

FOR THE PEOPLE
FOR EDVCATION
FOR SCIENCE

LIBRARY
OF
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM
OF
NATURAL HISTORY

INDEX
OF
GENERA AND SPECIES

REFERRED TO, AND AN

INDEX TO THE PLATES,

IN

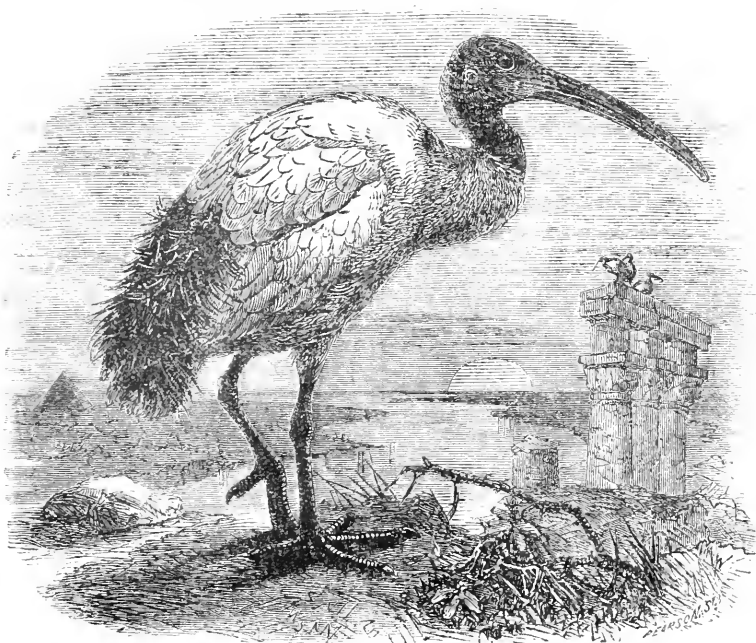
'THE IBIS'

(FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SERIES)

1859—1876.

EDITED BY

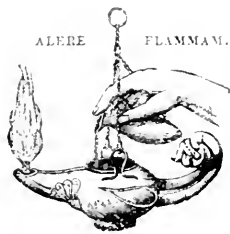
OSBERT SALVIN, M.A., F.R.S., &c.



LONDON :

JOHN VAN VOORST, 1 PATERNOSTER ROW.

1879.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS.

RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

42-161 989-cd 25

P R E F A C E.

THE completion of the Third Series of 'The Ibis' seemed a fitting opportunity to combine in one volume the indexes of the eighteen volumes of the whole work, and thus lessen the labour of reference, which had already become a serious task to those consulting the pages of this Journal. My offer to undertake this work having met with the approval of the General Meeting of the British Ornithologists' Union held in May of last year (1878), and the necessary funds having been provided, I immediately set about completing my project. The preparation of the MS. was carried out as follows:—First the index of each volume was copied, the year being added after the name of each species. The names in these indexes were then combined in alphabetical order, and a double copy made simultaneously by the use of transfer-paper. In this copy the generic name was repeated in brackets after each specific name. In one of these copies the first generic name was erased, leaving the specific name the initial word; in the other the second was erased. Finally, the names in these two indexes were combined in alphabetical order. To the general index thus prepared I have added an index of the names of the species of birds and eggs &c. figured in the plates of the three series. These are also arranged in alphabetical order; but in this case the generic name alone is the initial word. It has been also suggested that the indexes of subjects and authors contained in the concluding volume of each series should be combined into a third index; but this I consider hardly necessary at the present time. These indexes are at present only three in

number; and therefore not much time is lost in referring to all of them if it is necessary. Moreover a combined index of this kind increases in value with the number of volumes it covers; I therefore am of opinion that, although such an index of authors and subjects will be of great use at some future day, if the life of 'The Ibis' is as prolonged as we all wish it to be, the time has not yet come for its compilation.

When the indexes of these eighteen volumes were brought together, the varied orthography of many names became apparent. These I have endeavoured to reduce to a common spelling, and in doing so have adopted that which seemed most correct.

My task has been greatly lightened by the kind help rendered me in copying the indexes in the first instance; and my thanks are chiefly due to Mrs. H. E. Strickland, to my sister Miss Salvin, to Mrs. Howard Saunders, and to Mrs. O. Salvin, for the aid they have given me. The laborious task of making the second transcript was efficiently performed by Mr. Alfred Rodgers of the Cambridge University Library. At each stage I have carefully revised the whole; and in every case of doubt reference to the original page has been made.

To say that work like this is extremely monotonous is to say no more than the truth; but if the time of those who consult 'The Ibis' shall be economized (as must, I think, be the case) by the completion of this volume, we shall have received our reward.

OSBERT SALVIN.

Cambridge, May 1879.

INDEX OF GENERA AND SPECIES

REFERRED TO IN

THE IBIS

(FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SERIES),

1859-1876.

- abbas (*Tanagra*), 1859, 16.
abbotti (*Trichostoma*), 1867, 1, 2; 1870, 437; 1872, 298; 1876, 353.
abbreviatus (*Butco*), 1875, 500; 1876, 67, 231.
abdimii (*Ciconia*), 1859, 346; 1868, 257; 1871, 393.
— (*Sphenorhynchus*), 1861, 70.
abeillai (*Coccothraustes*), 1859, 19; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
— (*Guiraca*), 1859, 19.
— (*Icterus*), 1870, 262.
aberrans (*Brachypus*), 1868, 320.
— (*Drymæca*), 1863, 324; 1868, 155.
— (*Rubigula*), 1866, 322; 1867, 8, 303.
aberti (*Pipilo*), 1866, 259, 261, 262.
abingdoni (*Cactornis*), 1871, 467.
abingoni (*Chrysoptilus*), 1868, 270.
abnormis (*Ametromis*), 1873, 13.
— (*Phaethornis*), 1874, 262.
— (*Sasia*), 1871, 437.
Abrornis, 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1870, 318; 1872, 27.
— *acanthoides*, 1872, 465.
— *affinis*, 1867, 28.
— *albogularis*, 1867, 28.
— *albosuperciliaris*, 1867, 28; 1869, 166; 1870, 318.
— *armandi*, 1865, 529; 1874, 183; 1875, 144.
— *atricapilla*, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
— *cantator*, 1867, 28.
— *castaneiceps*, 1867, 26.
— *chloronotus*, 1867, 26.
— *davidi*, 1874, 183.
— *flaviventris*, 1867, 26, 27, 28.
— *fulvifacies*, 1871, 477.
— *griseifrons*, 1867, 27, 28.
— *jerdoni*, 1872, 417.
— *maculipennis*, 1867, 27, 28.
— *melanops*, 1866, 43.
— *poliogenys*, 1867, 28.
— *pulcher*, 1862, 386.
— *schisticeps*, 1865, 43; 1867, 28.
Abrornis schwaneri, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
— *superciliaris*, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1868, 73.
— *tenuiceps*, 1871, 109; 1872, 463.
— *xanthoschistus*, 1865, 43; 1867, 27; 1868, 308; 1869, 56; 1872, 417.
abyssinica (*Ceryle*), 1859, 339.
— (*Coraciæ*), 1871, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 278, 288; 1872, 397; 1874, 337.
— (*Coraciura*), 1871, 198.
— (*Galerida*), 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1866, 288; 1871, 290; 1875, 141.
— (*Hirundo*), 1864, 320.
— (*Treron*), 1864, 329.
— (*Zosterops*), 1861, 358.
abyssinicus (*Buceros*), 1864, 325; 1869, 385.
— (*Bucorax*), 1861, 132; 1862, 37, 338; 1868, 162; 1869, 296; 1874, 51.
— (*Cuculus*), 1859, 137.
— (*Cypselus*), 1859, 339; 1865, 235; 1866, 74, 76, 78, 79, 339; 1870, 405.
— (*Phylloscopus*), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
— (*Ploceus*), 1868, 161.
— (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1871, 451.
acaëia (*Argya*), 1872, 436.
— (*Chatorhæa*), 1872, 87.
— (*Crateropus*), 1864, 25; 1867, 101, 104; 1871, 51; 1873, 484; 1874, 76.
— (*Malurus*), 1867, 6.
acadica (*Nyctale*), 1867, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1873, 476.
acadicus (*Empidonax*), 1865, 475; 1867, 275; 1868, 347, 427.
Acanthiparus, 1868, 299.
Acanthis bella, 1875, 242.
— *cannabina*, 1875, 242.
— *carduelis*, 1872, 212.
— *flavirostris*, 1875, 242.
— *linaria*, 1865, 180; 1873, 490; 1875, 242.

- Acredula swinhoii*, 1868, 299, 302.
 — *tephronota*, 1868, 299, 302; 1870, 60, 199; 1873, 483; 1876, 172.
 — *trivirgata*, 1868, 299, 301; 1874, 156.
acredula (*Motacilla*), 1863, 308.
Acridiornis lanceolata, 1876, 90.
 — *locustella*, 1876, 90.
 — *straminea*, 1876, 90.
Acridotheres, 1864, 417.
 — *albocinctus*, 1875, 251.
 — *ater*, 1867, 39.
 — *cinereus*, 1867, 39; 1873, 79, 492.
 — *crisatellus*, 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 44, 48; 1862, 260; 1863, 382; 1864, 417; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1870, 80, 352; 1875, 119.
 — *fuscus*, 1866, 419; 1867, 39, 329, 334; 1868, 171; 1869, 58; 1873, 79.
 — *ginginianus*, 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 15; 1870, 186; 1873, 401, 412.
 — *griseus*, 1868, 201.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1870, 185; 1871, 435.
 — *mahrattensis*, 1873, 79; 1875, 322.
 — *melanopterus*, 1870, 186.
 — *pagodarum*, 1868, 201.
 — *philippensis*, 1867, 387; 1870, 233, 352.
 — *roseus*, 1861, 365.
 — *siamensis*, 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1875, 463.
 — *sinensis*, 1875, 351.
 — *tristis*, 1861, 115, 231, 273; 1862, 92; 1863, 104, 349, 368; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 147; 1866, 220, 419; 1867, 138, 299, 329, 334, 342, 359, 437; 1868, 152, 201; 1869, 17, 52, 58; 1870, 185, 186; 1873, 313, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 275.
Acrocephalus, 1867, 19; 1870, 184, 185; 1872, 132.
 — *agricola*, 1869, 55, 354; 1870, 168, 181.
 — *aquaticus*, 1875, 179, 309.
 — *arundinaceus*, 1860, 51; 1866, 185; 1867, 19; 1875, 72, 309; 1876, 83.
 — *australis*, 1868, 277.
 — *bistrigiceps*, 1860, 51.
 — *brunescens*, 1866, 30; 1867, 18, 19; 1874, 79; 1875, 396; 1876, 83.
 — *certhiola*, 1875, 179.
 — *dumetorum*, 1867, 19, 303, 453; 1870, 184; 1873, 412; 1874, 420; 1875, 275; 1876, 84, 86.
 — *fasciatus*, 1867, 21.
 — *fluviatilis*, 1875, 309.
 — *insularis*, 1862, 384.
 — *locustella*, 1875, 309.
 — *lucinoides*, 1875, 309.
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1871, 31; 1872, 437.
 — *maguirostris*, 1860, 51; 1861, 32, 329; 1863, 305; 1874, 429.
 — *navius*, 1875, 309.
Acrocephalus nigricollis, 1872, 430.
 — *orientalis*, 1876, 41.
 — *palustris*, 1867, 19; 1870, 168; 1874, 429; 1875, 72; 1876, 84, 85, 86.
 — *schenobæus*, 1875, 309; 1876, 90.
 — *sogdianensis*, 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
 — *stentorius*, 1860, 439; 1862, 384; 1864, 97; 1867, 78; 1870, 430; 1871, 133; 1872, 436; 1874, 339; 1875, 396, 412.
 — *streperus*, 1867, 19; 1874, 341; 1875, 309; 1876, 83, 86.
 — *turdoides*, 1865, 52; 1871, 438; 1874, 23.
Aeropternis, 1874, 204.
 — *orthonyx*, 1874, 204, 206.
acrorhynchus (*Broderipus*), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93; 1863, 291; 1867, 10.
Acryllium vulturinum, 1872, 425.
Actinodura, 1875, 350, 459.
 — *egertoni*, 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 90, 308.
 — *nipulensis*, 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 308.
 — *waldeni*, 1874, 176.
Actitis glareola, 1861, 239, 240; 1867, 169; 1873, 317; 1874, 29.
 — *hypoleucus*, 1859, 347; 1861, 239, 240; 1866, 187; 1867, 169, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 395; 1871, 311, 388, 420; 1873, 67, 68, 317, 339, 417; 1874, 29; 1875, 86, 276; 1876, 27, 292.
 — *incana*, 1871, 360; 1876, 393.
 — *ochropus*, 1861, 239, 240; 1868, 395; 1873, 417.
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 62, 71.
Actiturus bartramius, 1859, 230; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 134; 1864, 385; 1865, 158, 314; 1866, 38; 1867, 240, 285; 1868, 218; 1869, 247; 1873, 453; 1875, 6, 22.
 — *longicaudus*, 1870, 490.
Aetochelidon cantiana, 1873, 453.
Actodromas, 1862, 84.
 — *albescens*, 1876, 52.
 — *bairdi*, 1862, 85.
 — *bonapartii*, 1862, 85, 277; 1865, 158; 1867, 285.
 — *maculata*, 1862, 85, 277; 1867, 283, 285.
 — *minuta*, 1865, 61; 1871, 388, 439.
 — *minutilla*, 1862, 85, 308; 1866, 269; 1867, 285.
 — *temmincki*, 1871, 388.
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 258; 1862, 277.
acuflavida (*Sterna*), 1866, 272.
acuflavidus (*Thalassens*), 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 386, 389; 1865, 190; 1866, 198.

- aculeata* (Sitta), 1865, 308, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
acuminata (Tringa), 1863, 412; 1867, 205; 1873, 424; 1875, 455.
acuminatus (Limnocinelus), 1866, 334.
 — (Totanus), 1863, 412; 1865, 34; 1867, 205.
acuta (Anas), 1859, 54, 464; 1860, 166, 353, 394; 1861, 3, 13; 1862, 279; 1864, 155; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 251; 1870, 17, 275, 340; 1871, 300; 1872, 233; 1874, 392; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 420, 443.
 — (Dafila), 1859, 231; 1860, 67, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 207, 286, 399; 1868, 402, 425; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 296; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 420.
acuticauda (Cypselus), 1865, 45; 1866, 339; 1870, 161; 1871, 355.
 — (Munia), 1861, 263; 1863, 379; 1865, 348; 1867, 41; 1868, 173; 1870, 172, 354, 437; 1873, 371; 1874, 144, 145.
acuticaudatus (Conurus), 1873, 430.
acuticaudus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 171.
 — (Lamprocolius), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
acutipennis (Chordeiles), 1867, 107.
acutirostris (Heteraloecha), 1873, 201, 439; 1874, 36, 114.
 — (Neomercypha), 1862, 217.
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 206.
adalberti (Aquila), 1862, 82; 1863, 352; 1865, 359; 1871, 248; 1872, 473; 1873, 99, 436, 445, 456; 1875, 2.
 — (Nectarinia), 1865, 72; 1870, 473; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
Adamastor, 1875, 373.
 — cinereus, 1865, 285; 1870, 396.
 — typus, 1865, 285.
adamasi (Alauda), 1871, 405, 406; 1872, 209.
 — (Colymbus), 1861, 268, 410; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 415; 1872, 434.
 — (Drymceca), 1872, 85, 86.
 — (Montifringilla), 1867, 45; 1868, 271, 319; 1869, 211, 213.
 — (Prinia), 1870, 145; 1872, 84; 1873, 435.
Adelomyia cervina, 1873, 454.
 — chlorospila, 1873, 454.
 — inornata, 1871, 377.
 — melanogenys, 1859, 400.
adfinis (Columba), 1869, 326.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 326.
adolphi (Phaethornis), 1859, 126; 1860, 58, 195, 260, 270; 1872, 319; 1873, 269, 270, 271.
adolphi (Pygmyornis), 1873, 270, 271.
Adophoneus curruca, 1865, 52.
 — orphea, 1865, 52.
adorabilis (Dialia), 1875, 511.
 — (Lophornis), 1871, 463; 1875, 510.
adpersus (Francolinus), 1869, 375.
adusta (Botalis), 1862, 148; 1875, 75.
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 267.
advena (Sitta), 1865, 309.
 — (Turdus), 1860, 56, 358.
Echmophorus, 1863, 108.
 — clarki, 1863, 229.
 — major, 1876, 165.
 — occidentalis, 1866, 273.
Aëdon, 1867, 74, 80; 1869, 79, 86.
 — familiaris, 1859, 341; 1862, 66; 1867, 80; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430; 496; 1871, 30, 31, 83, 132, 152, 214, 216, 437; 1874, 340; 1876, 80.
 — galactodes, 1859, 308, 419; 1860, 103; 1862, 66; 1867, 62, 74, 80; 1868, 441; 1869, 79, 82, 84, 86, 186, 355; 1870, 181, 197, 430, 496; 1872, 201, 436; 1874, 236, 340; 1875, 61, 179; 1876, 80.
 — leucophrys, 1871, 153, 1874, 372.
 — leucoptera, 1869, 86.
 — minor, 1859, 341; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430; 1874, 341.
 — paena, 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 153; 1874, 372.
 — rubiginosa, 1864, 72; 1874, 236.
 — subcinnamomea, 1871, 152.
aëdon (Arundinax), 1867, 19; 1873, 307.
 — (Luscinia), 1875, 340, 341.
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 338, 341.
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 19.
 — (Salicaria), 1863, 91.
 — (Troglodytes), 1859, 9; 1863, 67, 1866, 202; 1867, 270.
 — (Turdus), 1874, 438.
Egialitis, 1865, 165; 1869, 308; 1870, 202, 384, 526; 1871, 419, 477; 1873, 324, 325; 1875, 59.
 — sp. ?, 1862, 286.
 — alexandrina, 1874, 398.
 — azarae, 1866, 197.
 — bicincta, 1870, 202; 1875, 453.
 — cantiana, 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 63, 70, 429; 1861, 51, 342; 1862, 255, 330; 1865, 315; 1866, 100, 107, 184; 1867, 68, 164, 445; 1868, 323; 1869, 182, 305; 1870, 208, 330, 384; 1871, 146, 147, 298, 386; 1872, 53; 1873, 264, 266, 337; 1875, 29, 401, 402, 452; 1876, 328.
 — collaris, 1866, 197.
 — euronica, 1867, 164, 170, 429; 1868, 389; 1869, 154; 1870, 330, 361; 1873, 316; 1875, 185; 1876, 328.
 — dealbata, 1870, 361; 1871, 477.

- Egialitis dubia*, 1873, 316; 1874, 28; 1875, 452; 1876, 51.
 — *falklandica*, 1861, 155; 1868, 188.
 — *fluvialis*, 1867, 68; 1870, 17; 1876, 290.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1861, 51; 1867, 343, 359; 1870, 202, 206, 207, 208, 360, 361, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388; 1871, 146, 412; 1873, 316, 416; 1875, 400, 412.
 — *gigas*, 1870, 206.
 — *gracilis*, 1873, 440.
 — *hartingi*, 1871, 477; 1873, 96, 217, 325, 326, 327.
 — *hiaticula*, 1860, 63, 218; 1861, 299; 1864, 29; 1865, 59, 465, 504; 1867, 165, 439; 1868, 255, 323; 1869, 309; 1870, 306, 330; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 67, 266, 325, 337; 1874, 398; 1875, 85; 1876, 26, 289, 327.
 — *homeyeri*, 1861, 299.
 — *indica*, 1861, 295; 1867, 170; 1875, 382.
 — *inornata*, 1867, 164.
 — *intermedia*, 1868, 255; 1870, 361; 1872, 73, 290.
 — *kittlitzii*, 1867, 251, 252; 1869, 300.
 — *leschenaulti*, 1861, 342; 1867, 163, 164, 170; 1870, 17, 382.
 — *longipes*, 1873, 263, 327.
 — *marginata*, 1860, 218; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 265; 1875, 85.
 — *meloda*, 1863, 110; 1869, 305.
 — *minor*, 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 79; 1864, 29; 1865, 59; 1866, 184, 378; 1867, 100; 1868, 323; 1869, 347; 1871, 147, 386; 1872, 428; 1873, 266, 337; 1874, 392; 1875, 21; 1876, 328.
 — *minuta*, 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1873, 316, 416.
 — *modesta*, 1866, 329.
 — *montana*, 1863, 130; 1865, 159, 317; 1866, 33, 266.
 — *mongolica*, 1867, 164; 1868, 133, 389; 1870, 202, 204, 207, 208, 361, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1871, 442; 1873, 317, 416, 425; 1874, 27, 28, 29; 1875, 401.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1866, 334; 1867, 165; 1873, 266.
 — *nivosa*, 1863, 405; 1865, 191; 1866, 196, 274; 1869, 305; 1872, 53.
 — *occidentalis*, 1873, 440.
 — *pecuaria*, 1867, 68, 250, 251, 252; 1871, 147; 1872, 293; 1873, 261, 262, 263, 265.
 — *peroni*, 1873, 492.
 — *philippensis*, 1867, 161; 1868, 389; 1875, 152.
Egialitis philippina, 1861, 342; 1862, 255; 1872, 73.
 — *placida*, 1874, 162; 1875, 129, 452.
 — *pusilla*, 1860, 63; 1861, 51.
 — *pyrrhotorax*, 1867, 332, 334; 1868, 133, 321, 389; 1870, 207, 385, 386, 387, 390; 1873, 416.
 — *ruficapilla*, 1875, 453.
 — *sanctae-helenae*, 1873, 260, 262, 266; 1875, 59, 85.
 — *semipalmata*, 1863, 139; 1865, 191; 1866, 34; 1873, 325.
 — *sennaarensis*, 1873, 263.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1863, 100; 1873, 326.
 — *tricoloris*, 1864, 332; 1865, 271; 1872, 293; 1873, 266; 1875, 60, 85, 382.
 — *varia*, 1873, 261, 262, 266.
 — *vocifera*, 1859, 227; 1860, 307, 313; 1862, 8, 275, 276; 1863, 129; 1865, 158, 191, 312, 319; 1866, 33; 1868, 428; 1870, 384.
 — *wilsoni*, 1867, 164.
 — *wilsonia*, 1866, 34, 197.
 — *wilsoniana*, 1864, 387; 1865, 191.
Egialophilus ruficapillus, 1866, 334.
Egithothus, 1862, 187; 1863, 108, 472.
 — *borealis*, 1874, 160.
 — *canescens*, 1862, 187; 1863, 71; 1867, 281, 285.
 — *exilipes*, 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 473; 1867, 376.
 — *fuscescens*, 1862, 85, 86, 187; 1863, 71.
 — *holbölli*, 1862, 187; 1863, 472.
 — *linaria*, 1859, 254; 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 472; 1867, 281, 286; 1868, 421; 1874, 160.
 — *rostratus*, 1862, 187.
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 187; 1863, 472; 1873, 64.
Egithalicensis, 1868, 64, 299.
 — *amophrys*, 1868, 64, 250.
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1867, 138; 1868, 64, 82, 311; 1869, 58.
 — *niveogularis*, 1866, 221.
agithaloides (*Synallaxis*), 1863, 467; 1868, 185.
Egithalus atricapillus, 1876, 172, 174.
 — *capensis*, 1871, 416.
 — *caroli*, 1871, 415; 1872, 458.
 — *castaneus*, 1875, 268; 1876, 173.
 — *consobrinus*, 1871, 477.
 — *coronatus*, 1876, 172, 173, 175.
 — *flavifrons*, 1859, 110.
 — *jaxarticus*, 1876, 175.
 — *maeronyx*, 1876, 172, 174, 175.
 — *minutus*, 1862, 147; 1871, 415, 416.
 — *pectoralis*, 1876, 175.
 — *pendulinus*, 1869, 392; 1870, 199; 1871, 297; 1875, 268, 303; 1876, 172, 173, 175.

- Ægithalus pensilis*, 1871, 416.
 — *rutilans*, 1876, 172, 175.
 — *stoliczkae*, 1876, 172.
Ægithina, 1866, 317.
 — *atricapilla*, 1860, 358; 1866, 317, 318, 320, 321, 423; 1867, 303.
 — *quadricolor*, 1866, 318.
 — *temporalis*, 1866, 329.
ægocephala (*Linosa*), 1861, 11, 240; 1864, 146; 1865, 35, 437; 1867, 168, 282; 1868, 454; 1869, 173; 1871, 388; 1873, 69, 338, 417, 484; 1874, 405; 1875, 422; 1876, 292, 412.
Ægolius brachyotus, 1873, 58; 1875, 111.
 — *otus*, 1875, 112.
ægolius (*Brachyotus*), 1864, 236.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26.
Ægotheles, 1866, 357.
 — *albertisi*, 1874, 416.
 — *dubius*, 1874, 416.
 — *novæ hollandiæ*, 1873, 107.
Ægyptius niger, 1863, 24.
ægyptiaca (*Columba*), 1876, 322.
ægyptiacus (*Anser*), 1859, 54; 1871, 315.
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1870, 426; 1873, 484; 1875, 491.
 — (*Chenalopex*), 1859, 348; 1860, 248; 1864, 34, 336; 1867, 71; 1868, 49, 327; 1869, 377; 1870, 397; 1871, 266; 1874, 390.
 — (*Merops*), 1866, 343.
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 184; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 298, 305, 316.
 — (*Pernopterus*), 1863, 25.
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1870, 454.
 — (*Turtur*), 1859, 35, 50, 318, 343; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 410; 1867, 150; 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 69, 143, 295.
ægyptius (*Centropus*), 1867, 55; 1869, 337; 1871, 50; 1873, 484.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
 — (*Merops*), 1865, 52; 1866, 83, 344; 1868, 154, 155, 288; 1870, 429; 1872, 203, 204; 1873, 484.
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 45, 207, 290, 358; 1865, 256; 1867, 53; 1868, 436; 1869, 449; 1870, 2, 11, 73; 1871, 43, 44; 1874, 284, 290.
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1874, 104.
 — (*Pluvianus*), 1859, 52; 1862, 278, 279, 336; 1864, 29, 240; 1866, 409; 1867, 68; 1868, 322; 1871, 146.
Æluredus, 1874, 416.
 — *arfakianus*, 1874, 416; 1875, 148; 1876, 258.
 — *buccoides*, 1876, 258.
 — *crassirostris*, 1868, 501.
 — *maculosus*, 1876, 258.
 — *melanotis*, 1874, 416; 1876, 258.
 — *smithi*, 1868, 501; 1875, 378.
amodius (*Parus*), 1867, 34.
anea (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148; 1870, 173; 1873, 314; 1875, 399; 1876, 51.
 — (*Chaptia*), 1863, 269; 1870, 316.
 — (*Glaucis*), 1868, 486; 1873, 276, 277.
aneicaudus (*Phœnicophaës*), 1871, 162.
aneus (*Ceuthmochares*), 1874, 54.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 23, 24.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
 — (*Gallus*), 1867, 156.
 — (*Leptosomus*), 1869, 337.
 — (*Molothrus*), 1860, 34; 1861, 60, 61.
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1870, 382, 374.
 — (*Zanclotomus*), 1859, 248; 1864, 327; 1869, 194.
æolus (*Phalacrocorax*), 1867, 395; 1874, 164.
Æpyornis, 1864, 395, 399; 1868, 65, 66, 67, 68, 103; 1870, 519; 1871, 454; 1872, 445; 1873, 435; 1874, 5, 217, 218.
 — *maxima*, 1864, 395; 1868, 65; 1869, 222; 1871, 421; 1874, 5.
æquatorialis (*Accipiter*), 1868, 10, 20.
 — (*Cacatua*), 1861, 311.
 — (*Cistothorus*), 1872, 440.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1870, 427.
 — (*Dendroeca*), 1871, 475.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1868, 261; 1869, 302, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 212, 433.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1867, 247.
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 401.
 — (*Sarcorhamphus*), 1875, 93.
æquifer (*Falco*), 1863, 14.
æquinoctialis (*Buteo*), 1860, 226, 317.
 — (*Buteogallus*), 1871, 117, 382; 1876, 485.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1867, 170.
 — (*Geothlypis*), 1860, 273; 1864, 81; 1867, 107; 1870, 114; 1872, 147, 148, 149, 150; 1873, 478.
 — (*Majaqueus*), 1862, 245.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1867, 108.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 97, 245; 1863, 249; 1865, 285; 1867, 187, 192, 251, 459; 1868, 283; 1870, 396; 1871, 104.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1862, 245; 1873, 46.
 — (*Trichas*), 1867, 107.
 — (*Yunx*), 1872, 90.
æquipar (*Circus*), 1867, 375.
æquorea (*Procellaria*), 1862, 244.
æralatus (*Pterythrins*), 1863, 113; 1867, 32.
æruginoso (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159.
æruginosus (*Circus*), 1859, 190, 391; 1860,

- 47, 359; 1861, 220, 222; 1863, 13, 98; 1864, 13; 1865, 13, 51, 177, 200, 349, 352, 355; 1866, 185; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 413, 437; 1869, 173, 178; 1870, 62, 76, 87; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 147, 148; 1872, 220; 1873, 154, 233, 234, 405; 1874, 10, 268, 395; 1875, 109, 223, 278, 296, 351; 1876, 18, 30, 31, 126.
- teruginosus* (Conurus), 1859, 374; 1871, 381.
- (Falco), 1863, 13.
- Æsalon lithofalco*, 1872, 327.
- *regulus*, 1863, 9.
- æsalon* (Falco), 1859, 44, 338; 1860, 352; 1861, 70, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9, 43; 1864, 418; 1865, 176; 1867, 52, 236, 281, 282; 1868, 413; 1871, 42, 460; 1873, 75, 153, 364; 1874, 427; 1875, 107, 108, 292; 1876, 111.
- (*Hypotriorchis*), 1860, 7, 409; 1865, 10, 258; 1870, 74; 1871, 59.
- (*Lithofalco*), 1871, 242.
- æstigma* (*Muscicapula*), 1866, 372; 1872, 126.
- æstiva* (*Dendroæca*), 1859, 11, 143, 378; 1861, 208; 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 159, 163, 213, 478; 1868, 420; 1871, 322; 1873, 334.
- (*Pyrranga*), 1859, 15; 1860, 111; 1865, 159, 479, 538; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1871, 326; 1872, 316.
- (*Sylvia*), 1859, 143.
- æstivalis* (*Chrysolis*), 1871, 88.
- (*Peucea*), 1867, 270; 1870, 368.
- æstivus* (*Chrysocolaptes*), 1875, 283.
- Æstrelata*. See *Estrelata*.
- atherens* (*Phaeton*), 1859, 105, 351, 370; 1862, 383; 1864, 172, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 178; 1870, 105; 1872, 468; 1873, 52; 1876, 99, 393.
- æthiopia* (*Mirundo*), 1870, 428, 505; 1871, 421; 1872, 436.
- (*Ibis*), 1868, 259; 1871, 466; 1874, 105.
- æthiopicus* (*Dendrobatas*), 1860, 244.
- (*Dryocopus*), 1864, 319.
- (*Geronticus*), 1876, 211.
- (*Picus*), 1874, 336.
- (*Thresciornis*), 1860, 219; 1865, 275; 1870, 176.
- Æthopyga*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 19, 35, 37, 50; 1871, 166, 167, 480.
- *cara*, 1876, 318.
- *chalcopogon*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34.
- *christinae*, 1870, 36, 236; 1871, 181.
- Æthopyga dabrii*, 1870, 35, 296, 297; 1871, 464; 1875, 463.
- *eupogon*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 348.
- *eximia*, 1870, 37.
- *flavostriata*, 1870, 35, 42; 1871, 248.
- *goalpariensis*, 1870, 34.
- *gouldiae*, 1867, 142; 1869, 419; 1870, 35; 1872, 16.
- *horsfieldi*, 1872, 16.
- *ignicauda*, 1865, 414; 1872, 17.
- *lathamii*, 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
- *lodoisia*, 1865, 548; 1870, 35; 1871, 248; 1872, 451.
- *miles*, 1865, 548, 549; 1869, 150, 419; 1870, 32, 33, 34, 35; 1872, 16, 381; 1876, 347.
- *mystacalis*, 1872, 380.
- *nipalensis*, 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 35, 36; 1872, 17.
- *saturata*, 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 36, 37; 1872, 17.
- *scheriae*, 1870, 33.
- *siparaja*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
- *temmincki*, 1870, 33.
- *vigorisi*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1872, 344.
- Æthya americana*, 1866, 43; 1868, 426.
- *ferina*, 1865, 62; 1873, 366; 1874, 182.
- *nyroca*, 1868, 321.
- *vallisneria*, 1866, 43, 198; 1868, 426.
- afer* (*Coceystes*), 1874, 53.
- (*Cornupio*), 1871, 275.
- (*Corvus*), 1868, 160.
- (*Cuenilus*), 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
- (*Euplectes*), 1870, 56; 1874, 69.
- (*Eurystomus*), 1864, 324; 1869, 193; 1871, 194, 204, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 49.
- (*Francolinus*), 1869, 375, 459; 1871, 367; 1873, 282; 1875, 61, 84; 1876, 192, 208.
- (*Leptosomus*), 1863, 166, 453; 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
- (*Oxylophus*), 1870, 58.
- (*Parus*), 1874, 373.
- affinis* (*Abrornis*), 1867, 28.
- (*Accipiter*), 1863, 15.
- (*Aleyone*), 1872, 457.
- (*Arachnothera*), 1870, 467.
- (*Ardea*), 1863, 419.
- (*Batis*), 1873, 168, 169.
- (*Batrachostomus*), 1862, 304; 1871, 356; 1876, 355.
- (*Buceros*), 1864, 177, 412.
- (*Calamodyta*), 1867, 19, 21.

- affinis* (Calornis), 1867, 330; 1870, 437; 1874, 145; 1875, 461; 1876, 46.
 — (Campylorhynchus), 1860, 192; 1866, 415.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1866, 349.
 — (Cassius), 1873, 381.
 — (Catarrhaetes), 1873, 468.
 — (Centropus), 1861, 48; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1870, 83; 1872, 16; 1873, 206.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 43.
 — (Collocalia), 1867, 318; 1868, 131; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 136.
 — (Coracias), 1861, 228; 1864, 246, 247, 252; 1866, 345; 1869, 155, 408; 1870, 119, 465; 1871, 168, 185, 186; 1873, 80.
 — (Corvus), 1859, 342; 1860, 245; 1866, 60, 71, 73; 1870, 16; 1871, 142, 480; 1874, 265.
 — (Cuculus), 1862, 387; 1863, 392; 1865, 31; 1866, 349, 359, 360; 1872, 13.
 — (Cypselus), 1860, 48; 1861, 24, 30, 263; 1863, 254; 1865, 41, 235, 355, 405; 1866, 74, 76, 131, 133, 219, 338, 339, 340; 1867, 362; 1868, 195, 307; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 12, 484; 1871, 355; 1872, 86, 286; 1873, 406, 478; 1874, 13, 46; 1875, 67, 280; 1876, 189.
 — (Dissemurus), 1873, 310.
 — (Drymæca), 1868, 155; 1869, 88, 89; 1871, 150; 1874, 101.
 — (Drymædus), 1876, 358.
 — (Dumeticola), 1867, 19, 20; 1872, 108, 469.
 — (Edolius), 1867, 323, 324.
 — (Euphonia), 1859, 16; 1860, 33.
 — (Fuligula), 1859, 231, 366; 1861, 15.
 — (Fulix), 1859, 366; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 428.
 — (Garrulus), 1873, 225.
 — (Geococcyx), 1859, 134; 1860, 43; 1861, 59, 67.
 — (Gerygone), 1874, 418.
 — (Glaucis), 1868, 486; 1873, 275, 276.
 — (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.
 — (Hesperiphona), 1867, 43; 1868, 472.
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1866, 349; 1872, 5.
 — (Icterus), 1859, 20, 466; 1860, 34; 1866, 203.
 — (Larus), 1861, 17, 18; 1876, 451, 452, 455.
 — (Milvus), 1861, 226; 1862, 92; 1863, 210; 1866, 248, 258, 349, 422; 1868, 16, 21, 143; 1871, 343; 1872, 1; 1874, 461; 1875, 279.
affinis (Mimeta), 1866, 325, 330.
 — (Mirafræ), 1867, 45; 1875, 274, 399.
 — (Monticola), 1874, 158.
 — (Nectarinia), 1865, 74; 1868, 334; 1873, 86.
 — (Ninox), 1867, 316, 334; 1871, 350; 1874, 127, 129, 130, 131; 1875, 258.
 — (Edicnemus), 1859, 344; 1860, 248.
 — (Ortygometra), 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1873, 439.
 — (Ortyx), 1861, 115.
 — (Pachycephala), 1874, 417.
 — (Pachyrhampus), 1863, 476.
 — (Palæornis), 1859, 100; 1865, 43; 1867, 320, 334, 341; 1868, 132; 1872, 362; 1873, 298; 1874, 296, 297.
 — (Pardalotus), 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 325, 327; 1868, 118, 119, 273.
 — (Petrocossyphus), 1866, 374; 1870, 322; 1873, 483.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 28; 1868, 308; 1870, 168; 1872, 31.
 — (Picolaptes), 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1861, 353.
 — (Platyparis), 1859, 394.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 163, 168.
 — (Podiceps), 1866, 415.
 — (Porzana), 1862, 239.
 — (Pyrrhulauda), 1867, 185; 1873, 223.
 — (Salicaria), 1867, 19.
 — (Sterna), 1859, 38, 350; 1860, 127; 1865, 39, 41; 1867, 177; 1871, 398.
 — (Strix), 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150.
 — (Sylvia), 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 84; 1868, 74; 1870, 494, 495; 1873, 80, 412; 1874, 78.
 — (Taccocua), 1865, 414; 1873, 408.
 — (Tchitrea), 1866, 370; 1869, 161; 1870, 164, 468; 1872, 86, 373; 1873, 309.
 — (Telmatornis), 1871, 450.
 — (Tephrodornis), 1867, 305; 1874, 16.
 — (Thamnistes), 1865, 339.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1866, 119, 120, 1869, 314.
 — (Totanus), 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 169.
afra (Cinnyris), 1876, 425.
 — (Colaris), 1871, 275.
 — (Columba), 1872, 218.
 — (Coracias), 1871, 274.

- afra (Eupodotis), 1869, 375; 1872, 78;
 1875, 63, 85; 1876, 192.
 — (Fringilla), 1870, 57.
 — (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1862, 155;
 1864, 348; 1868, 43, 243; 1875, 60,
 69.
 — (Peristera), 1868, 47, 164; 1870,
 486; 1872, 290; 1875, 84.
 — (Ptyelia), 1870, 56.
 africana (Alauda), 1874, 384.
 — (Buphaga), 1868, 161; 1869, 369;
 1871, 106, 157; 1873, 256; 1874,
 379; 1876, 99.
 — (Certhilauda), 1860, 208; 1869,
 435.
 — (Cettia), 1867, 23; 1869, 84.
 — (Coracias), 1871, 275.
 — (Cithagra), 1869, 371.
 — (Dryocœna), 1868, 245; 1869,
 366.
 — (Fringillaria), 1868, 268.
 — (Mirafraga), 1876, 432.
 — (Musophaga), 1863, 186.
 — (Parra), 1859, 249; 1862, 38;
 1864, 334, 360; 1869, 388; 1874, 74;
 1875, 86.
 — (Schizorhis), 1870, 485; 1872, 286,
 451; 1874, 52.
 — (Strix), 1863, 118.
 — (Upupa), 1873, 182, 191, 194;
 1876, 198.
 — (Zonotrichia), 1868, 268.
 africoides (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.
 africanus (Bubo), 1860, 244; 1863, 18;
 1866, 252.
 — (Buceo), 1871, 285.
 — (Buceros), 1873, 319.
 — (Graeculus), 1868, 254; 1869, 77,
 377; 1872, 249; 1873, 489; 1876,
 214.
 — (Gyps), 1865, 339; 1871, 236.
 — (Halicus), 1861, 295; 1863, 175;
 1867, 181.
 — (Macrodipteryx), 1862, 291.
 — (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.
 — (Metopidius), 1869, 270.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 154; 1864,
 338; 1870, 488; 1873, 463.
 — (Sarcidionus), 1864, 335, 1867,
 175; 1871, 266; 1876, 214.
 — (Sphenœacus), 1863, 323; 1875,
 62, 71; 1876, 425.
 — (Turnix), 1859, 79; 1860, 72;
 1872, 429.
 afroides (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1869,
 375; 1874, 385.
 agami (Ardea), 1873, 396.
 Aganus, 1864, 401.
 Agapornis, 1859, 320; 1872, 33.
 — cana, 1861, 273; 1865, 149; 1872,
 437.
 — pullaria, 1874, 56.
 Agathopus, 1874, 192.
 — micropterus, 1874, 192, 196.
 Agelaus, 1870, 374.
 — assimilis, 1873, 28.
 — gubernator, 1863, 81; 1866, 52,
 267; 1867, 270; 1870, 375.
 — humeralis, 1873, 28.
 — nigerrimus, 1873, 28.
 — perspicillatus, 1861, 7.
 — phœniceus, 1859, 19; 1862, 7, 128;
 1863, 81; 1865, 159, 165, 312, 492;
 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270, 285; 1870,
 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 397.
 — thilius, 1876, 159.
 — tricolor, 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267;
 1870, 375.
 Agelastes, 1859, 206.
 agile (Piprisoma), 1865, 416; 1866, 365;
 1867, 430; 1872, 18; 1876, 350.
 agilis (Anthus), 1860, 55; 1861, 36,
 333; 1862, 263; 1863, 310; 1865,
 542; 1870, 469; 1874, 442; 1876,
 180, 499.
 — (Oporornis), 1873, 437.
 — (Pipastes), 1866, 409; 1867, 31;
 1868, 78, 79, 312; 1869, 57; 1870,
 83, 287, 347; 1871, 35; 1873, 412;
 1874, 425.
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 108.
 — (Vireosylvia), 1871, 302.
 Aglaeactis, 1876, 54.
 — caunthocœca, 1868, 115.
 — cupreipennis, 1859, 533; 1871,
 128, 377.
 — olivaceocœca, 1868, 115.
 aglaeus (Quiscalus), 1867, 264, 377;
 1870, 374.
 Aglaia chapouli, 1873, 465.
 aglaia (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.
 — (Paehyrhanphus), 1859, 124;
 1861, 59, 64, 69.
 — (Platyparis), 1859, 394.
 Agnopterus laurillardii, 1869, 220.
 agrarius (Otus), 1863, 27.
 agricola (Aerocephalus), 1869, 55, 354;
 1870, 168, 181.
 — (Chrysophilus), 1873, 131.
 — (Colaptes), 1873, 132, 134.
 — (Corvus), 1866, 68, 69; 1867, 36,
 agricolenis (Calamodyta), 1870, 494.
 — (Hypolais), 1874, 300.
 — (Jerdonia), 1870, 182, 258; 1871,
 445; 1874, 78, 184, 300.
 Agrilorhinus, 1875, 204, 206.
 — bonapartii, 1875, 214.
 — humeralis, 1875, 215.
 — olivaceus, 1875, 216.
 — personatus, 1875, 218.
 — sittaecus, 1875, 204, 207.
 Agriornis livida, 1864, 121.
 — maritima, 1864, 121; 1868, 185.
 — microptera, 1868, 185.

- Agriornithes, 1864, 121.
 Agrodroma, 1867, 32.
 — campestris, 1871, 35, 216.
 — richardi, 1871, 216.
 — sordida, 1868, 312; 1869, 57, 120.
 Agromyias, 1873, 171.
 — leucopygialis, 1873, 172.
 aguimp (Motacilla), 1869, 367; 1871, 155.
 Agyrtria albiventris, 1865, 535.
 — media, 1875, 163, 165.
 — meliphila, 1875, 163, 165.
 — phœbe, 1875, 163.
 Ailurædus. See Elurædus.
 Aimophila. See Hæmophila.
 Aithurus, 1872, 348; 1875, 266.
 — fuliginosus, 1872, 209, 460.
 — polytmus, 1872, 459.
 Aix formosa, 1867, 394, 409.
 — galericulata, 1861, 208; 1866, 295; 1867, 207; 1873, 123; 1875, 137, 457.
 — sponsa, 1859, 166; 1863, 147; 1866, 43, 296; 1869, 428.
 ajaja (Platalea), 1859, 467; 1860, 402; 1861, 157; 1862, 129, 201; 1864, 385; 1865, 191, 303, 320; 1866, 33, 151; 1873, 121.
 Ajax, 1865, 44; 1867, 12.
 — diana, 1867, 12.
 — leucurus, 1867, 12.
 akahige (Erythacus), 1861, 34.
 — (Lusciola), 1862, 318; 1871, 31.
 — (Rubecula), 1871, 31.
 akool (Gallinula), 1872, 344.
 — (Porzana), 1867, 171.
 Akemon jessei, 1871, 432.
 alai (Fulica), 1871, 361.
 alario (Amadina), 1869, 370.
 alascensis (Troglodytes), 1870, 521; 1874, 153; 1875, 143, 144.
 Alanda, 1860, 94; 1861, 178; 1866, 286; 1871, 290; 1872, 263.
 — ?, 1862, 224.
 — adamsi, 1871, 405, 406; 1872, 209.
 — africana, 1874, 384.
 — alpestris, 1859, 421, 469; 1862, 88, 189; 1863, 477; 1870, 275.
 — arborea, 1860, 229; 1862, 275, 279; 1863, 443; 1864, 60; 1865, 124, 180; 1866, 287; 1867, 203; 1868, 443; 1869, 171; 1870, 194; 1871, 216; 1873, 245, 483; 1874, 162; 1875, 301; 1876, 26.
 — arvensis, 1859, 314, 424; 1860, 229; 1861, 83, 369; 1862, 89, 275, 288; 1863, 95, 227, 377; 1864, 60, 280; 1865, 58, 124, 179; 1866, 185, 288; 1867, 46, 47, 48, 64, 146, 203, 287, 289, 427; 1868, 443; 1869, 60, 171, 355; 1870, 194, 397, 508; 1871, 38, 216, 291, 404; 1872, 459; 1873, 62, 213, 221, 245, 462; 1874, 162, 396; 1875, 311; 1876, 26, 99, 119, 181.
 Alauda bimaculata, 1867, 46, 471; 1872, 230.
 — brachyactyla, 1859, 314, 330; 1860, 230; 1861, 255, 333, 369; 1862, 71; 1864, 44; 1866, 185; 1867, 103; 1868, 443; 1869, 181; 1870, 62, 194; 1871, 405; 1872, 417; 1874, 104, 105; 1875, 122.
 — calandra, 1859, 314; 1860, 230; 1864, 61; 1866, 185; 1868, 443; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1872, 459; 1874, 234; 1875, 181.
 — chuana, 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
 — cinerea, 1874, 383.
 — cœlivox, 1860, 62, 91, 132, 361, 429; 1861, 46; 1863, 377; 1866, 287; 1867, 48, 277; 1870, 83, 194, 354; 1871, 405; 1875, 122.
 — conirostris, 1873, 487; 1874, 103.
 — coromandeliana, 1867, 4, 5.
 — cristata, 1859, 48, 314; 1861, 369; 1863, 87; 1864, 60, 224, 280; 1865, 180, 225, 464; 1866, 177, 184, 185; 1867, 100, 101; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1871, 139; 1872, 230; 1874, 241, 404; 1875, 311; 1876, 182.
 — deserti, 1866, 287.
 — deva, 1876, 499.
 — dulcivox, 1876, 499.
 — erythronota, 1871, 228.
 — fasciolata, 1871, 268.
 — fratercula, 1866, 287.
 — gulgula, 1867, 48; 1868, 78, 181, 319; 1869, 59; 1873, 221, 222; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 399; 1876, 181, 499.
 — guttata, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
 — inconspicua, 1876, 181.
 — intermedia, 1876, 181.
 — isabellina, 1866, 287; 1870, 134.
 — japonica, 1860, 132; 1861, 257, 333; 1862, 327; 1863, 443; 1867, 203; 1874, 162.
 — leantungensis, 1861, 256; 1863, 87.
 — littorea, 1862, 224.
 — lusitana, 1870, 134.
 — lusitanica, 1864, 42, 61.
 — magna, 1861, 178.
 — malabarica, 1860, 132; 1867, 48; 1873, 222, 462.
 — minuta, 1860, 89, 361.
 — mongolica, 1861, 256.
 — moreatica, 1867, 47.
 — naevia, 1871, 259; 1874, 383.
 — novæ seelandiæ, 1862, 224.
 — pispoletta, 1864, 400; 1869, 313; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 446; 1873, 190; 1875, 122.

- Alauda pratermissa*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
 — *pyrrhonotha*, 1871, 228.
 — *raytal*, 1867, 46.
 — *ruficapilla*, 1869, 435.
 — *ruficeps*, 1869, 435.
 — *sala*, 1870, 354.
 — *semitorquata*, 1861, 290.
 — *sibirica*, 1867, 46; 1870, 195; 1871, 461; 1873, 490.
 — *sinensis*, 1867, 46.
 — *spinoletta*, 1869, 213.
 — *spleniata*, 1869, 434, 435.
 — *tartarica*, 1861, 299; 1875, 181.
 — *torquata*, 1867, 46.
 — *triborhyncha*, 1867, 47; 1876, 181, 499.
 — *trivialis*, 1863, 231.
 — *wattersi*, 1872, 462.
alaudarius (Falco), 1875, 107.
 — (Timunculus), 1859, 25, 169, 184, 189, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 47; 1861, 24, 72, 220; 1863, 9, 10, 37, 194; 1864, 235; 1865, 10, 250; 1866, 96, 106, 186, 238; 1867, 54, 101, 142, 424, 446; 1868, 6, 306, 413; 1869, 44, 173, 394; 1870, 3, 11, 75, 80, 84, 400, 486; 1871, 43, 59, 72, 242; 1872, 165; 1873, 402; 1874, 10; 1875, 108.
alaudina (Coryphistera), 1861, 201; 1871, 465.
 — (Fringilla), 1873, 487.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 7.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 7.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 5.
alaudinus (Passerculus), 1860, 398; 1865, 164, 487; 1866, 268, 269; 1867, 376; 1868, 427.
Alaudula cheleensis, 1872, 462.
 — *pispoletta*, 1869, 213.
 — *raytal*, 1867, 472; 1869, 213; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 406.
alba (Ardea), 1860, 346; 1862, 235; 1864, 31, 143; 1866, 101, 1867, 384; 1868, 325; 1869, 181; 1870, 333; 1872, 232, 250; 1874, 148, 336, 390; 1875, 424; 1876, 325.
 — (Chionis), 1861, 154; 1867, 458; 1868, 487; 1869, 284; 1872, 427; 1873, 37.
 — (Ciconia), 1859, 36, 51, 356, 359; 1860, 76, 220, 317; 1861, 244, 270, 371; 1862, 180, 298; 1864, 30, 141; 1865, 60; 1866, 386; 1867, 70, 172, 173, 430; 1868, 254, 326, 454; 1869, 174; 1870, 18, 344; 1871, 297, 312, 392; 1872, 232, 429; 1873, 341; 1874, 104, 389, 397; 1875, 425.
 — (Egretta), 1859, 37; 1865, 40, 355; 1866, 295; 1870, 80; 1871, 391; 1873, 311.
alba (Fulica), 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1873, 44, 295.
 — (Gallinula), 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1871, 443; 1873, 44, 45.
 — (Gygis), 1876, 393.
 — (Herodias), 1860, 77; 1861, 245, 344, 371, 374, 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37; 1867, 387; 1868, 397; 1870, 365, 1871, 313; 1875, 403, 404; 1876, 27.
 — (Ibis), 1860, 313; 1862, 201; 1865, 192, 313; 1866, 32.
 — (Motacilla), 1859, 31, 41, 48, 310, 341, 420; 1860, 166, 228, 394; 1861, 3, 6, 82; 1862, 296; 1863, 94, 189; 1864, 21, 62, 279; 1865, 49, 53, 122, 179, 360; 1866, 187, 290, 291; 1867, 29, 31, 49, 63, 100, 281, 375, 427; 1868, 298, 442; 1869, 172; 1870, 2, 4, 15, 195, 451, 452; 1871, 85, 137, 215; 1873, 61, 219, 220, 244, 462; 1874, 109, 173, 396; 1875, 10, 180, 309; 1876, 22, 117, 125, 176.
 — (Notornis), 1860, 422; 1862, 240; 1866, 150; 1873, 44.
 — (Platalea), 1868, 257.
 — (Porphyrio), 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1873, 44.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 246.
 — (Procnias), 1865, 91.
 — (Sterna), 1862, 249.
 — (Sula), 1864, 96; 1866, 13; 1868, 473.
 — (Vaginalis), 1873, 37.
albatros (Diomedea), 1864, 423.
albatrus (Anser), 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1873, 479.
 — (Chen), 1867, 376.
albellus (Mergus), 1859, 75, 212; 1860, 308, 355, 394; 1861, 251, 344; 1864, 156, 289, 291; 1867, 400; 1868, 328; 1870, 275, 341, 492; 1871, 397; 1872, 223; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 429, 456; 1876, 382, 441, 448.
albeola (Anas), 1873, 46.
 — (Bucephala), 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 44; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 426.
 — (Clangula), 1861, 14; 1873, 46.
alberti (Menura), 1861, 167, 173, 175; 1862, 286; 1867, 152.
 — (Ptilorhis), 1872, 430.
albertinae (Charitornis), 1866, 210.
albertini (Egotheles), 1874, 416.
 — (Drepanornis), 1876, 246, 250, 258.
 — (Gymnophaps), 1876, 244, 253.
albescens (Actodromas), 1876, 52.
 — (Circus), 1863, 14.
 — (Falco), 1863, 16.
 — (Schanielus), 1863, 113.

- albescens (*Tringa*), 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 40; 1866, 227; 1867, 168, 309, 389; 1870, 363; 1873, 317, 318; 1875, 453; 1876, 52.
 albibrunneus (*Heleodytes*), 1862, 10.
 albicans (*Saxicola*), 1869, 207.
 albicapilla (*Macropygia*), 1865, 389, 399.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 113.
 albicapillus (*Notauges*), 1860, 243, 246.
 — (*Spreo*), 1860, 246.
 albicauda (*Dasycephala*), 1864, 121.
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 170.
 albicaudata (*Eumyias*), 1870, 140; 1875, 318.
 albicaudatus (*Buteo*), 1860, 26; 1876, 67, 71, 73.
 albicaudus (*Moquinus*), 1873, 170.
 — (*Tachytriorchis*), 1874, 314; 1876, 67, 76.
 albiceps (*Charadrius*), 1868, 255.
 — (*Hoplopterus*), 1868, 255.
 — (*Lobivanelus*), 1868, 255.
 — (*Merula*), 1872, 138.
 — (*Psalidoprocne*), 1870, 428.
 — (*Sarciophorus*), 1868, 255; 1874, 104.
 — (*Turdus*), 1864, 363; 1866, 135, 315.
 — (*Vanellus*), 1868, 255.
 albiciliaris (*Pitylus*), 1863, 467.
 albicilla (*Aquila*), 1860, 166, 201, 294; 1861, 4; 1870, 275.
 — (*Erythrosterna*), 1875, 117.
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 90; 1861, 78; 1863, 22; 1872, 166.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1862, 220.
 — (*Halcyon*), 1872, 457.
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1859, 90; 1860, 5; 1861, 4; 1862, 381; 1863, 23; 1864, 224; 1865, 8, 171, 241, 347; 1866, 240, 258, 415; 1867, 281, 282; 1868, 130; 1869, 25, 202; 1870, 70, 438; 1871, 39, 60, 247, 336; 1872, 87, 88, 166, 229, 431, 436, 468; 1873, 58, 149, 435, 467; 1875, 99, 175, 294; 1876, 110.
 — (*Mohoa*), 1862, 220; 1870, 393; 1871, 358, 360; 1872, 449.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1866, 314.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1863, 92; 1866, 315.
 — (*Orthonyx*), 1873, 439; 1874, 36, 115.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1874, 338.
 albicillus (*Certhiparus*), 1862, 220.
 albicincta (*Hemiprocne*), 1875, 330.
 — (*Merula*), 1859, 319; 1865, 423; 1866, 375; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 163; 1872, 138.
 albicinctus (*Acridotheres*), 1875, 251.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 377, 396.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355; 1876, 353.
 albicollis (*Ardea*), 1864, 421.
 — (*Buteo*), 1864, 79.
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1867, 107.
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 113, 114, 115, 467; 1868, 332; 1875, 140; 1876, 23.
 — (*Corvultur*), 1865, 62, 77; 1876, 433.
 — (*Corvus*), 1864, 321; 1868, 246; 1874, 379.
 — (*Dendroica*), 1861, 209.
 — (*Falco*), 1873, 17.
 — (*Hydrobata*), 1867, 114.
 — (*Legatus*), 1873, 382.
 — (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 201.
 — (*Leucocerca*), 1868, 314; 1872, 122.
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 242; 1873, 17; 1876, 472, 474, 496.
 — (*Megalonyx*), 1874, 201.
 — (*Merops*), 1868, 155; 1869, 192; 1872, 286; 1874, 48.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1874, 303.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 31; 1860, 230; 1863, 471; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 56; 1868, 438; 1873, 476.
 — (*Nyctidromus*), 1871, 375; 1873, 134, 389.
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.
 — (*Pipilo*), 1863, 357.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1866, 370.
 — (*Ponatorhinus*), 1867, 3; 1872, 301.
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1862, 184; 1874, 200.
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1872, 123; 1876, 149, 392.
 — (*Rhynchops*), 1861, 246; 1867, 178; 1868, 405; 1869, 18.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1863, 365; 1867, 61, 426; 1875, 179.
 — (*Sireptocitta*), 1859, 113; 1866, 210.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.
 — (*Xiphocolaptes*), 1859, 118; 1871, 304.
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1862, 6; 1863, 68, 76; 1868, 428; 1870, 265; 1871, 455; 1873, 29, 477.
 albicoronata (*Microchera*), 1859, 100; 1869, 318; 1874, 328.
 albicrissa (*Helionaster*), 1872, 429.
 albicristata (*Berenicornis*), 1869, 385.
 albicristatus (*Buceros*), 1869, 385; 1872, 286.
 — (*Euplocamus*), 1861, 235; 1871, 429.
 — (*Gallophasis*), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1867, 140, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60.
 albidus (*Falco*), 1863, 13.
 — (*Spilornis*), 1873, 298.

- albifacies (Athene). 1862, 216.
 — (Geotrygon), 1860, 401; 1869, 110; 1870, 114.
 — (Ieraglaux), 1862, 216.
 — (Secloglaux), 1873, 439; 1874, 34, 113; 1875, 509.
 albifrenata (Sturnia). 1875, 398.
 albifrenatus (Eupsychortyx). 1861, 209.
 albifrons (Anarhynchus). 1869, 305.
 — (Anser), 1859, 54; 1860, 351, 405; 1861, 4, 12, 90, 111, 344; 1867, 71, 125, 174; 1869, 226; 1870, 275, 339; 1871, 315; 1872, 53, 428; 1873, 71, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 417, 418.
 — (Asturina), 1859, 218.
 — (Brachypteryx), 1867, 12.
 — (Calornis), 1874, 160.
 — (Chrysotis), 1859, 158; 1860, 121; 1871, 87, 96, 251; 1874, 327.
 — (Coracias), 1871, 198.
 — (Ephthianura), 1863, 178, 222.
 — (Hemicophaps), 1865, 302, 399, 1876, 253.
 — (Leptoptila), 1859, 222; 1861, 355; 1874, 312, 456.
 — (Miro), 1862, 223.
 — (Muscipapa), 1862, 223.
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 58, 59.
 — (Nyctale), 1863, 50; 1872, 50; 1873, 476.
 — (Pachycephala), 1875, 447.
 — (Perciocotus), 1862, 20; 1870, 463, 468.
 — (Petraea), 1862, 223, 285; 1872, 449.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 159, 177.
 — (Pteroptochus), 1874, 193.
 — (Ptyonura), 1866, 57.
 — (Pyrenestes), 1860, 213; 1875, 79; 1876, 207, 433.
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 193.
 — (Setophaga), 1871, 468.
 — (Sterna), 1862, 249.
 — (Strix), 1872, 48, 50, 59.
 — (Turdus), 1862, 223.
 albifrontata (Gerygone), 1862, 221; 1872, 244, 326; 1874, 37, 116.
 — (Heterornis), 1867, 39.
 — (Leucocerea), 1866, 219; 1868, 314; 1870, 317; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1874, 18.
 — (Leucocera), 1861, 233.
 — (Rhipidura), 1866, 370.
 albifrontatus (Temenuchus), 1866, 227; 1867, 299, 468.
 albigena (Hydrochelidon), 1871, 434.
 — (Sterna), 1860, 432; 1876, 384.
 albigriseus (Pachyrhamphus), 1864, 87.
 albigula (Certhiola), 1864, 167.
 — (Hirundo), 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 424.
 albigula (Irania), 1876, 78.
 — (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311, 317.
 — (Otocorys), 1873, 214; 1876, 181.
 — (Pipilo), 1867, 376.
 albigularis (Abrornis), 1867, 28.
 — (Accipiter), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — (Bessornis), 1867, 89, 91.
 — (Crithagra), 1871, 102; 1872, 459.
 — (Dumetia), 1865, 44; 1867, 3, 301; 1872, 300; 1874, 18; 1875, 290.
 — (Empidonax), 1859, 122; 1874, 309.
 — (Eurystopodus), 1866, 326.
 — (Garrulax), 1861, 230; 1863, 282; 1867, 5, 433; 1868, 199, 313; 1869, 51; 1872, 303.
 — (Geocichla), 1867, 325; 1874, 138, 139.
 — (Hirundo), 1869, 436; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1874, 106.
 — (Ianthomas), 1865, 389, 399.
 — (Linnaetus), 1876, 341.
 — (Loxia), 1871, 8.
 — (Marca), 1873, 225, 321.
 — (Milvago), 1861, 23; 1862, 81.
 — (Muscipapa), 1866, 370; 1868, 314.
 — (Platyrhynchus), 1869, 314, 318.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3.
 — (Porzana), 1869, 109; 1870, 502; 1871, 467; 1872, 313, 314.
 — (Prinia), 1871, 112, 481; 1872, 465.
 — (Saxicola), 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 195.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 8, 10, 23.
 — (Spizaetus), 1863, 17.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 8.
 — (Thryothorus), 1860, 30.
 — (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
 — (Zosterops), 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 22.
 albilavatus (Xenopicus), 1863, 345.
 albilateralis (Diglossa), 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 216, 220.
 albilinea (Chloroenas), 1875, 331.
 — (Petrochelidon), 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
 albilineata (Ardea), 1876, 265.
 albilora (Campephaga), 1872, 453.
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.
 albiloris (Polioptila), 1860, 397; 1861, 59, 61, 69.
 albimarginata (Saxicola), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
 albibmentum (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57.
 albimiger (Linnaetus), 1870, 159; 1874, 128; 1876, 341.
 — (Nisetus), 1863, 17; 1868, 13, 215, 216.
 — (Saxicola), 1873, 214, 461.

- albiniger (Spizaetus), 1866, 241; 1868, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
 albinota (Urobrachya), 1862, 337.
 albinotata (Vidua), 1864, 322.
 albinotatus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1873, 428; 1876, 232.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1865, 406; 1866, 341; 1869, 155, 405, 406.
 — (Megalestes), 1876, 255.
 — (Turdus), 1866, 374; 1872, 131.
 albinucha (Parra), 1863, 172, 458.
 — (Thryothorus), 1866, 191; 1874, 326.
 albinuchus (Buarremon), 1860, 274.
 albipectus (Aquila), 1875, 101.
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 223.
 albipennis (Larus), 1861, 312.
 — (Nettapus), 1866, 350; 1873, 122.
 albipes (Haliaetus), 1863, 23.
 — (Leistes), 1863, 467; 1864, 120.
 albipunctatus (Cuculus), 1872, 368.
 albirictus (Buchanga), 1872, 118; 1873, 409.
 albirostris (Buceros), 1864, 175, 177, 179, 180, 412; 1866, 352; 1870, 466; 1873, 143.
 — (Hydrocissa), 1865, 408; 1866, 349, 350, 351; 1869, 410; 1872, 5.
 albiscapa (Rhipidura), 1862, 225; 1865, 155; 1875, 378; 1876, 262.
 albiscapulata (Saxicola), 1869, 72.
 — (Thamnolea), 1868, 157, 158.
 albiscapulatus (Malurus), 1874, 418.
 albispecularis (Gervaisia), 1863, 345, 361.
 — (Suya), 1872, 437.
 — (Tachyphonus), 1867, 108.
 albistriata (Hydrochelidon), 1862, 249.
 albisuperciliaris (Abrornis), 1867, 28; 1869, 166; 1870, 318.
 — (Garrulax), 1874, 176.
 — (Regulus), 1868, 197.
 — (Suya), 1871, 409.
 albiteniata (Amaurodryas), 1874, 418.
 albitarse (Syrnium), 1864, 402.
 albitemporalis (Chlorospingus), 1871, 327.
 albitorques (Tityra), 1860, 400; 1869, 315, 318.
 albiventer (Geotrygon), 1866, 120.
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224.
 — (Trogon), 1873, 19.
 albiventris (Agyrtria), 1865, 535.
 — (Alcedo), 1869, 277.
 — (Aramides), 1868, 486; 1874, 328.
 — (Callene), 1868, 472; 1870, 321, 525; 1872, 132.
 — (Calliste), 1876, 407.
 — (Cettia), 1876, 89.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 114.
 — (Citrocincla), 1859, 114, 465; 1860, 99; 1862, 389; 1867, 327, 334; 1873, 307.
 albiventris (Copsychus), 1863, 465.
 — (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.
 — (Haleyon), 1869, 278, 282, 290; 1871, 469; 1874, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198.
 — (Hirundo), 1871, 323; 1873, 376, 378.
 — (Læmodon), 1861, 121.
 — (Lamprotornis), 1860, 246.
 — (Loxia), 1871, 477; 1874, 144; 1875, 450.
 — (Macrorhynchus), 1874, 195.
 — (Monarchia), 1870, 119.
 — (Myiagra), 1875, 440.
 — (Nectarinia), 1860, 247.
 — (Petrochelidon), 1873, 108.
 — (Platyrhynchus), 1859, 393.
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 196.
 — (Thaumatias), 1865, 535.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
 — (Turtur), 1875, 60, 83.
 — (Upucerthia), 1866, 424.
 albivitta (Aulacorhaphus), 1871, 380.
 — (Chamaepelia), 1864, 94.
 — (Procelsterna), 1862, 250.
 albivittatus (Pitangus), 1862, 11.
 — (Turdus), 1868, 133.
 alboides (Motacilla), 1865, 49.
 albus (Buteo), 1863, 21.
 — (Chasmorhynchus), 1866, 407.
 — (Endocimus), 1860, 402; 1864, 385, 387.
 — (Falco), 1873, 107.
 — (Himantopus), 1862, 237.
 — (Lagopus), 1859, 170; 1862, 8, 284; 1863, 127, 189; 1865, 345, 427; 1866, 52, 213, 414; 1867, 286; 1868, 370; 1870, 275; 1872, 446; 1873, 66, 441; 1876, 220.
 — (Seleucides), 1873, 203; 1876, 244, 247, 251.
 — (Tetrao), 1870, 510.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.
 Alea alle, 1860, 166; 1865, 521.
 — arctica, 1865, 521; 1869, 360.
 — brunnichi, 1865, 520.
 — impennis, 1859, 174; 1860, 300; 1861, 15, 374, 396; 1862, 77, 301, 381; 1864, 354, 356, 466; 1865, 116, 222, 228, 336, 450, 524; 1866, 223, 224; 1867, 384; 1868, 342, 457, 483; 1869, 229, 358, 359, 360, 393; 1870, 256, 449, 450, 518; 1871, 431, 455; 1872, 449.
 — minor, 1872, 224.
 — monocerops, 1867, 209.
 — pica, 1861, 2; 1869, 360.
 — torda, 1859, 173; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 15, 391; 1863, 111; 1865, 3, 36, 451, 520; 1866, 16; 1868, 475, 483; 1869, 360; 1870, 275; 1871,

- 402; 1873, 348; 1874, 230; 1875, 11, 186; 1876, 99.
- Alca troile*, 1865, 520.
- Alcedo*, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 314; 1869, 281; 1871, 426; 1872, 405; 1873, 189, 205, 206.
- *albiventris*, 1869, 277.
- *alcyon*, 1866, 86.
- *asiatica*, 1866, 348; 1869, 287; 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
- *atricapilla*, 1860, 49; 1870, 93.
- *beavani*, 1875, 461.
- *bengalensis*, 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 205, 228, 328; 1862, 325; 1863, 260; 1864, 247; 1865, 31, 408; 1866, 292, 348, 349; 1867, 196, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 156, 327, 409; 1870, 92, 465; 1871, 49, 372, 469; 1873, 302, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 134, 152, 437; 1875, 275; 1876, 320.
- *beryllina*, 1865, 30.
- *biru*, 1865, 31.
- *caerulea*, 1872, 4.
- *collaris*, 1872, 101.
- *coromanda*, 1863, 259.
- *cristata*, 1864, 325; 1869, 279, 280; 1870, 121, 428.
- *cyanca*, 1862, 217.
- *cyancephala*, 1870, 428.
- *cyanostigma*, 1869, 280; 1870, 428.
- *dea*, 1860, 199.
- *euryzona*, 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1870, 506; 1871, 469; 1872, 4.
- *fusca*, 1866, 348.
- *galerita*, 1870, 428.
- *grandis*, 1865, 30, 31; 1866, 348, 363; 1871, 437, 469; 1872, 4.
- *ispida*, 1859, 47; 1860, 236; 1861, 205, 305; 1862, 278; 1864, 15, 173, 237, 282, 421; 1865, 31, 138; 1866, 84, 178, 348, 349; 1867, 56, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 172; 1870, 8, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 246, 470; 1872, 169; 1873, 236, 407; 1874, 237; 1875, 16, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 320.
- *malimbica*, 1869, 279.
- *meninting*, 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1869, 281; 1870, 465, 466; 1874, 136; 1875, 462.
- *minor*, 1866, 348.
- *moluccensis*, 1866, 348; 1871, 469.
- *natalis*, 1869, 281.
- *nigricans*, 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1872, 4.
- *paradisea*, 1873, 108.
- *picturata*, 1869, 281, 282.
- *quadribrachys*, 1859, 245; 1869, 279, 281, 283; 1870, 470; 1873, 258.
- *rudis*, 1859, 47; 1864, 230, 282.
- Alcedo rufigastra*, 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
- *sacra*, 1862, 217; 1873, 19.
- *semicaerulea*, 1869, 277.
- *semitorquata*, 1869, 283, 364; 1873, 258, 281; 1876, 425.
- *sondaica*, 1866, 348.
- *striolata*, 1870, 429.
- *tribrachys*, 1869, 281.
- *tridactyla*, 1869, 215.
- *vagus*, 1862, 217.
- *variegata*, 1870, 429.
- *venerata*, 1873, 20.
- *verreauxi*, 1866, 348.
- alchata* (*Pterocles*), 1859, 352; 1860, 70, 105, 199, 239; 1864, 27, 139, 194, 284; 1865, 167; 1866, 379; 1867, 67, 151, 428; 1868, 211, 451; 1871, 223, 463; 1876, 322.
- alcinus* (*Macherhamphus*), 1863, 12; 1872, 459; 1875, 254.
- Aleippe*, 1865, 33; 1867, 2; 1872, 378.
- *atriceps*, 1867, 2, 302, 311.
- *brucei*, 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
- *brunnea*, 1863, 297; 1865, 107, 220.
- *cinerea*, 1872, 422, 466.
- *cinereocapilla*, 1868, 482.
- *morrisonia*, 1863, 208, 296; 1865, 107; 1866, 400.
- *nigrifrons*, 1867, 2, 302, 311; 1874, 18, 20; 1875, 275.
- *nipalensis*, 1863, 296, 297; 1867, 2; 1872, 298.
- *pectoralis*, 1868, 482.
- *peccilotis*, 1872, 465.
- *paenophala*, 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
- Alcurns oehrocephalus*, 1872, 379.
- *striatus*, 1867, 439; 1869, 165; 1872, 379.
- alcyon* (*Alcedo*), 1866, 86.
- (*Ceryle*), 1859, 67, 131; 1860, 116; 1862, 2, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 163, 471; 1866, 263; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1872, 321.
- (*Chloroceryle*), 1862, 289.
- Alecyone affinis*, 1872, 457.
- *azurea*, 1866, 327; 1869, 281; 1871, 469.
- *coronata*, 1869, 279.
- *lessoni*, 1872, 457.
- *pulchra*, 1871, 469.
- *pusilla*, 1866, 328; 1876, 247.
- *myrcensis*, 1868, 333.
- aldabranus* (*Turtur*), 1872, 456.
- aldrovandi* (*Falco*), 1863, 9; 1868, 5.
- aldunatii* (*Chlorospiza*), 1869, 285.
- (*Phrygilus*), 1869, 285.
- alecto* (*Microglossum*), 1876, 253.
- alector* (*Crax*), 1859, 223; 1864, 89, 95; 1876, 99.
- (*Textor*), 1872, 436; 1873, 436.

- Electroenas*, 1867, 360.
 — nitidissima, 1861, 277; 1862, 196.
 — pulcherrima, 1864, 300.
 — sganzini, 1864, 300.
Alethe, 1861, 321; 1866, 173; 1874, 89.
 — castanea, 1861, 304; 1870, 474.
 — castanonota, 1872, 68, 457.
 — maculicauda, 1870, 474; 1874, 57.
Aletornis gracilis, 1873, 468.
 — nobilis, 1873, 468.
 — pernix, 1873, 468.
 — venustus, 1873, 468.
aleutica (*Sterna*), 1870, 521.
aleuticus (*Ptychorhamphus*), 1867, 376.
alexandræ (*Polytelis*), 1868, 217; 1871, 428.
alexandri (*Palæornis*), 1860, 187; 1861, 218; 1863, 369; 1864, 265; 1865, 409; 1866, 353; 1867, 319; 1868, 201; 1869, 47, 410, 411; 1873, 297; 1874, 14, 278, 290.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 1.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
alexandrina (*Ægialitis*), 1874, 398.
alexinæ (*Elminia*), 1870, 433.
 — (*Sphenæacus*), 1869, 81.
alfredi (*Hirundo*), 1868, 152, 153, 243; 1874, 101.
algeriensis (*Lanius*), 1859, 159, 312; 1866, 367; 1870, 434; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 171, 281, 460.
 — (*Microcarbo*), 1859, 106, 159.
alicix (*Panychlora*), 1871, 120, 379; 1875, 150, 171, 172.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 85, 86; 1863, 59; 1867, 275; 1873, 488.
alinæ (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 295.
alixii (*Clytactantes*), 1871, 429.
alle (*Alca*), 1860, 166; 1865, 521.
 — (*Arctica*), 1859, 168; 1861, 16; 1865, 450, 521.
 — (*Mergulus*), 1862, 308; 1865, 520, 521; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 249; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64, 224.
 — (*Uria*), 1865, 521.
alleni (*Porphyrio*), 1863, 186, 458; 1870, 452.
Allotrius, 1869, 211, 212; 1875, 462.
 — melanotis, 1867, 33.
 — œnobarbus, 1867, 33; 1868, 316; 1869, 212.
 — pallidus, 1874, 170.
 — sophiæ, 1872, 422.
 — xanthochlorus, 1868, 316; 1869, 213; 1872, 422.
alopex (*Falco*), 1861, 69.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1861, 69, 71; 1870, 423.
alpestris (*Alauda*), 1859, 421, 469; 1862, 88, 189; 1863, 477; 1870, 275.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 337; 1868, 51; 1870, 453; 1876, 188.
 — (*Otocorys*), 1861, 8; 1862, 303; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 47; 1870, 195; 1871, 432, 438; 1872, 61; 1873, 62; 1875, 182, 311; 1876, 119, 181.
 — (*Parus*), 1865, 532.
alphanet (*Falco*), 1859, 188.
alphonsiana (*Suthora*), 1872, 465.
alpina (*Tringa*), 1859, 258; 1861, 80, 343; 1862, 255, 277, 330; 1863, 97, 411; 1865, 438, 465; 1866, 136; 1867, 205, 429; 1868, 327, 425, 435; 1870, 332, 363; 1874, 400; 1875, 422; 1876, 335, 411.
alpinus (*Accentor*), 1860, 140; 1862, 71; 1865, 53, 224; 1866, 392; 1868, 439; 1870, 197; 1871, 212; 1873, 240; 1876, 91, 92.
 — (*Cyanorhamphus*), 1873, 482.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1868, 104; 1872, 230.
 — (*Gypaetos*), 1863, 23.
 — (*Lagopus*), 1862, 355; 1865, 502, 503, 504; 1870, 275; 1871, 249.
 — (*Platyceus*), 1869, 39, 40, 378, 379; 1870, 456, 457; 1873, 470.
 — (*Pyrrhocorax*), 1859, 313; 1860, 136, 288; 1866, 73, 288; 1867, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 175; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1874, 337; 1875, 237, 414.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1865, 503.
Alseonax ferrugineus, 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1872, 124.
 — latirostris, 1872, 124; 1873, 308; 1875, 275; 1876, 43.
 — terricolor, 1872, 124.
Alsocomus hodgsoni, 1861, 233; 1867, 142; 1868, 320.
 — phœniceus, 1867, 149.
 — puniceus, 1868, 373.
altaicus (*Accentor*), 1859, 100; 1868, 311; 1871, 424; 1876, 91, 92.
alticeps (*Pandion*), 1863, 21.
alticola (*Junco*), 1866, 193.
altiloqua (*Vireosylva*), 1859, 145, 466; 1864, 166, 394; 1865, 106.
altirostre (*Chrysomma*), 1862, 22.
altirostris (*Dendrocolaptes*), 1867, 107.
 — (*Empidonax*), 1872, 441; 1874, 316.
altisonans (*Sylvia*), 1860, 295.
altumi (*Cygnus*), 1876, 416.
altus (*Meleagris*), 1873, 468.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1870, 510.
Aluco, 1875, 327; 1876, 102, 104.

- Aluco flammeus*, 1873, 150, 471; 1875, 296.
 — *punctata*, 1875, 66.
aluco (*Strix*), 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1871, 443; 1875, 66, 297, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 100, 101, 104.
 — (*Syrnium*), 1859, 391; 1860, 125, 307; 1862, 278; 1863, 118; 1865, 15, 243, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 424; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1871, 64; 1875, 111, 326, 327; 1876, 63, 100.
amabilis (*Cotinga*), 1859, 4, 5, 125; 1860, 100, 193; 1865, 195.
 — (*Loriculus*), 1862, 349.
 — (*Zenaida*), 1859, 253; 1873, 34; 1874, 312.
Amadina, 1876, 151.
 — *sp. ?*, 1864, 321.
 — *alario*, 1869, 370.
 — *bicolor*, 1870, 481.
 — *cautans*, 1859, 343.
 — *castanotis*, 1868, 233.
 — *erythrocephala*, 1873, 29; 1874, 102.
 — *guttata*, 1873, 116.
 — *lathamii*, 1863, 446; 1868, 233.
 — *optata*, 1875, 447; 1876, 151.
amandava (*Estrela*), 1863, 104; 1864, 262; 1866, 293, 340; 1867, 41, 331, 334; 1868, 173; 1874, 25; 1875, 322.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1864, 42.
amaryllis (*Lesbia*), 1859, 399; 1871, 127, 376.
amasia (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 50.
amaura (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 273.
 — (*Pygmornis*), 1873, 273.
amaurocephalus (*Leptopogon*), 1860, 399, 400.
Amaurodryas, 1876, 358.
 — *alboteniata*, 1874, 418.
 — *hypoleuca*, 1874, 418.
amauronota (*Strix*), 1867, 184; 1870, 169; 1873, 441.
amauroptera (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469.
 — (*Porzana*), 1867, 310.
amauropterus (*Halcyon*), 1866, 347; 1870, 465, 466.
amaurosona (*Nectris*), 1868, 345; 1870, 500, 501.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1872, 83.
Amaurospiza concolor, 1869, 313.
amaurotis (*Hypsipetes*), 1865, 47; 1874, 158.
 — (*Microscelis*), 1866, 132; 1867, 199; 1872, 207.
 — (*Orpheus*), 1862, 320; 1867, 7, 199.
 — (*Turdus*), 1862, 320; 1867, 199.
Amazilia, 1860, 309; 1863, 239; 1867, 128.
Amazilia arsinoc, 1859, 130; 1860, 38, 40, 100, 195, 270; 1866, 204.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1864, 380; 1870, 115.
 — *corallirostris*, 1859, 130; 1860, 100, 115, 195, 196, 268, 269; 1866, 204.
 — *cyanura*, 1863, 239.
 — *dubusi*, 1859, 456.
 — *dumerilii*, 1860, 261, 263, 266, 269, 270.
 — *graysoni*, 1867, 247.
 — *ocai*, 1859, 456.
 — *ricifleri*, 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 195, 269; 1871, 378; 1872, 320.
 — *viridiventris*, 1871, 378.
 — *xantusi*, 1860, 309.
amazilia (*Chamaepelia*), 1871, 383.
Amazona auropalliatas, 1859, 138.
amazona (*Ceryle*), 1859, 131; 1860, 195; 1871, 373; 1873, 133.
amazonicus (*Capito*), 1861, 186.
 — (*Micropogon*), 1861, 186.
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1873, 386.
amazonina (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 495, 496.
amazonum (*Heteropelma*), 1871, 334.
 — (*Urogalba*), 1873, 392.
ambigua (*Ficedula*), 1867, 24.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 96.
ambiguus (*Palaeodius*), 1869, 219.
Amblyornis, 1873, 446.
 — *inornata*, 1872, 114.
Amblyura cyanovirens, 1875, 441.
amboinensis (*Aprosmictus*), 1861, 311.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 49.
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 389, 399; 1873, 315.
 — (*Platyceurus*), 1860, 306; 1861, 285.
 — (*Polytmus*), 1870, 49.
ambrosiaca (*Cotyle*), 1869, 363.
ambrosiacus (*Cypselus*), 1863, 340; 1866, 340; 1872, 67.
ambulatoria (*Crotophaga*), 1869, 327, 336.
auelia (*Macronyx*), 1862, 28.
americana (*Ethya*), 1866, 43; 1868, 426.
 — (*Bucephala*), 1862, 10; 1863, 148, 229; 1868, 426.
 — (*Certhia*), 1865, 485; 1866, 190; 1868, 421.
 — (*Ceryle*), 1859, 131; 1860, 117; 1865, 471; 1866, 204, 263; 1869, 216; 1871, 306, 373, 469; 1873, 133.
 — (*Chloroceryle*), 1862, 289; 1864, 88.
 — (*Clangula*), 1863, 148.
 — (*Curvirostra*), 1867, 266, 267, 289; 1868, 421.

- americana (Euspiza), 1859. 18; 1864, 380; 1865. 158, 490; 1867. 274, 276, 368; 1868, 347; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
 — (Fulica), 1859, 230, 260; 1860, 45; 1861, 12; 1862, 9, 129; 1863, 135; 1865, 312; 1866, 40, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 425.
 — (Grus), 1862, 133, 170; 1863, 128; 1866, 30; 1873, 81.
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 66; 1876, 331.
 — (Loxia), 1867, 285; 1870, 452; 1871, 9.
 — (Mareca), 1859, 231, 368; 1860, 308; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1865, 193; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
 — (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.
 — (Mycteria), 1864, 267; 1865, 197; 1866, 196; 1876, 40.
 — (Oedemia), 1862, 308; 1863, 149, 435; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
 — (Parula), 1859, 10, 143; 1865, 476; 1867, 275, 283, 289.
 — (Pelidna), 1862, 85.
 — (Recurvirostra), 1863, 130; 1865, 158, 192, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 198, 263; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 257.
 — (Rhea), 1859, 15; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1868, 126; 1872, 78, 421; 1873, 37.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 9.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 9.
 — (Strix), 1865, 162.
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 143.
 — (Tringa), 1868, 425.
 americanus (Caprimulgus), 1866, 203.
 — (Cinclus), 1863, 60; 1867, 120.
 — (Coecyzus), 1859, 149; 1860, 43, 118; 1865, 312, 467; 1867, 285, 288; 1869, 355; 1870, 452; 1872, 423; 1873, 481.
 — (Corvus), 1862, 7; 1863, 85; 1865, 494; 1867, 279, 287, 289; 1868, 428; 1870, 377.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 326, 335.
 — (Cygnus), 1860, 253; 1863, 135; 1866, 41; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1871, 413.
 — (Falco), 1863, 18.
 — (Grus), 1865, 312, 314.
 — (Ibycter), 1859, 214; 1860, 223; 1862, 286.
 — (Lagopus), 1863, 128; 1866, 214.
 — (Leistes), 1864, 120.
 — (Mergus), 1862, 10; 1863, 150; 1866, 44; 1868, 426.
 — (Nycticorax), 1861, 312.
 — (Nyctidromus), 1859, 125; 1866, 203.
 — (Otus), 1863, 26.
 — (Pandion), 1863, 21.
 americanus (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 443.
 — (Siphonorhis), 1866, 203.
 amethystina? (Calliphlox), 1876, 398, 401.
 — (Cinnerys), 1876, 425.
 — (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1863, 329; 1864, 320; 1865, 239; 1876, 203.
 — (Ornismya), 1876, 398, 400.
 — (Ptilinopus), 1865, 382, 397.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 398.
 amethystoides (Calliphlox), 1876, 398.
 Ametrornis abnormis, 1873, 13.
 amherstiae (Thaumalea), 1867, 371; 1868, 224; 1870, 297; 1871, 371, 425, 429, 465, 476; 1873, 445; 1874, 169, 171.
 amherstii (Ptiloskelos), 1863, 113; 1866, 254; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
 amictus (Merops), 1872, 398.
 — (Nyctiorhis), 1866, 345; 1869, 408.
 ammodendri (Passer), 1873, 453; 1875, 239.
 Ammodromus petenicus, 1866, 193.
 Ammonaes, 1859, 162; 1871, 446.
 — sp., 1859, 34; 1864, 230.
 — deserti, 1867, 100; 1870, 3, 4, 15.
 — elegans, 1859, 34, 106, 423.
 — fraterculus, 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
 — isabellinus, 1859, 34, 422; 1866, 283; 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
 — lusitana, 1870, 529.
 — lusitanea, 1867, 4, 5; 1871, 289.
 — pallida, 1859, 422, 423; 1864, 25; 1867, 45; 1871, 290.
 — phœnicura, 1868, 179; 1873, 414.
 — regulus, 1859, 422; 1871, 290.
 Ammoperdix, 1868, 214.
 — bonhami, 1864, 28; 1867, 158; 1868, 214, 334; 1876, 323.
 — heyi, 1859, 41; 1864, 28, 290; 1867, 67; 1868, 214, 334; 1871, 143.
 Amnicola melanopogon, 1870, 301, 495.
 amena (Cyanospiza), 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1868, 423.
 amœnus (Copsychus), 1871, 175; 1876, 38.
 Ampeliceps coronatus, 1863, 225.
 ampelinus (Hypocolius), 1868, 181, 182; 1870, 450, 539; 1871, 462; 1875, 388.
 Ampelioides flavitorques, 1868, 222.
 Ampelion, 1870, 263.
 — arcuatus, 1870, 262.
 — cinetus, 1868, 222.
 Ampelis, 1874, 411.
 — cedrorum, 1859, 13; 1860, 111; 1861, 94, 107; 1863, 65; 1865, 480; 1867, 276, 285, 289; 1868, 421.
 — cinerea, 1873, 114.

- Ampelis cucullata*, 1871, 306.
 — *garrula*, 1859, 107, 336; 1860, 298; 1861, 92, 93, 94, 103, 306; 1862, 295, 308; 1863, 65; 1864, 217; 1866, 130; 1867, 286; 1873, 60, 362; 1874, 158, 445; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 99, 188, 219.
 — *phœnicoptera*, 1859, 473; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1867, 200.
amphileuca (*Saxicola*), 1859, 39; 1867, 96; 1868, 338; 1870, 10, 13.
amurensis (*Aquila*), 1872, 329, 462.
 — (*Cerehneis*), 1876, 126.
 — (*Erythropus*), 1866, 238; 1868, 41, 42, 142; 1869, 446; 1870, 149, 524; 1871, 227, 433; 1873, 96, 280; 1874, 425, 428; 1875, 350.
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 119; 1875, 448.
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 462.
Amydrus, 1859, 103; 1876, 206.
 — *bicolor*, 1874, 378; 1875, 63, 78.
 — *blythii*, 1859, 342; 1860, 243, 245.
 — *morio*, 1875, 63, 64, 78; 1876, 205, 433.
 — *tristrami*, 1859, 32, 319, 459; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1866, 75; 1867, 366; 1868, 334; 1870, 4, 6, 16; 1873, 429.
Amytis, 1868, 499; 1870, 187.
 — *goyderi*, 1876, 259.
 — *pekinensis*, 1868, 499; 1870, 187.
Anabates, 1859, 203.
 — *cervinularis*, 1860, 35.
 — *rubiginosus*, 1859, 5, 177.
anabatinus (*Dendrocops*), 1859, 118.
 — (*Dendromanes*), 1860, 35.
 — (*Thamnistes*), 1860, 399; 1865, 339.
Anabazenops lineatus, 1870, 110.
 — *subalaris*, 1870, 110.
 — *variegaticeps*, 1860, 398.
Anaretes cristatellus, 1865, 339.
 — *fernandezianus*, 1871, 179, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 82; 1875, 376.
 — *parvulus*, 1871, 179, 182.
anaïs (*Petasophora*), 1871, 378; 1876, 402, 403.
 — (*Ramphodon*), 1876, 403.
Analeipus, 1875, 462.
 — *traillii*, 1875, 349.
analis (*Daenis*), 1863, 317.
 — (*Dendrotyptes*), 1875, 463.
 — (*Iridornis*), 1865, 495.
 — (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 196.
 — (*Picus*), 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1872, 7.
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.
 — (*Scytalopus*), 1874, 192, 196.
analoga (*Zosterops*), 1864, 232.
Anaplectes, 1876, 458, 459, 465.
Anarhynchus, 1869, 306, 307, 308; 1875, 519.
 — *albitrons*, 1869, 305.
Anarhynchus frontalis, 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309, 461; 1870, 394, 523; 1871, 455; 1872, 449; 1873, 92, 474; 1874, 40, 97, 118; 1875, 519.
Anas acuta, 1859, 54, 464; 1860, 166, 353, 394; 1861, 3, 13; 1862, 279; 1864, 155; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 251; 1870, 17, 275, 340; 1871, 300; 1872, 233; 1874, 392; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 420, 443.
 — *albeola*, 1873, 46.
 — *angustirostris*, 1868, 456; 1873, 483; 1874, 229.
 — *arborea*, 1859, 366.
 — *arcuata*, 1865, 38, 39.
 — *atava*, 1871, 434.
 — *atra*, 1862, 242.
 — *atricilla*, 1862, 242.
 — *baeri*, 1866, 118.
 — *barrovii*, 1862, 297.
 — *berniola*, 1860, 404; 1865, 512.
 — *blanchardi*, 1867, 243; 1871, 434.
 — *boscias*, 1859, 54, 357, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 315, 351; 1861, 13, 91, 249; 1862, 9, 84, 180, 254, 322; 1863, 145, 434; 1864, 35, 155, 241, 289; 1865, 65, 443; 1866, 42, 102, 107, 187, 394; 1867, 71, 176, 243, 286, 430; 1868, 223, 328, 364, 402, 425, 456; 1869, 173, 397; 1870, 105, 275, 339; 1871, 315, 397, 420; 1872, 233, 296; 1873, 343, 366, 453, 459; 1874, 403; 1875, 16, 26, 427; 1876, 28, 419, 443.
 — *caerulescens*, 1873, 45.
 — *cana*, 1875, 430.
 — *carolinensis*, 1861, 13, 15.
 — *caryophyllacea*, 1861, 249.
 — *casarea*, 1864, 42, 155; 1870, 492.
 — *cheneros*, 1862, 241.
 — *chlorotis*, 1862, 241; 1870, 398; 1872, 250.
 — *circia*, 1875, 427.
 — *clangula*, 1859, 163; 1860, 4; 1861, 91, 300; 1867, 208; 1874, 229.
 — *clypeata*, 1859, 54; 1860, 353; 1862, 254; 1864, 155; 1867, 207; 1868, 456; 1870, 275; 1871, 299; 1872, 233; 1875, 5, 16, 142; 1876, 420, 442.
 — *consobrina*, 1868, 221.
 — *coromandeliana*, 1873, 122.
 — *crecca*, 1859, 54; 1860, 353, 394; 1861, 13, 15; 1864, 156, 289; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 207, 243, 430; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 173; 1870, 2, 17, 275, 366; 1871, 299, 396; 1874, 109, 403; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 335, 419, 443.
 — *creccoides*, 1873, 434.
 — *cristata*, 1861, 160; 1870, 499; 1873, 46.

- Anas cygniformis*, 1871, 434.
 — *cygnus*, 1862, 77.
 — *dispar*, 1863, 477.
 — *dominica*, 1859, 367.
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1874, 319.
 — *erythropus*, 1860, 404, 406.
 — *falcaria*, 1861, 263; 1862, 254.
 — *falcata*, 1868, 104; 1876, 335.
 — *ferina*, 1864, 289.
 — *flavirostris*, 1863, 174; 1867, 176;
 1868, 49; 1872, 99; 1874, 390.
 — *fuligula*, 1860, 166; 1861, 91,
 198.
 — *fusca*, 1862, 241, 332; 1870,
 275.
 — *galeriulata*, 1867, 207.
 — *gibberifrons*, 1869, 380; 1870,
 459.
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 163; 1860, 166;
 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
 — *glaucion*, 1861, 1.
 — *glocitans*, 1867, 231, 394; 1868,
 104.
 — *gracilis*, 1869, 41, 42, 380; 1870,
 459.
 — *histrionica*, 1859, 162; 1860, 166;
 1862, 297; 1867, 208; 1870, 275.
 — *inornata*, 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
 — *iopareia*, 1861, 107.
 — *javanica*, 1865, 38, 39.
 — *jubata*, 1873, 45.
 — *leucophrys*, 1862, 241; 1873,
 123.
 — *leucostigma*, 1859, 25; 1867, 176.
 — *lophyra*, 1873, 46.
 — *malacorhynchus*, 1862, 101, 241.
 — *marila*, 1859, 366; 1860, 166.
 — *mariloides*, 1859, 366.
 — *marmorata*, 1860, 353, 372; 1868,
 328; 1869, 171; 1871, 396; 1872,
 468; 1873, 343; 1875, 430.
 — *mediterranea*, 1862, 241.
 — *melanocephala*, 1866, 415.
 — *melleri*, 1868, 223.
 — *mollissima*, 1860, 166; 1861, 91;
 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
 — *natator*, 1868, 221.
 — *nigra*, 1861, 91; 1862, 332.
 — *nigriceps*, 1866, 415.
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 242.
 — *nyroca*, 1859, 161.
 — *obscura*, 1859, 368; 1863, 146;
 1866, 42.
 — *oxyura*, 1861, 107.
 — *penelope*, 1860, 353, 394; 1864,
 155, 289; 1867, 207, 430; 1868,
 456; 1870, 275, 339, 366; 1872,
 64, 233; 1875, 427; 1876, 335, 420,
 441.
 — *perspicillata*, 1862, 72.
 — *pæcilorhyncha*, 1861, 249; 1863,
 434; 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1868,
 402; 1873, 420, 482; 1874, 27; 1875,
 407.
Anas punctata, 1866, 335; 1872,
 446.
 — *querquedula*, 1859, 464; 1860, 353,
 391; 1862, 180; 1864, 155; 1868,
 364, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 233;
 1875, 430; 1876, 419.
 — *regia*, 1867, 175.
 — *rhynchotis*, 1862, 241.
 — *robusta*, 1868, 221.
 — *rueppelli*, 1867, 176.
 — *rufina*, 1859, 161.
 — *rutila*, 1870, 277; 1876, 419.
 — *robusta*, 1868, 221.
 — *sansaniensis*, 1867, 243.
 — *scaldi*, 1873, 434.
 — *segetum*, 1868, 249.
 — *sparsa*, 1859, 251; 1864, 436;
 1867, 176; 1874, 105, 391; 1876,
 433.
 — *spectabilis*, 1860, 166; 1865, 516;
 1870, 275.
 — *specularis*, 1861, 107.
 — *strepera*, 1860, 353, 394; 1864,
 132, 155, 241; 1867, 71; 1868, 226,
 328, 456; 1869, 76, 77; 1870, 275,
 340; 1871, 315, 396; 1872, 233;
 1873, 343; 1875, 16, 427; 1876, 382,
 419.
 — *stelleri*, 1862, 72; 1870, 275;
 1872, 447.
 — *supercilliosa*, 1860, 422; 1862, 241,
 285; 1864, 232; 1866, 335; 1867,
 379; 1870, 395; 1871, 360; 1872,
 247; 1873, 85, 123; 1876, 393.
 — *tadorna*, 1861, 90; 1864, 155;
 1876, 419.
 — *variegata*, 1862, 241.
 — *velox*, 1867, 243.
 — *versicolor*, 1870, 499.
 — *xanthorhyncha*, 1863, 174; 1874,
 105.
 — *zonorhyncha*, 1866, 394; 1867,
 176, 207; 1873, 367; 1874, 164.
anasthatus (*Onychoprion*), 1865, 39;
 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149;
 1875, 407, 408.
Anastomus, 1862, 159, 166, 167, 168;
 1867, 106; 1869, 228.
 — *coromandelianus*, 1867, 173.
 — *lamelligerus*, 1864, 333; 1869, 302;
 1871, 270.
 — *oscitans*, 1861, 244; 1867, 173;
 1868, 398; 1874, 31; 1875, 404.
anatoides (*Cygnus*), 1868, 488.
anatum (*Falco*), 1859, 63, 219; 1860,
 123; 1861, 5, 315; 1862, 286, 308;
 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 274, 282,
 288, 465.
anceps (*Buteo*), 1861, 76; 1870, 425.
 — (*Graculavus*), 1873, 467.
anchietæ (*Buccanodon*), 1870, 505.

- anchietæ (*Drymœca*), 1869, 117; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 — (*Stactolæma*), 1871, 451, 452.
 — (*Telephonus*), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
Ancylocheilus, 1862, 84.
 — *subarquata*, 1873, 453.
Ancylorhinus, 1875, 204.
andalusica (*Turnix*), 1865, 33; 1866, 350.
andamanensis (*Broderipus*), 1873, 305.
 — (*Buchanga*), 1873, 310.
 — (*Centrocoecyx*), 1873, 305.
 — (*Centropus*), 1867, 321, 334; 1873, 305.
 — (*Copsychus*), 1876, 37.
 — (*Corvus*), 1866, 420; 1867, 34, 328, 334; 1868, 132; 1869, 221; 1871, 480.
 — (*Dicurus*), 1867, 323, 324.
 — (*Eulabes*), 1867, 331, 334; 1870, 526; 1871, 177; 1873, 313.
 — (*Herodias*), 1867, 333, 334; 1868, 133; 1873, 318, 320.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1867, 316, 334; 1869, 117.
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1874, 127.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1867, 326, 334; 1868, 132.
 — (*Perierocotus*), 1867, 322, 334; 1873, 309, 310.
 — (*Picus*), 1860, 187; 1863, 465; 1865, 31; 1866, 221, 354; 1867, 321, 334; 1868, 132; 1873, 300.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1867, 333, 334; 1873, 321.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1866, 412; 1867, 315, 334; 1871, 246; 1874, 127.
 — (*Sturnia*), 1873, 313.
 — (*Temenuchus*), 1867, 329, 334; 1868, 132; 1874, 313.
andersoni (*Euplocamus*), 1872, 425.
 — (*Gavia*), 1862, 248.
 — (*Gelastes*), 1862, 248.
 — (*Ixus*), 1871, 478.
 — (*Larus*), 1869, 381.
anderssoni (*Campephaga*), 1870, 432.
 — (*Emmeocotonus*), 1867, 224.
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 224, 226.
 — (*Macharhamphus*), 1872, 458; 1873, 455; 1875, 254.
 — (*Megalophonus*), 1869, 434, 435; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 218, 220, 519; 1871, 422.
 — (*Stringonyx*), 1872, 459.
Andigena, 1861, 185.
 — *laminirostris*, 1859, 114.
 — *nigrirostris*, 1871, 124, 379.
andina (*Recurvirostra*), 1864, 121; 1874, 241, 243, 257.
andinus (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 424.
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1861, 199; 1869, 443.
Androdon, 1873, 276; 1874, 1.
andromeda (*Currena*), 1874, 339.
Andropadus flavescens, 1871, 434.
 — *flavostrigatus*, 1876, 53, 427.
 — *gracilirostris*, 1870, 474; 1876, 53.
 — *importunus*, 1862, 29; 1875, 75; 1876, 427.
 — *latirostris*, 1870, 52.
 — *virens*, 1872, 69.
Andropogon bicolor, 1859, 147.
anciteumensis (*Porphyrion*), 1876, 265.
angelæ (*Calliperidia*), 1865, 535.
 — (*Heliomaster*), 1865, 535.
angelica (*Dacnis*), 1863, 312, 315.
Angeretes parvulus, 1868, 185; 1869, 283.
angladiana (*Nectarinia*), 1862, 272; 1863, 342; 1865, 239; 1870, 24.
anglica (*Gelochelidon*), 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82; 1863, 472; 1864, 36, 242, 389; 1865, 41, 190; 1866, 199; 1867, 177; 1870, 175; 1872, 429; 1873, 421; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 54, 328; 1860, 157, 356, 391, 394; 1865, 403; 1867, 73, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 337; 1871, 318, 398; 1873, 346; 1875, 187, 431; 1876, 415.
anglorum (*Puffinus*), 1859, 372; 1861, 16, 181, 365; 1863, 438, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 62, 290, 458; 1866, 104, 107; 1868, 331, 332, 459; 1869, 35, 391; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 281; 1873, 215, 216, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 61.
angolensis (*Anthus*), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
 — (*Brachypus*), 1870, 414.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1869, 187.
 — (*Coracias*), 1871, 195.
 — (*Falco*), 1873, 106.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1869, 117.
 — (*Gypohierax*), 1859, 108; 1861, 304; 1872, 72; 1873, 106; 1874, 44.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 383; 1870, 473.
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1862, 335, 340; 1870, 487.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 105; 1869, 187; 1870, 411; 1874, 56.
 — (*Vultur*), 1873, 106.
anguina (*Circætes*), 1863, 12.
anguitimus (*Eurycephalus*), 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 377.
angulata (*Gallinula*), 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
angustipennis (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 163, 167.

- angustipennis (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 154.
angustipluma (Chaetoptila), 1871, 360; 1872, 454.
— (Entomyza), 1871, 358; 1872, 454.
angustirostris (Anas), 1868, 456; 1873, 483; 1874, 229.
— (Phalaropus), 1876, 411.
— (Querquedula), 1864, 123; 1866, 425; 1870, 340.
— (Todus), 1874, 348, 350, 352.
anhinga (Plotus), 1859, 233; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96; 1865, 319; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1876, 99.
ani (Crotophaga), 1859, 134, 146, 148, 376, 378; 1860, 118, 301; 1863, 166; 1864, 92, 164, 167, 170; 1869, 336; 1871, 307, 379; 1872, 337; 1873, 392; 1876, 99.
annæ (Euphonia), 1874, 329.
annectens (Buchanga), 1872, 120.
— (Dierurus), 1876, 352.
— (Junco), 1871, 482.
— (Leioptila), 1875, 352.
annulosa (Estrela), 1865, 85.
— (Sylvia), 1861, 358.
anophrys (Ægithaliscus), 1868, 64, 250.
Anoplorhynchus, 1873, 487.
Anorhinus austeni, 1872, 6.
— carinatus, 1872, 6.
— galeritus, 1872, 6.
Anous, 1863, 460; 1864, 383.
— sp.?, 1862, 191.
— cinereus, 1862, 192, 250; 1864, 393; 1876, 156, 393.
— frater, 1863, 472; 1864, 393.
— inca, 1870, 500.
— leucocapillus, 1862, 250; 1864, 232, 393; 1865, 40; 1876, 393.
— melanogenys, 1862, 191.
— melanops, 1864, 393; 1865, 40.
— niger, 1862, 249.
— parvulus, 1864, 393.
— pileatus, 1860, 360.
— stolidus, 1859, 233, 371, 465; 1860, 128, 187, 360, 429; 1861, 182; 1862, 249; 1863, 430, 472; 1864, 388, 392, 393, 423; 1865, 40, 153; 1867, 178, 285, 334; 1868, 405; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1876, 266, 393.
— tenuirostris, 1859, 351; 1860, 128; 1863, 104, 447; 1864, 383, 393; 1865, 40; 1866, 200; 1867, 178, 334; 1868, 405.
Anser, 1870, 132.
— sp.?, 1862, 332.
— ægyptiacus, 1859, 54; 1871, 315.
— albatrus, 1862, 84, 1863, 139; 1873, 479.
— albifrons, 1859, 54; 1860, 351, 405; 1861, 4, 12, 90, 111, 344; 1867, 71, 125, 174; 1869, 226; 1870, 275, 339; 1871, 315; 1872, 53, 428; 1873, 71, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 417, 418.
Anser arvensis, 1859, 199; 1876, 417.
— bernicla, 1860, 166, 308; 1862, 332; 1865, 512; 1870, 275; 1874, 402.
— brachyrhynchus, 1861, 247; 1865, 209, 210, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 21, 226, 254; 1870, 308; 1872, 428; 1875, 456.
— brenta, 1875, 426.
— carulescens, 1860, 256; 1863, 140; 1873, 45.
— canagica, 1871, 420.
— cineraceus, 1876, 419.
— cinereus, 1861, 247; 1867, 174, 175, 243; 1868, 400, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 445; 1873, 70, 368; 1874, 404; 1876, 417, 418.
— cygnoides, 1861, 344; 1865, 382; 1867, 174; 1868, 218; 1870, 176; 1873, 368; 1876, 417, 418.
— domesticus, 1861, 12.
— erythropus, 1861, 111; 1869, 226, 395; 1873, 368; 1875, 456.
— ferus, 1859, 172; 1860, 350; 1861, 344, 366; 1862, 254, 288; 1865, 440, 498, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 22, 127; 1870, 104, 301, 339; 1872, 446; 1873, 342, 368; 1875, 426.
— finmarchicus, 1859, 212; 1860, 406.
— frontalis, 1863, 141.
— gambeli, 1860, 257; 1863, 140; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 125; 1868, 425; 1872, 53.
— gambensis, 1867, 375.
— grandis, 1867, 392; 1876, 416.
— hyperboreus, 1860, 255, 256; 1861, 12; 1862, 84, 254; 1863, 139, 140; 1866, 41, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1870, 275; 1873, 45.
— indicus, 1867, 175; 1868, 401; 1876, 418, 419.
— leucopsis, 1860, 406; 1865, 498, 512; 1870, 275.
— medius, 1876, 417, 418.
— melanopterus, 1871, 420.
— middendorffii, 1876, 416, 417.
— minutus, 1860, 406; 1861, 111, 247; 1862, 92; 1876, 418.
— obscurus, 1876, 417, 418.
— paludosus, 1859, 199; 1865, 441.
— phœnicopus, 1869, 21.
— rossii, 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1867, 266.
— ruficollis, 1872, 434.
— segetum, 1859, 199; 1860, 67, 81, 350, 405; 1861, 344; 1862, 180, 253; 1865, 62, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1866, 394; 1867, 283, 391, 392; 1868, 328,

- 456; 1869, 226, 395; 1870, 308, 310, 338; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 71, 342, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 335, 383, 417, 418, 441.
- Anser skorniakovi*, 1876, 418, 419.
- *temmincki*, 1860, 406; 1870, 275.
- *variegata*, 1862, 241.
- Anseranas*, 1867, 170.
- Anserella coromandeliana*, 1875, 407.
- antarctica* (*Bernicla*), 1861, 159; 1864, 121, 122; 1868, 127.
- (*Chloephaga*), 1869, 284; 1870, 499.
- (*Sterna*), 1862, 249; 1874, 97.
- (*Sternula*), 1862, 249.
- antarcticus* (*Catarractes*), 1859, 465; 1862, 248.
- (*Cinclodes*), 1861, 154.
- (*Circæus*), 1873, 17.
- (*Eudypetes*), 1861, 164.
- (*Lestris*), 1860, 338; 1861, 165; 1862, 98, 99, 247, 248; 1867, 132, 459; 1869, 284.
- (*Lopholæmus*), 1862, 286; 1866, 325, 333.
- (*Mormon*), 1862, 86.
- (*Palæudypetes*), 1872, 435.
- (*Rallus*), 1870, 262.
- (*Stercorarius*), 1862, 248; 1864, 127; 1865, 277.
- Antenor*, 1875, 234.
- *harrisi*, 1875, 234.
- anthinus* (*Passerculus*), 1866, 268.
- Anthipes*, 1865, 44; 1866, 373.
- *gularis*, 1865, 44.
- *moniliger*, 1869, 162; 1872, 110.
- Anthochara*, 1863, 223; 1868, 228.
- *bulleri*, 1868, 228; 1870, 136.
- *carunculata*, 1866, 330; 1870, 136; 1873, 110.
- *inauris*, 1873, 109.
- *senex*, 1875, 147.
- Anthochera aubryanus*, 1874, 457.
- Anthocichla phayrii*, 1863, 222.
- anthoides* (*Synallaxis*), 1868, 185.
- Anthomyza ceruleocephala*, 1862, 218.
- anthophilus* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 9.
- Anthornis*, 1862, 105; 1874, 115.
- *auriocularis*, 1867, 132; 1870, 135; 1872, 243.
- *melanocephala*, 1862, 218; 1872, 243.
- *melanura*, 1862, 105, 218, 285; 1863, 242; 1865, 154, 155; 1870, 135, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 22, 467; 1874, 36, 97, 115.
- *ruficeps*, 1868, 227.
- Anthothreptus flammaxillaris*, 1876, 348.
- *malaccensis*, 1876, 348.
- anthracina* (*Urubitinga*), 1859, 216; 1860, 45; 1861, 59, 68; 1867, 107; 1876, 470, 487, 488.
- anthracinus* (*Turdus*), 1859, 107.
- Anthreptes*, 1870, 19; 1871, 480.
- *expectata*, 1870, 43.
- *lepida*, 1864, 248; 1870, 48.
- *macularia*, 1870, 31.
- *malaccensis*, 1870, 42, 43, 47; 1876, 42.
- *nuchalis*, 1870, 31.
- *phoenicotis*, 1870, 49.
- *rectirostris*, 1870, 48.
- *sperata*, 1870, 38.
- Anthropoides*, 1867, 106.
- *stauleyanus*, 1869, 300, 376; 1871, 269; 1876, 191, 209.
- *virgo*, 1859, 355; 1860, 76; 1861, 243; 1864, 142, 219; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 391; 1871, 389; 1873, 417.
- Anthus*, 1861, 231; 1862, 344, 346; 1864, 418; 1867, 32; 1871, 445.
- *sp.?*, 1862, 147, 218; 1875, 10.
- *agilis*, 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333; 1862, 263; 1863, 310; 1865, 542; 1870, 469; 1874, 442; 1876, 180, 499.
- *angolensis*, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
- *aquaticus*, 1861, 83; 1862, 347; 1863, 60; 1865, 115; 1868, 312; 1869, 213, 355; 1871, 36, 139, 216; 1872, 201; 1873, 245; 1875, 449; 1876, 180.
- *arbores*, 1859, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 83; 1862, 384; 1863, 310, 344; 1864, 62, 279, 280; 1865, 123, 180, 184, 531; 1866, 180, 290; 1867, 32, 64; 1869, 230; 1871, 34, 85, 139, 216, 300; 1873, 61, 245; 1875, 141; 1876, 179, 501, 504.
- *berthelotii*, 1862, 343, 345, 348; 1863, 186, 230, 232, 356; 1868, 340; 1872, 163, 176, 177.
- *blakistoni*, 1867, 389.
- *bogotensis*, 1871, 127, 322.
- *brachycentrus*, 1874, 342; 1876, 179.
- *brachyurus*, 1863, 327; 1869, 437.
- *caffer*, 1869, 368, 437; 1871, 156; 1874, 384.
- *calthropæ*, 1869, 437.
- *campestris*, 1859, 31, 41, 421; 1862, 62, 343, 345, 347; 1863, 39; 1864, 61; 1865, 179, 180; 1866, 178, 289; 1867, 64, 237; 1868, 290, 442; 1870, 10, 15, 195, 481; 1871, 85, 139; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1874, 342, 404, 460; 1875, 141, 181, 311; 1876, 178.

- Anthus capensis*, 1869, 367; 1876, 426.
 — *cecilii*, 1867, 31.
 — *cervinus*, 1860, 419; 1861, 297; 1862, 71; 1863, 311, 443; 1864, 61, 42, 279; 1865, 180; 1866, 290; 1867, 31, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 83, 119, 195; 1871, 35, 36, 139, 233, 234; 1872, 61, 201, 464; 1873, 61, 245, 490; 1874, 141, 460; 1875, 21, 173, 181, 310, 449; 1876, 118, 121, 122, 180, 500.
 — *chloris*, 1869, 368, 437.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1870, 285, 286; 1871, 228.
 — *correndera*, 1861, 153; 1875, 331.
 — *crenatus*, 1871, 433.
 — *gouldi*, 1860, 208; 1869, 437; 1870, 481; 1871, 228; 1872, 290.
 — *grayi*, 1862, 224.
 — *gustavi*, 1874, 442.
 — *icterinus*, 1862, 147.
 — *intermedius*, 1876, 179.
 — *japonicus*, 1861, 333; 1863, 443; 1867, 32, 198; 1871, 234; 1872, 206; 1875, 449.
 — *leucophris*, 1869, 368; 1871, 328.
 — *limonellus*, 1862, 147.
 — *littoralis*, 1875, 311.
 — *lvdoicianus*, 1859, 9, 459; 1861, 3, 6; 1862, 4, 71, 85; 1863, 60, 61; 1865, 163, 476; 1866, 264, 266, 268; 1867, 124, 283, 284, 285, 289; 1868, 420; 1875, 181.
 — *maculatus*, 1868, 198; 1876, 499, 504.
 — *microrhynchus*, 1876, 180.
 — *montanus*, 1865, 114.
 — *neglectus*, 1876, 501.
 — *novae zealandiae*, 1862, 224, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 393; 1872, 245; 1874, 38.
 — *obscurus*, 1861, 415; 1865, 114, 115, 116, 124, 180, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1869, 246; 1870, 195, 288; 1872, 201.
 — *orientalis*, 1876, 179.
 — *pallescens*, 1867, 31.
 — *parvus*, 1866, 119.
 — *pratensis*, 1859, 31, 310, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 6, 83; 1862, 343, 248; 1863, 38, 186, 230, 231, 232, 237; 1864, 20, 61, 62, 249, 279; 1865, 124, 178, 179, 186; 1866, 289; 1867, 31, 32, 63, 281; 1868, 442; 1869, 172, 355; 1870, 195, 288; 1871, 36, 85, 216; 1872, 61, 176, 177; 1873, 61, 245, 448; 1874, 234, 392, 396, 404; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 500, 501, 502, 503.
 — *pratensis japonicus*, 1863, 311.
 — *pyrrhonotus*, 1871, 156, 228; 1874, 384; 1875, 73; 1876, 426.
Anthus raalteni, 1871, 156.
 — *richardi*, 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 62, 71; 1863, 311, 477; 1864, 61, 249; 1865, 234; 1868, 106; 1869, 120, 392; 1870, 80, 133; 1873, 456; 1875, 173, 181, 311.
 — *rosaceus*, 1867, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 287, 288; 1871, 35, 36, 234; 1874, 460; 1876, 500, 502, 503.
 — *rufescens*, 1859, 310; 1863, 37; 1864, 280; 1865, 113, 180; 1869, 172, 392.
 — *ruficollis*, 1867, 31.
 — *rufigularis*, 1860, 308, 419; 1863, 477; 1864, 20; 1867, 31, 63; 1871, 36, 233; 1872, 464; 1873, 456; 1876, 180.
 — *rufo-superciliaris*, 1860, 420; 1874, 141.
 — *rufulus*, 1864, 249; 1867, 31.
 — *rufus*, 1866, 119; 1876, 158.
 — *rupestris*, 1860, 229; 1865, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1875, 181.
 — *seebolmi*, 1876, 120, 180, 501.
 — *similis*, 1870, 285, 286.
 — *sordidus*, 1868, 198; 1869, 367, 437; 1870, 285, 286, 431; 1871, 228.
 — *spinoletta*, 1861, 414; 1864, 62; 1865, 114, 115, 237; 1866, 289; 1867, 124; 1868, 443; 1870, 8, 15, 195; 1871, 36, 234; 1874, 234; 1876, 180, 501.
 — *spipoletta*, 1875, 181, 310, 311.
 — *superciliaris*, 1861, 411.
 — *thermophilus*, 1860, 55, 429; 1861, 36, 411.
 — *trivialis*, 1862, 343; 1868, 443; 1870, 195; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 499.
antigone (Grus), 1861, 242; 1862, 170; 1868, 28, 32, 94, 391; 1869, 237; 1871, 239; 1873, 38, 416.
antiguanus (Lanius), 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
antillarum (Sterna), 1863, 472; 1864, 384, 387, 390, 391; 1866, 199, 205; 1867, 277; 1874, 320.
 — (Tyrannus), 1867, 129.
Antimimus, 1873, 487.
antimorii (Drymœca), 1869, 102; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
antipodes (Catarhactes), 1862, 243.
 — (Eudypetes), 1862, 243.
 — (Pygosceles), 1862, 243.
antipodum (Clupeilarus), 1862, 248.
 — (Dominicanus), 1862, 248.
 — (Larus), 1862, 248; 1870, 396.
antiqua (Erythronota), 1864, 92.
 — (Strix), 1872, 424.
 — (Uria), 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.
antiquorum (Phœnicopterus), 1859, 361; 1860, 78, 348; 1864, 33, 230; 1865,

- 62; 1868, 327; 1869, 438, 441; 1871, 297, 314, 425; 1873, 220, 419.
- antiquus* (Catarractes), 1871, 451.
 — (Centropus), 1873, 206.
 — (Cryptornis), 1872, 423; 1873, 206.
 — (Numenius), 1869, 219.
 — (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 442.
- antoniae* (Threnetes), 1873, 227, 278.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 278.
- Antrostomus*, 1871, 458.
 —, sp. ? , 1861, 64.
 — *carolinensis*, 1862, 96, 128; 1865, 470; 1866, 195; 1867, 273, 275; 1870, 368; 1873, 108.
 — *cortapau*, 1870, 296.
 — *cubanaensis*, 1861, 209.
 — *imperator*, 1873, 103, 104.
 — *nuttalli*, 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 470, 538.
 — *rutilus*, 1870, 296.
 — *saturatus*, 1871, 463.
 — *vœiferus*, 1860, 275; 1861, 64, 209; 1863, 55; 1865, 538.
- Anumbius ferrugineigula*, 1859, 108.
- Apalis thoracica*, 1862, 146; 1865, 266; 1875, 71; 1876, 202.
- Apatornis celer*, 1873, 430.
- Aphanapteryx*, 1868, 481; 1869, 274, 275; 1874, 217.
 — *broeckii*, 1868, 482; 1869, 275; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
 — *imperialis*, 1868, 481; 1869, 256, 271, 275, 463; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
- Aphantochroa*, 1861, 354.
 — (?) *roberti*, 1861, 354.
- Aphelocoma californica*, 1874, 458.
 — *floridana*, 1874, 458.
- Aphobus chopi*, 1871, 303.
- Aphriza virgata*, 1867, 126; 1868, 424.
- apiastur* (Merops) 1859, 27, 47, 303, 435, 462; 1860, 161, 235, 393; 1861, 305; 1862, 65, 278, 359; 1863, 476; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 52, 175; 1866, 81, 83, 84, 178, 184, 344; 1867, 56, 104, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 72, 185; 1870, 11, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 74, 420; 1872, 3, 203, 230, 397; 1873, 236; 1874, 237, 363; 1875, 69, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319, 381.
- apiatus* (Megalophonus), 1869, 295; 1871, 268; 1873, 285; 1875, 61, 81; 1876, 133.
- apicalis* (Catriseus), 1863, 323; 1866, 140; 1869, 81; 1873, 458; 1875, 71.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 13.
 — (Ptilopus), 1875, 442, 447; 1876, 506.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281.
- apicauda* (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
- apicaudus* (Sphenocercus), 1867, 148; 1868, 373; 1869, 169.
- apivorus* (Pernis), 1859, 240, 390; 1860, 6, 204, 1861, 222, 226; 1862, 361; 1863, 11; 1864, 45; 1865, 13, 177, 255; 1866, 244; 1868, 143; 1869, 185, 203, 450; 1870, 72, 160, 486; 1871, 60; 1873, 58, 476; 1874, 45; 1875, 102, 175, 293.
- Aplonis*, 1868, 108.
 — *australis*, 1862, 223.
 — *brevirostris*, 1875, 440.
 — *cinerascens*, 1872, 435.
 — *marginalis*, 1864, 232.
 — *obscurus*, 1860, 422; 1862, 227; 1876, 147.
 — *vitensis*, 1876, 392.
 — *zelandicus*, 1862, 227.
- apoda* (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 289; 1866, 130; 1876, 99.
- approximans* (Accipiter), 1862, 215; 1868, 12, 20.
 — (Astur), 1859, 276; 1860, 422; 1862, 215; 1866, 326; 1875, 365, 468.
 — (Circus), 1876, 384.
 — (Nisus), 1862, 215.
 — (Rhamphastus), 1869, 316.
- apricarius* (Charadrius), 1872, 62.
- Aprosmictus*, 1866, 113.
 — *amboinensis*, 1861, 311.
 — *dorsalis*, 1861, 311.
 — *insignissimus*, 1876, 258.
 — *vulneratus*, 1861, 348.
- Aptenodytes*, 1873, 103, 442.
 — *catarractes*, 1875, 113.
 — *chrysocome*, 1860, 337; 1861, 164; 1867, 460; 1869, 378, 460.
 — *demersa*, 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163; 1866, 324.
 — *flavilarvata*, 1862, 243.
 — *forsteri*, 1860, 432; 1873, 103, 104.
 — *magellanicus*, 1868, 126.
 — *minor*, 1862, 243; 1873, 103.
 — *nigrivestis*, 1867, 460.
 — *papua*, 1862, 243; 1875, 112, 113.
 — *patagonicus*, 1867, 459, 460.
 — *pennanti*, 1861, 163; 1862, 242; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1873, 103, 104, 481.
 — *rex*, 1873, 103, 104.
- Apternus tridactylus*, 1873, 59.
- Apterornis*, 1869, 271, 272, 275.
 — *bonasia*, 1869, 274.
 — *caerulescens*, 1866, 164, 167; 1869, 272.
 — *solitaria*, 1869, 272.
- Apteryx*, 1861, 407; 1864, 311; 1866,

- 115, 165, 409; 1867, 132, 378; 1869, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 267, 269, 271, 455; 1872, 35, 438, 448; 1874, 122, 214, 216; 1875, 262.
- Apteryx*, sp.?, 1872, 250.
- *australis*, 1862, 104, 233; 1870, 523; 1872, 35, 36, 414, 448; 1873, 447, 482; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- *haasti*, 1872, 35, 450; 1873, 473; 1875, 261.
- *major*, 1861, 416; 1862, 233.
- *mantelli*, 1859, 115; 1862, 233, 234; 1863, 242; 1868, 251, 504; 1870, 398; 1872, 36, 419; 1873, 447; 1874, 43, 122.
- *maxima*, 1862, 223; 1867, 132.
- *oweni*, 1861, 215; 1862, 233; 1872, 35; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- Apornis*, 1872, 448; 1874, 216.
- *defossor*, 1872, 448; 1873, 472, 473.
- *otidiformis*, 1872, 448.
- apus* (*Cypselus*), 1859, 26, 47, 302, 435; 1860, 234, 242, 324; 1862, 194; 1863, 321, 469; 1864, 14, 58, 134, 283, 407; 1865, 45, 51, 77, 139; 1866, 77, 79, 180, 339; 1867, 56, 99, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 306, 449; 1870, 161, 200, 427, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 68, 73, 354; 1872, 53, 170, 230, 286, 290; 1873, 59, 237; 1874, 47, 226, 395, 435; 1875, 20, 24, 67, 301; 1876, 18, 189, 424.
- (*Hirundo*), 1866, 340.
- aquatica* (*Calamodyta*), 1859, 305; 1860, 232; 1861, 208; 1870, 198; 1873, 244; 1875, 175, 428; 1876, 20.
- (*Salicaria*), 1867, 73, 426, 469.
- (*Sayornis*), 1859, 119.
- (*Sylvia*), 1860, 158; 1867, 468, 469; 1872, 175.
- aquaticus* (*Aerocephalus*), 1875, 179, 309.
- (*Anthus*), 1861, 83; 1862, 347; 1863, 60; 1865, 115; 1868, 312; 1869, 213, 355; 1871, 36, 139, 216; 1872, 201; 1873, 245; 1875, 449; 1876, 180.
- (*Calamodus*), 1871, 82, 214.
- (*Cinclus*), 1859, 38; 1860, 233; 1861, 80; 1862, 180; 1864, 230; 1865, 55; 1866, 291, 374, 390; 1867, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 383; 1868, 332, 439; 1869, 402; 1870, 196, 496; 1871, 78, 209, 479; 1872, 53; 1873, 60, 238; 1875, 140, 177, 304; 1876, 23.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 458.
- (*Rallus*), 1859, 249, 357, 360; 1860, 80, 349; 1864, 149, 288; 1865, 62, 440; 1867, 172, 206, 282; 1868, 264, 327, 455, 471; 1869, 172, 270; 1870, 176, 452; 1871, 225, 315; 1872, 37; 1873, 80, 336, 350, 363; 1875, 16, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 99, 412.
- aquaticus* (*Sirus*), 1859, 142.
- (*Turdus*), 1859, 142.
- Aquila*, 1860, 94; 1861, 224; 1862, 150; 1863, 19; 1865, 169; 1868, 338; 1871, 372, 423.
- *adalberti*, 1862, 82; 1863, 352; 1865, 359; 1871, 248; 1872, 473; 1873, 99, 436, 445, 456; 1875, 2.
- *albicilla*, 1860, 166, 291, 294; 1861, 4; 1870, 275.
- *albipectus*, 1875, 101.
- *amurensis*, 1872, 329, 462.
- *audax*, 1860, 71; 1862, 207.
- *balbuzardus*, 1863, 21.
- *barthelemyi*, 1859, 202; 1864, 339, 340; 1871, 454.
- *belisarius*, 1859, 182.
- *bellicosa*, 1860, 414; 1861, 129; 1862, 386.
- *bifasciata*, 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 19; 1865, 251; 1868, 195; 1871, 244; 1872, 452; 1873, 99, 422, 423, 433, 437; 1874, 84, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
- *bonellii*, 1859, 182; 1860, 4, 202, 288, 291, 352, 414; 1861, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1865, 173, 252; 1866, 184; 1867, 423; 1868, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 394, 399; 1870, 3, 11, 70, 159; 1871, 60, 62; 1873, 147, 149, 398; 1875, 35.
- *brachydactyla*, 1860, 412; 1863, 12.
- *brehmii*?, 1861, 295.
- *canadensis*, 1861, 319; 1863, 47; 1865, 162.
- *chrysaetus*, 1859, 23, 180, 202, 283; 1860, 3, 161, 288, 296, 419; 1861, 112, 226; 1862, 83, 179; 1863, 18, 19; 1864, 339, 340; 1865, 7, 171, 251; 1866, 179, 240, 241, 386; 1867, 50, 124, 143, 286, 423, 464; 1868, 349, 434; 1869, 174, 199, 245, 400; 1870, 66; 1871, 70, 244, 473; 1873, 58, 149; 1874, 230; 1875, 100, 175, 294; 1876, 110, 382.
- *clanga*, 1859, 402; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1865, 252; 1866, 241, 258; 1870, 67, 69; 1871, 61, 248; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 456; 1874, 86; 1875, 101, 294; 1876, 500, 504.
- *crassipes*, 1873, 99, 433, 437.
- *culleni*, 1875, 508.
- *daphenia*, 1863, 18.

- Aquila depradator*, 1872, 424.
 — *desmursi*, 1862, 83; 1871, 227.
 — *fasciata*, 1859, 88; 1868, 138.
 — *fucosa*, 1862, 82; 1863, 446; 1865, 83.
 — *fulva*, 1862, 180; 1871, 61; 1873, 452; 1875, 99.
 — *fulvescens*, 1862, 386; 1863, 18; 1866, 241; 1868, 350, 351, 352; 1869, 45; 1870, 67, 69, 423; 1871, 111, 245; 1872, 86; 1873, 398, 402, 403; 1874, 85, 86; 1876, 339, 504.
 — *fusca*, 1860, 296; 1863, 18; 1871, 245; 1873, 402.
 — *fuscicapilla*, 1865, 171.
 — *gurneyi*, 1862, 83; 1868, 4, 13, 20.
 — *haliaetus*, 1862, 180.
 — *hastata*, 1862, 386; 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1868, 353; 1871, 245, 406; 1872, 24; 1873, 433; 1874, 84, 87; 1875, 199, 200, 201, 203.
 — *heliaca*, 1859, 23, 404; 1860, 3; 1863, 18; 1864, 45; 1865, 171, 172, 347; 1866, 174, 381, 386; 1868, 435; 1869, 180, 199, 400; 1870, 61, 66, 68, 69, 134; 1875, 100, 294, 508.
 — *imperialis*, 1859, 42; 1860, 352; 1861, 226, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18; 1867, 103; 1868, 349, 350; 1871, 40, 61, 62, 244, 247, 272, 372; 1872, 431, 452, 472, 473; 1873, 98, 456; 1875, 100; 1876, 339.
 — *intermedia*, 1875, 100.
 — *leucamphomma*, 1863, 12.
 — *leucorypha*, 1863, 22; 1866, 241; 1873, 490.
 — *maculata*, 1876, 504.
 — *malayensis*, 1862, 82, 83; 1868, 13, 195.
 — *maritima*, 1869, 252.
 — *negaloptera*, 1861, 23.
 — *melanaetus*, 1863, 18.
 — *minuta*, 1863, 20; 1872, 424; 1873, 452, 453, 460; 1875, 101, 102.
 — *mogilnik*, 1859, 88; 1865, 226; 1867, 50; 1868, 104; 1870, 67; 1873, 99, 224, 445; 1874, 84; 1875, 2.
 — *morphnoides*, 1862, 386, 1863, 20; 1871, 246.
 — *mursi*, 1868, 353.
 — *navia*, 1859, 23, 43, 181, 390, 402; 1860, 4, 288, 295, 296, 352; 1861, 118, 221, 368, 369; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1864, 8, 42, 45; 1865, 172, 173, 222, 251; 1866, 258; 1867, 50, 53; 1868, 223, 350, 351, 352, 353, 435; 1869, 201; 1870, 61, 68, 69, 290; 1871, 11, 62, 241, 245, 246, 457, 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 224, 465; 1874, 84, 86, 112; 1875, 200, 201, 203, 294; 1876, 339, 500.
Aquila navioides, 1859, 88, 93, 158, 159, 181, 238, 462; 1860, 374; 1861, 221; 1862, 82, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 352; 1865, 172, 173, 252, 359, 360; 1866, 241, 381; 1867, 50, 247; 1868, 223, 350; 1869, 399, 401; 1870, 67, 68, 69, 290, 423; 1871, 61, 244, 245, 247, 248, 479; 1872, 87, 431, 472; 1873, 281, 398, 402, 403, 422, 423; 1874, 84, 85, 86; 1875, 508.
 — *nepalensis*, 1863, 18; 1871, 244; 1875, 101; 1876, 500.
 — *nobilis*, 1863, 18; 1875, 99.
 — *orientalis*, 1872, 329; 1873, 423; 1874, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
 — *ossifraga*, 1861, 2.
 — *penmata*, 1859, 43, 88, 182, 390; 1860, 368; 1862, 83, 387; 1864, 8, 303, 340; 1865, 173, 174, 177, 252; 1866, 177, 185, 186, 379, 388, 391; 1867, 51, 444; 1869, 171, 180, 203, 361; 1870, 69, 159; 1871, 41, 62, 246, 340; 1873, 452, 453, 454, 465; 1874, 111; 1875, 101, 294.
 — *perniger*, 1863, 19.
 — *pisatrix*, 1863, 21.
 — *planga*, 1863, 19.
 — *pomarina*, 1863, 19.
 — *prisca*, 1872, 424.
 — *punctata*, 1863, 18; 1868, 305, 435; 1870, 423; 1871, 245.
 — *pygargus*, 1863, 12.
 — *rapax*, 1859, 158, 337; 1870, 423; 1875, 7.
 — *regia*, 1863, 18.
 — *senegalla*, 1869, 70.
 — *strophinata*, 1876, 370.
 — *tarsata*, 1871, 245.
 — *verreauxi*, 1860, 414; 1869, 70.
 — *vindhiana*, 1859, 88; 1863, 18; 1870, 423; 1871, 245; 1874, 84, 85, 86.
 — *vulturina*, 1860, 414; 1862, 82.
aquila (Eutoxeres), 1874, 454.
 — (*Pregata*), 1859, 369; 1860, 11, 316; 1864, 96, 172, 372; 1868, 295; 1871, 104.
aquilinus (Archibuteo), 1873, 364.
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 20; 1865, 20; 1866, 244, 245; 1871, 339.
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 214.
aquilus (Attagen), 1868, 405.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1868, 57.
 — (*Tachypetes*), 1859, 233, 369; 1862, 201; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1868, 54, 56; 1870, 105; 1873, 54; 1876, 393.
Ara, 1866, 169; 1867, 378, 1871, 91.

- Ara aracanga*, 1859, 5, 137; 1871, 89.
 — *ararauna*, 1864, 93; 1871, 87, 90.
 — *chloroptera*, 1871, 87, 90.
 — *macao*, 1860, 119; 1865, 224; 1866, 169, 170; 1871, 87, 92, 362; 1872, 450.
 — *militaris*, 1871, 87, 88, 90.
 — *severa*, 1871, 87, 91.
arabs (*Otis*), 1859, 344; 1867, 429; 1868, 321; 1869, 150; 1871, 296, 385.
Arachnechthra, 1869, 209; 1870, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 42, 44, 45, 83; 1871, 480; 1873, 312.
 — *asiatica*, 1865, 415, 416; 1866, 221; 1869, 47, 421; 1870, 19, 20, 22, 29, 39, 45, 437; 1872, 17; 1873, 408; 1875, 275, 286, 315.
 — *currucaria*, 1866, 364; 1870, 21, 436, 437; 1872, 17, 18.
 — *falcata*, 1870, 51.
 — *flamaxillaris*, 1870, 24, 25, 26, 237, 239; 1871, 167; 1873, 312.
 — *flavigastra*, 1870, 31, 32.
 — *frenata*, 1870, 26, 30, 32, 42; 1873, 312.
 — *hypogrammica*, 1870, 30.
 — *intermedia*, 1870, 436; 1871, 445; 1872, 18.
 — *jugularis*, 1870, 27, 28, 51; 1871, 167.
 — *lotenia*, 1866, 364; 1870, 22, 23, 29, 51, 436; 1872, 18; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.
 — *macularia*, 1872, 381.
 — *mahrattensis*, 1870, 437.
 — *omnicolor*, 1870, 51.
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 50.
 — *philippina*, 1870, 51.
 — *rhizophoræ*, 1870, 25, 237, 239.
 — *simplex*, 1870, 31.
 — *solaris*, 1870, 32.
 — *zenobia*, 1870, 30, 46.
 — (*Nectarinia*) *brevirostris*, 1873, 86.
Arachnophila simplex, 1875, 264.
Arachnoraphis flaviventris, 1870, 31.
 — *simplex*, 1870, 31.
Arachnothera, 1866, 420; 1873, 190.
 — *affinis*, 1870, 467.
 — *aurata*, 1866, 364; 1870, 164; 1876, 347.
 — *flavigastra*, 1869, 221.
 — *longirostra*, 1866, 350.
 — *magna*, 1865, 414; 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 210, 418.
 — *modesta*, 1871, 167.
 — *pusilla*, 1866, 350, 364; 1867, 322, 334; 1869, 221.
Arachnothera vagans, 1865, 344.
aralensis (*Salicaria*), 1874, 78.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1870, 168.
 — (*Vanellus*), 1867, 165.
Aramides albiventris, 1868, 486; 1874, 328.
 — *axillaris*, 1865, 106; 1874, 327.
 — *cayemensis*, 1859, 230; 1868, 486; 1869, 270; 1871, 435; 1873, 122.
 — *saracura*, 1871, 309.
 — *zelebori*, 1866, 116.
Aramus giganteus, 1862, 129.
 — *holostictus*, 1859, 227; 1870, 115.
 — *scolopaceus*, 1859, 227.
arana (*Sterna*), 1865, 319, 320; 1866, 44.
ararauna (*Ara*), 1864, 93; 1871, 87, 90.
 — (*Sittace*), 1871, 90.
Arbelorhina cerebicolor, 1863, 314.
arborea (*Alauda*), 1860, 229; 1862, 275, 279; 1863, 443; 1864, 60; 1865, 124, 180; 1866, 287; 1867, 203; 1868, 443; 1869, 171; 1870, 194; 1871, 216; 1873, 245, 483; 1874, 162; 1875, 311; 1876, 26.
 — (*Anas*), 1859, 366.
 — (*Chelidon*), 1865, 299; 1866, 127.
 — (*Dendrocygna*), 1859, 366; 1870, 176.
 — (*Lullula*), 1865, 58.
arboreus (*Anthus*), 1859, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 83; 1862, 384; 1863, 310, 344; 1864, 62, 279, 280; 1865, 123, 180, 184, 531; 1866, 180, 290; 1867, 32, 64; 1869, 230; 1871, 34, 85, 139, 216, 300; 1873, 61, 245; 1875, 141; 1876, 179, 501, 504.
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.
 — (*Pipastes*), 1865, 55; 1868, 79, 312; 1870, 287, 288, 400; 1871, 35; 1873, 412.
Arboricola, 1862, 363; 1866, 133.
 — *aeruginosa*, 1867, 159.
 — *atrogularis*, 1867, 159; 1870, 174, 438.
 — *bambusa*, 1862, 259.
 — *brunneipectus*, 1863, 113; 1867, 158, 159.
 — *charltoni*, 1867, 160, 313; 1870, 174.
 — *chloropus*, 1863, 113; 1867, 158.
 — *crudigularis*, 1867, 160.
 — *gingica*, 1870, 174.
 — *intermedia*, 1867, 159.
 — *javanica*, 1867, 159; 1870, 174.
 — *megapodia*, 1870, 174.
 — *personata*, 1867, 159; 1870, 174.

- Arboricola punctulata*, 1867, 160.
 — *pyrrhogaster*, 1870, 174.
 — *rufogularis*, 1867, 158, 159; 1868, 385; 1870, 174.
 — *sphenura*, 1867, 60.
 — *torqueola*, 1861, 236; 1866, 133; 1867, 159; 1868, 321, 385; 1869, 170; 1870, 174.
Arborophila brunneipectus, 1875, 459.
areadicus (Falco), 1860, 409; 1861, 108; 1865, 341.
archangelica (Dacnis), 1863, 315.
Archeopteryx, 1864, 117, 118, 119; 1868, 86; 1870, 511.
 — *lithographica*, 1864, 117.
archiaci (Picus), 1872, 424.
Archibuteo, 1871, 339; 1876, 370, 376.
 — *aquilinus*, 1873, 364.
 — *cryptogenys*, 1863, 20; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 372.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1865, 325, 537; 1866, 267; 1868, 427; 1876, 376.
 — *hemiptilopus*, 1863, 20; 1871, 340, 341; 1873, 225; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
 — *lagopus*, 1861, 318; 1863, 45, 46; 1865, 12, 99, 177, 537; 1866, 258; 1867, 286, 465; 1868, 427; 1869, 203; 1870, 72; 1875, 103; 1876, 372, 373.
 — *sancti-johannis*, 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1866, 242; 1867, 465; 1876, 374, 375.
 — *strophinatus*, 1866, 245; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
Archimerops, 1861, 321.
Arctica alle, 1859, 168; 1861, 16; 1865, 450, 521.
arctica (Alca), 1865, 521; 1869, 360.
 — (*Fratereula*), 1859, 172; 1861, 15; 1864, 157; 1865, 212, 451, 522; 1866, 16; 1868, 457; 1869, 24, 171; 1870, 453; 1871, 40; 1872, 64; 1873, 348.
 — (*Sialia*), 1863, 60; 1865, 44, 163, 316, 317, 476; 1867, 13, 270; 1870, 165.
 — (*Sterna*), 1860, 126, 157, 166; 1861, 92; 1863, 153; 1865, 506; 1869, 25; 1870, 275; 1872, 82.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26.
arcticus (Bubo), 1861, 320; 1863, 47.
 — (*Colymbus*), 1860, 167; 1861, 91, 268; 1862, 331; 1863, 108, 154; 1865, 448, 524; 1866, 273; 1867, 208; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 53, 61, 434; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
 — (*Eudytes*), 1873, 72.
arcticus (Falco), 1862, 50, 51, 52.
 — (Larus), 1861, 16.
 — (Mormon), 1865, 522.
 — (Picoides), 1863, 51; 1867, 268.
 — (Pipilo), 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 165, 316, 317, 492; 1867, 270.
 — (Podiceps), 1861, 297.
arevititta (Ceeropsis), 1872, 462; 1874, 436.
Aretonetta fischeri, 1863, 150.
areuata (Anas), 1865, 38, 39.
 — (*Dendrocygna*), 1861, 248; 1863, 175, 459, 460; 1865, 87; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1870, 266; 1871, 428; 1874, 220, 222.
arcuatulus (Numenius), 1867, 168.
areuatus (Ampelion), 1870, 262.
 — (Passer), 1868, 467; 1869, 295; 1875, 62, 80.
Ardea, 1862, 290; 1869, 228.
 — sp.?, 1863, 456.
 — *affinis*, 1863, 419.
 — *agami*, 1873, 396.
 — *alba*, 1860, 346; 1862, 235; 1864, 31, 143; 1866, 101; 1867, 384; 1868, 325; 1869, 181; 1870, 333; 1872, 232, 250; 1874, 148, 336, 390; 1875, 424; 1876, 325.
 — *albicollis*, 1864, 421.
 — *albolineata*, 1876, 265.
 — *ardesiaca*, 1871, 264; 1876, 210.
 — *asha*, 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
 — *atricapilla*, 1863, 456; 1867, 351, 359; 1869, 194.
 — *atricollis*, 1859, 153; 1860, 220; 1864, 332; 1869, 376; 1876, 193.
 — *australis*, 1862, 236.
 — *brag*, 1876, 325.
 — *brevipes*, 1862, 383.
 — *bruhi*, 1865, 36.
 — *brunnescens*, 1859, 262.
 — *bubuleus*, 1859, 50, 153, 346, 358; 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 170, 330, 335; 1864, 31, 143; 1867, 429; 1868, 256, 291, 468; 1869, 251; 1871, 297; 1874, 335; 1876, 193, 211.
 — *caboga*, 1863, 370; 1864, 31.
 — *carulea*, 1859, 373; 1862, 236; 1864, 35, 171; 1871, 384; 1873, 38.
 — *calceolata*, 1871, 264.
 — *canadensis*, 1873, 38.
 — *candidissima*, 1871, 384.
 — *cayanensis*, 1859, 263.
 — *cinerea*, 1859, 57, 50, 248; 1860, 63, 77, 205, 346; 1861, 9, 51, 244, 245, 345; 1862, 170, 180, 236; 1863, 417, 418, 425; 1864, 31, 42, 143, 415; 1865, 36, 59, 433, 531; 1866, 13, 100; 1867, 70, 282, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 397, 400, 453; 1869, 376; 1870, 333, 365; 1871, 313, 390; 1872, 221.

- 232; 1873, 252, 340, 418; 1874, 390; 1875, 10, 15, 86, 132, 403, 424; 1876, 29, 99, 192, 325, 335.
- Ardea cocoi*, 1871, 384; 1876, 162.
- *comata*, 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 456; 1864, 143, 287, 301; 1865, 226; 1873, 283.
- *coromanda*, 1859, 358; 1864, 417; 1868, 325; 1869, 181.
- *coromandelica*, 1863, 419.
- *egretta*, 1862, 170; 1866, 107; 1869, 284; 1871, 384; 1874, 148; 1876, 193, 210.
- *elegans*, 1863, 170; 1868, 477.
- *exilis*, 1862, 96.
- *flavimana*, 1871, 264.
- *flavirostris*, 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
- *fusca*, 1865, 36.
- *garzetta*, 1860, 346; 1864, 31, 143, 144; 1865, 37, 226; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 453, 477; 1869, 181; 1870, 334; 1875, 425; 1876, 193, 210.
- *goisagi*, 1861, 344; 1862, 331; 1865, 38, 358, 359; 1867, 173, 309.
- *goliath*, 1859, 345; 1860, 220; 1861, 344; 1864, 332; 1865, 36; 1868, 256; 1869, 376; 1873, 283; 1876, 193.
- *grayi*, 1870, 150.
- *gularis*, 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
- *gutturalis*, 1869, 387.
- *herodias*, 1859, 226, 263; 1861, 296; 1862, 129, 170; 1863, 129; 1865, 193, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 264, 269; 1867, 287; 1868, 424.
- *ibis*, 1874, 335.
- *ida*, 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1871, 440.
- *insignis*, 1865, 36.
- *intermedia*, 1874, 148.
- *jamaicensis*, 1859, 263.
- *javanica*, 1876, 393.
- *jugularis*, 1862, 236; 1873, 319.
- *latirostrum*, 1862, 236.
- *leucocephala*, 1865, 534.
- *leuconota*, 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
- *leucophaea*, 1863, 417; 1865, 36.
- *leucoptera*, 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1874, 149; 1876, 193, 210.
- *ludoviciana*, 1862, 201.
- *matook*, 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
- *melanocephala*, 1865, 359; 1872, 460.
- *melanolopha*, 1866, 123.
- *melanophus*, 1865, 359; 1867, 173.
- *melanorhyncha*, 1876, 325.
- *melanotis*, 1867, 173.
- *minor*, 1867, 244.
- *minuta*, 1864, 143; 1865, 433; 1870, 334.
- Ardea nigripes*, 1874, 148.
- *nigrirostris*, 1864, 31.
- *nivea*, 1867, 172.
- *nobilis*, 1865, 36.
- *novae hollandiae*, 1866, 335; 1870, 135, 394; 1873, 120, 439.
- *nycticorax*, 1860, 347; 1864, 144; 1870, 334.
- *pacifica*, 1866, 335; 1873, 38.
- *perplexa*, 1869, 220.
- *plumbea*, 1872, 462.
- *podiceps*, 1863, 457.
- *pœcilopectera*, 1862, 236; 1872, 246.
- *purpurea*, 1859, 345; 1860, 77, 220, 345; 1861, 244; 1863, 170, 445; 1864, 143, 332; 1865, 59; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70; 1868, 325, 397, 453, 468; 1869, 154, 181, 183, 238, 302, 376; 1870, 333; 1871, 264, 313, 390; 1872, 232; 1873, 340, 418; 1874, 30, 148; 1875, 15, 142, 403, 424; 1876, 193, 210, 325.
- *ralloides*, 1860, 372; 1868, 325, 453; 1869, 181; 1870, 334.
- *rectirostris*, 1865, 36.
- *ruficrista*, 1863, 170.
- *rufiventris*, 1871, 105, 265; 1872, 414.
- *russata*, 1859, 50; 1860, 64, 372; 1863, 32, 419; 1868, 453.
- *sacra*, 1864, 232; 1871, 360; 1873, 319, 320, 439; 1876, 156, 293, 365.
- *scapularis*, 1863, 420; 1873, 121.
- *schistacea*, 1862, 383; 1867, 338; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 319.
- *semirufa*, 1871, 265.
- *sibilatrix*, 1873, 137; 1876, 162.
- *similis*, 1871, 434.
- *speciosa*, 1874, 149.
- *stellaris*, 1864, 143; 1868, 364.
- *sturmi*, 1868, 256.
- *sumatrana*, 1865, 36.
- *typhon*, 1865, 36.
- *veranii*, 1863, 419.
- *violacea*, 1859, 262.
- *virescens*, 1859, 261.
- *virgo*, 1873, 38.
- *vittata*, 1873, 38.
- ardens* (*Harpactes*), 1870, 118.
- (*Niobe*), 1875, 79.
- (*Pericrocotus*), 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 264.
- (*Psarolophus*), 1862, 363, 364; 1863, 293; 1866, 297, 398; 1867, 11; 1870, 343, 349; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
- (*Pyrranga*), 1871, 326.
- (*Selasphorus*), 1871, 463.
- (*Vidua*), 1864, 321; 1874, 382; 1876, 207, 433.
- Ardeola*, 1863, 421.

- Ardeola bacchus*, 1870, 365.
 — *comata*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1871, 313; 1874, 390; 1876, 27.
 — *grayi*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1867, 172; 1868, 398; 1872, 344; 1874, 148; 1875, 276.
 — *lepida*, 1867, 342, 359.
 — *leucoptera*, 1860, 65; 1861, 52, 245; 1863, 421, 422; 1865, 38; 1867, 172, 333; 1868, 398, 399; 1870, 365; 1873, 419; 1874, 30, 148.
 — *malaccensis*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1873, 173.
 — *minuta*, 1859, 37, 346; 1864, 31; 1866, 384; 1867, 342; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
 — *podiceps*, 1867, 342.
 — *prasinosceles*, 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 80, 365.
 — *ralloides*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38, 60.
 — *russata*, 1871, 313.
 — *speciosa*, 1860, 65; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 365.
ardeola (*Dromas*), 1859, 346; 1865, 103, 270; 1867, 166, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 284; 1870, 271; 1873, 458; 1874, 146; 1876, 280.
ardesia (*Ardea*), 1871, 264; 1876, 210.
 — (*Fulica*), 1869, 110.
 — (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 406.
ardesia (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 121.
 — (*Dissodectes*), 1864, 306.
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 338; 1860, 409; 1864, 305, 306; 1872, 243.
 — (*Lithofalco*), 1866, 237.
Ardetta, 1867, 309.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1860, 65; 1861, 53; 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 355; 1870, 438; 1873, 73, 74; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
 — *curvithluma*, 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 132, 455; 1876, 335.
 — *exilis*, 1866, 32, 196, 263.
 — *flavicollis*, 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 35; 1870, 438; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
 — *flavirostris*, 1869, 388.
 — *gutturalis*, 1860, 221.
 — *involutris*, 1876, 162.
 — *lepida*, 1860, 65; 1863, 423.
 — *minuta*, 1859, 249, 358, 359; 1860, 77, 205, 347; 1863, 331, 423; 1865, 60; 1866, 101, 107, 185; 1868, 325, 453, 469; 1869, 154, 300; 1872, 429; 1873, 254; 1875, 425; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 326.
 — *podiceps*, 1863, 330; 1873, 254; 1875, 63, 86.
 — *pusilla*, 1869, 300.
Ardetta sinensis, 1860, 65, 132; 1861, 53; 1862, 383; 1863, 97, 422; 1867, 173, 231; 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 404.
 — *sturmi*, 1860, 221; 1869, 387.
ardosiaceus (*Turdus*), 1864, 406.
Arenaria calidris, 1864, 42, 148.
arenaria (*Calidris*), 1859, 229, 256, 348; 1860, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 11, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 132, 169, 414; 1864, 386; 1865, 272; 1867, 170, 286; 1868, 327, 428, 455; 1869, 226, 307, 308, 429; 1870, 152, 275, 331, 363; 1871, 388; 1872, 63, 445, 469; 1873, 70, 340, 417; 1875, 60, 86, 424, 455, 520; 1876, 164, 309, 411.
 — (*Otomela*), 1867, 223.
 — (*Tringa*), 1864, 287.
arenarius (*Caprimulgus*), 1862, 386.
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1867, 223.
 — (*Lanius*), 1862, 388; 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 223, 226; 1869, 213; 1870, 141; 1872, 115; 1873, 398, 401, 408; 1874, 81.
 — (*Pterocles*), 1859, 33, 286, 353; 1860, 69, 105, 199; 1861, 235; 1862, 288; 1865, 167; 1866, 174, 379; 1867, 67, 103, 428; 1868, 211, 377, 378, 450; 1869, 152; 1871, 296; 1872, 219; 1876, 280, 322.
arenicola (*Galerida*), 1859, 58, 426; 1861, 415; 1870, 8, 15.
arenicolor (*Caprimulgus*), 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
Areoturnix blakistoni, 1872, 462.
arfaki (*Charmosyna*), 1876, 253.
 — (*Parus*), 1876, 363.
 — (*Psittoteles*), 1876, 363.
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1871, 419.
arfakianus (*Elurædus*), 1874, 416; 1875, 148; 1876, 258.
Argala, 1868, 353.
argala (*Leptoptilus*), 1860, 297; 1861, 225, 244, 268; 1864, 181, 267; 1868, 396; 1873, 418.
argentatoides (*Larus*), 1861, 18.
argentatus (*Laroides*), 1865, 63.
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 38; 1860, 166, 355; 1861, 1, 17, 18, 92, 108, 345, 365; 1862, 10, 64, 85; 1863, 111, 152, 230, 367; 1864, 151, 242, 288; 1865, 455; 1866, 16, 103, 107; 1867, 72; 1868, 330, 428, 458; 1869, 355, 395; 1870, 275, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72; 1874, 165, 228, 402, 405; 1875, 432; 1876, 415, 453.
argentauris (*Liothrix*), 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1871, 432.
argentea (*Sterna*), 1874, 319.
argentinus (*Empidocheus*), 1874, 310.
argetria (*Columba*), 1862, 232.

- Argieus, 1864, 401.
 argonda (Coturnix), 1861, 116.
 Argus, 1861, 408; 1873, 221.
 — bipunctatus, 1872, 425, 467.
 — giganteus, 1862, 91; 1865, 424;
 1872, 425, 467; 1873, 482.
 — grayi, 1865, 424; 1870, 520; 1871,
 429.
 — ocellatus, 1865, 424; 1872, 425,
 426; 1873, 330.
 Argusianus grayi, 1872, 361, 381; 1873,
 491.
 Argya acaciæ, 1872, 436.
 argyrofenges (Calliste), 1876, 408.
 Argyria media, 1874, 263.
 — meliphila, 1874, 263.
 Ariana, 1867, 128.
 ariel (Attagen), 1862, 191; 1868,
 406.
 — (Chelidon), 1865, 299, 300; 1866,
 126, 127.
 — (Lagenoplastes), 1866, 337, 338;
 1868, 273, 275.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
 arigonis (Hypolais), 1860, 95.
 arizona (Chrysomitris), 1867, 131.
 armandi (Abrornis), 1865, 529; 1874,
 183; 1875, 144.
 armatus (Hoplopterus), 1865, 271;
 1868, 255, 468; 1869, 299; 1874,
 387; 1876, 212.
 armiger (Falco), 1863, 18.
 armillaris (Columba), 1862, 232.
 — (Megalæma), 1872, 443.
 armillata (Cyanocitta), 1871, 127, 330.
 — (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
 arminjoniana (Estrelata), 1869, 62, 63,
 66; 1872, 427.
 arnaudi (Nigrita), 1872, 436.
 arnotti (Saxicola), 1869, 206.
 aromatica (Treron), 1863, 318, 319, 359;
 1865, 374, 396.
 — (Vinago), 1865, 45.
 arquata (Cichladius), 1863, 355; 1865,
 340, 547; 1868, 280.
 — (Pitta), 1872, 429; 1873, 453;
 1876, 29.
 Arquatella, 1862, 84.
 arquatix (Columba), 1860, 213; 1869,
 459; 1876, 433.
 arquatus (Numenius), 1859, 53; 1860,
 218, 345, 430; 1861, 80, 240; 1863,
 410, 445; 1864, 33, 144, 145, 287;
 1865, 36, 60, 150, 434; 1866, 101,
 107, 137; 1867, 70, 167, 168, 170,
 282, 346, 359, 391, 398; 1868, 292,
 327, 394, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 130,
 331, 363; 1871, 309, 389; 1872, 74,
 232, 290, 463; 1873, 68, 70, 340;
 1874, 29, 74, 388, 389; 1875, 402,
 424; 1876, 213, 412.
 arra (Uria), 1863, 229; 1865, 520.
 Arremon aurantirostris, 1860, 32; 1872,
 317; 1874, 309.
 — giganteus, 1859, 14.
 — gutturalis, 1874, 322.
 — rufodorsalis, 1874, 308.
 — silens, 1873, 380.
 Arrenga, 1863, 277, 278.
 — blighi, 1873, 459.
 arrianus (Vultur), 1863, 23.
 arsinoe (Amazilia), 1859, 130; 1860,
 38, 40, 100, 195, 270; 1866, 204.
 — (Ixus), 1859, 38, 341; 1862, 341.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1864, 20; 1869, 84;
 1871, 50; 1872, 436.
 Artamia, 1870, 214.
 — bernieri, 1869, 220; 1870, 214.
 — leucocephala, 1863, 348; 1869,
 220.
 Artamus, 1861, 107; 1863, 223; 1866,
 135; 1868, 353; 1873, 392; 1876,
 133, 134, 135, 136.
 — cucullatus, 1865, 43.
 — fuscus, 1862, 306; 1865, 420;
 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1870, 247,
 437.
 — leucogaster, 1866, 221; 1867, 324;
 1876, 133.
 — leucopygialis, 1867, 324; 1873,
 304.
 — leucorhynchus, 1859, 201, 465;
 1860, 141; 1872, 371; 1873, 309;
 1876, 45.
 — maximus, 1871, 417; 1876, 248.
 — melaleucus, 1876, 133.
 — melanops, 1870, 119.
 — mentalis, 1864, 232; 1876, 392.
 — minor, 1866, 325, 337.
 — monachus, 1860, 141; 1873, 492.
 — papuensis, 1876, 248.
 — perspicillatus, 1861, 348.
 — sordidus, 1866, 327.
 artemisiæ (Cinclosoma), 1872, 422.
 — (Ianthocincla), 1872, 422; 1874,
 170.
 Artomyias, 1869, 321.
 — fuliginosa, 1871, 416; 1872, 70.
 — ussheri, 1871, 416; 1872, 70, 450;
 1874, 60.
 aruensis (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
 — (Geoffroiis), 1859, 112, 200.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.
 — (Psittacus), 1859, 112.
 arundinacea (Calamodyta), 1865, 24,
 52; 1866, 180, 185; 1871, 215;
 1875, 17; 1876, 19.
 — (Calamoherpe), 1864, 72; 1865,
 266; 1867, 78; 1868, 157, 163;
 1870, 181, 198; 1873, 25, 244, 259.
 — (Salicaria), 1859, 468; 1863, 345;
 1865, 180, 183, 186; 1876, 83.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 158; 1861, 305;
 1862, 384; 1865, 179; 1867, 19.

- arundinaceus (*Aerocephalus*), 1860, 51;
 1866, 185; 1867, 19; 1875, 72, 309;
 1876, 83.
 — (Falco), 1863, 13, 21.
 — (Turdus), 1869, 84.
 arundinarius (*Oriolus*), 1870, 223.
 Arundinax acdon, 1867, 19; 1873, 307.
 — blakistoni, 1876, 332.
 — canturiens, 1860, 52, 131, 357;
 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 438.
 — davidianus, 1872, 465; 1874, 438.
 — doriae, 1876, 332.
 — fasciolatus, 1876, 332.
 — flemingi, 1871, 477.
 — miniatus, 1860, 357.
 — minutus, 1860, 52, 131; 1863,
 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 439.
 — olivaceus, 1860, 52; 1863, 91;
 1867, 19, 328, 453; 1873, 307; 1874,
 438.
 Arundinicola citreola, 1866, 425.
 arvensis (*Alauda*), 1859, 314, 424; 1860,
 229; 1861, 83, 369; 1862, 89, 275,
 288; 1863, 95, 227, 377; 1864, 60,
 280; 1865, 58, 124, 179; 1866, 185,
 288; 1867, 46, 47, 48, 64, 146, 203,
 287, 289, 427; 1868, 443; 1869, 60,
 171, 355; 1870, 194, 397, 508; 1871,
 38, 216, 291, 404; 1872, 459; 1873,
 62, 213, 221, 245, 462; 1874, 162, 396;
 1875, 311; 1876, 26, 99, 119, 181.
 — (Anser), 1859, 199; 1876, 417.
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 44.
 — (Sycalis), 1868, 185; 1872, 44.
 — (Turdus), 1872, 137.
 — (Volucivora), 1876, 351.
 arvernensis (*Bubo*), 1872, 424.
 — (Sula), 1868, 211.
 Ascalaphia, 1863, 26.
 — ascalaphus, 1866, 253.
 — bengalensis, 1866, 253; 1873, 405;
 1874, 221.
 — coromanda, 1866, 253, 254.
 — savignii, 1859, 291.
 ascalaphus (*Ascalaphia*), 1866, 253.
 — (Bubo), 1859, 46; 1860, 125; 1862,
 278; 1864, 13, 236; 1865, 242, 243,
 248, 261, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 54;
 1868, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 11, 153,
 538; 1871, 46; 1872, 436; 1875, 326.
 asha (*Ardea*), 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
 — (Demigretta), 1867, 333; 1873,
 418.
 — (Herodias), 1860, 64, 351; 1872,
 344.
 ashanteus (*Ixus*), 1862, 341; 1869, 187.
 asiæ (*Fraucolinus*), 1863, 115.
 asiatica (*Alcedo*), 1866, 348; 1869, 287;
 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1874, 136;
 1875, 461.
 — (Archmechthra), 1865, 415, 416;
 1866, 221; 1869, 47, 121; 1870, 19,
 20, 22, 29, 39, 45, 437; 1872, 17;
 1873, 408; 1875, 275, 286, 315.
 asiatica (*Certhia*), 1866, 365; 1870, 23.
 — (Ciconia), 1876, 324.
 — (Cyanops), 1865, 412; 1867, 297.
 — (Hydrobata), 1866, 374; 1867,
 120; 1870, 140; 1872, 133.
 — (Hydromis), 1869, 162.
 — (Megalema), 1868, 201; 1870,
 178; 1871, 451, 464.
 — (Neectarinia), 1865, 74; 1868, 307,
 334; 1870, 467; 1873, 86, 87.
 — (Pardicula), 1861, 236; 1873,
 415.
 asiaticus (*Buteo*), 1866, 244, 246, 258.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1864, 414; 1865,
 406; 1866, 75, 326, 342; 1867, 318,
 334; 1868, 333; 1869, 406; 1873,
 406; 1874, 12; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
 — (Charadrius), 1864, 230; 1865,
 34; 1867, 93, 163; 1868, 323; 1870,
 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 378; 1872,
 144, 145, 146; 1873, 366, 447.
 — (Cinclus), 1861, 232; 1867, 111,
 119, 120; 1868, 313; 1869, 212;
 1876, 175.
 — (Cirripidesmus), 1870, 203, 209,
 303; 1872, 144.
 — (Eudromias), 1862, 71; 1870, 202,
 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212,
 213; 1871, 263; 1872, 144; 1873,
 365; 1875, 185.
 — (Falco), 1863, 20; 1866, 244; 1871,
 339.
 — (Loriculus), 1867, 295.
 — (Morinellus), 1870, 203.
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 295, 467, 468.
 — (Scops), 1866, 255; 1868, 25.
 Asio, 1875, 324, 325; 1876, 100.
 — acipitrinus, 1873, 155; 1875, 111,
 176, 298, 502; 1876, 112.
 — asio, 1875, 325.
 — brachyotus, 1861, 226; 1863, 26;
 1865, 262, 348; 1866, 180; 1867, 55,
 195, 424; 1868, 431; 1869, 148;
 1870, 77, 527; 1875, 377.
 — bubo, 1875, 325, 326.
 — capensis, 1867, 424; 1869, 148;
 1875, 502.
 — otus, 1861, 127; 1863, 26; 1865,
 262; 1866, 94, 106, 180; 1867, 54,
 195; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1872,
 167; 1873, 155; 1874, 434; 1875,
 66, 112, 298, 325, 326, 327.
 — sandvicensis, 1863, 27.
 — scandiæna, 1875, 325, 326.
 — scops, 1875, 325.
 asio (*Asio*), 1875, 325.
 — (Ephialtes), 1873, 19.
 — (Scops), 1860, 307; 1862, 128;
 1867, 285; 1868, 419; 1872, 140;
 1874, 314; 1875, 326, 327.

- asio (*Strix*), 1860, 91; 1875, 324.
 aspasia (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 44, 45, 46; 1874, 419.
 — (Hermotimia), 1870, 45.
 aspasiae (*Pygmornis*), 1873, 271, 272, 273.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 272.
 aspasioides (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 45, 46.
 assamensis (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 36.
 assamica (*Mirafra*), 1868, 179; 1870, 437; 1873, 217.
 assimilis (*Agelæus*), 1873, 28.
 — (*Buarremon*), 1874, 308.
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 154.
 — (*Circus*), 1859, 276; 1862, 215; 1863, 214; 1868, 19; 1870, 392, 536; 1871, 441; 1872, 243; 1873, 233; 1875, 225; 1876, 384, 391.
 — (*Gerygone*), 1867, 132; 1869, 380; 1870, 458; 1871, 459.
 — (*Horornis*), 1867, 21.
 — (*Macropygia*), 1875, 349, 352.
 — (*Mionectes*), 1859, 124, 445; 1869, 315.
 — (*Neornis*), 1867, 22; 1875, 450.
 — (*Parionomus*), 1875, 460.
 — (*Passer*), 1871, 481.
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 6.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1861, 182.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1861, 116; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1867, 189; 1869, 352; 1872, 248; 1873, 49.
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1871, 330.
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 232, 285; 1870, 394.
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 272; 1861, 282.
 athenia (*Cercomela*), 1859, 41; 1867, 97.
 Astrapia, 1873, 185; 1876, 249.
 — gularis, 1876, 246, 249, 250.
 astrild (*Estrellda*), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 31, 92, 156; 1863, 104; 1864, 352; 1868, 247; 1869, 75, 370; 1870, 100; 1871, 257; 1873, 282; 1875, 59, 79, 80; 1876, 208, 433.
 Astur, 1861, 68; 1863, 106; 1864, 357; 1875, 353, 357, 366, 468; 1876, 341.
 — approximans, 1859, 276; 1860, 422; 1862, 215; 1866, 326; 1875, 365, 468.
 — atricapillus, 1859, 86; 1863, 44; 1870, 292, 522, 538; 1871, 423, 440; 1875, 353, 354.
 — barbatus, 1863, 21.
 — brevipes, 1865, 341, 342; 1875, 104, 105, 106.
 — castanilius, 1875, 364.
 — cenchroides, 1875, 101, 105, 106.
 — cooperi, 1861, 313.
 — cristatus, 1863, 16.
 Astur cruentatus, 1876, 144, 256, 383, 391.
 — cruentus, 1868, 11.
 — cuculooides, 1875, 365.
 — dussumieri, 1875, 105.
 — fasciatus, 1862, 215.
 — gabar, 1864, 47; 1869, 252.
 — gallinarum, 1863, 16.
 — griseiceps, 1864, 184; 1868, 6, 20.
 — griseigularis, 1875, 468.
 — heneogranmus, 1868, 10.
 — hensti, 1874, 456; 1875, 353, 468.
 — hyder, 1863, 21.
 — indieus, 1863, 16.
 — kieneri, 1863, 17.
 — leucosoma, 1876, 246.
 — macrocelides, 1870, 59; 1875, 303, 364.
 — macrurus, 1865, 344; 1870, 58; 1871, 470; 1874, 46; 1875, 234.
 — magnirostris, 1862, 289.
 — melanoleucus, 1859, 241; 1861, 135; 1862, 155; 1864, 357; 1866, 242; 1868, 143; 1869, 387.
 — micronis, 1868, 436.
 — nius, 1862, 314; 1864, 47; 1867, 194; 1873, 58; 1875, 104.
 — novæ-hollandiæ, 1859, 276; 1860, 322; 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 107.
 — palumboarius, 1859, 197; 1860, 8; 1861, 74, 226; 1863, 16; 1864, 47, 357; 1865, 10, 176, 260; 1868, 195, 413, 436; 1869, 153, 154; 1870, 75, 423, 538; 1871, 45, 64, 243; 1873, 58, 154; 1874, 356, 430; 1875, 104, 295, 353, 473; 1876, 111.
 — pectoralis, 1874, 321; 1875, 356.
 — pileatus, 1870, 501; 1871, 467.
 — polyzonoides, 1875, 468; 1876, 194.
 — radiatus, 1862, 215.
 — rufitorques, 1864, 232; 1876, 384, 391.
 — secretarius, 1865, 103.
 — soloensis, 1875, 365.
 — spectabilis, 1864, 399; 1874, 90.
 — striatulus, 1875, 354.
 — tachiro, 1875, 468.
 — tibialis, 1875, 362.
 — trimotatus, 1859, 276; 1875, 364.
 — trivirgatus, 1861, 226; 1863, 16; 1866, 395; 1868, 6, 20; 1874, 10; 1875, 468; 1876, 32, 340.
 — unicolor, 1868, 13.
 — virgatus, 1861, 226; 1874, 430.
 astur (*Accipiter*), 1863, 16.
 Asturina, 1861, 68; 1876, 476, 480, 483, 484.
 — albifrons, 1859, 218.
 — brachyura, 1859, 218; 1862, 82.
 — leucorrhœa, 1876, 480.
 — magnirostris, 1859, 217; 1860,

- 225; 1869, 317, 318; 1871, 382; 1873, 394; 1875, 330; 1876, 480.
- Asturina nattereri*, 1870, 262.
- *nitida*, 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1861, 59, 68; 1864, 80; 1866, 204; 1867, 273; 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 113; 1876, 480, 483.
- *plagiata*, 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 114, 262; 1876, 480, 483.
- *polionota*, 1870, 113.
- *pucherani*, 1870, 262; 1873, 136.
- *ruficauda*, 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 262.
- *saturata*, 1876, 481.
- *schistacea*, 1872, 243; 1873, 478.
- Asturinaula*, 1873, 232; 1876, 483.
- *meridionalis*, 1876, 484.
- *monogrammica*, 1874, 46; 1876, 484.
- Asturisca*, 1873, 487.
- Asyndesmus torquatus*, 1867, 131.
- atacamensis* (*Upucerthia*), 1861, 199.
- atala* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1864, 92; 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 160.
- Atalochrous*, 1876, 458, 465.
- auava* (*Anas*), 1871, 434.
- Atelnornis*, 1861, 402, 404; 1871, 184, 186, 188, 189.
- *pittoides*, 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1871, 186, 283, 288.
- *squamigera*, 1871, 186, 281, 288.
- ater* (*Aeridotheres*), 1867, 39.
- (*Circus*), 1870, 426.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336, 337.
- (*Dromaeus*), 1862, 93.
- (*Falco*), 1861, 306; 1867, 253.
- (*Hamatopus*), 1861, 155; 1862, 277; 1870, 499; 1875, 372, 377.
- (*Ibycter*), 1862, 286; 1875, 95.
- (*Icterus*), 1873, 28.
- (*Melanornis*), 1865, 268; 1868, 159; 1875, 76.
- (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 197.
- (*Milvus*), 1859, 24, 45, 180, 184, 207, 358; 1860, 421; 1861, 224; 1863, 337; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 413; 1865, 177; 1868, 143; 1871, 63, 64, 448; 1875, 104.
- (*Oreobolus*), 1871, 327.
- (*Oxylophus*), 1873, 58.
- (*Parus*), 1860, 233; 1862, 321; 1863, 295; 1864, 223; 1865, 96, 120, 348; 1866, 285; 1867, 198; 1868, 442; 1870, 151, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 420; 1873, 89, 238, 483; 1874, 153, 173; 1875, 303; 1876, 22, 93.
- (*Sarothralinus*), 1874, 197.
- aterrina* (*Ceblepyris*), 1866, 368.
- (*Diglossa*), 1875, 207, 216, 220.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
- (*Procellaria*), 1869, 66.
- (*Pterodroma*), 1863, 104.
- aterrinum* (*Microglossum*), 1859, 210; 1866, 171; 1876, 253, 359, 360.
- aterrinum* (*Curaeus*), 1869, 283.
- (*Irrisor*), 1873, 191, 196, 211.
- Athene*, 1866, 260; 1875, 37.
- *sp.?*, 1861, 25.
- *albifacies*, 1862, 216.
- *aruensis*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *bactriana*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
- *borneensis*, 1866, 22, 27.
- *brama*, 1861, 226; 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1871, 349; 1872, 83; 1873, 405, 455.
- *brodiei*, 1861, 227; 1863, 216; 1871, 437.
- *capensis*, 1864, 303, 310, 317.
- *castanea*, 1868, 23.
- *castanonota*, 1866, 227, 228; 1874, 11.
- *castanoptera*, 1863, 28, 29; 1866, 257; 1867, 295, 311; 1868, 23, 27.
- *convivens*, 1865, 84; 1868, 22.
- *cuculoides*, 1861, 227, 265; 1863, 28; 1867, 312, 313, 406; 1871, 349, 350.
- *cunicularia*, 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
- *erythropterus*, 1863, 28.
- *ferruginea*, 1875, 330.
- *florensis*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *frausei*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *glaux*, 1871, 73.
- *guteruhi*, 1868, 22, 27.
- *gymnopus*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
- *hantu*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *hirsuta*, 1874, 129.
- *humeralis*, 1868, 24, 27.
- *hypogaea*, 1863, 59; 1865, 193, 316, 330; 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
- *hypogramma*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *indica*, 1863, 29.
- *jacquinoti*, 1868, 24, 27.
- *lieua*, 1874, 361.
- *malabarica*, 1863, 28.
- *malaccensis*, 1868, 22.
- *malayensis*, 1863, 30.
- *meridionalis*, 1859, 26, 46, 78; 1863, 29; 1864, 13, 230; 1865, 243, 261; 1868, 438; 1871, 46; 1875, 110.
- *minutilla*, 1871, 350.
- *minutissima*, 1875, 330.
- *noctua*, 1859, 190; 1860, 134; 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1864, 13; 1865, 51; 1866, 179, 388; 1867, 55; 1868, 438; 1869, 204; 1870, 76; 1871, 65, 349; 1872, 83, 460; 1873, 455.
- *novae zelandiae*, 1862, 104, 216, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 397.
- *nudipes*, 1875, 110.
- *numida*, 1859, 190, 279, 291.
- *ochracea*, 1868, 23, 27.

- Athene orientalis*, 1875, 110.
 — *pardalota*, 1863, 216; 1871, 350.
 — *perlata*, 1871, 149; 1874, 361.
 — *persica*, 1865, 261, 262; 1866, 257, 258; 1867, 55, 101, 424; 1868, 204; 1870, 3, 11; 1871, 349.
 — *philippensis*, 1868, 22, 27.
 — *plumipes*, 1871, 477.
 — *punctulata*, 1868, 22, 27.
 — *radiata*, 1863, 28; 1866, 238, 257; 1867, 311; 1868, 306; 1876, 343.
 — *rufostriata*, 1868, 22, 27.
 — *scutellata*, 1860, 47; 1868, 22, 27.
 — *sonnerati*, 1866, 257.
 — *squamipila*, 1868, 23, 24, 27.
 — *strenua*, 1862, 286; 1868, 23.
 — *superciliaris*, 1869, 453.
 — *sylvatica*, 1863, 217; 1866, 258; 1868, 23, 27; 1871, 350.
 — *theomacha*, 1868, 24, 27.
 — *torquata*, 1873, 18.
 — *undulata*, 1863, 28.
 — *variegata*, 1868, 24, 27.
 — *whitelyi*, 1867, 313; 1871, 349.
 — *whitneyi*, 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1867, 131.
 — *woodfordi*, 1859, 242; 1862, 37; 1864, 307.
athertoni (*Nyctiornis*), 1866, 345; 1869, 407; 1870, 465; 1872, 89.
atlantica (*Procellaria*), 1860, 422; 1862, 246; 1869, 66; 1872, 83.
Atlapetes rubricatus, 1859, 18.
atmorii (*Saxicola*), 1869, 206.
atra (*Anas*), 1862, 242.
 — (*Buchanga*), 1872, 119; 1875, 317, 463.
 — (*Eos*), 1861, 291.
 — (*Fulica*), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 158, 348; 1861, 246, 250, 344; 1862, 180; 1864, 33, 150, 288, 370; 1865, 62, 349, 440; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 282, 396, 397, 428; 1868, 327, 364, 396, 455; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 314, 474; 1872, 232; 1873, 336, 418; 1875, 15, 18, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 28, 29, 413.
 — (*Lophorhina*), 1876, 251.
 — (*Myiagra*), 1874, 418.
 — (*Paradisea*), 1861, 310.
 — (*Pyriglena*), 1873, 387.
Atraphornis, 1876, 80.
atrata (*Chenopis*), 1866, 335.
 — (*Eudypetes*), 1875, 114.
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1875, 501.
 — (*Pratincola*), 1860, 87; 1865, 41; 1875, 321.
atratus (*Buceros*), 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
 — (*Cathartes*), 1859, 213, 232; 1860, 222; 1862, 128; 1864, 77, 78, 79, 128; 1865, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 319; 1871, 121, 382; 1873, 355.
atratus (*Chenopis*), 1865, 222; 1870, 397.
 — (*Cygnus*), 1873, 46; 1874, 449.
 — (*Picus*), 1860, 187; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1869, 413; 1870, 163; 1872, 7; 1876, 343.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1859, 211; 1860, 90.
atricapilla (*Abromis*), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
 — (*Egithina*), 1860, 358; 1866, 317, 318, 320, 321, 423; 1867, 303.
 — (*Alcedo*), 1860, 49; 1870, 93.
 — (*Ardea*), 1863, 456; 1867, 351, 359; 1869, 194.
 — (*Butorides*), 1859, 346; 1861, 275; 1864, 333; 1865, 271; 1869, 194, 437, 438; 1870, 151, 487; 1871, 440; 1874, 75.
 — (*Calliste*), 1868, 72; 1871, 325.
 — (*Chlorophanes*), 1859, 14; 1860, 32; 1864, 81; 1866, 203; 1871, 324.
 — (*Curruca*), 1859, 28, 41, 417; 1873, 241; 1876, 21.
 — (*Dendroceca*), 1866, 425.
 — (*Donacola*), 1870, 171.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1871, 360.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 9.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1864, 247.
 — (*Monachus*), 1865, 52.
 — (*Munia*), 1876, 50.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 31; 1860, 358; 1864, 42, 59; 1865, 18, 234; 1866, 176, 180; 1867, 426; 1868, 438; 1870, 200; 1871, 76, 206, 300; 1872, 171; 1873, 237, 476; 1875, 301; 1876, 34.
 — (*Napothera*), 1865, 47.
 — (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 87; 1870, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 384; 1863, 159, 230; 1864, 67; 1865, 24, 179; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 322, 388; 1867, 84; 1868, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 174, 200; 1875, 17, 307.
atricapillus (*Egithalus*), 1876, 172, 174.
 — (*Astur*), 1859, 86; 1863, 44; 1870, 292, 522, 538; 1871, 423, 440; 1875, 353, 354.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.
 — (*Donacobius*), 1871, 321; 1873, 377.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1860, 373; 1866, 62; 1874, 337.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1863, 259; 1866, 318;

- 1867, 319; 1868, 390; 1869, 409; 1870, 438, 465, 466; 1871, 165.
- atricapillus* (*Meropicus*), 1866, 227.
- (*Meropixus*), 1866, 322; 1867, 304.
- (*Orchilus*), 1875, 385.
- (*Pachyrhamphus*), 1873, 384.
- (*Parus*), 1861, 296; 1863, 60, 68; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.
- (*Pycnonotus*), 1866, 320, 322; 1867, 8; 1875, 463.
- (*Tachyphonus*), 1870, 280.
- (*Thamnophilus*), 1864, 85.
- (*Vireo*), 1865, 164.
- atricaudata* (*Muscipeta*), 1863, 260.
- (*Tchitrea*), 1863, 261.
- atricaudus* (*Myiobius*), 1863, 183.
- atriceps* (*Alcippe*), 1867, 2, 302, 311.
- (*Chrysomitris*), 1866, 194.
- (*Empidonax*), 1871, 463.
- (*Falco*), 1869, 356; 1870, 524; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 363, 364; 1872, 1, 2, 450.
- (*Hypergerus*), 1872, 69.
- (*Muscipeta*), 1863, 260.
- (*Parus*), 1860, 55; 1870, 527.
- (*Saltator*), 1859, 14; 1860, 111.
- (*Spermophila*), 1868, 115; 1871, 6.
- (*Turdus*), 1866, 323.
- Atrichia*, 1867, 456; 1874, 91.
- *rufescens*, 1868, 218; 1874, 191.
- atricilla* (*Anas*), 1862, 242.
- (*Chroicocephalus*), 1859, 233, 371; 1864, 388; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271, 277, 285.
- (*Hypsipetes*), 1868, 477.
- (*Larus*), 1859, 371; 1860, 356; 1864, 172, 381; 1865, 188, 190, 320; 1869, 255, 396; 1870, 153; 1872, 79; 1874, 241.
- atricinctus* (*Charadrius*), 1862, 235.
- atricollis* (*Ardea*), 1859, 153; 1860, 220; 1864, 332; 1869, 376; 1876, 193.
- (*Trogon*), 1871, 307, 374; 1872, 313, 321, 322, 400.
- atricristatus* (*Lophophanes*), 1865, 485; 1867, 270.
- atrifrons* (*Myiodynastes*), 1874, 324.
- (*Tyrannus*), 1874, 324.
- (*Zosterops*), 1873, 492.
- atrifusca* (*Sturnoides*), 1875, 438, 440.
- atrigularis* (*Accentor*), 1859, 100; 1868, 311; 1876, 91.
- (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159; 1870, 174, 438.
- (*Cichloides*), 1869, 124.
- (*Hemipodius*), 1867, 161.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 436.
- (*Pernis*), 1863, 11.
- atrigularis* (*Planesticus*), 1866, 376; 1868, 313; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
- (*Saxicola*), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451, 463; 1868, 234, 235; 1870, 283, 284; 1871, 408.
- (*Spizella*), 1865, 118.
- (*Suya*), 1867, 23, 455; 1869, 166.
- (*Turdus*), 1859, 456; 1861, 278, 279; 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1868, 198, 355; 1869, 128; 1872, 138, 428; 1875, 332, 333, 334; 1876, 353.
- (*Turnix*), 1865, 33.
- atrimentalis* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 273.
- atripennis* (*Caprimulgus*), 1874, 12.
- (*Crateropus*), 1870, 171; 1871, 415; 1872, 69.
- (*Dicrurus*), 1870, 481.
- (*Saltator*), 1859, 114.
- (*Vireosylva*), 1865, 106.
- atripes* (*Sterna*), 1862, 250.
- atirostris* (*Dendromanes*), 1869, 319.
- atrocarulea* (*Hirundo*), 1863, 322; 1868, 152.
- atrochalybea* (*Terpsiphona*), 1870, 480; 1874, 61.
- atrocoecineus* (*Laniarius*), 1869, 294; 1874, 376; 1876, 133, 204.
- (*Malaconotus*), 1862, 148.
- atrofasciata* (*Sterna*), 1864, 123; 1866, 425.
- atrollava* (*Barbatula*), 1870, 485; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
- atronitens* (*Melanornis*), 1864, 319.
- atropurpurea* (*Xipholena*), 1867, 123.
- atropurpureus* (*Psittacus*), 1873, 30.
- atrosericea* (*Merula*), 1871, 468.
- atrosericeus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
- atrovirens* (*Caprimulgus*), 1861, 296; 1862, 143.
- Attagen* *aquilus*, 1868, 405.
- *ariel*, 1862, 191; 1868, 406.
- *minor*, 1874, 33.
- Attagis*, 1861, 154; 1868, 99, 126; 1870, 263.
- *chimboraensis*, 1870, 262, 263.
- *falklandica*, 1868, 188.
- *malouinus*, 1861, 154.
- Atthis*, 1876, 401.
- *heloiseae*, 1870, 277.
- Atticora*, 1869, 461.
- *cyanoleuca*, 1871, 323; 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
- *griseopyga*, 1870, 428; 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
- *holomelas*, 1863, 322; 1869, 72; 1876, 424.
- *leucosternon*, 1866, 338.
- *melbina*, 1870, 428.
- *nigrita*, 1869, 461.
- *pileata*, 1859, 13, 101.

- Atticora puella*, 1870, 428.
Attila, 1859, 437; 1864, 121.
 — *ciunamomeus*, 1872, 440.
 — *citreopygius*, 1859, 120, 438.
 — *rufifigularis*, 1873, 113.
 — *thamnophiloides*, 1873, 385.
aubryana (*Anthochara*), 1874, 457.
 — (*Leptornis*), 1876, 507.
aucklandica (*Cænocorypha*), 1862, 237.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1862, 237; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
 — (*Gerygone*), 1866, 115.
 — (*Nesonetta*), 1862, 242.
aucklandicus (*Platycereus*), 1862, 229; 1873, 31.
audax (*Aquila*), 1860, 71; 1862, 207.
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1864, 86.
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 438.
audouini (*Larus*), 1859, 38, 349; 1860, 356; 1864, 42, 151, 230; 1867, 72; 1868, 330; 1870, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1875, 6, 31, 34.
auduboni (*Dendroica*), 1860, 273; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
augur (*Buteo*), 1861, 76; 1870, 425; 1876, 467.
 — (*Pterolestes*), 1876, 468.
auguralis (*Buteo*), 1866, 415; 1870, 425; 1871, 422; 1876, 467.
 — (*Pterolestes*), 1876, 467.
augusta (*Chalcophaps*), 1868, 133.
augusti (*Phaethornis*), 1871, 376; 1873, 2, 3, 10.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 10.
augustus (*Psittacus*), 1873, 31.
Aulacorhamphus, 1866, 357; 1872, 401.
 — *albivitta*, 1871, 380.
 — *prasinus*, 1859, 135; 1860, 41.
aura (*Cathartes*), 1859, 213; 1860, 222, 432; 1861, 149; 1862, 81, 128; 1863, 42; 1864, 78; 1865, 159, 161, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418, 494; 1869, 284; 1871, 121, 382; 1872, 234.
 — (*Rhinogryphus*), 1875, 94.
auranteiventris (*Jynxipicus*), 1875, 264.
aurantia (*Certhia*), 1870, 43.
 — (*Lophorhina*), 1872, 112.
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 4.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1859, 100.
 — (*Seeua*), 1867, 177; 1868, 403; 1869, 18; 1873, 421.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 4.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 4.
aurantiaca (*Chromocharis*), 1871, 463.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1863, 441, 442; 1871, 232.
 — (*Setophaga*), 1869, 313.
aurantiacus (*Sericulus*), 1872, 112.
aurantiicollis (*Capito*), 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
 — (*Eubuceo*), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
 — (*Trogon*), 1871, 374.
aurantiifrons (*Loriculus*), 1872, 453.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380, 392; 1874, 418; 1876, 253.
aurantiistrostris (*Arremon*), 1860, 32; 1872, 317; 1874, 309.
aurantiiventris (*Bacopipo*), 1868, 482.
 — (*Chloris*), 1859, 313.
 — (*Chlorospiza*), 1860, 153; 1863, 356; 1864, 51; 1867, 427; 1871, 293.
 — (*Mitrephorus*), 1866, 214; 1869, 315.
 — (*Picus*), 1868, 482.
 — (*Trogon*), 1866, 194; 1869, 316.
aurantius (*Brachypterus*), 1860, 87; 1861, 229; 1865, 411; 1867, 297; 1869, 2, 415; 1873, 407.
 — (*Falco*), 1862, 25; 1870, 277.
 — (*Lanio*), 1859, 15; 1868, 336; 1872, 314.
 — (*Trogon*), 1870, 118.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
aurata (*Arachnothera*), 1866, 364; 1870, 164; 1879, 347.
 — (*Panychlora*), 1875, 171.
auratus (*Capito*), 1872, 443.
 — (*Chalcites*), 1862, 337; 1868, 163.
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1859, 247; 1868, 467; 1870, 58; 1871, 149.
 — (*Colaptes*), 1859, 110; 1861, 8; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 53; 1865, 470; 1867, 279, 280, 283, 285; 1871, 168.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
 — (*Lamprocolius*), 1870, 483; 1872, 289; 1874, 66.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 215, 216, 218, 219, 483.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 352; 1873, 20; 1876, 395.
aurea (*Oreocinclia*), 1859, 384, 386, 388; 1860, 56; 1861, 305; 1863, 275.
 — (*Paradisea*), 1872, 112.
 — (*Parotia*), 1861, 287.
aureicinctus (*Trichoglossus*), 1876, 138, 141, 391.
aureigula (*Zonotrichia*), 1874, 322.
aureiventris (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 165, 167.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1866, 425; 1872, 47; 1873, 480.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 165.
aureliae (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 294, 295.
aureocapilla (*Motacilla*), 1869, 214; 1870, 203.
aureola (*Dendroica*), 1871, 475.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1861, 305, 334; 1862, 71; 1863, 378; 1867, 43, 367; 1870, 194; 1872, 460; 1873, 62; 1875, 6, 182, 250.

- aureola (Euspiza), 1860, 62; 1861, 45; 1867, 43; 1870, 172, 469; 1875, 250, 451.
 — (Leucocerca), 1866, 370; 1869, 7; 1870, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1875, 290.
 — (Rhipidura), 1866, 370.
 aureolimbatus (Pardalotus), 1874, 2.
 — (Prionocululus), 1874, 411.
 aureus (Crimiger), 1873, 491.
 — (Gypaetos), 1863, 25.
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 186.
 — (Oriolus), 1872, 112; 1873, 446.
 — (Sericulus), 1861, 287; 1872, 112; 1876, 244, 248, 270.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 379.
 — (Xanthomelus), 1872, 112; 1876, 267.
 auribarbis (Noctua), 1863, 28.
 auricapilla (Cryptolopha), 1872, 123.
 — (Pipra), 1864, 87; 1873, 384.
 auricapillus (Budytes), 1867, 30; 1868, 132; 1869, 357; 1870, 142; 1871, 34.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1868, 246.
 — (Regulus), 1862, 320; 1870, 311.
 — (Siurus), 1859, 9, 142; 1863, 62.
 — (Sitta), 1867, 275, 277.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 142.
 auriceps (Chalcostetha), 1870, 46.
 — (Chlorolampis), 1875, 168.
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.
 — (Pharomacrus), 1871, 122, 124, 375.
 — (Platyceus), 1862, 229, 285; 1865, 156; 1869, 39, 40, 379; 1870, 393, 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 470.
 — (Psittacus), 1862, 229.
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 168.
 auricomis (Ptilotis), 1864, 243; 1867, 133.
 auricrissa (Tanagra), 1871, 120, 326.
 auricristatus (Picus), 1876, 344.
 auricularis (Cittocincla), 1864, 361; 1866, 109.
 — (Orehilus), 1871, 304.
 — (Otogyps), 1859, 84, 235; 1864, 404; 1868, 242; 1869, 68, 392; 1876, 194, 423.
 — (Sibia), 1866, 110, 400, 401; 1872, 309.
 — (Vultur), 1860, 171; 1862, 207; 1864, 7, 303; 1866, 232; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1873, 224.
 auriculatus (Emmeotomus), 1868, 159.
 — (Lanius), 1867, 58, 102, 104, 426; 1868, 105, 438; 1869, 152, 185, 186; 1870, 9, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 69, 77, 137, 207; 1872, 292, 459; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 382; 1876, 24.
 auriculatus (Heliothrix), 1876, 395, 396.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 396.
 aurifrons (Buceo), 1867, 297.
 — (Capito), 1861, 186.
 — (Comurus), 1871, 88.
 — (Eubuceo), 1861, 186.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1862, 342; 1868, 162.
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467.
 — (Picumnus), 1871, 457.
 — (Ploceus), 1868, 162.
 — (Serinus), 1867, 45, 89; 1868, 207.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1863, 243.
 aurigaster (Ixus), 1862, 341; 1865, 81.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1862, 148.
 aurigularis (Pycnonotus), 1869, 73.
 auriocula (Anthornis), 1867, 132; 1870, 135; 1872, 243.
 aurioculus (Falco), 1862, 215.
 auripalliata (Amazona), 1859, 138.
 — (Chrysotis), 1859, 138; 1860, 121, 317; 1871, 87, 99, 251.
 Auriparus flaviceps, 1866, 263.
 auripectus (Sycalis), 1872, 41, 42.
 aurisquamata (Columbina), 1873, 430.
 aurita (Saxicola), 1859, 300, 307; 1860, 140; 1862, 70; 1863, 191; 1864, 42, 65, 238; 1865, 53; 1866, 185; 1867, 61, 96; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 97, 239; 1874, 338.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 15, 22; 1872, 454.
 auritum (Crossoptilon), 1865, 528; 1871, 437; 1872, 425.
 auritus (Carbo), 1862, 252.
 — (Colymbus), 1864, 116; 1873, 73.
 — (Corvus), 1864, 423; 1873, 26, 112.
 — (Garrulax), 1865, 350; 1868, 353.
 — (Graculus), 1862, 252.
 — (Heliothrix), 1876, 395.
 — (Nettapus), 1863, 174, 337, 459; 1864, 336.
 — (Phasianus), 1865, 528; 1874, 170.
 — (Podiceps), 1859, 349, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 344; 1862, 81, 195, 331; 1863, 100, 108, 154; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 448; 1867, 209, 373, 374; 1868, 263; 1870, 341; 1871, 438; 1872, 53, 233; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
 — (Proctopus), 1865, 62.
 — (Ptilotis), 1862, 218.
 — (Sphœtides), 1861, 237; 1867, 163, 371; 1873, 404, 415; 1875, 323.
 — (Turdus), 1872, 465.

- auritus (Turtur), 1859, 35, 318; 1861, 234; 1864, 239, 410; 1865, 59, 77, 142; 1866, 349; 1867, 67, 149, 151, 248; 1868, 210, 211, 355; 1870, 173, 447; 1871, 142, 143, 300, 438; 1872, 231; 1873, 335, 484; 1874, 396; 1875, 84, 184; 1876, 26.
- aureola (Lusciola), 1862, 318.
- (Ruticilla), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 261, 318; 1863, 299; 1865, 41, 452; 1867, 15, 87; 1870, 80, 344; 1872, 423; 1875, 449; 1876, 78.
- aureus (Turdus), 1873, 440.
- aurovirens (Buceo), 1861, 187.
- (Capito), 1861, 187; 1871, 451.
- (Micropogon), 1861, 187.
- aurulenta (Calliste), 1868, 71.
- (Campephaga), 1874, 419.
- aurulentus (Lampornis), 1859, 100, 375; 1872, 349.
- (Trochilus), 1872, 349.
- austeni (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.
- (Paradoxornis), 1874, 453.
- (Trochalopterou), 1871, 437; 1872, 304.
- (Zosterops), 1876, 351.
- australasiae (Haleyon), 1871, 470.
- australasianus (Grus), 1868, 32.
- (Haematopus), 1862, 235.
- australiana (Otis), 1867, 134.
- australis (Acrocephalus), 1868, 277.
- (Aplonis), 1862, 223.
- (Apteryx), 1862, 104, 293; 1870, 523; 1872, 35, 36, 414, 448; 1873, 447, 482; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- (Ardea), 1862, 236.
- (Casuarius), 1860, 310; 1868, 348; 1869, 348; 1870, 119, 120; 1872, 426.
- (Centurus), 1862, 230.
- (Ceuthmochores), 1875, 82.
- (Choriotis), 1867, 417.
- (Ciconia), 1873, 39.
- (Cypselus), 1863, 253; 1866, 340.
- (Dromornis), 1873, 430; 1874, 218.
- (Eopsaltria), 1864, 245; 1867, 133.
- (Erismatura), 1870, 206.
- (Eudromias), 1870, 202.
- (Eudynamis), 1865, 32, 40; 1866, 131, 363; 1869, 331, 341.
- (Eupodotis), 1862, 114.
- (Eurystomus), 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1872, 397.
- (Excafactoria), 1867, 417; 1868, 279.
- (Falco), 1862, 215; 1873, 17.
- australis (Gallinago), 1863, 100, 444; 1866, 334; 1867, 206; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
- (Grallina), 1863, 180.
- (Hieracidea), 1873, 327.
- (Hypotaenidia), 1873, 42, 43.
- (Juida), 1869, 294.
- (Lamprotornis), 1874, 378.
- (Leucosticte), 1875, 501.
- (Malaconotus), 1868, 269; 1869, 78.
- (Megalema), 1871, 451.
- (Mergus), 1862, 242; 1875, 392.
- (Milvago), 1860, 25, 432; 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
- (Miro), 1862, 223.
- (Myeteria), 1861, 197, 244; 1862, 171; 1865, 35, 86, 276; 1867, 172; 1868, 397; 1870, 294; 1871, 110, 444; 1872, 487; 1873, 39, 418.
- (Nectarinia), 1865, 85; 1870, 26, 30.
- (Numenius), 1863, 97, 410, 445; 1870, 130; 1872, 463; 1876, 334.
- (Nyroca), 1867, 413; 1870, 395, 459, 523; 1871, 447.
- (Ocydromus), 1861, 137; 1862, 102, 237, 238; 1863, 245; 1866, 114; 1867, 379; 1869, 270; 1872, 449; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 39, 97, 117, 217; 1875, 393.
- (Edicnemus), 1859, 336.
- (Pachycephala), 1862, 222.
- (Pelecanus), 1873, 53.
- (Petroeca), 1862, 223.
- (Podiceps), 1869, 381; 1870, 460.
- (Prion), 1873, 85, 474.
- (Psittacus), 1862, 229; 1873, 32, 117.
- (Puffinus), 1862, 244.
- (Pyrrhulanda), 1871, 285.
- (Rallus), 1862, 237, 239.
- (Schemielus), 1863, 412; 1865, 34.
- (Struthio), 1868, 253; 1874, 391.
- (Sula), 1862, 250; 1863, 246.
- (Synceus), 1865, 86; 1866, 334; 1868, 279.
- (Turdus), 1862, 223.
- (Vaginalis), 1873, 38.
- (Vinago), 1863, 167, 454.
- (Zosterops), 1863, 180.
- ausuree (Dendrocygna), 1868, 401; 1873, 419.
- Automolus rufescens, 1867, 130; 1870, 110.
- autumnalis (Chrysotis), 1860, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 97, 98, 249, 250.
- (Dendrocygna), 1859, 231; 1860,

- 17, 315; 1864, 172; 1865, 193, 312; 1866, 42; 1873, 122.
- autumnalis (Himantopus), 1875, 403, 420.
- avensis (Turdus), 1866, 375.
- Avicida, 1864, 357; 1869, 446.
- cuculoides, 1859, 240; 1864, 356; 1868, 143.
- madagascariensis, 1863, 177; 1868, 143.
- sumatrensis, 1863, 11.
- verreauxi, 1863, 177; 1864, 356, 357; 1868, 143.
- Avocetta, 1862, 255.
- nova zealandiae, 1862, 237; 1874, 259.
- avocetta (Recurvirostra), 1859, 357, 359; 1860, 66, 79, 345; 1861, 343; 1863, 355, 406; 1864, 149, 241, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 400; 1868, 133, 326, 454; 1869, 76; 1870, 332; 1871, 309, 387; 1873, 338, 417; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 255, 397; 1875, 420; 1876, 99, 329.
- awokera (Gecinus), 1875, 451.
- awstree (Mareca), 1865, 39.
- axillaris (Aramides), 1869, 106; 1874, 327.
- (Chlorospingus), 1874, 308.
- (Elanoides), 1859, 95.
- (Empidonax), 1874, 309.
- (Myrmotherula), 1864, 85.
- (Trogon), 1863, 319; 1865, 374, 396.
- (Trobrachya), 1874, 382; 1875, 79.
- (Vidua), 1860, 211.
- aymara (Conurus), 1861, 200.
- ayresi (Cisticola), 1863, 325; 1865, 274; 1868, 156; 1870, 430; 1871, 152; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.
- (Spizaetus), 1864, 303, 304, 356.
- Aythya ferina, 1873, 420.
- nyroca, 1873, 420.
- vallisneria, 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 147.
- azarae (Egialitis), 1866, 197.
- (Cyanotis), 1876, 160.
- azretti (Ciconia), 1876, 324.
- aztee (Conurus), 1859, 137; 1860, 128; 1871, 87, 93; 1872, 313.
- azurea (Alcyon), 1866, 327; 1869, 281; 1871, 469.
- (Campephaga), 1872, 71; 1874, 65.
- (Dendrophila), 1866, 366.
- (Hypothymis), 1872, 102; 1873, 309.
- (Myiagra), 1861, 263; 1863, 261; 1865, 355, 421, 545; 1866, 370; 1867, 324; 1868, 132; 1870, 247, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1874, 18; 1875, 275.
- azurea (Oreas), 1870, 171.
- (Sitta), 1872, 21.
- azureocapilla (Myiagra), 1875, 434; 1876, 150, 389, 392.
- azureus (Cyanocorax), 1871, 304.
- (Eurystomus), 1866, 346; 1871, 185, 203, 204.
- (Pteruthius), 1867, 32; 1870, 171.
- babacula (Calamodyta), 1869, 366.
- (Calamoherpe), 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
- babylonicus (Falco), 1861, 218, 219, 220; 1863, 8; 1866, 221, 236, 237; 1868, 472; 1870, 422, 423; 1871, 240, 365, 366; 1872, 437; 1875, 106.
- baebakiri (Telephonus), 1864, 351.
- baechus (Ardeola), 1870, 365.
- bacha (Buteo), 1863, 12.
- (Circetus), 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 16.
- (Falco), 1863, 13; 1872, 362, 363.
- (Haematornis), 1866, 243; 1868, 131.
- (Spilornis), 1859, 328; 1863, 13; 1866, 242, 243, 253, 304; 1867, 406; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362, 364; 1873, 298, 299, 300; 1874, 181; 1875, 277; 1876, 32.
- bachmani (Helinaia), 1876, 170.
- (Helminthophaga), 1867, 275; 1870, 368; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
- baetriana (Athene), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
- (Carme), 1875, 258.
- (Pica), 1867, 36; 1875, 238.
- balia (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
- (Columba), 1867, 148.
- (Ducula), 1873, 459.
- (Halcyon), 1869, 283; 1870, 484; 1874, 59.
- (Strix), 1863, 31.
- (Ulula), 1868, 26.
- badiceps (Dryocichla), 1876, 391.
- (Stiphornis), 1872, 69, 287; 1874, 78.
- badiventris (Spermophila), 1866, 214; 1871, 16, 427.
- badiosus (Macropternus), 1867, 208; 1877, 96.
- badius (Accipiter), 1868, 222; 1870, 424; 1875, 401, 480.
- (Brachypternus), 1861, 267, 409; 1862, 257.
- (Falco), 1860, 47; 1863, 16.
- (Lanius), 1875, 381.
- (Macropternus), 1870, 96.
- (Merops), 1866, 341; 1873, 108.

- baduus* (*Micronisus*), 1860, 359; 1861, 25, 221, 263; 1863, 15, 16, 352; 1864, 246; 1865, 342; 1869, 417; 1870, 84; 1872, 86; 1874, 10; 1875, 276; 1876, 342.
 — (*Molobrus*), 1871, 444.
 — (*Nisastur*), 1866, 248.
 — (*Nisus*), 1870, 424; 1873, 465.
 — (*Phodilus*), 1861, 227; 1863, 30; 1866, 251, 252; 1868, 26, 27; 1871, 344, 437; 1872, 365.
 — (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 357, 360, 361, 366.
Baopipo aurantiiventris, 1868, 482.
baeri (*Anas*), 1866, 118.
 — (*Fuligula*), 1866, 118.
 — (*Fulix*), 1873, 366, 367; 1875, 457.
batia (*Calandrella*), 1875, 2.
baticula (*Calamodyta*), 1869, 365, 366.
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1873, 259.
baglefecht (*Hyphantornis*), 1860, 246.
bahamensis (*Certhiola*), 1867, 264, 276; 1874, 327.
 — (*Dafila*), 1873, 46; 1876, 163.
 — (*Empidonax*), 1860, 98.
 — (*Mimus*), 1860, 98.
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 411.
 — (*Poecilometta*), 1861, 160.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
baicalensis (*Motacilla*), 1872, 462.
 — (*Poecile*), 1872, 462; 1874, 156.
bailloni (*Calliope*), 1876, 78.
 — (*Crex*), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 349; 1875, 186.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1860, 80.
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1865, 62, 440.
 — (*Porzana*), 1863, 97; 1867, 389; 1871, 224; 1876, 413.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1873, 48.
 — (*Rallus*), 1864, 42, 150; 1869, 220; 1873, 42; 1875, 393.
bairdi (*Actodromas*), 1862, 85.
 — (*Buteo*), 1862, 184; 1863, 45.
 — (*Drymæca*), 1873, 486.
 — (*Empidonax*), 1859, 442; 1860, 36; 1874, 310.
 — (*Græculus*), 1868, 345.
 — (*Saurophagus*), 1874, 324.
 — (*Tringa*), 1870, 151, 152; 1871, 441.
 — (*Trogon*), 1869, 316.
bakkamana (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 347; 1875, 279.
 — (*Scops*), 1860, 47; 1861, 226; 1863, 89.
balænarum (*Sternula*), 1868, 248.
Balaniceps, 1860, 302; 1862, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 182, 298, 299; 1869, 228.
Balaniceps rex, 1859, 471; 1860, 188, 202; 1862, 79; 1865, 534.
balbuzardus (*Aquila*), 1863, 21.
baldami (*Coturnix*), 1876, 323.
Balearia, 1867, 166.
 — *pavonina*, 1860, 76; 1862, 170; 1864, 142; 1868, 35; 1871, 390; 1874, 73.
 — *regulorum*, 1864, 331; 1868, 255; 1869, 376; 1871, 244; 1873, 286; 1874, 106, 388, 389; 1876, 192, 200.
balicassius (*Dicrurus*), 1872, 103, 119, 1876, 352.
baltimore (*Icterus*), 1859, 20; 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 313, 493; 1867, 274, 276, 289; 1872, 317.
bambusa (*Arboricola*), 1862, 259.
Bambusicola, 1866, 405; 1867, 160.
 — *tytchi*, 1872, 413.
 — *sonorivox*, 1863, 208, 309; 1865, 220, 542; 1866, 134, 404, 406; 1867, 160.
 — *sphenura*, 1863, 208.
 — *thoracica*, 1863, 400, 401.
banana (*Icterus*), 1864, 167.
baneroffi (*Trochilus*), 1872, 352.
bangkana (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 420.
 — (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 106; 1870, 408, 411, 420; 1871, 430.
bankiva (*Gallus*), 1867, 156; 1868, 218; 1870, 103; 1873, 35; 1876, 324.
banksi (*Calyptorhynchus*), 1862, 285; 1866, 332; 1873, 33.
 — (*Pachyptila*), 1862, 247.
 — (*Prion*), 1862, 247; 1864, 301, 338, 355; 1867, 460; 1868, 293.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 33, 118.
banksiana (*Lalage*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
banyumas (*Cyornis*), 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 300, 330; 1873, 466.
barbadensis (*Dendroæca*), 1871, 475; 1874, 307.
barbara (*Streptopelia*), 1864, 401; 1867, 151.
barbarus (*Falco*), 1859, 87, 184, 188, 287, 289; 1861, 131, 218, 219; 1864, 42, 47; 1865, 174, 175, 257, 463; 1866, 81; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 141, 223; 1869, 443; 1870, 423, 524; 1871, 41, 70, 238, 242; 1872, 437; 1873, 151, 218, 462, 479; 1875, 28, 32, 255.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 377.
 — (*Scops*), 1869, 109.
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 25.
barbata (*Chrysonitris*), 1863, 185, 186; 1870, 499.

- barbata* (Emberiza), 1874, 161.
 — (Perdix), 1866, 362; 1872, 428; 1876, 323.
 — (Ulula), 1873, 58.
Barbatula, 1861, 121, 183; 1871, 452.
 — *atroflava*, 1870, 485; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
 — *bilineata*, 1872, 443.
 — *chrysoeoma*, 1861, 124; 1870, 485; 1871, 226; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
 — *duchailui*, 1869, 193; 1870, 472.
 — *extoni*, 1871, 226; 1872, 441.
 — *formosa*, 1861, 124.
 — *leucolæna*, 1861, 121; 1869, 193; 1872, 443.
 — *leucotis*, 1871, 451; 1873, 255.
 — *minuta*, 1864, 353.
 — *pusilla*, 1861, 124; 1872, 443.
 — *subsulphurea*, 1872, 443.
 — *uropygialis*, 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
barbatula (Buceo), 1861, 124.
 — (Megalæna), 1869, 372.
 — (Vireo), 1867, 264, 276.
barbatus (Astur), 1863, 21.
 — (Cypselus), 1868, 152; 1869, 77.
 — (Gypætus), 1859, 23, 84, 176, 282; 1860, 2, 202, 281, 282; 1861, 225; 1862, 278; 1863, 125; 1864, 8, 136; 1865, 170, 243; 1866, 391; 1867, 413; 1868, 136, 137, 194, 305, 434; 1869, 44, 174, 400; 1870, 65, 277; 1871, 39, 56, 236, 246, 363; 1873, 148, 452, 483; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 276.
 — (Gyps), 1874, 185.
 — (Ixus), 1867, 426.
 — (Myiobius), 1863, 183.
 — (Palaornis), 1860, 99; 1862, 19.
 — (Panurus), 1871, 208; 1876, 94.
 — (Parus), 1862, 71.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1871, 78; 1872, 287, 458; 1874, 57.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.
barbirostris (Tyrannula), 1872, 454.
Barita, 1860, 191.
baritula (Diglossa), 1859, 14; 1875, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 220.
baritus (Quiscalus), 1864, 85, 168, 169; 1867, 264, 377.
barklyi (Coracopsis), 1867, 341, 359; 1876, 282, 288.
barletta (Falco), 1863, 9.
barnstoni (Bernicla), 1863, 143.
baroica (Saxicola), 1869, 207.
barolii (Puffinus), 1868, 331, 332.
barrali (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317, 318.
barratti (Bradypterus), 1876, 53, 202, 426.
barroti (Heliotrypha), 1860, 272, 400; 1872, 320; 1876, 395, 397.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 397.
barrovii (Anas), 1862, 297.
 — (Clangula), 1863, 148.
barthelemyi (Aquila), 1859, 202; 1864, 339, 340; 1871, 454.
bartholemica (Dendroica), 1871, 475.
bartletti (Phlegoenas), 1865, 392; 1867, 371.
bartrami (Vireo), 1863, 66.
bartramius (Actiturus), 1859, 239; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 134; 1864, 385; 1865, 158, 314; 1866, 38; 1867, 240, 285; 1868, 218; 1869, 247; 1873, 453; 1875, 6, 22.
barullii (Oriolus), 1869, 383; 1870, 226, 227, 228, 229.
Baruffius, 1870, 214.
 — *intermedius*, 1870, 227.
Baryphonus ruficapillus, 1872, 388.
Baryplthengus, 1869, 222; 1872, 403, 406, 407.
 — *ruficapillus*, 1872, 387, 389, 390, 394, 397, 401.
basalis (Cuculus), 1865, 31.
Basanistes melanoleucus, 1862, 148.
Basileuterus, 1876, 167.
 — *belli*, 1860, 31.
 — *bivittatus*, 1870, 108.
 — *brasieri*, 1860, 274.
 — *chrysophrys*, 1860, 31.
 — *delatruis*, 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
 — *melanotis*, 1869, 313; 1870, 108.
 — *mesochrysus*, 1860, 274; 1871, 323.
 — *rufifrons*, 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
 — *uropygialis*, 1872, 313.
 — *vernivorus*, 1871, 302.
basilica (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.
Basilornis, 1860, 306; 1861, 118; 1862, 91.
 — *celebensis*, 1861, 284.
 — *corythaix*, 1859, 113; 1861, 284.
bassama (Sula), 1861, 19; 1863, 111; 1865, 110, 111, 452; 1866, 113; 1867, 286, 430; 1868, 458, 474; 1869, 23, 174; 1871, 398; 1875, 187, 431.
bassanus (Pelecanus), 1866, 13.
batassiensis (Cypselus), 1865, 495; 1866, 340; 1869, 364; 1870, 90, 532; 1873, 231; 1875, 275.
batilda (Ptilopus), 1865, 382, 397.
Batis, 1873, 156, 171, 176.
 — *allinis*, 1873, 168, 169.
 — *capensis*, 1873, 160, 161, 176, 184, 375; 1876, 203, 433.
 — *minuta*, 1873, 161, 169, 177.
 — *molitor*, 1873, 161, 166, 168, 169, 176; 1874, 375; 1875, 75.
 — *orientalis*, 1873, 161, 165, 176.

- Batis pririt*, 1873, 161, 168, 169, 176.
 — *pristinaria*, 1876, 433.
 — *senegalensis*, 1873, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177.
Batrachostomus, 1862, 304; 1866, 357; 1874, 125; 1876, 355.
 — *affinis*, 1862, 304; 1871, 356; 1876, 355.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1875, 459.
 — *javanensis*, 1862, 304.
 — *moniliger*, 1862, 304; 1867, 311; 1874, 12; 1876, 355.
 — *stellatus*, 1862, 304.
baudi (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 107; 1870, 419.
baueri (*Limosa*), 1860, 422; 1862, 236; 1876, 264.
baya (*Ploceus*), 1866, 340; 1867, 40; 1868, 172; 1869, 356; 1870, 469; 1871, 37; 1873, 401, 413; 1875, 399.
bayleii (*Dendrocytta*), 1863, 119, 464, 465; 1867, 38, 329, 334; 1874, 145.
Baza cuculoides, 1869, 450.
 — *lophotes*, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1866, 239, 249; 1868, 19; 1876, 341.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1869, 450.
 — *maguirostris*, 1868, 3, 18, 21.
 — *reinwardti*, 1863, 11; 1868, 18, 21.
 — *rufa*, 1868, 19, 21.
 — *stenoazona*, 1860, 322; 1868, 18.
 — *sumatrensis*, 1868, 18, 21.
 — *syama*, 1863, 11.
 — *verreauxi*, 1875, 66.
beaudouini (*Circæetus*), 1862, 212; 1864, 9; 1870, 425.
beulaharnasii (*Pteroglossus*), 1863, 463.
beavani (*Alcedo*), 1875, 461.
 — (*Lophophanes*), 1868, 83.
 — (*Prinia*), 1867, 454.
becariana (*Cyornis*), 1868, 482; 1870, 165.
beecheyi (*Pica*), 1859, 105; 1861, 353.
belangeri (*Garrulax*), 1862, 388; 1867, 381, 382; 1868, 249; 1870, 467.
belcheri (*Larus*), 1868, 426; 1872, 457.
belisarius (*Aquila*), 1859, 182.
bella (*Acanthis*), 1875, 242.
 — (*Estrellda*), 1873, 115.
 — (*Loxia*), 1873, 115.
belli (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 31.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1860, 31.
 — (*Poospiza*), 1865, 164, 536; 1866, 264.
 — (*Vireo*), 1865, 158, 481, 492.
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1868, 345.
bellicosa (*Aquila*), 1860, 414; 1861, 129; 1862, 386.
 — (*Hirundinea*), 1869, 196, 197; 1871, 460.
 — (*Sturnella*), 1864, 121.
bellicosus? (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
bellicosus (*Spizaetus*), 1862, 150; 1868, 139.
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1869, 195, 196.
bellus (*Cyanocorax*), 1862, 111,
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 253.
beloni (*Tadorna*), 1868, 456.
bengalensis (*Alcedo*), 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 205, 228, 328; 1862, 325; 1863, 260; 1864, 247; 1865, 31, 408; 1866, 292, 348, 349; 1867, 196, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 156, 327, 409; 1870, 92, 465; 1871, 49, 372, 469; 1873, 302, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 134, 152, 437; 1875, 275; 1876, 320.
 — (*Ascalaphia*), 1866, 253; 1873, 405; 1874, 221.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 414.
 — (*Bubo*), 1860, 125; 1861, 226; 1876, 342.
 — (*Centropus*), 1869, 336.
 — (*Coracias*), 1866, 345; 1871, 190; 1872, 397.
 — (*Corvus*), 1870, 414.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 331, 336.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 10.
 — (*Gyps*), 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1865, 339; 1866, 232, 233; 1867, 36; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 527; 1871, 111, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 339.
 — (*Hierax*), 1863, 11.
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 212.
 — (*Malacocercus*), 1861, 232; 1867, 311.
 — (*Merula*), 1867, 5.
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.
 — (*Palæornis*), 1872, 6; 1874, 285.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 103, 105, 110; 1867, 464; 1871, 248; 1872, 133, 428; 1873, 410.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 9; 1868, 160, 199.
 — (*Rhynchæa*), 1859, 53; 1861, 242; 1864, 33, 241; 1865, 230, 233; 1867, 70, 167; 1868, 394; 1870, 362; 1871, 312; 1873, 417; 1874, 28; 1875, 402.
 — (*Speotides*), 1861, 237; 1867, 162; 1868, 388.
 — (*Sterna*), 1865, 39; 1867, 177; 1874, 33.
 — (*Thalassæus*), 1867, 177; 1872, 469; 1873, 421.
 — (*Timelia*), 1875, 463.
 — (*Urrua*), 1863, 26; 1871, 345.
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.
bengalus (*Estrellda*), 1869, 294.
bennetti (*Campethera*), 1869, 323; 1871, 227.
 — (*Casuaris*), 1859, 102, 115, 212, 335, 455; 1860, 310; 1861, 197,

- 312; 1865, 338; 1872, 454; 1873, 480.
bennetti (*Chrysoptilus*), 1868, 270; 1869, 78, 296.
 — (*Rectes*), 1874, 419.
bentet (*Lanius*), 1867, 219.
berardi (*Halodroma*), 1872, 248.
 — (*Pelecanoides*), 1861, 164; 1869, 241.
Berenicornis alboeristata, 1869, 385.
bergii (*Sterna*), 1867, 177; 1868, 262; 1872, 282, 293; 1874, 33, 109; 1876, 393.
berigora (*Teracidea*), 1866, 236.
berlandieri (*Harporhynchus*), 1867, 270.
Bernicla, 1870, 132.
 — *antarctica*, 1861, 159; 1864, 121, 122; 1868, 127.
 — *barntoni*, 1863, 113.
 — *brenta*, 1859, 167; 1860, 255; 1861, 12; 1863, 145; 1865, 512, 538; 1866, 42; 1867, 271, 286; 1868, 328; 1870, 308; 1871, 438; 1872, 63.
 — *canadensis*, 1860, 254; 1862, 9, 1863, 141, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425.
 — *chiloensis*, 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424.
 — *dispar*, 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424; 1870, 500.
 — *hutchinsi*, 1860, 255; 1863, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.
 — *indica*, 1861, 247, 248.
 — *inornata*, 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
 — *jubata*, 1873, 45, 46.
 — *leucolama*, 1859, 201.
 — *leucomeia*, 1863, 145.
 — *leucoparia*, 1863, 143; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.
 — *leucopsis*, 1861, 3, 12; 1865, 512, 513; 1867, 283; 1869, 230; 1871, 396; 1873, 71; 1876, 417.
 — *magellanica*, 1859, 328; 1864, 122; 1868, 127.
 — *melanoptera*, 1864, 121; 1871, 372.
 — *nigricans*, 1863, 145; 1866, 269; 1867, 266, 271; 1868, 425.
 — *parvipes*, 1863, 145.
 — *picta*, 1876, 418.
 — *poliocephala*, 1859, 328.
 — *ruficollis*, 1869, 242; 1870, 176, 339; 1871, 438; 1876, 418.
 — *sandvicensis*, 1871, 361.
 — *torquata*, 1876, 418.
bernicla (*Anas*), 1860, 404; 1865, 512.
 — (*Anser*), 1860, 166, 308; 1862, 332; 1865, 512; 1870, 275; 1874, 402.
berneri (*Artamia*), 1869, 220; 1870, 214.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1863, 172.
 — (*Ibis*), 1871, 466.
 — (*Oriolia*), 1870, 214.
 — (*Rougeius*), 1863, 458.
Bernieria crossleyi, 1871, 439.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1863, 343; 1864, 295, 299.
 — *minor*, 1863, 343.
bernsteini (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 388, 398.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1863, 120, 359; 1865, 388.
bertae (*Pitta*), 1868, 482; 1870, 408, 409; 1871, 218, 439; 1872, 451; 1875, 264.
bertheloti (*Anthus*), 1862, 343, 345, 348; 1863, 186, 230, 232, 356; 1868, 340; 1872, 163, 176, 177.
beryllina (*Alcedo*), 1865, 39.
beskii (*Cephalopis*), 1874, 262.
besra (*Accipiter*), 1863, 15.
Bessornis, 1863, 355; 1867, 90; 1868, 280, 343.
 — *albigularis*, 1867, 89, 91.
 — *caflra*, 1862, 148.
 — *gutturalis*, 1868, 313; 1876, 78.
 — *heuglini*, 1873, 458.
 — *humeralis*, 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 156; 1874, 370.
 — *natalensis*, 1868, 158.
 — *phoenicurus*, 1863, 328; 1869, 78, 293.
 — *vociferans*, 1862, 152; 1864, 318; 1868, 158.
betulina (*Bonasa*), 1872, 460; 1875, 417.
bewicki (*Cygnus*), 1863, 135; 1864, 229; 1867, 398; 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 368; 1876, 438, 440.
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1865, 161, 484; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1874, 313.
bharatensis (*Pernis*), 1863, 11.
Bhringa, 1867, 324; 1875, 462.
 — *remifer*, 1869, 160; 1872, 121; 1875, 463.
bianconi (*Nectarinia*), 1864, 320.
biarcuatum (*Pyrgisoma*), 1859, 5, 18; 1869, 314, 318.
biarmicus (*Calamophilus*), 1860, 317; 1872, 460.
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44, 87; 1860, 122, 207; 1861, 219; 1862, 154; 1864, 10; 1866, 236; 1868, 463; 1872, 417; 1874, 360; 1876, 423.
 — (*Panurus*), 1861, 214; 1865, 53; 1870, 200; 1875, 302; 1876, 94.
 — (*Paroides*), 1865, 121.
 — (*Parus*), 1860, 233; 1873, 96.

- Bias musicus*, 1864, 319; 1869, 189; 1871, 434; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
bicalcarata (*Galloperdix*), 1867, 308; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
bicalcaratum (*Polyplectron*), 1871, 435, 437; 1872, 425; 1873, 220.
bicalcaratus (*Francolinus*), 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.
 — (*Pavo*), 1873, 119.
bicarunculatus (*Casuarium*), 1860, 310; 1861, 312; 1873, 481.
bichenovii (*Stictoptera*), 1866, 325, 329.
bicincta (*Aegialitis*), 1870, 202; 1875, 453.
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1862, 234.
 — (*Ispida*), 1866, 86.
 — (*Osmotreron*), 1868, 371; 1870, 355, 438; 1874, 25; 1875, 399.
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396; 1867, 148.
bicinctus (*Charadrius*), 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 398; 1872, 246, 449.
 — (*Cursorius*), 1863, 370; 1869, 76; 1871, 263; 1876, 212.
 — (*Pterocles*), 1869, 298; 1871, 269; 1874, 385.
biclavata (*Ciconia*), 1865, 534.
bicolor (*Accipiter*), 1869, 317, 319; 1870, 262; 1875, 469.
 — (*Amadina*), 1870, 481.
 — (*Amydrus*), 1874, 378; 1875, 63, 78.
 — (*Andropogon*), 1859, 147.
 — (*Brachypteryx*), 1865, 47.
 — (*Calamospiza*), 1865, 178, 316, 490.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398; 1867, 332.
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 165.
 — (*Cossypha*), 1876, 427.
 — (*Crateropus*), 1871, 157; 1874, 369.
 — (*Cyanoderma*), 1876, 40.
 — (*Cyanolanius*), 1862, 274.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1859, 147; 1864, 405.
 — (*Garrulax*), 1868, 249.
 — (*Heleodytes*), 1875, 330.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 289; 1868, 420.
 — (*Hylocharis*), 1865, 535.
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1875, 78.
 — (*Icthyactes*), 1863, 22.
 — (*Juida*), 1868, 46, 465.
 — (*Lophophanes*), 1865, 485; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.
 — (*Megabias*), 1859, 394.
 — (*Merops*), 1866, 344; 1876, 33.
 — (*Merula*), 1876, 153, 392.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1863, 314.
 — (*Nigrita*), 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
bicolor (*Notauges*), 1860, 246.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 216.
 — (*Parus*), 1861, 1, 296.
 — (*Pastor*), 1860, 60.
 — (*Petrochelidon*), 1859, 13.
 — (*Phonipara*), 1859, 147, 376, 378.
 — (*Pithys*), 1873, 373.
 — (*Porzana*), 1873, 491.
 — (*Pratincola*), 1865, 41; 1866, 349; 1867, 13; 1870, 169; 1872, 344.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 17.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1865, 41.
 — (*Spermestes*), 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 70.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1859, 147, 468; 1864, 405; 1871, 17, 23.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 17.
 — (*Sycoobius*), 1864, 352; 1868, 51; 1869, 74.
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 46.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 166.
bicornis (*Buceros*), 1864, 173, 175, 177; 1870, 406; 1876, 356.
 — (*Dichoceros*), 1866, 351.
 — (*Homraius*), 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1869, 156, 409; 1870, 527; 1872, 4.
 — (*Meniceros*), 1865, 408; 1866, 350; 1869, 410; 1873, 407.
 — (*Otocorys*), 1861, 295.
bicristatus (*Carbo*), 1861, 410; 1867, 210; 1874, 164.
 — (*Graculus*), 1870, 521.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1861, 408; 1863, 434; 1867, 210, 395; 1875, 138.
biddulphi (*Chrysonotus*), 1876, 344.
bidentata (*Pyrauga*), 1860, 32.
bidentatus (*Harpagus*), 1859, 219; 1862, 23; 1870, 115.
 — (*Pogonias*), 1859, 153; 1869, 193.
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 123; 1869, 193; 1871, 451; 1874, 54.
bido (*Falco*), 1863, 13; 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362.
 — (*Spilornis*), 1866, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 140; 1870, 85, 86; 1874, 181.
Biensis madagascariensis, 1863, 173.
bifasciata (*Aquila*), 1862, 83, 286; 1863, 18, 19; 1865, 251; 1868, 195; 1871, 244; 1872, 452; 1873, 99, 422, 423, 433, 437; 1874, 84, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1871, 150.
 — (*Loxia*), 1867, 43.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1874, 374.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1868, 44, 158; 1869, 366; 1874, 371; 1876, 201.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 56.
bifasciatus (*Cinclodes*), 1861, 199.

- bifrenatus (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123, 127.
 bilineata (Barbatula), 1872, 443.
 — (Megalama), 1861, 121.
 — (Poospiza), 1865, 159, 164, 317, 321, 488, 490; 1866, 264.
 bilobus (Sarcophorus), 1861, 237, 238; 1867, 165; 1868, 390; 1870, 175, 470; 1873, 416; 1875, 323, 401.
 bilopha (Otocorys), 1859, 421; 1866, 289; 1867, 47; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
 bilophus (Carbo), 1863, 434.
 bimaculata (Alauda), 1867, 46, 471; 1872, 230.
 — (Melanocorypha), 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
 Biophorus paradisiacus, 1861, 412.
 bipunctatus (Argus), 1872, 425, 467.
 — (Pavo), 1873, 330.
 birostris (Buceros), 1861, 227; 1864, 173.
 biru (Alcedo), 1865, 31.
 bispecularis (Garrulus), 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.
 — (Lamprocolius), 1862, 149.
 bistriatus (Edienemus), 1861, 68, 356; 1865, 198; 1868, 336.
 bistrigata (Motacilla), 1867, 30.
 bistrigiceps (Acrocephalus), 1860, 51.
 — (Calamodyta), 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144.
 bitorquata (Turtur), 1865, 391, 399.
 bitorquatus (Rhinoptilus), 1866, 228; 1867, 462.
 bivittatus (Basileuterus), 1870, 108.
 Biziura lobata, 1867, 413; 1870, 266.
 bizonura (Drymœca), 1869, 95, 101.
 Blacus, 1867, 260.
 — tristis, 1872, 454.
 blackburniae (Dendroeca), 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1871, 322; 1872, 314.
 Blagrus leucogaster, 1859, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1866, 247, 258; 1870, 86, 87; 1874, 10.
 blagrus (Falco), 1863, 22.
 — (Haliaetus), 1859, 328.
 blainvillii (Peltops), 1872, 177; 1876, 247, 258.
 blakistoni (Anthus), 1867, 389.
 — (Aeoturnix), 1872, 462.
 — (Arundinax), 1876, 332.
 — (Chelidon), 1863, 90, 98; 1867, 196; 1874, 151; 1875, 448.
 blanchardi (Anas), 1867, 243; 1871, 434.
 — (Palæortyx), 1870, 510.
 blanfordi (Picus), 1863, 464; 1866, 354; 1870, 464.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1862, 20; 1870, 467.
 blanfordi (Turnix), 1863, 464; 1865, 33, 543; 1870, 470.
 Blanfordius striatulus, 1873, 222, 224.
 Blasipus heermanni, 1863, 152; 1864, 388; 1866, 272; 1868, 426.
 blighi (Arrenga), 1873, 459.
 blissetti (Diaphorophya), 1873, 156, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 483.
 blythi (Amydrus), 1859, 342; 1860, 243, 245.
 — (Ceriornis), 1870, 520; 1871, 429, 447, 465; 1873, 433, 453.
 — (Phœnicopterus), 1867, 174; 1868, 496; 1869, 442.
 — (Sturnia), 1862, 22.
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.
 — (Trochalopteron), 1872, 465.
 boarula (Budytes), 1859, 41; 1876, 22.
 — (Calobates), 1870, 346.
 — (Motacilla), 1860, 55, 229, 394; 1861, 35, 232, 305, 333; 1862, 260, 318; 1863, 309; 1864, 22, 62; 1866, 138; 1868, 198, 312, 442; 1871, 85, 215; 1872, 176.
 — (Pallenura), 1865, 55.
 bogagii (Urobrachya), 1872, 457.
 bogotensis (Anthus), 1871, 127, 322.
 — (Contopus), 1864, 87.
 — (Vireo), 1862, 183.
 boiaei (Campephilus), 1873, 133.
 — (Chrysoptila), 1873, 134.
 boissoncauti (Hirundo), 1866, 423.
 bokharensis (Parus), 1873, 89; 1876, 92.
 Bolborhynchus, 1869, 225.
 — catharina, 1859, 137.
 — lineolatus, 1871, 87, 94; 1874, 99.
 — luehsi, 1869, 225.
 — monachus, 1873, 134, 480.
 boleslavskii (Merops), 1859, 108; 1870, 429.
 boliviana (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 57.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 6, 7.
 bollii (Columba), 1872, 217; 1873, 452.
 — (Irisor), 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
 bombus (Chaetocercus), 1871, 438.
 Bombycilla, 1859, 473; 1861, 107.
 — carulea, 1861, 105.
 — garrula, 1860, 308; 1870, 275; 1872, 230.
 — phœnicoptera, 1863, 107.
 bonanae (Icterus), 1862, 288.
 bonapartii (Actodromus), 1862, 85, 277; 1865, 158; 1867, 285.
 — (Agrilohinus), 1875, 214.
 — (Gymnobucco), 1872, 443.
 — (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 332.

- bonapartii (Larus), 1863, 153.
 — (Leptoptila), 1872, 440; 1874, 312.
 — (Nothocercus), 1874, 312.
 — (Ornismya), 1874, 322.
 — (Tinamus), 1874, 312.
 — (Tringa), 1860, 91; 1861, 156; 1862, 84; 1863, 132.
 bonariensis (Molothrus), 1873, 482; 1876, 159.
 Bonasa betulina, 1872, 460; 1875, 417.
 — europæa, 1862, 288.
 — jobsi, 1872, 191, 439.
 — sabinii, 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1868, 424.
 — sylvestris, 1862, 324, 329; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 204.
 — umbelloides, 1862, 286; 1863, 127; 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
 — umbellus, 1862, 329; 1863, 123, 127; 1866, 213; 1872, 141, 439.
 bonasia (Apterornis), 1869, 274.
 — (Tetrao), 1862, 180, 355.
 — (Tetrastes), 1873, 66; 1876, 221.
 bonelli (Aquila), 1859, 182; 1860, 4, 202, 288, 291, 352, 414; 1861, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1865, 173, 252; 1866, 184; 1867, 423; 1868, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 394, 399; 1870, 3, 11, 70, 159; 1871, 60, 62; 1873, 147, 149, 398; 1875, 35.
 — (Eutolmaetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1867, 183.
 — (Falco), 1863, 17.
 — (Nisaetus), 1869, 44, 143; 1871, 246; 1873, 403.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1859, 28; 1864, 70, 71; 1865, 53; 1866, 178; 1867, 83; 1869, 208; 1870, 15; 1871, 135, 213; 1872, 200.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1859, 418; 1864, 16; 1874, 341; 1875, 308.
 — (Sylvia), 1868, 441; 1870, 9.
 bonhami (Ammoperdix), 1864, 28; 1867, 158; 1868, 214, 334; 1876, 323.
 boobook (Ninox), 1875, 258.
 — (Spiloglaux), 1866, 326.
 boothi (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 355.
 borbæ (Picumnus), 1871, 457.
 borbonica (Certhia), 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
 — (Emberiza), 1876, 284.
 — (Ficedula), 1861, 360.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1868, 477; 1876, 284.
 — (Malacriops), 1861, 361.
 — (Motacilla), 1868, 225.
 — (Muscipeta), 1863, 104.
 — (Phedina), 1861, 116, 271; 1862, 270; 1863, 104, 340; 1876, 284.
 borbonica (Tehitrea), 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1876, 284.
 — (Zosterops), 1860, 201; 1861, 277, 360; 1862, 147; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.
 borealis (.Egiothus), 1874, 160.
 — (Buteo), 1859, 217, 412; 1861, 318; 1862, 184; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 324, 537; 1867, 270, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 372; 1876, 231, 233, 236, 237.
 — (Collyrio), 1862, 5; 1863, 65; 1867, 289; 1868, 427.
 — (Contopus), 1859, 122, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 474; 1866, 203; 1867, 283; 1868, 420.
 — (Fringilla), 1859, 254; 1861, 84, 335.
 — (Larus), 1874, 165.
 — (Linaria), 1875, 242.
 — (Linota), 1863, 71.
 — (Numenius), 1861, 10, 356; 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1866, 40; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 493; 1870, 130; 1872, 417, 446.
 — (Parus), 1865, 531, 532; 1873, 60, 483; 1874, 156; 1876, 94.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1859, 459; 1862, 68, 69, 70; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 140, 440, 459.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1875, 179; 1876, 215, 216.
 — (Picus), 1862, 128; 1867, 270.
 — (Sylvia), 1870, 168.
 — (Troglodytes), 1862, 296, 381; 1863, 469; 1867, 281, 282.
 — (Tyrannus), 1866, 203.
 borneensis (Athene), 1866, 22, 27.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1875, 264.
 — (Centropus), 1872, 366.
 — (Chalcophaps), 1865, 393, 400.
 — (Mirafra), 1872, 462.
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 375, 376.
 — (Ninox), 1872, 365; 1874, 130, 131.
 — (Noctua), 1868, 22.
 — (Orthotomus), 1875, 264; 1876, 41.
 — (Spizaetus), 1866, 241; 1868, 215.
 — (Volucivora), 1868, 482.
 borneus (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
 boschas (Anas), 1859, 54, 357, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 315, 351; 1861, 13, 91, 249; 1862, 9, 84, 180, 254, 332; 1863, 145, 434; 1864, 35, 155, 241, 289; 1865, 65, 443; 1866, 42, 102, 107, 187, 394; 1867, 71, 176, 243, 286, 430; 1868, 223, 328, 364, 402, 425, 456; 1869, 173, 397; 1870, 105, 275, 339; 1871, 315, 397, 420; 1872, 233, 296; 1873, 343, 366, 453, 459; 1874, 403; 1875, 16, 26, 427; 1876, 28, 419, 443.

- boschii (Falco), 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1868, 142; 1870, 486.
 — (Pitta), 1870, 421.
 Botaurus, 1862, 299; 1865, 38; 1867, 309; 1870, 263; 1874, 216.
 — capensis, 1869, 300.
 — lentiginosus, 1860, 194; 1863, 129; 1866, 32, 196, 263; 1867, 244, 285; 1868, 424; 1873, 453; 1874, 448.
 — melanotus, 1862, 101, 236; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
 — minutus, 1871, 314; 1875, 185.
 — pinnatus, 1870, 262; 1872, 313.
 — pœliopterus, 1862, 236; 1867, 370; 1870, 398; 1871, 459.
 — stellaris, 1859, 357; 1860, 77, 347; 1861, 246, 410; 1862, 163; 1865, 433; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 244, 430; 1868, 324, 398, 453; 1869, 181, 301; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 392; 1873, 341, 475; 1875, 15, 132, 425, 455; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 325.
 bottanensis (Pica), 1866, 61; 1867, 36.
 botterii (Peucea), 1868, 115.
 boucardi (Crypturus), 1868, 337; 1870, 115.
 — (Formicivora), 1859, 119; 1863, 182; 1872, 318.
 — (Tinamus), 1861, 356; 1865, 195.
 boulboul (Dryoscopus), 1868, 160; 1875, 77; 1876, 204, 430.
 — (Laniarius), 1864, 319, 351; 1868, 159.
 — (Lanius), 1866, 375; 1868, 160.
 — (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.
 — (Merula), 1859, 319; 1861, 238; 1865, 423; 1866, 375, 376; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 51, 125, 162, 353; 1870, 326; 1872, 137.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198.
 bourcierii (Calliste), 1875, 464, 465.
 — (Capito), 1861, 188; 1870, 111, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
 — (Eubucco), 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
 — (Geotrygon), 1868, 336.
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 13, 14; 1874, 262.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 13.
 Bourcieria, 1876, 7, 54.
 — conradi, 1876, 6.
 — fulgidigula, 1876, 6.
 — inca, 1876, 7.
 — insectivora, 1876, 5.
 — prunellii, 1876, 58.
 bouvierii (Scotopelia), 1875, 260.
 bouvronides (Pyrrhula), 1871, 13.
- bouvronides (Spermophila), 1871, 13, 14.
 bouvyri (Trocaza), 1872, 214, 215.
 bowmani (Sylvia), 1867, 85; 1868, 332; 1870, 430, 495; 1871, 479.
 boyciana (Ciconia), 1874, 175; 1876, 325.
 boyeri (Ptiladera), 1876, 277.
 boysi (Galerita), 1867, 48.
 braceata (Molua), 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.
 brachycentrus (Anthus), 1874, 342; 1876, 179.
 brachycerca (Chætura), 1871, 466.
 — (Pitta), 1875, 290.
 brachydactyla (Alauda), 1859, 314, 330; 1860, 230; 1861, 255, 333, 369; 1862, 71; 1864, 44; 1866, 185; 1867, 103; 1868, 443; 1869, 181; 1870, 62, 194; 1871, 405; 1872, 417; 1874, 104, 105; 1875, 122.
 — (Aquila), 1860, 412; 1863, 12.
 — (Calandrella), 1859, 34, 58, 315, 422, 426; 1861, 231; 1865, 58; 1866, 286; 1867, 46, 64, 428, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355; 1871, 140, 217, 289; 1872, 92, 209; 1873, 98, 154, 245; 1874, 225; 1875, 141, 182; 1876, 182.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 198.
 — (Petronia), 1867, 370; 1868, 206, 333.
 brachydactylus (Accipiter), 1859, 390; 1868, 144; 1870, 424.
 — (Circæus), 1862, 209, 212, 214; 1875, 102.
 — (Miconisus), 1872, 86.
 Brachygalba goeringi, 1871, 430; 1874, 324.
 — lugubris, 1874, 324.
 Brachyonyx pyrrhonotha, 1871, 268.
 Brachyotus, 1860, 94.
 — accipitrinus, 1872, 328; 1873, 228.
 — agolius, 1864, 236.
 — cassini, 1863, 50; 1865, 330; 1866, 196; 1867, 275; 1868, 427.
 — galapagoensis, 1871, 358.
 — palustris, 1859, 391; 1868, 150, 460.
 — vulgaris, 1867, 286, 464.
 brachyotus (Ægolius), 1873, 58; 1875, 111.
 — (Asio), 1861, 226; 1863, 26; 1865, 262, 348; 1866, 180; 1867, 55, 195, 424; 1868, 431; 1869, 148; 1870, 77, 527; 1875, 377.
 — (Otus), 1860, 134; 1861, 5, 26, 152, 327; 1863, 27, 89; 1865, 15, 542; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1868, 187; 1871, 46, 65, 344, 358; 1872, 83; 1873, 137, 405, 455; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 448; 1876, 18, 161.

- brachyotus (*Strix*), 1861, 80; 1862, 27; 1863, 26; 1864, 49, 274; 1870, 275, 489.
- brachyphorus (*Dissemurus*), 1873, 310; 1876, 45.
- Brachypodius, 1866, 323.
- *criniger*, 1875, 264.
- *fuscovirescens*, 1873, 224, 306.
- *immaculatus*, 1876, 39.
- *melanocephalus*, 1867, 441; 1868, 240; 1870, 437, 467; 1873, 306, 307; 1876, 39.
- *poiocephalus*, 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
- brachyptera (*Calamodyta*), 1871, 154.
- (*Drymœca*), 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1874, 68.
- (*Oligura*), 1869, 141.
- (*Peristera*), 1859, 222.
- (*Piaya*), 1869, 334.
- (*Sylvia*), 1866, 139; 1869, 83.
- Brachypteracias, 1861, 404; 1868, 111; 1871, 184, 187, 189, 283; 1872, 458.
- *collaris*, 1871, 280.
- *leptosomus*, 1863, 341; 1871, 280, 288.
- *pittoides*, 1863, 479.
- *squamigera*, 1871, 280; 1872, 458.
- Brachypterus, 1861, 409; 1863, 368; 1866, 355, 356; 1872, 9, 10.
- *aurantius*, 1860, 87; 1861, 229; 1865, 411; 1867, 297; 1869, 2, 415; 1873, 407.
- *badius*, 1861, 267, 409; 1862, 257.
- *ceylonus*, 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1874, 15; 1875, 284, 410.
- *chrysonotus*, 1865, 411.
- *dilutus*, 1866, 356; 1872, 10, 468.
- *erythronotus*, 1872, 100.
- *fokiensis*, 1868, 63.
- brachypterus (*Bradypterus*), 1869, 83.
- (*Budytes*), 1871, 154.
- (*Buteo*), 1862, 266, 363; 1869, 449; 1876, 365.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 218.
- (*Gallirallus*), 1862, 238.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 72, 289.
- (*Micrastur*), 1860, 225; 1862, 286; 1876, 4.
- (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 238.
- (*Quiscalus*), 1867, 377.
- Brachypteryx, 1864, 112, 113, 114; 1870, 167, 529; 1872, 108, 132; 1875, 462.
- *albifrons*, 1867, 12.
- *bicolor*, 1865, 47.
- *brunneiventris*, 1874, 418.
- Brachypteryx cruralis*, 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1875, 352.
- *hyperythra*, 1872, 131.
- *leucophrys*, 1866, 373.
- *macroptera*, 1868, 482.
- *malaccensis*, 1876, 40.
- *montana*, 1866, 373.
- *nigrogularis*, 1872, 375.
- *palliseri*, 1867, 303, 311; 1873, 459.
- *poliogenys*, 1865, 47.
- *sepiaria*, 1865, 33; 1867, 1, 2; 1873, 487.
- Brachypus, 1866, 318, 323.
- *aberrans*, 1868, 320.
- *angolensis*, 1870, 414.
- *criniger*, 1872, 377, 378.
- *gularis*, 1868, 318, 319, 321, 423.
- *rubineus*, 1866, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 423.
- *urostictus*, 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
- brachypus (*Sterna*), 1868, 262, 263, 284.
- Brachyrhamphus hypoleucus, 1860, 192; 1868, 345.
- *kittlitzii*, 1875, 458.
- *marmoratus*, 1868, 427; 1873, 46; 1874, 166; 1875, 458.
- *temmincki*, 1868, 345, 428.
- brachyrhyncha (*Rhipidura*), 1872, 453.
- brachyrhynchus (*Anser*), 1861, 247; 1865, 209, 210, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 21, 226, 254; 1870, 308; 1872, 428; 1875, 456.
- (*Garrulus*), 1863, 87.
- (*Larus*), 1863, 152; 1867, 266; 1870, 277.
- (*Oriolus*), 1862, 342; 1870, 57, 215, 225, 226, 228, 230; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
- brachytarsa (*Pagophila*), 1861, 18.
- brachytarsus (*Contopus*), 1861, 354.
- (*Empidonax*), 1859, 441; 1861, 354.
- (*Larus*), 1861, 18.
- brachyura (*Asturina*), 1859, 218; 1862, 82.
- (*Buteola*), 1873, 344; 1876, 477, 478, 479.
- (*Diomedea*), 1860, 67; 1863, 431, 432; 1864, 423; 1865, 280, 290; 1866, 124; 1867, 226; 1868, 426; 1870, 366; 1873, 51; 1874, 166.
- (*Drymœca*), 1868, 244.
- (*Eremomela*), 1868, 156.
- (*Galerita*), 1866, 288, 380.
- (*Oligura*), 1869, 141.
- (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 496.
- (*Pitta*), 1861, 413; 1864, 420; 1870, 415; 1874, 18.
- (*Strix*), 1863, 27.
- (*Sylvietta*), 1869, 141, 142.
- (*Synallaxis*), 1874, 322.

- Brachyurus*, 1863, 360.
 — *angolensis*, 1869, 187.
 — *africapillus*, 1870, 419.
 — *bankanus*, 1870, 420; 1871, 430.
 — *baudi*, 1870, 419.
 — *bengalensis*, 1870, 414.
 — *cæruleus*, 1870, 412.
 — *celebensis*, 1870, 418.
 — *coccineus*, 1871, 430.
 — *concinus*, 1870, 416.
 — *coronatus*, 1870, 408, 414; 1872, 133.
 — *crassirostris*, 1870, 416.
 — *cucullatus*, 1870, 420.
 — *cyaneus*, 1870, 413.
 — *cyanonotus*, 1870, 418.
 — *cyanopterus*, 1870, 413; 1871, 430.
 — *erythrogastra*, 1870, 417.
 — *forsteni*, 1870, 418.
 — *granatinus*, 1870, 417; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
 — *irena*, 1870, 416.
 — *iris*, 1870, 419.
 — *mackloti*, 1870, 418; 1871, 430.
 — *maximus*, 1870, 413.
 — *megarhynchus*, 1870, 414; 1871, 430.
 — *moluccensis*, 1870, 409; 1871, 430.
 — *muelleri*, 1870, 419.
 — *nepalensis*, 1870, 413.
 — *novæ guineæ*, 1870, 420.
 — *nympha*, 1870, 415.
 — *oreas*, 1870, 415; 1871, 430.
 — *rubrinucha*, 1870, 318.
 — *rufiventris*, 1870, 418.
 — *sordidus*, 1870, 419.
 — *stellatus*, 1872, 131.
 — *strenuus*, 1871, 430.
 — *strepitans*, 1870, 415.
 — *venustus*, 1870, 416.
 — *vigorsii*, 1870, 415.
brachyurus (*Anthus*), 1863, 327; 1869, 437.
 — (*Buteo*), 1859, 218; 1875, 500; 1876, 477, 480.
 — (*Corvus*), 1864, 101; 1870, 413, 414.
 — (*Idiopsar*), 1867, 377.
 — (*Leucophantes*), 1874, 418; 1876, 358.
 — (*Macropternus*), 1870, 96.
 — (*Ramphocinclus*), 1864, 166.
bracteat (*Dicrurus*), 1865, 81.
 — (*Nyetibius*), 1867, 372.
Bradyornis, 1868, 280; 1870, 432, 433.
 — *mariquensis*, 1871, 156; 1874, 372.
 — *modesta*, 1873, 140.
 — *sileus*, 1862, 148.
 — *spekii*, 1865, 517; 1868, 280.
Bradypterus, 1866, 139, 140; 1869, 79; 1870, 430; 1876, 193.
 — *barratti*, 1876, 53, 202, 426.
 — *brachypterus*, 1869, 83.
 — *brevirostris*, 1866, 140.
 — *cettii*, 1869, 79, 82; 1871, 132, 211; 1873, 244; 1876, 89.
 — *cinuanomeus*, 1869, 83.
 — *coryphaeus*, 1868, 245.
 — *hayardi*, 1869, 366.
 — *platyurus*, 1869, 366.
 — *ruficoecyx*, 1866, 140.
 — *sylvaticus*, 1861, 203; 1862, 146; 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1871, 153.
 — *victorini*, 1861, 203; 1866, 139.
brag (*Ardea*), 1876, 325.
brama (*Athene*), 1861, 226; 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1871, 349; 1872, 83; 1873, 405, 455.
 — (*Carine*), 1875, 258.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29.
brandti (*Garrulus*), 1862, 323, 326; 1867, 200; 1873, 225; 1875, 450.
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1875, 242.
 — (*Otocorys*), 1876, 181.
Branta *rufina*, 1859, 358, 363; 1861, 250; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 419; 1875, 16, 26.
brasieri (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 274.
brasiliana (*Certhia*), 1870, 37, 51.
 — (*Parula*), 1860, 397; 1866, 206.
brasilianus (*Phalacrocorax*), 1870, 499; 1876, 162.
 — (*Scops*), 1873, 137; 1874, 314.
brasiliense (*Tigrisoma*), 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 121, 396.
brasiliensis (*Calliste*), 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
 — (*Crithagra*), 1872, 41, 42.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 355.
 — (*Dysporus*), 1860, 430.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1870, 40, 41, 42, 43.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1872, 40.
 — (*Himantopus*), 1875, 498; 1876, 164.
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 387, 391, 401.
 — (*Polyborus*), 1864, 79; 1868, 125, 188.
 — (*Scops*), 1859, 221; 1866, 204.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1864, 83; 1871, 115, 328; 1872, 41, 42, 43.
 — (*Tinamus*), 1864, 402; 1873, 37.
brauniana (*Chaptalia*), 1863, 269; 1866, 399.
brazieri (*Megapodius*), 1871, 410.
brehmeri (*Chalcopelia*), 1865, 236; 1875, 467.
brehmi (*Aquila*), 1861, 295.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1865, 62, 232.
 — (*Monarcha*), 1872, 453; 1876, 248.
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1873, 445.
 — (*Psittacella*), 1872, 453.

- brehmi (*Saxicola*), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
 — (*Scolopax*), 1859, 258; 1875, 423.
 brelayi (*Uncistrostrum*), 1875, 207.
 brechleyi (*Carpophaga*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — (*Megapodius*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 brenta (*Anser*), 1875, 426.
 — (*Bernicla*), 1859, 167; 1860, 255; 1861, 12; 1863, 145; 1865, 512, 538; 1866, 42; 1867, 271, 286; 1868, 328; 1870, 308; 1871, 438; 1872, 63.
 Brenthus, 1873, 487.
 bres (*Lanius*), 1871, 169.
 brevicarinatus (*Rhamphastus*), 1869, 317.
 brevicauda (*Grallaria*), 1873, 26.
 — (*Myrmotherula*), 1865, 338.
 — (*Sylvietta*), 1869, 141.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 398, 401.
 brevicaudata (*Camaroptera*), 1869, 138, 140; 1870, 477; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 95, 373.
 — (*Drymceca*), 1867, 21, 22.
 — (*Ficedula*), 1869, 138.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1863, 257.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1869, 138.
 brevicaudatus (*Chlorostilbon*), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 164.
 — (*Furdinus*), 1863, 113; 1871, 437; 1873, 453; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
 brevicaudus (*Puffinus*), 1862, 99; 1863, 245; 1874, 41, 120.
 brevipennis (*Calamoherpe*), 1872, 422.
 — (*Campylorhynchus*), 1867, 130; 1875, 331.
 — (*Lusciniopsis*), 1872, 466.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 83.
 brevipes (*Accipiter*), 1865, 260, 342; 1868, 222; 1869, 356; 1870, 75, 424; 1872, 460.
 — (*Ardea*), 1862, 383.
 — (*Astur*), 1865, 341, 342; 1875, 104, 105, 106.
 — (*Conurus*), 1872, 440.
 — (*Heteroscelus*), 1868, 425.
 — (*Limosa*), 1873, 369, 427; 1875, 453.
 — (*Micronisus*), 1865, 342; 1872, 423.
 — (*Nisus*), 1873, 465.
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1874, 336.
 — (*Palaortyx*), 1870, 510.
 — (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 360, 361.
 — (*Totanus*), 1862, 330; 1863, 407, 444; 1864, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 390; 1873, 370.
 brevirostris (*Aplonis*), 1875, 440.
 — (*Bradypterus*), 1866, 140.
 — (*Cistothorus*), 1859, 9.
 — (*Collocalia*), 1869, 221; 1873, 303.
 brevirostris (*Copsychus*), 1864, 422.
 — (*Criethagra*), 1872, 44.
 — (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 443; 1860, 399.
 — (*Graculus*), 1862, 252; 1870, 396.
 — (*Haliaeetus*), 1862, 252.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1874, 132.
 — (*Linota*), 1869, 213.
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 4.
 — (*Myiophonus*), 1867, 184.
 — (*Numenius*), 1861, 156.
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1862, 257; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1868, 200, 316; 1869, 48, 160; 1870, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 252; 1874, 42, 121.
 — (*Phyllopeuste*), 1866, 410; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1872, 464.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 25; 1869, 236; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 218.
 — (*Pœcilia*), 1873, 488.
 — (*Prion*), 1868, 340.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 247.
 — (*Rhynchoecylus*), 1869, 318.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 67; 1865, 44.
 — (*Timamus*), 1864, 402.
 breweri (*Micropogon*), 1859, 328; 1861, 303.
 — (*Spizella*), 1867, 270; 1868, 428.
 bridgesi (*Drymornis*), 1873, 133.
 — (*Nasica*), 1873, 153.
 brissonianus ? (*Falco*), 1863, 16.
 britannicus (*Parus*), 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 173.
 broadbenti (*Sphenura*), 1868, 218.
 Broderipus acrorhynchus, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
 — andamanensis, 1873, 305.
 — celebensis, 1873, 306, 492.
 — chinensis, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
 — coronatus, 1873, 306.
 — formosus, 1873, 306.
 — frontalis, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
 — indicus, 1873, 306.
 brodiei (*Athene*), 1861, 227; 1863, 216; 1871, 437.
 — (*Carine*), 1868, 195.
 — (*Glaucidium*), 1866, 258; 1867, 142; 1868, 306; 1869, 155; 1871, 26, 347, 349; 1875, 259; 1876, 343.
 — (*Noctua*), 1863, 29.
 brodii (*Tæniopteryx*), 1863, 29.
 brœckii (*Aphanapteryx*), 1868, 482; 1869, 275; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
 — (*Didus*), 1868, 482; 1869, 275.
 bronzinus (*Cuculus*), 1874, 457.
 brookianus (*Hemicercus*), 1868, 482.
 brooksi (*Haliaeetus*), 1870, 438; 1871, 445, 446.
 Brotogerys, 1869, 224.

- Brotogerys chrysosema*, 1869, 225.
 — *subæerulea*, 1869, 225; 1871, 94.
 — *tigrina*, 1871, 95.
 — *tiriacula*, 1871, 308.
 — *tovi*, 1871, 87, 93, 94, 381.
 — *tuipara*, 1873, 116, 394.
 — *virescens*, 1873, 117.
browni (Falco), 1863, 16.
brubru (Nilaus), 1871, 157; 1872, 285, 292; 1874, 376.
Bruchigavia jaunesoni, 1862, 248; 1866, 335.
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1869, 43, 381.
 — *scopulina*, 1869, 43.
brucii (Alcippe), 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
 — (Dendrobates), 1871, 277.
 — (Ephialtes), 1873, 216, 461.
bruemichi (Alca), 1865, 520.
 — (Uria), 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 1, 16; 1865, 449, 520, 521; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64.
bruh (Ardea), 1865, 36.
bruijui (Grallina), 1876, 358.
 — (Nasiterna), 1876, 255, 358.
brunnea (Alcippe), 1863, 297; 1865, 107, 220.
 — (Columba), 1862, 233.
 — (Fuligula), 1864, 355.
 — (Hieracidea), 1862, 215; 1863, 214; 1870, 135, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 101, 102, 328, 329, 330, 439; 1874, 93.
 — (Larivora), 1866, 315.
 — (Museisaxicola), 1866, 59.
 — (Nyroca), 1871, 266.
 — (Phyllopus), 1872, 464.
 — (Suthora), 1872, 413.
brunneicapillus (Campylorhynchus), 1865, 317, 321, 483; 1866, 264.
 — (Tyrannulus), 1862, 12; 1872, 314.
brunneicauda (Erythrosterina), 1863, 347.
brunneicephala (Cisticola), 1867, 23.
 — (Xema), 1867, 177; 1873, 220; 1874, 32.
brunneicephalus (Larus), 1867, 177.
brunneiceps (Cisticola), 1860, 131, 360; 1863, 303.
 — (Conurus), 1861, 200.
 — (Dendrocolaptes), 1873, 133.
 — (Euspiza), 1875, 249.
 — (Gavin), 1859, 41.
 — (Munia), 1873, 492.
brunneicollis (Troglodytes), 1860, 273; 1867, 372.
brunneifrons (Dryobates), 1868, 202.
 — (Horeites), 1867, 22.
 — (Picus), 1866, 351; 1867, 138, 321; 1868, 320; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 7.
brunneinucha (Leucosticte), 1867, 202, 1875, 450, 501.
brunneinuchus (Buarremon), 1859, 15.
brunneipectus (Arboricola), 1863, 133; 1867, 158, 159.
 — (Arborophila), 1875, 459.
 — (Dumeticola), 1867, 19.
brunneitorques (Chaetura), 1860, 37.
brunneiventris (Brachypteryx), 1874, 418.
 — (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 211, 212, 220.
brunnescens (Acrocephalus), 1866, 30; 1867, 18, 19; 1874, 79; 1875, 396; 1876, 83.
 — (Ardea), 1859, 262.
 — (Butorides), 1861, 52.
 — (Calamoherpe), 1867, 78.
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 136.
 — (Eupidonax), 1874, 309.
 — (Herpornis), 1876, 41.
 — (Horeites), 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.
 — (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
 — (Trichophorus), 1870, 170.
brunneus (Chlorospingus), 1874, 308.
 — (Falco), 1862, 101, 215; 1863, 9; 1872, 332; 1873, 18, 327.
 — (Ixs), 1870, 171.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1871, 110.
 — (Picus), 1871, 165.
 — (Thryothorus), 1866, 214; 1872, 314.
brutus (Accipiter), 1869, 448.
 — (Nisus), 1866, 211.
 — (Seelospizias), 1875, 358, 359.
bryantæ (Doricha), 1868, 115.
bryanti (Chrysomitris), 1871, 468.
buaensis (Myiolestes), 1876, 389, 390, 392.
Buarremon, 1863, 239.
 — *albinuchus*, 1860, 274.
 — *assimilis*, 1874, 308.
 — *brunneinuchus*, 1859, 15.
 — *chrysopogon*, 1859, 15; 1874, 322.
 — *flavovirens*, 1868, 114.
 — *gutturalis*, 1874, 322.
 — *leucopterus*, 1859, 114.
 — *merida*, 1871, 468.
 — *ocai*, 1874, 315.
 — *pallidinuchus*, 1871, 128, 327; 1872, 440.
 — *schistaceus*, 1870, 265.
 — *sordidus*, 1872, 440.
Bubalornis niger, 1868, 267.
Bubo, 1860, 94; 1863, 118; 1868, 147.
 — *africanus*, 1860, 244; 1863, 18; 1866, 252.
 — *arcticus*, 1861, 320; 1863, 47.
 — *arvernensis*, 1872, 421.
 — *ascalaphus*, 1859, 46; 1860, 125;

- 1862, 278; 1864, 13, 226; 1865, 242, 243, 248, 261, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 54; 1868, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 11, 153, 538; 1871, 46; 1872, 436; 1875, 326.
- Bubo bengalensis*, 1860, 125; 1861, 226; 1876, 342.
- *caligatus*, 1863, 218; 1864, 428.
- *capensis*, 1868, 151; 1869, 71, 462; 1870, 426.
- *cavearius*, 1863, 26.
- *cinerascens*, 1866, 252; 1870, 426.
- *cinereus*, 1874, 81.
- *coromandus*, 1875, 250; 1871, 342.
- *dilloni*, 1863, 118; 1870, 426, 538.
- *fasciolatus*, 1866, 252; 1869, 194.
- *hemachalanus*, 1873, 225; 1874, 81.
- *ignavus*, 1875, 111, 298, 327; 1876, 112.
- *lacteus*, 1862, 26, 284; 1863, 321; 1864, 307, 310, 317; 1866, 252, 253; 1868, 50, 148; 1870, 426.
- *leucostictus*, 1869, 387.
- *maculosus*, 1859, 242; 1864, 307; 1868, 243; 1869, 289; 1870, 426; 1871, 109; 1876, 132, 192, 196.
- *magellanicus*, 1868, 188.
- *maximus*, 1859, 273; 1860, 47, 125, 133; 1861, 27, 28, 227, 254, 327, 365; 1863, 25, 26, 218; 1865, 242; 1866, 174, 180, 258; 1868, 437; 1869, 177, 204, 252; 1870, 76, 154; 1871, 65, 345; 1873, 58, 225; 1874, 81, 424, 433; 1875, 111.
- *minor*, 1868, 25.
- *nipalensis*, 1863, 26; 1866, 254.
- *orientalis*, 1861, 227; 1866, 254; 1868, 25, 27; 1870, 161.
- *pectoralis*, 1866, 254.
- *philippinensis*, 1868, 25, 27.
- *poensis*, 1866, 252; 1868, 149.
- *poirrieri*, 1872, 424.
- *sibiricus*, 1874, 81.
- *sinensis*, 1875, 255.
- *sultaneus*, 1863, 321; 1868, 148.
- *turcomanus*, 1875, 111.
- *umbratus*, 1861, 227.
- *verreauxi*, 1870, 426; 1874, 362.
- *virginianus*, 1860, 276; 1861, 320; 1863, 47; 1865, 330; 1868, 419; 1873, 137.
- bubo* (*Asio*), 1875, 325, 326.
- (*Strix*), 1860, 281, 352; 1875, 324, 327.
- Bubulcus ibis*, 1859, 346; 1860, 77; 1863, 32.
- *russatus*, 1872, 429.
- bubulcus* (*Ardea*), 1859, 50, 153, 346, 358; 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 170, 330, 335; 1864, 31, 143; 1867, 429; 1868, 256, 291, 468; 1869, 251; 1871, 297; 1874, 335; 1876, 193, 211.
- bubulcus* (*Buphus*), 1859, 358; 1871, 392; 1873, 341.
- (*Herodias*), 1860, 313; 1861, 245; 1863, 32, 370; 1864, 333.
- bubutus* (*Cuculus*), 1872, 366, 367.
- Buccanodon*, 1870, 505.
- *anchietae*, 1870, 505.
- buccinator* (*Buceros*), 1861, 133; 1864, 326; 1873, 179.
- (*Cygnus*), 1860, 253; 1862, 9, 308; 1863, 135, 136; 1866, 41; 1868, 425; 1871, 413, 466.
- Bucco*, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 401, 411.
- *africanus*, 1871, 285.
- *aurifrons*, 1867, 297.
- *aurovirens*, 1861, 187.
- *barbatula*, 1861, 124.
- *capensis*, 1876, 99.
- *caymensis*, 1861, 185.
- *chrysocomus*, 1861, 124.
- *dysoni*, 1860, 40; 1872, 322.
- *elegans*, 1861, 187.
- *erythrocephalus*, 1861, 185.
- *hyperhynchus*, 1873, 391.
- *indicus*, 1871, 162.
- *lathamii*, 1871, 163.
- *lentus*, 1866, 358.
- *margaritatus*, 1861, 124.
- *pectoralis*, 1871, 130, 374.
- *peruvianus*, 1861, 186.
- *philippensis*, 1871, 162.
- *pietus*, 1861, 187.
- *radiatus*, 1875, 330.
- *ruficollis*, 1871, 374.
- *stellatus*, 1870, 57.
- *striolatus*, 1870, 262.
- *tectus*, 1873, 391.
- buccoides* (*Ælurædus*), 1876, 258.
- Bucephala alveola*, 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 44; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 426.
- *americana*, 1862, 10; 1863, 148, 229; 1868, 426.
- *clangula*, 1867, 286; 1873, 367.
- *islandica*, 1863, 148, 149, 229; 1867, 286, 376; 1868, 428.
- bucephalus* (*Lanius*), 1860, 60, 132; 1861, 340; 1862, 317; 1867, 200, 211, 218; 1875, 115, 450; 1876, 331.
- Buceros*, 1859, 103; 1860, 94; 1862, 83; 1863, 104, 105; 1866, 222; 1867, 439; 1872, 266, 404; 1876, 96.
- *abyssinicus*, 1868, 385.
- *affinis*, 1864, 177, 412.
- *africanus*, 1873, 319.
- *albirostris*, 1864, 175, 177, 179, 180, 412; 1866, 352; 1870, 466; 1873, 143.

- Buceros alboeristatus*, 1869, 385; 1872, 286.
 — *atratus*, 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
 — *bicornis*, 1864, 173, 175, 177; 1870, 406; 1876, 356.
 — *birostris*, 1861, 227; 1864, 173.
 — *buccinator*, 1861, 133; 1864, 326; 1873, 179.
 — *cassidix*, 1859, 133.
 — *casuarinus*, 1872, 430.
 — *cavatus*, 1864, 176, 177, 181, 182; 1870, 466.
 — *cineraceus*, 1866, 350; 1872, 5.
 — *convexus*, 1864, 412; 1866, 352.
 — *coronatus*, 1862, 157; 1866, 352; 1869, 372; 1873, 33.
 — *corrugatus*, 1860, 191.
 — *eristatus*, 1864, 326; 1873, 178.
 — *cylindricus*, 1872, 67; 1873, 178, 179; 1874, 51.
 — *elatus*, 1859, 153; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1859, 313; 1869, 296; 1874, 338.
 — *excavatus*, 1859, 113; 1873, 492.
 — *fasciatus*, 1859, 153.
 — *festinator*, 1872, 67; 1873, 174; 1874, 51.
 — *flavirostris*, 1860, 241; 1871, 260.
 — *forskalii*, 1874, 337, 338.
 — *galentus*, 1873, 468.
 — *gingalensis*, 1867, 296.
 — *gracilis*, 1860, 191.
 — *griseus*, 1866, 350.
 — *hemileucus*, 1874, 238.
 — *hempriehi*, 1874, 338.
 — *hydrocissa*, 1864, 179.
 — *hydrocorax*, 1872, 95.
 — *leucopareus*, 1874, 338.
 — *limbatus*, 1874, 338.
 — *lunatus*, 1866, 352.
 — *malabaricus*, 1873, 30.
 — *malayanus*, 1866, 352.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1874, 338.
 — *monoceros*, 1862, 157; 1873, 30.
 — *nasutus*, 1871, 260.
 — *nagtglasi*, 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
 — *nipalensis*, 1864, 177, 182.
 — *pica*, 1860, 87; 1864, 175, 177, 179, 412.
 — *plicatus*, 1860, 191.
 — *pulchrirostris*, 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
 — *pusaran*, 1864, 175, 177, 180, 182; 1866, 350.
 — *rhinoceros*, 1866, 352; 1873, 29, 205.
 — *ruficollis*, 1861, 285; 1866, 350, 351; 1876, 252, 359, 361.
 — *scutatus*, 1873, 468.
Buceros semirufus, 1874, 338.
 — *sharpii*, 1875, 177, 178, 179.
 — *subcylindricus*, 1871, 466; 1872, 455; 1873, 179.
 — *subruficollis*, 1866, 350.
 — *tickelli*, 1859, 406; 1860, 187; 1863, 133; 1864, 173; 1872, 5, 6.
 — *violaceus*, 1866, 349.
buchanani (Franklinia), 1867, 24, 455; 1870, 138.
Buchanga, 1872, 103.
 — *albirictus*, 1872, 118; 1873, 409.
 — *andamanensis*, 1873, 310.
 — *annectens*, 1872, 120.
 — *atra*, 1872, 119; 1875, 317, 463.
 — *caerulescens*, 1873, 399, 400, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 274, 288.
 — *cathœcus*, 1872, 119.
 — *gingah*, 1872, 103.
 — *imexa*, 1870, 246; 1871, 476.
 — *intermedia*, 1875, 463.
 — *leucogenys*, 1870, 245, 256.
 — *leucopygialis*, 1873, 230; 1875, 288.
 — *longicaudata*, 1868, 497.
 — *mouhoti*, 1870, 245, 246; 1871, 481.
 — *pyrrhops*, 1872, 120.
 — *waldeni*, 1868, 497; 1869, 160; 1870, 293; 1871, 480.
 — *wallacei*, 1871, 481.
buckleyi (Calandrella), 1873, 142.
Bucorax abyssinicus, 1861, 132; 1862, 37, 338; 1864, 325; 1868, 162; 1869, 296; 1874, 51.
Budytes, 1862, 260; 1863, 310; 1864, 418; 1865, 48; 1866, 400; 1867, 29, 30, 389; 1869, 57, 357; 1870, 452; 1871, 445; 1876, 124, 257.
 — *aurocapillus*, 1867, 30; 1868, 132; 1869, 357; 1870, 142; 1871, 34.
 — *boarula*, 1859, 41; 1876, 22.
 — *brachypterus*, 1871, 154.
 — *calcaratus*, 1865, 49; 1869, 214; 1870, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 502.
 — *cinceroecapillus*, 1861, 210; 1863, 94, 309; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 55; 1866, 290; 1867, 30, 63; 1869, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 83, 112, 173, 346, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138; 1873, 61, 453; 1875, 112, 310; 1876, 22.
 — *citreoloides*, 1865, 49; 1866, 409, 410; 1867, 30; 1869, 214.
 — *citreolus*, 1862, 70; 1865, 49; 1866, 410; 1867, 328; 1868, 78, 132; 1869, 214; 1870, 142, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 123, 178.
 — *flaveolus*, 1870, 452.
 — *flavus*, 1859, 31, 310, 311, 358, 420;

- 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333, 411; 1862, 260; 1863, 268, 309; 1864, 20; 1865, 49, 55; 1866, 187, 290, 386, 391; 1867, 63, 104, 427; 1869, 230, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 112, 195, 282, 346, 452, 521; 1871, 85, 138, 154, 155, 215, 231; 1872, 53, 282, 290, 292, 296; 1873, 245, 282; 1875, 20, 142; 1876, 22, 178.
- Budytes melanocephalus*, 1859, 31, 420; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 49, 55; 1867, 30; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 195, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138, 155; 1875, 20.
- *melanotus*, 1876, 178.
- *melanotis*, 1864, 422; 1867, 30.
- *nigricapillus*, 1866, 290.
- *novae-guineae*, 1876, 363.
- *rayi*, 1859, 420; 1861, 210; 1862, 260; 1866, 290; 1868, 312; 1869, 357; 1870, 173, 195, 346; 1871, 105; 1873, 282; 1876, 500.
- *sylvaticus*, 1871, 154.
- *taivanus*, 1866, 138; 1867, 30; 1870, 346.
- *viridis*, 1861, 232; 1864, 21, 418; 1865, 50; 1867, 30; 1868, 78; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 173; 1871, 33, 34; 1872, 97; 1873, 308; 1874, 22; 1875, 398; 1876, 117, 122.
- buffoni* (*Lestris*), 1864, 395; 1873, 97.
- (*Stercorarius*), 1861, 3, 16; 1864, 127; 1865, 511; 1869, 389.
- buffonianus* (*Oriolus*), 1863, 382.
- Bulaca*, 1866, 252.
- *indraneae*, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
- *monticola*, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
- *newarensis*, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
- *ocellata*, 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
- *seloputo*, 1863, 30; 1867, 316, 334.
- *sinensis*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
- bulleri* (*Anthochara*), 1868, 228; 1870, 136.
- (*Larus*), 1872, 38, 450; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 41, 119.
- bullocki* (*Cyanurus*), 1859, 22.
- (*Icterus*), 1865, 538; 1872, 420.
- (*Merops*), 1870, 420.
- bullockoides* (*Melittophagus*), 1865, 265; 1871, 150.
- (*Merops*), 1864, 324; 1874, 363; 1876, 197.
- Bulomachus*, 1866, 303.
- bulomachus* (*Suthora*), 1866, 300.
- bulweri* (*Lobiophasis*), 1875, 264.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
- (*Procellaria*), 1869, 66.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1859, 372; 1872, 223.
- Buphaga*, 1864, 404; 1868, 161; 1871, 157; 1872, 263, 404; 1873, 189.
- *africana*, 1868, 161; 1869, 369; 1871, 106, 157; 1873, 254; 1874, 379; 1876, 99.
- *erythrochyncha*, 1859, 342; 1860, 246; 1863, 328; 1868, 163; 1871, 106; 1873, 256; 1875, 77.
- Buphagus*, 1864, 127.
- *comatus*, 1875, 425.
- Buphus bubuleus*, 1859, 358; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
- *comatus*, 1859, 37, 343; 1860, 77, 221; 1862, 157; 1864, 333.
- *coromandelianus*, 1865, 355.
- *coromandelicus*, 1863, 418, 419, 424; 1865, 60.
- *coromandus*, 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1862, 258; 1863, 425; 1865, 234; 1867, 70; 1868, 397; 1869, 347; 1873, 419; 1874, 30; 1875, 276.
- *ralloides*, 1859, 357, 359; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
- *rusnatus*, 1861, 296; 1864, 31; 1865, 60.
- burchelli* (*Cursorius*), 1860, 217; 1869, 376.
- burka* (*Gallinago*), 1865, 62, 231, 233.
- burkii* (*Culiciveta*), 1867, 28; 1868, 314; 1869, 166; 1872, 123.
- burmanica* (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3; 1874, 136; 1876, 356.
- (*Sturnia*), 1862, 21; 1865, 33.
- burmanicus* (*Micropternus*), 1873, 461.
- (*Temenuchus*), 1863, 222; 1867, 39; 1870, 469.
- burmeisteri* (*Chunga*), 1871, 466.
- (*Dicholophus*), 1863, 358.
- burnabyi* (*Megapodius*), 1871, 439.
- burnesi* (*Eurycerus*), 1867, 7; 1872, 310.
- (*Gallinula*), 1867, 171.
- (*Laticilla*), 1867, 7; 1872, 468.
- (*Ruticilla*), 1862, 385.
- Burnesia*, 1874, 76.
- *gracilis*, 1870, 170.
- *lepidia*, 1865, 44; 1866, 133; 1867, 23; 1869, 91; 1872, 237, 238, 239; 1873, 433.
- burroviaus* (*Cathartes*), 1859, 213; 1865, 322; 1867, 376.
- (*Rhinogryphus*), 1875, 94.
- burtoni* (*Callacanthus*), 1867, 45, 184; 1868, 318.
- (*Cosmetornis*), 1864, 115.
- (*Fringilla*), 1868, 201.
- buruensis* (*Tropidorhynchus*), 1862, 95.
- Busarellus*, 1876, 484.
- *nigricollis*, 1876, 485, 486.
- Buscarla lesbia*, 1865, 58.

- Buscinius sulphuratus*, 1865, 269.
Butaetus leucurus, 1861, 76.
Butalis adusta, 1862, 148; 1875, 75.
 — *caerulescens*, 1865, 267; 1868, 156.
 — *cinereoalba*, 1870, 247.
 — *comitata*, 1870, 479, 480; 1872, 287.
 — *epulata*, 1870, 480; 1872, 287, 459.
 — *ferruginea*, 1870, 247; 1876, 352.
 — *griseola*, 1871, 26, 76, 206; 1873, 398, 409.
 — *griseosticta*, 1866, 131; 1872, 124.
 — *grisola*, 1865, 56; 1866, 371; 1867, 361; 1872, 76, 287; 1874, 60.
 — *hypogrammia*, 1862, 348; 1865, 43; 1866, 131; 1872, 124.
 — *latirostris*, 1873, 308; 1874, 159; 1875, 117.
 — *sibirica*, 1875, 117.
 — *undulata*, 1876, 203.
Butaquila leucocephala, 1865, 29; 1866, 244, 245.
 — *strophata*, 1863, 20.
Butastur, 1864, 429; 1876, 234, 483, 484.
 — *indicus*, 1876, 234.
 — *liviventer*, 1875, 463.
 — *teesa*, 1876, 342.
Buteo, 1859, 102; 1860, 94; 1861, 75; 1862, 361; 1863, 88; 1865, 161, 162, 174; 1871, 460; 1874, 84; 1875, 500; 1876, 66, 68, 231, 232, 236, 364.
 — *sp. ?*, 1863, 88.
 — *abbreviatus*, 1875, 500; 1876, 67, 231.
 — *aquinoctialis*, 1860, 226, 317.
 — *albicaudatus*, 1860, 26; 1876, 67, 71, 73.
 — *albicollis*, 1864, 79.
 — *albonotatus*, 1859, 217; 1873, 428; 1876, 232.
 — *albus*, 1863, 21.
 — *aniceps*, 1861, 76; 1870, 425.
 — *aquilinus*, 1863, 20; 1865, 20; 1866, 244, 245; 1871, 339.
 — *asiaticus*, 1866, 244, 246, 258.
 — *augur*, 1861, 76; 1870, 425; 1876, 467.
 — *auguralis*, 1866, 415; 1870, 425; 1871, 422; 1876, 467.
 — *baeha*, 1863, 12.
 — *bairdi*, 1862, 184; 1863, 45.
 — *borealis*, 1859, 217, 412; 1861, 318; 1862, 184; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 324, 537; 1867, 270, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 372; 1876, 231, 233, 236, 237.
Buteo brachypterus, 1862, 266, 363; 1869, 449; 1876, 365.
 — *brachyurus*, 1859, 218; 1875, 500; 1876, 477, 480.
 — *calurus*, 1862, 184; 1865, 537; 1876, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241.
 — *canescens*, 1862, 362; 1863, 20, 369; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1871, 338.
 — *capensis*, 1876, 366.
 — *cirtensis*, 1859, 93, 183; 1862, 362; 1863, 370; 1866, 244; 1870, 72; 1871, 63, 338.
 — *cooperi*, 1860, 26; 1862, 184; 1866, 267; 1876, 241.
 — *costaricensis*, 1876, 239.
 — *delalandi*, 1862, 361, 363.
 — *desertorum*, 1862, 362; 1865, 176; 1866, 94, 244; 1870, 72, 75, 266; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 72, 337, 338; 1872, 284, 292, 439; 1876, 126, 231, 366, 367.
 — *elegans*, 1865, 317, 325; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1876, 232.
 — *erythronotus*, 1860, 25, 202, 317; 1861, 151; 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1871, 182; 1874, 84; 1875, 371; 1876, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76.
 — *eximius*, 1861, 76; 1871, 339.
 — *exsul*, 1875, 371, 377; 1876, 69, 76.
 — *fasciatus*, 1863, 21.
 — *ferox*, 1861, 76; 1862, 362; 1863, 369; 1865, 255; 1866, 244; 1867, 51, 66; 1868, 305; 1870, 11, 72, 518; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 41, 338, 339; 1873, 484; 1875, 103; 1876, 242, 367, 368.
 — *fuliginosus*, 1860, 401; 1862, 185; 1869, 356; 1871, 25, 338, 339; 1876, 234, 235, 477, 478, 479, 480.
 — *galapagensis*, 1876, 76.
 — *ghiesbreghtii*, 1859, 5, 217.
 — *harlami*, 1859, 217; 1862, 184; 1865, 324; 1872, 180; 1874, 314; 1876, 240.
 — *hemilasius*, 1866, 244, 246; 1871, 339; 1876, 369, 370.
 — *hydrophilus*, 1876, 469.
 — *hypospodius*, 1876, 73, 76.
 — *insignatus*, 1859, 216; 1862, 184, 286.
 — *jakal*, 1859, 240; 1860, 204; 1861, 76; 1869, 361; 1875, 64, 65; 1876, 195, 423, 467.
 — *japonicus*, 1860, 46; 1861, 24, 326; 1862, 314; 1863, 21, 98, 210; 1866, 245, 246; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 87; 1871, 337, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 364, 474; 1876, 366, 369.
 — *krideri*, 1876, 239.
 — *lagopus*, 1865, 241; 1869, 245;

- 1870, 275; 1871, 63; 1873, 58, 150; 1875, 173, 295; 1876, 110.
- Buteo latissimus*, 1876, 233, 234.
- *leucocephalus*, 1863, 20; 1866, 245; 1871, 339.
- *leucurus*, 1859, 91, 92, 401; 1860, 202; 1863, 369; 1875, 103.
- *lineatus*, 1863, 45; 1865, 325, 549; 1867, 270; 1872, 92, 190; 1873, 106; 1874, 456; 1876, 239.
- *liventer*, 1868, 19.
- *longipes*, 1863, 20; 1871, 338.
- *lucasanus*, 1876, 239.
- *madagascariensis*, 1868, 143.
- *medius*, 1863, 21.
- *melanops*, 1862, 286.
- *melanosternon*, 1871, 428.
- *melanotis*, 1863, 12.
- *minor*, 1861, 73, 76.
- *minutus*, 1862, 82; 1875, 500; 1876, 477.
- *montanus*, 1859, 412; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 161, 324, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 418; 1876, 236.
- *murum*, 1863, 21.
- *mutans*, 1863, 21.
- *nigricans*, 1875, 103; 1876, 368.
- *obsoletus*, 1876, 233.
- *oxypterus*, 1862, 184; 1872, 190.
- *pectoralis*, 1859, 92; 1861, 313.
- *pennsylvanicus*, 1859, 217; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 325; 1867, 273, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 456; 1875, 500; 1876, 234.
- *plumbeus*, 1868, 345.
- *plumipes*, 1863, 21; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 435; 1876, 369.
- *peccilonotus*, 1862, 286.
- *pojana*, 1863, 20; 1865, 50.
- *poliogenys*, 1864, 429.
- *poliosomus*, 1861, 151; 1876, 68, 70, 73, 76.
- *pteroles*, 1862, 286; 1873, 136; 1876, 161.
- *pygmaeus*, 1863, 21; 1865, 29; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340.
- *pyrrhogenys*, 1866, 245.
- *rufescens*, 1871, 338.
- *rufinus*, 1859, 43, 91, 92; 1861, 76, 222; 1862, 278, 362; 1863, 369; 1864, 9, 234; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1875, 103.
- *rufipennis*, 1861, 76.
- *rufiventer*, 1862, 362; 1863, 21, 370; 1866, 244; 1871, 338.
- *septentrionalis*, 1863, 21.
- *solitarius*, 1876, 230.
- *strophiatius*, 1863, 20; 1871, 339.
- *swainsoni*, 1861, 317; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 324; 1872, 53, 190; 1874, 314; 1875, 372, 377, 500, 1876, 233, 234, 236, 369, 477.
- Buteo tachardus*, 1859, 93, 159, 183, 390, 474; 1860, 368; 1861, 75, 76; 1862, 361; 1866, 244; 1869, 181; 1871, 448; 1872, 439.
- *unicolor*, 1876, 242.
- *varius*, 1861, 151; 1876, 69.
- *vulgaris*, 1859, 183; 1860, 6; 1861, 24, 75, 76, 226; 1863, 20, 45, 193, 370; 1865, 12, 176, 254; 1866, 94, 106, 175, 245; 1867, 51; 1868, 194, 437; 1869, 181, 203, 252; 1870, 71; 1871, 25, 40, 63, 337, 338; 1872, 53, 166, 167, 190; 1873, 58, 150; 1874, 392; 1875, 103, 175, 295, 500; 1876, 236, 364, 366, 367, 382.
- *zonocercus*, 1859, 217; 1866, 267; 1876, 231, 232.
- buteo* (Falco), 1863, 20; 1872, 61, 167.
- Buteogallus*, 1876, 484.
- *aquinoctialis*, 1871, 117, 382; 1876, 485.
- *nigricollis*, 1859, 216; 1862, 286.
- Buteala*, 1876, 477, 480.
- *brachyura*, 1873, 344; 1876, 477, 478, 479.
- *minuta*, 1876, 477.
- Buthraupis edwardsi*, 1874, 307.
- Butorides atricapilla*, 1859, 346; 1861, 275; 1864, 333; 1865, 271; 1869, 194, 437, 438; 1870, 151, 487; 1871, 440; 1874, 73.
- *brunnescens*, 1861, 52.
- *cyanura*, 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 137.
- *flavicollis*, 1866, 335.
- *javanica*, 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 52; 1863, 420, 422; 1865, 355; 1866, 221, 297, 335, 402, 403; 1867, 173, 333; 1869, 238, 437, 438; 1870, 151; 1871, 440; 1872, 105; 1873, 321; 1875, 404; 1876, 52.
- *virescens*, 1859, 146; 1860, 45; 1862, 129, 289; 1864, 95, 171; 1865, 191; 1866, 32, 263; 1870, 372.
- Butorion capellii*, 1865, 376.
- buteoraceae* (*Crithagra*), 1866, 349; 1869, 75, 295, 371; 1870, 98, 101; 1871, 257, 267, 268, 369; 1875, 80.
- (*Fringilla*), 1863, 186; 1872, 40, 212.
- Bycanistes*, 1873, 178.
- cabanidis* (*Petasophora*), 1876, 404.
- cabanisi* (*Calliste*), 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
- (*Ceryle*), 1866, 204; 1869, 216; 1872, 321.

- cabanasi* (Empidonax), 1867, 107.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1871, 254, 255.
 — (Molothrus), 1866, 418.
 — (Petasophora), 1876, 404.
 — (Picus), 1861, 46, 267, 339; 1863, 96; 1876, 320.
 — (Pyrgisoma), 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
 — (Tigrisoma), 1866, 205; 1868, 337; 1873, 373.
cabocinho (Spermophila), 1871, 19, 457.
caboga (Ardea), 1863, 370; 1864, 31.
caboti (Ceriornis), 1859, 100; 1865, 30; 1872, 425, 452.
 — (Certhiola), 1872, 426; 1874, 327.
 — (Chloronerpes), 1866, 206.
Cacatua, 1859, 450; 1862, 95; 1867, 244.
 — *aequatorialis*, 1861, 311.
 — *cristata*, 1861, 311.
 — *ducorpsi*, 1872, 455.
 — *galerita*, 1866, 332; 1875, 438.
 — *gymnopsis*, 1872, 455.
 — *hamaturopygia*, 1872, 96.
 — *molucaensis*, 1861, 284.
 — *philippinarum*, 1872, 96.
 — *sanguinea*, 1872, 455.
 — *sulphurea*, 1861, 311; 1870, 102.
 — *triton*, 1861, 286, 311.
Caccebis, 1864, 425; 1867, 158; 1868, 214; 1875, 9.
 — *chukar*, 1861, 222, 236; 1865, 353, 542; 1867, 402; 1868, 203, 213, 321, 384; 1869, 60; 1870, 102; 1875, 126; 1876, 323.
 — *graca*, 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 532; 1868, 213, 214; 1870, 61, 328; 1875, 9, 10.
 — *hevi*, 1859, 36; 1870, 4, 17.
 — *petrosa*, 1859, 353; 1860, 72; 1864, 228; 1865, 532; 1866, 384; 1867, 101, 428; 1868, 213; 1869, 395; 1871, 223, 296; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10, 35.
 — *rubra*, 1862, 288; 1873, 36; 1876, 26.
 — *rufa*, 1861, 236, 401; 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 353, 428; 1866, 99, 107, 176, 384; 1868, 213; 1869, 60; 1871, 223; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10.
 — *saxatilis*, 1859, 35; 1860, 293; 1862, 288; 1866, 384; 1868, 213, 214; 1869, 395; 1870, 3, 4, 16; 1871, 223; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 35.
cachinnans (Herpetotheres), 1859, 215; 1873, 373.
 — (Larus), 1861, 108; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 165; 1876, 415.
cachinnans (Saxicola), 1859, 48; 1863, 158, 365; 1866, 185; 1869, 397, 400.
 — (Trochalopterus), 1867, 5; 1870, 525; 1875, 320.
Cacicus microrhynchus, 1869, 319; 1872, 313.
 — *montezumae*, 1859, 19; 1860, 111.
cacolotl (Corvus), 1859, 5, 21; 1860, 34, 112, 191; 1865, 159, 165, 494.
Caecomantis, 1866, 172.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1863, 218.
 — *cineraceus*, 1866, 272.
 — *flabelliformis*, 1866, 331.
 — *infusatus*, 1866, 172.
 — *merulinus*, 1869, 337; 1876, 34.
 — *pallidus*, 1866, 331.
 — *passerinus*, 1869, 329.
 — *sepulchralis*, 1876, 34.
 — *simus*, 1866, 172.
Cactoerangus, 1865, 102.
Cactornis abingdoni, 1871, 467.
 — *pallida*, 1871, 467.
cactorum (Picus), 1873, 134.
caerulatus (Garrulax), 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.
caeruleus (Alcedo), 1872, 4.
 — (Ardea), 1859, 373; 1862, 236; 1864, 95, 171; 1871, 384; 1873, 38.
 — (Bombycilla), 1861, 105.
 — (Cereba), 1863, 314; 1864, 81; 1873, 378.
 — (Coccyz), 1863, 166, 453; 1869, 335.
 — (Dendroca), 1867, 273, 275; 1872, 152.
 — (Eucephala), 1864, 92; 1873, 388; 1874, 87, 88, 89.
 — (Florida), 1859, 226; 1862, 129; 1865, 312; 1866, 31.
 — (Guiraca), 1861, 352; 1865, 313, 391; 1867, 276; 1873, 373.
 — (Halobana), 1862, 247.
 — (Musciapa), 1863, 261; 1872, 402.
 — (Myiothera), 1870, 412.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 103, 104, 108.
 — (Poliopitila), 1859, 9; 1865, 318, 485, 538; 1866, 202; 1867, 276; 1868, 347.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 247; 1864, 232; 1876, 393.
 — (Procnias), 1860, 298.
 — (Urocissa), 1863, 384; 1865, 220, 319; 1866, 121, 296, 303; 1867, 37.
caeruleus (Parus), 1859, 157.
caeruleum (Cinclusoma), 1863, 283.
caerulecula (Cyanocula), 1863, 91.
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 17.

- caruleiceps* (Geotrygon), 1869, 317, 319.
 — (Momotus), 1872, 401.
caruleocephala (Anthomyza), 1862, 218.
 — (Corythornis), 1869, 283.
 — (Muscicapa), 1863, 261.
 — (Ruticilla), 1867, 15, 452; 1868, 309; 1876, 78.
 — (Telitrea), 1860, 57; 1861, 263.
caeruleogularis (Sapphironia), 1869, 318; 1871, 378.
caerulescens (Anas), 1873, 45.
 — (Anser), 1860, 256; 1863, 140; 1873, 45.
 — (Apterornis), 1866, 164, 167; 1869, 272.
 — (Buchanga), 1873, 399, 400, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 274, 288.
 — (Butalis), 1865, 267; 1868, 156.
 — (Cebblepyris), 1866, 368.
 — (Chen), 1870, 278.
 — (Crossoptilon), 1871, 427; 1874, 170.
 — (Dierurus), 1865, 420; 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1870, 316.
 — (Diglossopsis), 1871, 324; 1875, 219, 220.
 — (Eupetes), 1876, 363.
 — (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1874, 385.
 — (Falco), 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
 — (Geranospizias), 1859, 218; 1860, 41; 1873, 155; 1875, 233, 234.
 — (Hierax), 1863, 10, 11; 1868, 6, 20; 1872, 362; 1876, 32.
 — (Notornis), 1866, 167.
 — (Porphyrus), 1866, 167.
 — (Rallus), 1864, 325; 1868, 471; 1873, 283; 1874, 107; 1876, 133, 213.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 12, 21, 23, 303.
 — (Zosterops), 1866, 208; 1868, 277.
caeruleus (Brachyurus), 1870, 412.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
 — (Elanus), 1865, 257; 1867, 53, 424; 1868, 288, 436; 1869, 288; 1870, 149; 1871, 472; 1872, 72, 470; 1874, 45, 360; 1875, 66, 279, 293; 1876, 196, 423.
 — (Irrisor), 1873, 191.
 — (Myiophonus), 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 278; 1867, 184; 1872, 430.
 — (Parus), 1859, 310; 1860, 152, 233, 320; 1863, 356; 1865, 96, 199; 1866, 177; 1868, 442; 1869, 246; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208; 1872, 172, 199, 460; 1873, 89, 90, 238; 1875, 303; 1876, 22.
 — (Polytmus), 1870, 49.
caesarius (Ptilopus), 1865, 340.
caesia (Campephaga), 1875, 76.
 — (Cebblepyris), 1870, 433.
 — (Emberiza), 1859, 34; 1862, 71, 390; 1863, 475; 1867, 367, 368, 1871, 140; 1872, 460; 1875, 6, 182, 248.
 — (Monarcha), 1872, 373.
 — (Sitta), 1860, 232; 1862, 92; 1865, 137, 309, 310; 1866, 280, 285, 289; 1867, 196; 1868, 298, 332; 1870, 198; 1871, 208; 1875, 304.
caesius (Elanus), 1863, 12.
 — (Falco), 1863, 9.
caffer (Anthus), 1869, 368, 437; 1871, 156; 1874, 384.
 — (Coccyzus), 1870, 58; 1872, 286.
 — (Corvus), 1862, 31, 152; 1865, 264; 1868, 50, 120, 152; 1870, 427; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 197, 424.
 — (Icterus), 1868, 161.
 — (Promerops), 1862, 27; 1873, 210, 211, 259; 1875, 60, 63, 70.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1868, 249.
 — (Trachyphonus), 1868, 268; 1871, 260, 451; 1874, 368; 1876, 200.
cafra (Bessornis), 1862, 148.
 — (Cossypha), 1862, 148; 1874, 370; 1875, 60, 61, 73; 1876, 201, 428.
 — (Eupodotis), 1860, 216; 1864, 360; 1868, 48, 467; 1869, 300.
cahirica (Cotyle), 1861, 295.
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 181, 278; 1864, 237; 1866, 237, 336, 423; 1867, 56, 57, 124, 361, 363; 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 200, 299; 1871, 351.
Caica, 1859, 320; 1876, 496.
 — *coecineicollaris*, 1871, 96.
 — *haematotis*, 1871, 87, 96; 1874, 329.
 — *pyrilia*, 1871, 126, 381.
caimana (Coturnix), 1865, 351, 542; 1870, 360.
cairii (Eritacus), 1864, 18.
 — (Ruticilla), 1866, 390; 1867, 87.
 — (Sylvia), 1869, 255.
Cairina moschata, 1859, 232; 1860, 315; 1865, 198; 1870, 105; 1872, 227.
Calamanthus tintinnabulans, 1860, 51, 186, 360.
 — *vulturnus*, 1860, 186.
Calamanthus, 1867, 74.
Calamodius aquaticus, 1871, 82, 214.
 — *melanopogon*, 1865, 52.
Calamodyta, 1865, 149.
 — *affinis*, 1867, 19, 21.
 — *agricolensis*, 1870, 494.
 — *aquatica*, 1859, 305; 1860, 232; 1861, 208; 1870, 198; 1873, 244; 1875, 175, 428; 1876, 20.
 — *arundinacea*, 1865, 24, 52; 1866, 180, 185; 1871, 215; 1875, 17; 1876, 19.

- Calamodyta* *babacula*, 1869, 366.
 — *baticula*, 1869, 365, 366.
 — *bistrigiceps*, 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144.
 — *brachyptera*, 1871, 154.
 — *canturiens*, 1873, 180.
 — *cariceti*, 1861, 208.
 — *cettii*, 1860, 232; 1865, 52.
 — *cisticola*, 1860, 232.
 — *doriae*, 1868, 482; 1876, 41.
 — *fasciolata*, 1874, 437.
 — *fluviatilis*, 1870, 198.
 — *gracilirostris*, 1869, 365, 366.
 — *insularis*, 1874, 437; 1876, 332.
 — *locustella*, 1859, 304; 1865, 22.
 — *luscinioides*, 1859, 304; 1865, 23; 1875, 17.
 — *maacki*, 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144; 1876, 332.
 — *melanopogon*, 1867, 77; 1871, 133; 1873, 244, 484; 1875, 17; 1876, 20.
 — *orientalis*, 1874, 437.
 — *phragmitis*, 1861, 208; 1864, 72; 1865, 23; 1867, 78; 1870, 181; 1873, 61; 1875, 17; 1876, 20, 218.
 — *rufescens*, 1868, 245, 289; 1869, 365, 366.
 — *schœnobaenus*, 1870, 149, 198; 1871, 132, 214.
 — *stentoria*, 1867, 63.
 — *strepera*, 1860, 232; 1865, 23.
Calamoherpe, 1867, 74; 1869, 88; 1871, 233; 1872, 462; 1873, 25.
 — *arundinacea*, 1864, 72; 1865, 266; 1867, 78; 1868, 157, 163; 1870, 181, 198; 1873, 25, 244, 259.
 — *babacula*, 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
 — *baticula*, 1873, 259.
 — *brevipennis*, 1872, 422.
 — *brunnescens*, 1867, 78.
 — *cantillans*, 1862, 318; 1863, 98, 443; 1867, 408.
 — *canturiens*, 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 408; 1870, 345; 1873, 179, 180.
 — *certhiola*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1869, 63.
 — *concinens*, 1871, 477.
 — *dumetorum*, 1864, 418.
 — *elaica*, 1872, 422.
 — *fumigata*, 1870, 344.
 — *gracilirostris*, 1864, 348; 1868, 156; 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
 — *minuta*, 1863, 306; 1866, 307, 397; 1870, 345.
 — *newtoni*, 1863, 344, 461.
 — *orientalis*, 1862, 317; 1863, 305; 1874, 153.
 — *pallida*, 1859, 341; 1860, 430.
 — *palustris*, 1867, 77; 1868, 104, 105; 1871, 215, 451; 1873, 453.
Calamoherpe *phragmitis*, 1865, 180; 1876, 90.
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 145; 1869, 291.
 — *strepera*, 1867, 78; 1868, 105, 157; 1869, 292; 1870, 198.
 — *subflavescens*, 1871, 429.
 — *turdina*, 1865, 180.
 — *turdoides*, 1859, 305, 341, 418; 1864, 72; 1867, 19; 1871, 215; 1872, 201; 1874, 237.
Calamophilus, 1861, 213.
 — *biarmicus*, 1860, 317; 1872, 460.
Calamospiza, 1865, 158.
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 158, 316, 490.
calandra (*Alauda*), 1859, 314; 1860, 230; 1864, 61; 1866, 185; 1868, 443; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1872, 459; 1874, 234; 1875, 181.
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1859, 34, 315, 425; 1863, 227; 1865, 58, 222; 1866, 286, 380; 1867, 46, 427, 471; 1868, 208, 332; 1871, 217, 289; 1872, 460; 1873, 245, 453; 1875, 311; 1876, 183.
Calandrella, 1866, 286; 1867, 46; 1871, 290.
 — *batica*, 1875, 2.
 — *brachydaetyla*, 1859, 34, 58, 315, 422, 426; 1861, 231; 1865, 58; 1866, 286; 1867, 46, 64, 428, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355; 1871, 140, 217, 289; 1872, 92, 209; 1873, 98, 154, 245; 1874, 225; 1875, 141, 182; 1876, 182.
 — *buckleyi*, 1873, 142.
 — *cinerea*, 1864, 353.
 — *deserti*, 1866, 286; 1870, 8, 16.
 — *hermonensis*, 1866, 286.
 — *leucophaea*, 1876, 182.
 — *pispoletta*, 1867, 46; 1876, 182.
 — *raytal*, 1868, 319.
 — *reboudia*, 1859, 58, 106, 422; 1860, 298; 1867, 64, 93; 1871, 140, 294, 289; 1873, 98.
 — *ruficeps*, 1864, 353.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1876, 182.
Calandritis *minor*, 1874, 225.
calcarata (*Emberiza*), 1861, 83.
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1873, 63.
calcaratus (*Budytes*), 1865, 49; 1869, 214; 1870, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 502.
calcaria (*Columba*), 1870, 510.
calceolata (*Ardea*), 1871, 264.
 — (*Herodias*), 1863, 104; 1864, 333.
caledonica (*Campephaga*), 1876, 263.
 — (*Eopsaltria*), 1874, 457.
 — (*Glyciphila*), 1874, 457.
 — (*Myiagra*), 1874, 457.
caledonicus (*Nycticorax*), 1865, 40; 1866, 335; 1874, 41, 119.
calendula (*Regulus*), 1859, 8; 1861, 5;

- 1863, 60; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 26, 283, 285; 1868, 420; 1870, 265.
- Calherodius eucullatus*, 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
- Calialeyon coromanda*, 1873, 302.
- Calicalicus madagascariensis*, 1868, 223.
- Calidris*, 1862, 84; 1869, 308.
- *arenaria*, 1859, 220, 256, 348; 1860, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 11, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 132, 169, 414; 1864, 386; 1865, 272; 1867, 170, 286; 1868, 327, 428, 455; 1869, 226, 307, 308, 429; 1870, 152, 275, 331, 363; 1871, 388; 1872, 63, 445, 469; 1873, 70, 340, 417; 1875, 60, 86, 424, 455, 520; 1876, 164, 309, 411.
- calidris* (*Arenaria*), 1864, 42, 148.
- (*Charadrius*), 1863, 414.
- (*Gambetta*), 1860, 80; 1865, 61.
- (*Totanus*), 1859, 347, 359; 1860, 345; 1861, 87, 239, 343; 1862, 254; 1863, 133, 407, 476; 1864, 146; 1865, 347, 435; 1866, 420; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 182; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65, 74, 290; 1873, 338, 370, 417; 1874, 74, 147, 399; 1875, 421, 492; 1876, 412.
- (*Tringa*), 1864, 33.
- calidus* (*Falco*), 1860, 90; 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 7, 8.
- californianus* (*Cathartes*), 1860, 278, 334; 1867, 254.
- (*Geococcyx*), 1865, 312, 466; 1872, 157.
- (*Podiceps*), 1867, 376.
- californica* (*Aphelocoma*), 1874, 458.
- (*Callipepla*), 1867, 271.
- (*Cyanocitta*), 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
- (*Uria*), 1862, 186.
- californicum* (*Glaucidium*), 1862, 187; 1875, 36, 38, 39; 1876, 11, 13.
- californicus* (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
- (*Larus*), 1863, 152; 1866, 272; 1867, 266; 1868, 345, 428.
- (*Lophortyx*), 1865, 165; 1866, 27, 265, 266; 1868, 417.
- (*Ortyx*), 1870, 397; 1871, 447.
- (*Podiceps*), 1863, 108; 1866, 46, 200, 273; 1872, 53.
- caligata* (*Hypolais*), 1874, 79, 184, 185, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.
- (*Iduna*), 1871, 33.
- (*Lusciola*), 1871, 33; 1875, 179.
- (*Salicaria*), 1876, 88.
- (*Sylvia*), 1862, 63, 66; 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494; 1871, 33; 1874, 78, 79.
- caligatum* (*Syrnium*), 1864, 429.
- caligatus* (*Bubo*), 1863, 218; 1864, 428.
- caligatus* (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1868, 13; 1870, 159.
- (*Limnaetus*), 1863, 17; 1871, 246.
- (*Spizaetus*), 1866, 241.
- (*Trogon*), 1859, 132; 1860, 41; 1869, 316; 1871, 374; 1872, 322.
- calipareus* (*Podiceps*), 1861, 162; 1869, 284.
- Callacanthis burtoni*, 1867, 45, 184; 1868, 318.
- Callaas cinerea*, 1862, 105, 226; 1868, 227; 1870, 398.
- *olivaceus*, 1868, 227.
- *wilsoni*, 1862, 227.
- callæus* (*Cryptorhina*), 1862, 226.
- callainus* (*Malurus*), 1868, 217.
- Callene*, 1872, 132.
- *albiventris*, 1868, 472; 1870, 321, 525; 1872, 132.
- *frontalis*, 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
- *hodgsoni*, 1872, 132.
- *rufiventris*, 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
- *zonura*, 1872, 465.
- Callichen rufina*, 1860, 81; 1865, 62.
- Callidice*, 1867, 128.
- Calliope*, 1864, 363.
- *bailloni*, 1876, 78.
- *kamtschatkensis*, 1861, 329, 410; 1863, 298; 1865, 30; 1866, 397; 1867, 16, 453; 1870, 444; 1874, 441; 1876, 78.
- *pectoralis*, 1862, 303; 1867, 453; 1868, 310; 1876, 78.
- *yeatmani*, 1870, 444; 1871, 479.
- calliope* (*Stellula*), 1870, 277.
- Calliparæa phœnicotis*, 1875, 466.
- calliparia* (*Callospiza*), 1875, 464.
- (*Chlorochrysa*), 1868, 112; 1875, 465.
- Callipepla californica*, 1867, 270.
- *gambeli*, 1867, 270; 1873, 482.
- *squamata*, 1865, 317; 1866, 28.
- Calliperidia angelæ*, 1865, 535.
- Calliphlox*, 1876, 398, 402.
- *amethystina*, 1876, 398, 401.
- *amethystoides*, 1876, 398.
- *mitchelli*, 1876, 398, 399.
- Calliptilus*, 1873, 487.
- Callirhynchus frontalis*, 1872, 465.
- callirhynchus* (*Phœnicophaes*), 1859, 113.
- Callispiza frantzii*, 1862, 83; 1863, 451.
- *hartlaubi*, 1863, 452.
- *labradorides*, 1863, 452.
- *selateri*, 1868, 71.
- Calliste*, 1862, 83; 1864, 82; 1868, 71, 72; 1872, 315; 1876, 407, 408, 410.
- *albiventris*, 1876, 407.
- *argyrophenges*, 1876, 408.
- *atricapilla*, 1868, 72; 1871, 325.
- *aurulenta*, 1868, 71.
- *bourneieri*, 1875, 464, 465.

- Calliste brasiliensis*, 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
 — *cabanisi*, 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
 — *cayana*, 1871, 325.
 — *cucullata*, 1876, 410.
 — *cyaneescens*, 1876, 410.
 — *cyanicollis*, 1871, 325.
 — *cyanotis*, 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1876, 407, 408.
 — *desmaresti*, 1864, 82; 1872, 316; 1876, 410.
 — *dowii*, 1863, 451; 1876, 407.
 — *festiva*, 1871, 302.
 — *flaviventris*, 1873, 379.
 — *florida*, 1870, 114; 1876, 407, 409.
 — *frantzii*, 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
 — *fulvicervix*, 1876, 408.
 — *guttata*, 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
 — *gyrola*, 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.
 — *gyroloides*, 1871, 325; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.
 — *hartlaubi*, 1863, 452; 1876, 407, 410.
 — *heterocephala*, 1862, 83; 1863, 451; 1868, 72.
 — *labradorides*, 1863, 451; 1876, 409.
 — *larvata*, 1859, 16, 467; 1860, 53; 1872, 316.
 — *lavinia*, 1859, 110; 1860, 301; 1863, 451; 1872, 313, 315; 1876, 407, 409.
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 408.
 — *nigroviridis*, 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 410.
 — *phenicotis*, 1875, 464, 466.
 — *punctulata*, 1876, 408.
 — *ruficervix*, 1875, 497.
 — *scateri*, 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
 — *tatao*, 1876, 410.
 — *venusta*, 1871, 325.
 — *vicilloti*, 1864, 82.
 — *vitriolina*, 1871, 325.
 — *yeni*, 1876, 410.
Callophus malaccensis, 1876, 35.
 — *punicus*, 1875, 261; 1876, 36.
Callospiza calliparea, 1875, 464.
Calobates boarula, 1870, 346.
 — *melanope*, 1873, 231; 1874, 157.
 — *sulphurea*, 1869, 166; 1874, 22.
Calocitta collicii, 1871, 432.
 — *elegans*, 1871, 432.
 — *formosa*, 1859, 22; 1870, 141.
Calonias, 1860, 197; 1865, 370.
 — *eruenta*, 1861, 215; 1868, 60, 78, 312.
 — *nicobarica*, 1859, 465; 1865, 370, 394, 400; 1867, 332; 1873, 35.
 — *stairi*, 1859, 327.
calolema (*Oreopyra*), 1868, 115.
Calopetes, 1873, 487.
Calophasis ellioti, 1873, 445.
calophrys (*Chlorophonia*), 1870, 262.
Calopsitta novae-hollandiae, 1866, 332.
calopterus (*Chlorophanes*), 1874, 317.
Calorhamphus, 1866, 357; 1871, 163.
 — *fuliginosus*, 1871, 451; 1876, 34.
 — *hayi*, 1872, 327; 1873, 468.
 — *lathamii*, 1871, 451; 1872, 327.
Calornis, 1871, 176; 1872, 381; 1873, 492.
 — *affinis*, 1867, 330; 1870, 457; 1874, 145; 1875, 461; 1876, 46.
 — *albifrons*, 1874, 160.
 — *cantori*, 1859, 327; 1867, 330; 1871, 176; 1872, 97; 1875, 461.
 — *cantorides*, 1876, 47.
 — *chalybea*, 1871, 176; 1876, 45.
 — *corvina*, 1859, 327.
 — *crassirostris*, 1876, 46.
 — *gularis*, 1876, 47.
 — *insidiator*, 1872, 381; 1874, 145; 1875, 461.
 — *irwini*, 1875, 461.
 — *metallica*, 1876, 47.
 — *minor*, 1876, 47.
 — *mysolensis*, 1876, 47.
 — *neglecta*, 1873, 492; 1876, 46.
 — *nitida*, 1876, 48.
 — *obscura*, 1876, 46.
 — *pacifica*, 1876, 47.
 — *panayensis*, 1872, 97; 1874, 145; 1876, 46.
 — *purpurascens*, 1876, 47.
 — *tyleri*, 1875, 461; 1876, 46.
 — *viridescens*, 1876, 47, 48.
calosoma (*Crini*), 1875, 266.
 — (*Lampornis*), 1872, 351, 357; 1873, 416; 1875, 266.
Calotes, 1874, 10.
Calothorax cyanopogon, 1872, 353.
 — *mitchelli*, 1876, 400.
 — *pulehra*, 1859, 456.
calthropæ (*Anthus*), 1869, 437.
 — (*Palaeornis*), 1864, 420; 1866, 227; 1867, 294; 1874, 14, 25, 125, 288; 1875, 273, 411; 1876, 128.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.
Calurus buplendens, 1859, 132.
calurus (*Buteo*), 1862, 184; 1865, 537; 1876, 236, 237, 238, 241.
calva (*Gracula*), 1872, 103, 104.
 — (*Merula*), 1872, 103, 104.
 — (*Schlegelia*), 1865, 343, 344.
 — (*Treron*), 1869, 194; 1872, 290; 1874, 70.
calvus (*Geronticus*), 1860, 219; 1869, 111; 1873, 39.
 — (*Gymnobucco*), 1872, 287, 413; 1874, 55.
 — (*Gymnocephalus*), 1872, 104.

- calvus* (*Gymnops*), 1872, 103.
 — (*Gyps*), 1866, 233; 1871, 112.
 — (*Otogyps*), 1861, 221, 224; 1863, 24; 1868, 194; 1869, 43; 1870, 527; 1873, 402; 1875, 99; 1876, 339.
 — (*Tautalus*), 1873, 40.
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24; 1864, 267; 1866, 230, 233.
Calypte, 1872, 348.
 — *helena*, 1872, 346, 354, 357.
Calyptomena, 1872, 178.
 — *caudacuta*, 1872, 369.
 — *rafflesia*, 1872, 369.
 — *viridis*, 1872, 369.
Calyptorhynchus banksi, 1862, 285; 1866, 332; 1873, 33.
 — *solandri*, 1873, 118.
 — *xanthonotus*, 1863, 117.
Camarhynchus habeli, 1871, 467.
 — *prothemelas*, 1871, 467.
 — *variegatus*, 1871, 467.
Camaroptera, 1869, 79.
 — *brevicaudata*, 1869, 138, 140; 1870, 477; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 95, 373.
 — *caniceps*, 1869, 141.
 — *concolor*, 1869, 141; 1872, 287, 291.
 — *icterica*, 1870, 477.
 — *natalensis*, 1863, 326; 1868, 156, 157.
 — *olivacea*, 1865, 266; 1869, 140; 1874, 95.
 — *salvadoræ*, 1869, 141.
 — *tineta*, 1869, 140.
cambaiensis (*Perdicula*), 1867, 160; 1868, 386.
 — (*Thamnobia*), 1867, 13, 444, 452; 1868, 310; 1873, 411; 1874, 301.
 — (*Turtur*), 1867, 150; 1860, 230, 320, 375; 1869, 19, 60, 145, 406; 1873, 414.
camelus (*Struthio*), 1859, 115, 343; 1860, 72, 310; 1868, 253, 331; 1871, 427, 461; 1874, 5; 1876, 99.
campbelli (*Turdus*), 1876, 508.
Campephaga, 1861, 107, 291; 1863, 265; 1869, 189; 1870, 432; 1873, 471; 1874, 417; 1876, 248.
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 42.
 — *albiflora*, 1872, 453.
 — *anderssoni*, 1870, 432.
 — *aurulenta*, 1874, 419.
 — *azurea*, 1872, 71; 1874, 65.
 — *cesia*, 1875, 76.
 — *caledonica*, 1876, 263.
 — *cinerea*, 1860, 58.
 — *ferruginea*, 1862, 225.
 — *humeralis*, 1866, 328.
 — *incerta*, 1874, 417.
 — *jardinii*, 1865, 84.
Campephaga karu, 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
 — *leucomela*, 1865, 84; 1866, 325, 328.
 — *leucoptera*, 1872, 453.
 — *leucopygia*, 1862, 226.
 — *longicaudata*, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
 — *macæi*, 1866, 368.
 — *maforensis*, 1874, 417.
 — *melanoptera*, 1861, 42.
 — *melanoxantha*, 1868, 45, 158, 159.
 — *monacha*, 1873, 457.
 — *montana*, 1874, 417.
 — *nesiotis*, 1873, 457.
 — *nigra*, 1864, 350; 1865, 268; 1868, 45, 46, 159; 1869, 117, 189; 1870, 55; 1875, 76.
 — *phœnicæ*, 1868, 159; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
 — *quiscalina*, 1869, 189; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
 — *sloctii*, 1874, 419.
 — *strenua*, 1872, 453; 1876, 259, 277.
 — *sykesi*, 1866, 368; 1875, 275.
 — *xanthornoides*, 1868, 45, 159; 1869, 117; 1870, 55.
Campephilus boiei, 1873, 133.
 — *grayi*, 1871, 380.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1866, 204.
 — *imperialis*, 1859, 136; 1866, 204.
 — *magellanicus*, 1868, 187.
 — *malherbii*, 1871, 380.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1873, 33.
 — *principalis*, 1862, 128; 1865, 468.
 — *robustus*, 1871, 308.
 — *trachelopyrus*, 1873, 390.
campestris (*Agrodroma*), 1871, 35, 216.
 — (*Anthus*), 1859, 31, 41, 421; 1862, 62, 343, 345, 347; 1863, 39; 1864, 61; 1865, 179, 180; 1866, 178, 289; 1867, 64, 237; 1868, 290, 442; 1870, 10, 15, 195, 481; 1871, 85, 139; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1874, 342, 404, 460; 1875, 141, 181, 311; 1876, 178.
 — (*Colaptes*), 1871, 302, 308, 427.
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1871, 482.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1865, 123; 1867, 30.
Camptothera bennetti, 1869, 323; 1871, 227.
 — *capricorni*, 1869, 323, 324.
 — *caroli*, 1872, 68; 1874, 55.
 — *chrysuræ*, 1860, 213; 1868, 270; 1869, 297.
 — *gabonensis*, 1872, 68, 287.
 — *nivosa*, 1869, 194; 1874, 55.
 — *punctata*, 1872, 68.
 — *variolora*, 1869, 323.

- Campicola pileata*, 1864, 318.
Campitolemus labradorus, 1871, 422.
Campitoplhus, 1873, 487.
Campitostoma imberbe, 1859, 444; 1860, 400; 1864, 86; 1872, 313; 1876, 497.
campylonx (*Sylvia*), 1874, 342.
Campylops, 1875, 205, 206.
 — *hamulus*, 1875, 207.
Campylopterus, 1861, 354.
 — *cuvieri*, 1861, 354.
 — *delatruis*, 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260, 301; 1866, 204.
 — *obscurus*, 1873, 388.
 — *pampa*, 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260; 1874, 454.
 — *rufus*, 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 263, 267, 272.
Campylorhynchus affinis, 1860, 192; 1866, 415.
 — *brevipennis*, 1867, 130; 1875, 331.
 — *brunneicapillus*, 1865, 317, 321, 483; 1866, 264.
 — *capistratus*, 1859, 8; 1860, 317; 1866, 191, 202.
 — *megalopterus*, 1866, 366.
 — *nuchalis*, 1864, 80.
 — *pardus*, 1871, 321.
 — *rufinucha*, 1866, 191, 202.
 — *zonatoides*, 1871, 321.
 — *zonatus*, 1860, 29.
camurus (*Toccus*), 1864, 398.
cana (*Agapornis*), 1861, 273; 1865, 149; 1872, 437.
 — (*Anas*), 1875, 430.
 — (*Casarea*), 1859, 362, 474; 1868, 262; 1871, 266.
 — (*Ceblepyris*), 1862, 273; 1863, 348.
 — (*Poliopsitta*), 1863, 104, 165, 452.
 — (*Sturnia*), 1863, 382.
 — (*Tadorna*), 1868, 226.
 — (*Tanagra*), 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
Canace canadensis, 1865, 229; 1866, 52, 213.
 — *franklini*, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
canadensis (*Aquila*), 1861, 319; 1863, 47; 1865, 162.
 — (*Ardea*), 1873, 38.
 — (*Berniela*), 1860, 254; 1862, 9; 1863, 141, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425.
 — (*Canace*), 1865, 229; 1866, 52, 213.
 — (*Cygnopsis*), 1859, 368; 1876, 417.
 — (*Dendroica*), 1865, 478; 1866, 205; 1867, 275.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
 — (*Grus*), 1860, 167; 1862, 8, 129, 133; 1863, 128; 1865, 351; 1866, 30, 263, 266; 1868, 424; 1873, 38, 81.
canadensis (*Myiodioides*), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276.
 — (*Perisoreus*), 1862, 8; 1863, 87; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 423; 1873, 27.
 — (*Pinicola*), 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 69, 70; 1867, 260, 267; 1868, 423.
 — (*Sitta*), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 311; 1868, 421.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1861, 207; 1863, 122, 124; 1867, 268, 271.
canagica (*Chloephaga*), 1867, 376.
 — (*Phalacte*), 1871, 420.
canagicus (*Anser*), 1871, 420.
canaria (*Crithagra*), 1870, 101; 1871, 368.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1870, 397; 1872, 212.
canarius (*Serinus*), 1871, 436; 1872, 212.
Canceroma, 1862, 79, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 298, 299; 1868, 94; 1869, 228; 1876, 96.
 — *cancerophaga*, 1873, 39.
 — *cochlearia*, 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1864, 387; 1872, 444; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.
canceroma (*Platyrhynchus*), 1859, 445; 1863, 184.
cancerominus (*Platyrhynchus*), 1860, 399; 1869, 314, 318.
cancerophaga (*Canceroma*), 1873, 39.
Cancerophagus gutturalis, 1868, 256.
candicans (*Falco*), 1859, 85, 414; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 51, 52, 308; 1863, 7, 43; 1867, 281, 283, 284, 285; 1870, 277; 1873, 453.
 — (*Stenopsis*), 1870, 296.
candida (*Gygis*), 1862, 249; 1864, 423; 1865, 147; 1867, 342; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1873, 123; 1876, 266.
 — (*Piscatrix*), 1865, 109.
 — (*Scelostrix*), 1863, 31; 1866, 251; 1867, 184; 1870, 160, 161.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 249.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 250, 296, 397; 1868, 150; 1870, 119; 1871, 343; 1873, 453; 1875, 512.
candidissima (*Ardea*), 1871, 384.
 — (*Egretta*), 1862, 201; 1864, 374.
 — (*Garzetta*), 1859, 226; 1865, 191, 313, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269.
 — (*Herodias*), 1860, 64; 1863, 418.
candidus (*Himantopus*), 1859, 260; 1861, 238, 366; 1865, 35, 61; 1867, 69, 169, 429; 1868, 326, 395, 454; 1869, 181; 1870, 145, 295, 332; 1871, 299, 310, 431, 438, 445, 446; 1872, 293; 1873, 417; 1876, 329.

- candidus (Phaeton), 1863, 104; 1864, 415; 1876, 393.
 — (Thaumantias), 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 116, 196, 270, 271; 1867, 128; 1872, 313, 320.
 canente (Hemiceercus), 1866, 349, 354; 1870, 169, 464, 527; 1876, 344.
 canescens (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 71; 1867, 281, 285.
 — (Buteo), 1862, 362; 1863, 20, 369; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1871, 338.
 — (Emberiza), 1860, 62; 1871, 334.
 — (Eremomela), 1864, 400; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 3, 7.
 — (Linota), 1862, 89; 1863, 71; 1876, 116.
 — (Totanus), 1872, 293, 460; 1875, 86, 420; 1876, 213, 411.
 canicapilla (Zonotrichia), 1868, 185; 1869, 284, 285.
 canicapillus (Criniger), 1872, 69.
 — (Passer), 1865, 46; 1867, 42; 1870, 172.
 — (Yungipicus), 1869, 413; 1870, 163.
 caniceps (Camaroptera), 1869, 141.
 — (Carduelis), 1868, 318; 1869, 210; 1875, 387.
 — (Dryodromas), 1872, 69.
 — (Emberiza), 1875, 248.
 — (Geotrygon), 1869, 317.
 — (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1872, 114.
 — (Megalaema), 1865, 411; 1867, 296, 311; 1869, 2, 3; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1873, 124, 125; 1875, 314.
 — (Palæornis), 1873, 80; 1874, 296, 297.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
 — (Sigmodus), 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 64.
 — (Trichophorus), 1871, 169.
 — (Tyrannula), 1874, 315.
 canicollis (Crithagra), 1861, 272; 1876, 431.
 canicularis (Conurus), 1871, 88.
 canifrons (Phlegenas), 1873, 457.
 — (Spizixus), 1861, 266; 1867, 371; 1872, 90.
 Canirallus kiolooides, 1863, 173.
 caniveti (Chlorolampis), 1875, 168.
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1859, 130; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
 — (Ornismya), 1875, 168.
 Cannabina linota, 1864, 54.
 cannabina (Acanthis), 1875, 242.
 — (Fringilla), 1860, 201; 1863, 230; 1864, 281; 1865, 129; 1870, 193, 397; 1875, 413.
 — (Linaria), 1859, 313; 1875, 242.
 cannabina (Linota), 1860, 138; 1863, 194; 1864, 23; 1865, 180; 1867, 65, 427; 1870, 172; 1871, 141, 219, 293; 1872, 212; 1873, 247; 1874, 396; 1876, 25.
 canningi (Euryzona), 1863, 119, 465; 1867, 333, 334.
 canorinus (Cuculus), 1865, 31; 1866, 359; 1873, 440; 1875, 451.
 canoroides (Cuculus), 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 139, 359; 1872, 12, 14.
 canorum (Leucodioptron), 1861, 38.
 canorus (Cuculus), 1859, 35, 77, 106, 316, 343; 1860, 62, 234; 1861, 85, 113, 229, 259; 1862, 83, 92, 325, 357, 384, 387; 1863, 96, 166, 395, 396, 453, 476; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 31, 58, 138, 178, 179, 182, 223, 361, 413, 545; 1866, 177, 283, 349, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363; 1867, 55, 195, 375, 425; 1868, 103, 202, 320, 448; 1869, 47, 157, 328, 332, 335, 336; 1870, 11, 189; 1871, 49, 66, 103, 294, 366, 420; 1872, 12, 14, 67, 423, 431; 1873, 59, 236, 440; 1874, 52, 395; 1875, 125, 299, 350; 1876, 26, 99, 112, 199, 320.
 — (Garrulax), 1860, 358.
 — (Melierax), 1874, 359; 1875, 235.
 — (Turdus), 1867, 5.
 cantans (Amadina), 1859, 343.
 — (Drymœca), 1869, 96, 97, 98.
 — (Herbivox), 1872, 462.
 — (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.
 — (Salicaria), 1860, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 197; 1873, 180.
 cantator (Abrornis), 1867, 28.
 — (Culiciveta), 1867, 26.
 cantiaea (Actocheilidon), 1873, 453.
 — (Ægialitis), 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 63, 70, 429; 1861, 51, 342; 1862, 255, 330; 1865, 315; 1866, 100, 107, 184; 1867, 68, 164, 445; 1868, 323; 1869, 182, 395; 1870, 208, 330, 384; 1871, 146, 147, 298, 386; 1872, 53; 1873, 264, 266, 337; 1875, 26, 401, 402, 452; 1876, 328.
 — (Sterna), 1860, 127, 356, 394; 1861, 362; 1864, 152; 1865, 452; 1867, 73, 430; 1868, 262, 458; 1870, 337, 503; 1871, 318, 398; 1872, 222, 236, 282, 293; 1873, 346, 470; 1874, 109, 401; 1875, 14, 26, 87; 1876, 61.
 cantiacus (Thalasseus), 1859, 364; 1863, 472; 1872, 468.
 cantiana (Charadrius), 1873, 326.
 — (Hiaticeula), 1861, 238; 1868, 405; 1864, 418, 422; 1870, 83.
 cantianus (Charadrius), 1859, 345; 1860, 279, 339; 1864, 42, 141; 1865,

- 34, 432; 1866, 274; 1868, 453; 1870, 385, 390; 1875, 419.
- cantillans (Calamoherpe), 1862, 318; 1863, 98, 443; 1867, 408.
- (Certhia), 1872, 380.
- (Cinclorhamphus), 1866, 328, 329.
- (Herbivox), 1872, 462.
- (Miraфра), 1866, 367.
- (Salicaria), 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1862, 318; 1863, 91, 306; 1867, 197.
- (Sphenocercus), 1861, 233; 1865, 45; 1867, 148.
- (Treron), 1868, 202.
- cantoniensis (Perierocotus), 1861, 42; 1865, 107; 1870, 84, 244.
- cantori (Calornis), 1859, 327; 1867, 330; 1871, 176; 1872, 97; 1875, 461.
- (Crimiger), 1865, 48; 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
- cantorides (Calornis), 1876, 47.
- canturiens (Arundinax), 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 438.
- (Calamodyta), 1873, 180.
- (Calamoherpe), 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 408; 1870, 345; 1873, 179, 180.
- (Herbivox), 1872, 462; 1873, 180.
- (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.
- (Lusciniopsis), 1861, 32, 328; 1873, 180.
- canus (Gecinus), 1860, 235; 1861, 338; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1866, 175; 1867, 195; 1871, 65; 1873, 59, 483; 1875, 124, 299, 451; 1870, 465.
- (Laroides), 1865, 63.
- (Larus), 1860, 68, 129, 355; 1861, 92, 299, 345; 1863, 152; 1864, 36, 151; 1865, 455; 1866, 16; 1867, 283; 1869, 396; 1870, 309, 336, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72, 347; 1874, 165, 238, 402; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 139, 439; 1876, 29, 415, 451.
- (Picus), 1859, 264; 1870, 188.
- canutus (Tringa), 1861, 1, 3, 11, 240; 1862, 277; 1863, 132; 1864, 148, 223; 1867, 286; 1868, 260; 1869, 226, 251, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 388; 1872, 339, 368, 424; 1874, 319; 1875, 422; 1876, 293.
- capellii (Buteron), 1865, 376.
- (Treron), 1863, 318; 1865, 377, 396.
- capense (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
- capensis (Egithalus), 1871, 416.
- (Anthus), 1869, 367; 1876, 426.
- (Asio), 1867, 424; 1869, 148; 1875, 502.
- capensis (Athene), 1864, 303, 310, 317.
- (Batis), 1873, 160, 161, 176, 1874, 375; 1876, 203, 433.
- (Botaurus), 1869, 300.
- (Bubo), 1868, 151; 1869, 71, 462; 1870, 426.
- (Buceo), 1876, 99.
- (Buteo), 1876, 366.
- (Colinus), 1868, 47; 1876, 204.
- (Corvus), 1862, 152; 1868, 142, 160; 1869, 295.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
- (Daption), 1862, 97, 98, 99, 246; 1863, 245, 250; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 188, 192, 249; 1868, 128; 1870, 438; 1871, 445; 1874, 42, 121; 1875, 372, 377.
- (Ephialtes), 1859, 242; 1862, 30; 1868, 149.
- (Euplectes), 1862, 336; 1865, 269; 1868, 51; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 206.
- (Francolinus), 1875, 62, 85.
- (Fregilupus), 1863, 104.
- (Fringillaria), 1875, 61, 80.
- (Graeculus), 1868, 121.
- (Halcyon), 1874, 14, 136.
- (Hirundo), 1861, 296; 1862, 144; 1864, 134; 1869, 72.
- (Hyphantornis), 1862, 342; 1868, 162, 246; 1874, 380; 1876, 206.
- (Ixus), 1859, 38; 1865, 81.
- (Macronyx), 1860, 208; 1873, 282; 1874, 384; 1875, 73.
- (Maraca), 1869, 76, 302.
- (Motacilla), 1860, 208; 1862, 156, 334; 1867, 461; 1868, 245; 1869, 73, 292; 1871, 155; 1875, 60, 73.
- (Muscicapa), 1873, 161, 487.
- (Nilaus), 1859, 342; 1862, 31; 1868, 159.
- (Noctua), 1868, 147, 151.
- (Edicnemus), 1874, 104.
- (Oena), 1859, 343; 1863, 168; 1865, 370; 1868, 290; 1871, 261; 1874, 285; 1875, 62, 83; 1876, 264.
- (Oriolus), 1868, 161; 1870, 223; 1876, 433.
- (Otus), 1864, 317; 1868, 151; 1869, 71; 1871, 65, 449; 1874, 361.
- (Paroides), 1871, 154.
- (Parra), 1860, 221; 1864, 360.
- (Phalacrocorax), 1864, 355.
- (Phasmoptynx), 1862, 26, 336; 1864, 358; 1868, 151; 1869, 436; 1870, 6, 7, 11; 1871, 148.
- (Phrynorhamphus), 1862, 30.
- (Phyllastrephus), 1875, 74.
- (Platystira), 1873, 161.
- (Ploceus), 1868, 162, 247, 290.
- (Plotus), 1869, 77.
- (Procellaria), 1862, 246; 1864,

- 421; 1868, 283, 293; 1871, 104; 1872, 76, 249.
- capensis* (*Pycnonotus*), 1869, 460; 1871, 229; 1875, 62, 74.
- (*Rhynchæva*), 1859, 153; 1863, 172, 330, 457; 1864, 24; 1865, 230; 1873, 484; 1876, 212.
- (*Rhynchaspis*), 1868, 50; 1869, 377.
- (*Scelostrix*), 1866, 251; 1868, 150, 151; 1871, 150.
- (*Scops*), 1868, 151.
- (*Strix*), 1859, 242; 1862, 27, 388; 1863, 31; 1866, 250; 1868, 151; 1869, 462; 1871, 344; 1874, 362.
- (*Sula*), 1859, 352; 1875, 87.
- (*Tanioglaux*), 1868, 147, 151.
- (*Tanagra*), 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
- (*Zosterops*), 1861, 358; 1865, 267; 1869, 292; 1873, 280; 1875, 60, 70.
- capicola* (*Streptopelia*), 1873, 282.
- (*Turtur*), 1873, 259.
- capillatus* (*Phalacrocorax*), 1861, 264; 1867, 390.
- capistrata* (*Hypsipetes*), 1868, 199.
- (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 59.
- (*Myiothera*), 1870, 170.
- (*Pyrhula*), 1871, 4.
- (*Salicaria*), 1876, 84, 88.
- (*Saxicola*), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 449, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235; 1870, 283, 285.
- (*Sibia*), 1866, 110; 1867, 5, 437; 1868, 314; 1869, 164; 1872, 308, 309.
- (*Sylvia*), 1867, 62; 1870, 14.
- capistratoides* (*Goldana*), 1870, 170.
- (*Myiothera*), 1870, 170.
- capistratus* (*Campylorhynchus*), 1859, 8; 1860, 317; 1866, 191, 202.
- (*Capito*), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- (*Larus*), 1864, 152.
- (*Megalæma*), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- (*Picolaptes*), 1859, 8.
- capitalbus* (*Pyrenestes*), 1872, 72; 1874, 70.
- capitalis* (*Dendroæca*), 1870, 280; 1874, 306.
- (*Hemipus*), 1866, 368; 1872, 116.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1873, 29; 1874, 379.
- (*Tanagra*), 1873, 29.
- Capito*, 1860, 94; 1861, 183, 185, 406; 1862, 2; 1864, 371; 1870, 506.
- *amazonicus*, 1861, 186.
- *aurantiicollis*, 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
- *auratus*, 1872, 443.
- *aurifrons*, 1861, 186.
- *aurovirens*, 1861, 187; 1871, 451.
- Capito bourcierii*, 1861, 188; 1870, 111, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
- *capistratus*, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- *cayennensis*, 1861, 185.
- *erythrocephalus*, 1861, 185, 186, 187, 188; 1862, 1.
- *flavicollis*, 1861, 186.
- *glaucogularis*, 1861, 190; 1870, 111; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
- *hartlaubi*, 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- *lineatus*, 1866, 359.
- *maculicoronatus*, 1862, 1; 1870, 113; 1871, 451; 1876, 495.
- *maynancensis*, 1861, 187.
- *melanotis*, 1861, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- *nævius*, 1861, 185.
- *natalensis*, 1860, 204.
- *niger*, 1872, 448.
- *peruvianus*, 1861, 186; 1862, 1.
- *pictus*, 1861, 187.
- *punctatus*, 1861, 186, 187.
- *quinticolor*, 1872, 443.
- *richardsoni*, 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
- *squamatus*, 1876, 494.
- *sulphureus*, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- *tschudii*, 1861, 188; 1870, 111; 1871, 463.
- *vallanti*, 1871, 266.
- *versicolor*, 1872, 443.
- caprata* (*Pratincola*), 1865, 42; 1866, 350; 1867, 13, 14, 445; 1868, 309; 1869, 53; 1870, 169, 527; 1873, 411.
- (*Saxicola*), 1868, 197.
- capricorni* (*Campethera*), 1869, 323, 324.
- (*Chrysopicus*), 1869, 324.
- (*Dendromus*), 1869, 324.
- (*Ipagrus*), 1869, 324.
- (*Picus*), 1869, 324.
- Caprimulgus*, 1860, 94; 1861, 230; 1864, 90; 1866, 357; 1867, 107; 1873, 389; 1874, 451.
- ?, 1860, 47; 1861, 30; 1862, 278, 336; 1863, 250.
- *acera*, 1875, 379.
- *ægyptius*, 1870, 426; 1873, 484; 1875, 491.
- *affinis*, 1866, 349.
- *albicollis*, 1867, 107.
- *albonotatus*, 1865, 406; 1866, 341; 1869, 155, 405, 406.
- *americanus*, 1866, 203.
- *andinus*, 1866, 424.
- *arenarius*, 1862, 386.
- *arenicolor*, 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
- *asiaticus*, 1864, 414; 1865, 406;

- 1866, 75, 326, 342; 1867, 318, 334; 1868, 333; 1869, 406; 1873, 406; 1874, 12; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
- Caprimulgus atripennis*, 1874, 12.
- *atrovirens*, 1861, 296; 1862, 143.
- *bornensis*, 1875, 264.
- *cinnamomeus*, 1871, 414; 1872, 458.
- *climacurus*, 1861, 296.
- *crassirostris*, 1873, 107.
- *cristatus*, 1873, 107.
- *dytiscivorus*, 1860, 130.
- *enarratus*, 1872, 430.
- *europaeus*, 1859, 208, 302, 339; 1860, 236; 1861, 235; 1862, 40, 270, 278; 1863, 253, 340; 1864, 50, 58, 236, 283; 1865, 51, 140, 169; 1866, 76, 180, 342, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 230; 1870, 200, 282, 426, 427; 1871, 46, 47, 67, 68, 75; 1872, 231; 1873, 59, 236; 1874, 233, 362; 1875, 67, 300; 1876, 99, 100, 197, 423.
- *fossii*, 1871, 434; 1872, 66; 1874, 46.
- *fulviventris*, 1871, 414; 1875, 379.
- *gymnopus*, 1863, 250.
- *indicus*, 1860, 47; 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 313; 1876, 190.
- *infuscatus*, 1859, 242; 1868, 151; 1870, 426.
- *inornatus*, 1870, 426; 1871, 194, 278, 432.
- *isabellinus*, 1859, 46; 1864, 13, 236; 1866, 76; 1867, 56; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1871, 47; 1872, 436; 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
- *jamaicensis*, 1866, 203.
- *jotaka*, 1860, 130; 1861, 263, 327; 1863, 253; 1867, 195; 1870, 84, 89; 1874, 425, 434; 1875, 448; 1876, 331.
- *kelaarti*, 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 314.
- *lentiginosus*, 1862, 143.
- *longipennis*, 1873, 107.
- *macrodipterus*, 1873, 107.
- *mmerurus*, 1866, 341, 342; 1869, 406; 1874, 131.
- *madagascariensis*, 1862, 270; 1863, 340, 461.
- *mahrattensis*, 1862, 304, 386; 1866, 342; 1872, 344; 1873, 406; 1876, 190, 355.
- *megacephalus*, 1873, 107.
- *monticola*, 1861, 263; 1863, 250; 1865, 406; 1866, 316, 342, 349; 1868, 195; 1869, 406; 1870, 527; 1873, 406.
- *natalensis*, 1859, 243; 1864, 323; 1868, 151; 1875, 379.
- Caprimulgus nigripennis*, 1866, 342.
- *novae-bollandiae*, 1873, 107.
- *nubicus*, 1870, 426.
- *pallens*, 1876, 189, 190.
- *phalena*, 1873, 457.
- *poliocephalus*, 1859, 339; 1870, 426.
- *pulcher*, 1872, 369.
- *ruficollis*, 1860, 374; 1862, 39; 1864, 42, 58; 1865, 464; 1866, 76, 180, 184, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 186; 1871, 67, 73; 1872, 169, 428.
- *rufigena*, 1862, 336; 1866, 75; 1869, 289; 1874, 362; 1876, 424.
- *smithii*, 1862, 143; 1868, 151; 1869, 230; 1870, 427; 1876, 423.
- *spilocereus*, 1875, 281.
- *stictomus*, 1863, 250; 1866, 315, 402; 1876, 190.
- *swinhoei*, 1861, 263.
- *tamaricis*, 1866, 75; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1872, 269.
- *uwini*, 1871, 406; 1872, 437.
- *virginicus*, 1861, 296.
- Capsiempis flaveola*, 1874, 309.
- capucinus* (*Phyllanthus*), 1870, 171.
- cara* (*Ethopyga*), 1876, 348.
- Carbo auritus*, 1862, 252.
- *bieristatus*, 1861, 410; 1867, 210; 1874, 164.
- *bilophus*, 1863, 434.
- *continentalis*, 1876, 414.
- *cornoranus*, 1859, 54, 365; 1860, 355; 1861, 92; 1862, 332; 1864, 290; 1867, 210.
- *cristatus*, 1861, 92.
- *desmaresti*, 1859, 107; 1860, 355; 1875, 27.
- *flavigula*, 1862, 252.
- *floridanus*, 1862, 201.
- *melanogaster*, 1860, 248.
- *mexicanus*, 1865, 192.
- *pygmaeus*, 1860, 355; 1865, 226; 1876, 114.
- *squamatus*, 1873, 124.
- *sulcirostris*, 1862, 252; 1867, 395; 1873, 124.
- *violaceus*, 1863, 434.
- carbo* (*Cephus*), 1865, 518, 519.
- (*Graulus*), 1861, 19; 1865, 451; 1867, 181, 286; 1868, 120, 121, 221; 1870, 367; 1872, 249; 1873, 421; 1875, 431; 1876, 214.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1860, 68, 116; 1861, 261, 263; 1863, 111, 433; 1864, 35, 97, 154; 1866, 16; 1867, 71, 210, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 18, 275, 536; 1871, 317, 398, 468; 1872, 234; 1873, 345; 1874, 110, 164; 1875, 25, 137; 1876, 414.

- carbo (Uria), 1861, 295; 1863, 229;
 1865, 518; 1875, 458, 520.
 carboides (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1867,
 181; 1870, 396.
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 252.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
 carbonaria (Diglossa), 1875, 206, 207,
 213, 214, 229.
 carbonarium (Serrirostrum), 1875, 213.
 Cardellina, 1876, 167.
 — rubra, 1862, 96.
 — rubrifrons, 1866, 192; 1874, 99.
 — versicolor, 1866, 192.
 Cardinalis, 1873, 476.
 — igneus, 1866, 415.
 — phœniceus, 1864, 83; 1869, 110.
 — virginianus, 1859, 104; 1862, 128;
 1865, 313, 317, 481, 491; 1866, 193;
 1867, 287, 289.
 cardinalis (Dendrobates), 1874, 368.
 — (Dendropicus), 1876, 200.
 — (Eclectus), 1859, 210, 336; 1861,
 310; 1874, 419.
 — (Lorius), 1859, 200.
 — (Myzomela), 1876, 261.
 cardis (Turdulus), 1872, 135.
 — (Turdus), 1860, 132, 358; 1861,
 37, 38, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319;
 1863, 98, 196, 198; 1866, 136,
 375; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1872,
 136.
 Carduelis, 1869, 210.
 — caniceps, 1868, 318; 1869, 210;
 1875, 387.
 — elegans, 1859, 34, 313; 1860, 138;
 1863, 378; 1864, 54; 1865, 57, 149;
 1866, 176, 212; 1867, 184, 427; 1868,
 206, 445; 1869, 172; 1871, 220, 293;
 1872, 212, 230; 1873, 247; 1875,
 243, 265; 1876, 25.
 — europæus, 1875, 243.
 — orientalis, 1861, 295; 1875, 243,
 387.
 — spinus, 1864, 54; 1868, 445.
 — tristis, 1868, 347.
 carduelis (Acanthis), 1872, 212.
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 114; 1864, 280;
 1865, 128; 1866, 212; 1870, 193,
 397; 1872, 212; 1875, 10, 413.
 Cariamia, 1861, 201, 405; 1875, 96.
 — cristata, 1873, 455.
 caribbæa (Estrelata), 1869, 66.
 — (Procellaria), 1869, 66.
 caribbæus (Chlorostilbon), 1872, 440;
 1875, 159, 160.
 cariceti (Calamodyta), 1861, 208.
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 179.
 carinata (Monarcha), 1865, 301, 302;
 1868, 272.
 carinatus (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.
 — (Prionirhynchus), 1859, 132;
 1860, 117; 1872, 313, 321, 401, 412.
 carinatus (Rhamphastus), 1859, 135;
 1860, 41; 1861, 142; 1869, 316.
 Carine, 1875, 257.
 — bactriana, 1875, 258.
 — brama, 1875, 258.
 — brodiei, 1868, 195.
 — euculoides, 1866, 195.
 — glaux, 1875, 110, 111, 258.
 — noctua, 1873, 155; 1875, 297.
 — perlata, 1874, 361.
 — plumipes, 1875, 258.
 — pulchra, 1875, 258.
 — spilogaster, 1875, 258.
 caripensis (Steatornis), 1862, 292; 1864,
 88, 90, 91; 1870, 522; 1873, 81.
 carlotta (Chrysocolaptes), 1865, 31;
 1872, 100.
 — (Indopicus), 1865, 31; 1866, 355;
 1867, 297; 1872, 9.
 carmani (Pipilo), 1872, 440.
 carnelia (Estrelata), 1868, 46, 156, 162;
 1873, 259.
 carmioli (Phœnicothraupis), 1869, 313.
 carneipes (Coccothraustes), 1875, 241.
 — (Cœreba), 1860, 32; 1872, 315.
 — (Procellaria), 1875, 500.
 carnifex (Phœnicocercus), 1864, 258;
 1873, 385.
 carnivorus (Corvus), 1860, 35, 191;
 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 159, 165,
 494; 1868, 423.
 carola (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.
 caroli (Ægithalus), 1871, 415; 1872,
 458.
 — (Campethera), 1872, 68; 1874,
 55.
 carolina (Ortygometra), 1861, 12.
 — (Porzana), 1859, 230; 1863, 134;
 1866, 40, 411; 1867, 283, 285.
 carolinæ (Tanysiptera), 1872, 453;
 1876, 245, 247, 258, 359, 363.
 carolinense (Nettion), 1862, 9; 1863,
 146; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 283; 1868,
 426.
 carolinensis (Anas), 1861, 13, 15.
 — (Anrostomus), 1862, 96, 128;
 1865, 470; 1866, 195; 1867, 273,
 275; 1870, 368; 1873, 108.
 — (Chrysotis), 1871, 88.
 — (Conurus), 1862, 128.
 — (Cuculus), 1859, 149.
 — (Falco), 1863, 21.
 — (Galeoscoptes), 1859, 7; 1867, 266,
 276, 284, 285, 287; 1875, 177.
 — (Mimus), 1859, 459; 1862, 5, 128;
 1863, 66; 1867, 272, 289; 1873,
 25.
 — (Pandion), 1859, 63, 215; 1861,
 320; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1864,
 378; 1865, 193; 1867, 275, 288;
 1868, 418.
 — (Parus), 1865, 486.

- carolinensis* (Podiceps), 1874, 98.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1859, 231.
 — (*Sitta*), 1865, 308, 310, 485; 1866, 366; 1867, 270.
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 439; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 321, 472; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 288.
 — (*Zenaida*), 1860, 227; 1861, 295.
 — (*Zenaidura*), 1859, 222; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 165, 314, 318; 1866, 23, 24; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 423; 1874, 312.
carolinus (*Centurus*), 1862, 128; 1863, 469.
Carpulibis spinicollis, 1866, 335.
Carpodacus, 1873, 476.
 — *aneus*, 1870, 173.
 — *californicus*, 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
 — *cassini*, 1865, 164; 1867, 266, 270; 1868, 427.
 — *dauidianus*, 1865, 529.
 — *edwardsi*, 1872, 465; 1873, 218.
 — *erythrinus*, 1861, 111; 1863, 95; 1866, 228; 1867, 44, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 241, 318; 1869, 59, 296, 458; 1872, 428; 1873, 64; 1876, 115; 1875, 245, 352, 414.
 — *familiaris*, 1865, 159.
 — *frontalis*, 1865, 159, 164; 1866, 267.
 — *githagineus*, 1868, 208; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 77, 294.
 — *mongolicus*, 1871, 477.
 — *phoenicopterus*, 1868, 208.
 — *purpureus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 70; 1867, 270.
 — *rhodochlamys*, 1875, 245.
 — *rhodochrous*, 1866, 412.
 — *roseus*, 1867, 44; 1875, 121, 183.
 — *rubicilla*, 1867, 44; 1868, 208; 1875, 245.
 — *sinaiticus*, 1868, 208; 1870, 5, 16.
 — *trifasciatus*, 1872, 465.
 — *vinaceus*, 1872, 465.
Carpodectes nitidus, 1872, 313.
Carpophaga, 1861, 286, 290; 1863, 120; 1865, 366, 368, 380, 388; 1873, 315; 1875, 444; 1876, 263, 356.
 — sp.?, 1873, 314.
 — *anea*, 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148; 1870, 173; 1873, 314; 1875, 399; 1876, 51.
 — *badia*, 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
 — *basilica*, 1865, 385, 398.
 — *bernstini*, 1865, 388, 398.
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 386, 398; 1867, 332.
 — *breuchleyi*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — *carola*, 1865, 385, 398.
Carpophaga castaneiceps, 1875, 442.
 — *chalconota*, 1876, 253.
 — *chalybura*, 1861, 286; 1865, 383, 398.
 — *cineracea*, 1865, 385, 398.
 — *concinna*, 1865, 383, 398.
 — *formosa*, 1863, 120.
 — *forsteni*, 1860, 141; 1865, 387, 398.
 — *frauenfeldi*, 1866, 116.
 — *grisea*, 1865, 386, 398.
 — *griseipectus*, 1865, 385, 398.
 — *ianthina*, 1867, 149.
 — *insignis*, 1865, 398; 1867, 149; 1870, 173, 527.
 — *insularis*, 1865, 383, 398; 1868, 133.
 — *jobiensis*, 1872, 453.
 — *lacernulata*, 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
 — *latrans*, 1864, 232; 1876, 138, 149, 392.
 — *luctuosa*, 1861, 285; 1863, 229; 1865, 86, 386, 398.
 — *magnifica*, 1865, 388.
 — *melanura*, 1865, 386, 398.
 — *muelleri*, 1865, 387, 398.
 — *myristicivora*, 1867, 332, 334.
 — *norfolciensis*, 1862, 232.
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 1862, 105, 231, 285; 1863, 241; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
 — *pacifica*, 1865, 382, 383; 1875, 442, 443; 1876, 263, 392.
 — *palumboides*, 1873, 225, 315.
 — *paulina*, 1865, 385, 398.
 — *perspicillata*, 1860, 199; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 384, 385, 398.
 — *pinon*, 1865, 387, 398.
 — *pistrinaria*, 1865, 386, 398.
 — *poliocephala*, 1865, 387, 398.
 — *princeps*, 1862, 232.
 — *puella*, 1865, 388, 398.
 — *pusilla*, 1867, 148; 1870, 173.
 — *radiata*, 1865, 387, 398.
 — *rosacea*, 1865, 386, 398; 1870, 173.
 — *rubricera*, 1865, 383, 397.
 — *rufigaster*, 1865, 387, 398.
 — *spadicea*, 1862, 232.
 — *spilorrhoea*, 1865, 386, 398; 1876, 361.
 — *sundevalli*, 1861, 290; 1865, 382, 383, 397.
 — *sylvatica*, 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148, 332; 1868, 133, 373; 1874, 25.
 — *temmincki*, 1865, 384, 398.
 — *tunida*, 1865, 382, 397.
 — *van wyckii*, 1863, 229.
 — *zoea*, 1865, 387, 398.

- carteretia* (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399.
carunculata (*Anthochæra*), 1866, 330; 1870, 136; 1873, 110.
 — (*Grus*), 1864, 355; 1868, 467.
 — (*Paradigalla*), 1876, 246, 250.
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1864, 232; 1868, 218; 1873, 109; 1875, 437, 438; 1876, 138, 141, 147, 389, 390, 391.
carunculatum (*Urile*), 1862, 251.
carunculatus (*Creadion*), 1862, 227; 1863, 244; 1865, 156; 1870, 136, 393; 1873, 28, 43, 474.
 — (*Dilophus*), 1868, 246; 1869, 74, 294; 1874, 378.
 — (*Graculus*), 1867, 460; 1872, 249.
 — (*Merops*), 1873, 109.
 — (*Milvago*), 1860, 147; 1861, 19, 22, 23; 1862, 81.
 — (*Mimus*), 1867, 132; 1868, 227; 1870, 136.
 — (*Oxystomus*), 1862, 227.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 499, 500, 504.
 — (*Phalcoberus*), 1861, 22.
 — (*Polyborus*), 1861, 19.
 — (*Sturnus*), 1862, 227; 1873, 28.
 — (*Xanthornis*), 1862, 227.
Caryocatactes guttatus, 1865, 226.
caryocatactes (*Nucifraga*), 1862, 326, 365, 381; 1863, 470; 1864, 217; 1865, 226, 361; 1870, 277; 1871, 222; 1872, 53, 464; 1873, 65; 1875, 19, 238, 416.
caryophyllacea (*Anas*), 1861, 249.
Casarca cana, 1859, 362, 474; 1868, 262; 1871, 266.
 — *castanea*, 1862, 241.
 — *leucoptera*, 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
 — *rutila*, 1859, 357, 362, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 187; 1861, 249, 344; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 171; 1868, 262, 321, 327, 401; 1873, 419; 1875, 137.
 — *scutulata*, 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
 — *variegata*, 1862, 101, 240; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 96.
casarca (*Anas*), 1864, 42, 155; 1870, 492.
 — (*Tadorna*), 1867, 430.
cashmirensis (*Chelidon*), 1859, 101; 1863, 90, 98; 1871, 353; 1874, 152.
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 117, 118; 1868, 313; 1874, 172; 1876, 175.
 — (*Hydrobata*), 1866, 374; 1867, 117; 1872, 133.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1872, 417; 1873, 219, 438.
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
casiotis (*Columba*), 1868, 202.
 — (*Palumbus*), 1867, 149; 1868, 320; 1876, 320.
caspia (*Sterna*), 1859, 37, 350, 351; 1860, 68, 89, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 153, 245, 430; 1864, 288, 337, 423; 1867, 72, 230, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 277, 337, 366, 367, 488; 1871, 318, 398, 483; 1872, 444; 1873, 345, 467; 1874, 33, 109, 401, 405; 1875, 187; 1876, 415.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27.
 — (*Sylochelidon*), 1865, 39; 1875, 407.
caspius (*Charadrius*), 1870, 203, 204, 206; 1872, 144; 1873, 366.
 — (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.
 — (*Morinellus*), 1870, 203.
 — (*Sycobius*), 1864, 36, 242.
 — (*Tetraogallus*), 1876, 280, 322.
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1863, 472; 1867, 376.
Cassicus melanicterus, 1863, 476.
 — *prevosti*, 1859, 19; 1860, 34.
Cassicus affinis, 1873, 381.
 — *flavicerissus*, 1871, 329; 1872, 468.
 — *microrhynchus*, 1874, 392.
 — *persicus*, 1864, 84; 1871, 329; 1873, 381.
 — *vitellinus*, 1865, 106; 1871, 329; 1872, 468.
Cassidix oryzivora, 1861, 353.
cassidix (*Buceros*), 1859, 133.
cassini (*Brachyotus*), 1863, 50; 1865, 330; 1866, 196; 1867, 275; 1868, 427.
 — (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 164; 1867, 266, 270; 1868, 427.
 — (*Chaetura*), 1863, 463; 1870, 483, 484.
 — (*Cyanocorax*), 1872, 153.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1876, 391.
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1868, 230; 1874, 456.
 — (*Malimbus*), 1876, 458, 461.
 — (*Numenius*), 1867, 398.
 — (*Peucea*), 1865, 321, 489; 1867, 270.
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1867, 130; 1873, 6.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1870, 521; 1871, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 441; 1874, 463.
 — (*Simorhynchus*), 1868, 485.
 — (*Sterna*), 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
 — (*Sycobius*), 1859, 392; 1876, 461.
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 121, 439.
 — (*Vireo*), 1859, 110.
Cassinia finschi, 1870, 53, 54, 474; 1871, 470; 1874, 60.
 — *fraseri*, 1870, 54.
 — *rubicunda*, 1870, 53, 54; 1871, 470.
castanea (*Alethea*), 1861, 394; 1870, 474.

- castanea* (Athene), 1868, 23.
 — (Casarca), 1862, 241.
 — (Dendroæca), 1859, 11; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276; 1871, 322; 1872, 152, 334; 1873, 437.
 — (Diaphorophya), 1873, 171, 172, 177; 1874, 61.
 — (Malacoptila), 1868, 104.
 — (Merula), 1859, 319; 1864, 364; 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 313; 1872, 90, 138.
 — (Museipeta), 1876, 188.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 172, 173.
 — (Porzana), 1871, 370.
 — (Puerasia), 1865, 28; 1867, 152.
 — (Sitta), 1866, 366.
castaneicauda (Heliopadica), 1860, 309.
castaneiceps (Abrornis), 1867, 26.
 — (Carpophaga), 1875, 442.
 — (Columba), 1875, 447.
 — (Emberiza), 1875, 144.
 — (Irrisor), 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67, 458; 1874, 51.
 — (Ixulus), 1872, 90.
 — (Minda), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
 — (Momotus), 1861, 354; 1872, 401.
 — (Orthotomus), 1873, 492.
 — (Porzana), 1870, 262; 1874, 320.
 — (Reguloides), 1872, 31.
 — (Regulus), 1867, 26, 28.
castaneicollis (Petrocinela), 1869, 213; 1870, 323, 466; 1872, 134.
castaneigularis (Myingra), 1876, 389, 392.
castaneiventris (Cacomantis), 1868, 218.
 — (Monarcha), 1859, 105.
 — (Myingra), 1875, 447; 1876, 392.
 — (Oreopyra), 1869, 316.
 — (Parus), 1863, 209, 295; 1865, 220.
 — (Sitta), 1865, 308, 310; 1866, 366; 1869, 424; 1872, 21.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 7, 22, 23.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 7.
castaneo-auratus (Textor), 1864, 401.
castaneocoronata (Tesia), 1859, 100; 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1872, 130.
castaneofuscus (Hypergerus), 1872, 289.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1869, 191; 1874, 67.
castaneothorax (Donacola), 1865, 85; 1868, 115.
castaneus (Ægithalus), 1875, 268; 1876, 173.
 — (Celaus), 1859, 137; 1860, 119; 1872, 320.
 — (Cuculus), 1876, 34.
 — (Gypæctus), 1863, 25.
 — (Hylactes), 1868, 336; 1874, 203, 206.
 — (Merops), 1866, 334.
castaneus (Pteroptochus), 1874, 203.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355.
castanilius (Accipiter), 1860, 148; 1867, 372.
 — (Astur), 1875, 364.
 — (Micrastur), 1875, 363.
castanonota (Athene), 1866, 227, 228; 1872, 68, 457; 1874, 11.
castanonotum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
castanonotus (Colius), 1862, 333.
 — (Falco), 1870, 423.
 — (Hemixus), 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1872, 471.
castanops (Strix), 1862, 286; 1873, 107.
castanoptera (Athene), 1863, 28, 29; 1866, 257; 1867, 295, 311; 1868, 23, 27.
 — (Noctua), 1868, 23.
 — (Strix), 1863, 29.
castanopterum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
castanopterus (Oriolus), 1872, 377.
 — (Passer), 1860, 243, 246.
castanotis (Amadina), 1868, 233.
castor (Mergus), 1861, 251; 1865, 447; 1867, 176; 1868, 402; 1869, 22; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 456; 1876, 450.
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 205.
casuarinus (Buceros), 1872, 430.
 — (Meionornis), 1874, 212, 215.
Casuarus, 1861, 349; 1868, 17; 1872, 448; 1873, 480; 1874, 417; 1875, 262.
 — *australis*, 1860, 310; 1868, 348; 1869, 348; 1870, 119, 120; 1872, 426.
 — *bennettii*, 1859, 102, 115, 212, 335, 455; 1860, 310; 1861, 197, 312; 1865, 338; 1872, 454; 1873, 480.
 — *bicarunculatus*, 1860, 310; 1861, 312; 1873, 481.
 — *galcatus*, 1859, 115; 1860, 307, 310; 1862, 78; 1872, 426.
 — *johnsoni*, 1868, 348; 1869, 348, 349; 1870, 120.
 — *kaupi*, 1861, 312; 1870, 120; 1873, 480; 1874, 417.
 — *occipitalis*, 1876, 245.
 — *papuanus*, 1874, 417; 1876, 258.
 — *tricarunculatus*, 1876, 245.
 — *uniappendiculatus*, 1860, 307, 310, 403, 420; 1861, 312; 1862, 78; 1870, 119, 120; 1874, 417; 1876, 244.
 — *westernmanni*, 1874, 417; 1876, 245, 258.
catanene (Loriculus), 1872, 453.
Catanenia inornata, 1872, 454.

- Catarrhactes, 1862, 185, 186.
 — affinis, 1873, 468.
 — antareticus, 1859, 465; 1862, 248.
 — antipodes, 1862, 243.
 — antiquus, 1871, 450.
 — minor, 1862, 243.
 — pomarinus, 1859, 464; 1867, 292.
 — skua, 1859, 465.
 catarrhactes (Aptenodytes), 1875, 113.
 — (Lestris), 1862, 248; 1865, 277, 291; 1867, 185, 459; 1870, 309; 1871, 400; 1871, 248.
 — (Stercorarius), 1861, 16; 1863, 151; 1864, 42, 150, 394; 1865, 456; 1868, 295; 1869, 77; 1870, 278; 1874, 240; 1875, 433.
 catharina (Bulborhynchus), 1859, 137.
 catharina (Ornismya), 1872, 354.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 354.
 Cathartha orthura, 1876, 400, 401.
 Cathartes, 1859, 104; 1866, 231.
 — atratus, 1859, 213, 232; 1860, 222; 1862, 128; 1864, 77, 78, 79, 128; 1865, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 319; 1871, 121, 382; 1873, 395.
 — aura, 1859, 213; 1860, 222, 432; 1861, 149; 1862, 81, 128; 1863, 42; 1864, 78; 1865, 159, 161, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418, 494; 1869, 284; 1871, 121, 382; 1872, 234.
 — burrovianus, 1859, 213; 1865, 322; 1867, 376.
 — californianus, 1860, 278, 334; 1867, 254.
 — gryphus, 1873, 16.
 — perenopterus, 1872, 164.
 — urubitinga, 1862, 81.
 Catharus, 1869, 312.
 — frantzii, 1866, 190.
 — fuscatus, 1869, 312.
 — griseiceps, 1869, 312.
 — melpomene, 1860, 29.
 Catherpes mexicanus, 1865, 484; 1866, 261.
 — sumichrasti, 1872, 441.
 cathœcus (Buchanga), 1872, 119.
 — (Dicrurus), 1872, 119, 462.
 cathpharius (Picus), 1865, 410; 1868, 223.
 Catreus wallichii, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1866, 409.
 Catriscus, 1866, 140; 1869, 79.
 — apicalis, 1863, 323; 1866, 140; 1869, 81; 1873, 458; 1875, 71.
 caucasicus (Tetraogallus), 1859, 116; 1862, 295.
 caudacuta (Acanthyllis), 1861, 205; 1862, 317; 1866, 339; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 90; 1871, 354; 1876, 331, 356.
 caudacuta (Calyptomena), 1872, 369.
 — (Chaetura), 1863, 253; 1868, 195, 196; 1873, 108; 1875, 448.
 — (Dafila), 1859, 469; 1869, 251.
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 339; 1873, 108.
 caudacutus (Irisor), 1873, 191.
 caudata (Aerequla), 1866, 383; 1868, 299; 1870, 152, 199; 1871, 281, 470; 1873, 483; 1874, 156; 1875, 180, 303.
 — (Chatarrhæa), 1867, 6, 438; 1872, 86, 310; 1873, 410; 1874, 75.
 — (Chiroxiplia), 1871, 305.
 — (Coraciura), 1871, 195.
 — (Mecistura), 1868, 300, 302.
 — (Pica), 1862, 294; 1864, 56, 225, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1866, 60, 65, 175, 177; 1870, 275; 1872, 230; 1873, 65; 1875, 238.
 — (Pnoepyga), 1872, 130; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
 caudatus (Coracias), 1864, 324; 1868, 461; 1869, 364; 1871, 190, 194, 197, 198, 278, 288; 1874, 363, 364; 1876, 198.
 — (Galgulus), 1871, 198.
 — (Mimus), 1865, 538; 1867, 270.
 — (Orites), 1862, 92; 1863, 189; 1865, 53, 95; 1868, 300, 301.
 — (Paroides), 1868, 300.
 — (Parus), 1860, 233; 1865, 97, 120; 1868, 296, 298, 300, 301, 442; 1870, 442; 1871, 482.
 — (Ptilogonyx), 1867, 123.
 caudifasciatus (Pitangus), 1864, 169.
 caumatonota (Aglæactis), 1868, 115.
 caurinus (Corvus), 1866, 208; 1868, 423.
 cavatus (Buceros), 1864, 176, 177, 181, 182; 1870, 466.
 cavearia (Urrua), 1863, 26.
 cavcarius (Bubo), 1863, 26.
 cayana (Calliste), 1871, 325.
 — (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 313; 1864, 81; 1872, 313, 315; 1873, 378.
 — (Euphonia), 1873, 379.
 — (Motacilla), 1863, 313.
 — (Piaya), 1864, 93; 1869, 335; 1871, 307, 379; 1873, 393.
 — (Sterna), 1859, 371; 1864, 96.
 — (Tityra), 1873, 114.
 cayanus (Cuculus), 1869, 334, 335, 337.
 — (Cyanocorax), 1873, 27.
 — (Hoplapterus), 1859, 228; 1861, 155.
 — (Philomachus), 1861, 155.
 — (Vanellus), 1868, 490.
 cayennensis (Aramides), 1859, 230; 1868, 486; 1869, 270; 1871, 435; 1873, 122.
 — (Ardea), 1859, 263.

- cayennensis* (Bucco), 1861, 185.
 — (Capito), 1861, 185.
 — (Corethrura), 1859, 230.
 — (Cymindis), 1859, 219.
 — (Falco), 1863, 21.
 — (Geronticus), 1873, 39.
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 185.
 — (Myiozetetes), 1864, 86.
 — (Oriolus), 1859, 374.
 — (Panyptila), 1873, 389; 1874, 313.
 — (Tantalus), 1873, 39.
 — (Tyrannula), 1859, 123, 413.
 — (Vanellus), 1869, 284; 1871, 383; 1872, 77; 1876, 164.
Cebblepyris, 1866, 280; 1870, 432; 1872, 264.
 — *aterrima*, 1866, 368.
 — *caerulescens*, 1866, 368.
 — *casia*, 1870, 433.
 — *cana*, 1862, 273; 1863, 348.
 — *isabellina*, 1868, 182.
 — *levaillanti*, 1863, 329.
 — *major*, 1871, 472.
 — *melanoxantha*, 1868, 159.
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 432.
ceciliae (Polytmus), 1876, 10.
cecilii (Anthus), 1867, 31.
Cecropis, 1867, 360.
 — *arevitvita*, 1872, 462; 1874, 436.
 — *daurica*, 1868, 472; 1871, 352.
 — *erythropgyia*, 1868, 472; 1872, 344.
 — *hyperythra*, 1868, 472; 1871, 352; 1873, 230.
 — *japonica*, 1874, 436.
 — *rufula*, 1868, 472.
 — *striolata*, 1875, 351.
cedrorum (Ampelis), 1859, 13; 1860, 111; 1861, 94, 107; 1863, 65; 1865, 480; 1867, 276, 285, 289; 1868, 421.
celata (Helminthophaga), 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1866, 262; 1867, 266, 280; 1868, 420; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — (Sylvia), 1876, 170.
celebense (Trichostoma), 1867, 2; 1876, 376.
celebensis (Basilornis), 1861, 284.
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.
 — (Broderipus), 1873, 306, 492.
 — (Circacus), 1866, 243; 1868, 16.
 — (Hypotaenidia), 1873, 41, 43.
 — (Pitta), 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.
Coleopius verreauxi, 1859, 105.
celer (Apatornis), 1873, 430.
 — (Melengris), 1873, 468.
Celeus castaneus, 1859, 137; 1860, 119; 1872, 320.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1864, 93; 1873, 118.
 — *citrinus*, 1873, 390.
 — *fraseri*, 1863, 184.
 — *junana*, 1873, 390.
 — *multicolor*, 1873, 118.
 — *squamatus*, 1863, 184.
cenchris (Cerchneis), 1864, 11; 1875, 108.
 — (Erythropus), 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 242.
 — (Falco), 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 49, 58; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 153; 1875, 20, 104, 175, 292, 517.
 — (Finnunculus), 1859, 25, 87; 1860, 8; 1861, 72, 220; 1863, 37; 1864, 11, 235, 236; 1865, 51, 259; 1866, 178, 180, 230; 1867, 52, 424; 1869, 174, 362; 1870, 75; 1871, 43, 59; 1875, 108.
cenchroides (Accipiter), 1875, 104, 480.
 — (Astur), 1875, 104, 105, 106.
 — (Finnunculus), 1865, 37.
Centrites niger, 1868, 185, 187.
 — *oreas*, 1870, 262.
Centrocecus urophasianus, 1865, 229; 1866, 213, 265; 1872, 154.
Centrocoeyx, 1873, 492.
 — *andamanensis*, 1873, 305.
 — *eurycecus*, 1872, 366.
 — *javensis*, 1872, 367; 1876, 34.
 — *philippensis*, 1872, 367.
Centropelma, 1870, 263.
 — *microporum*, 1870, 262.
Centropus, 1861, 48; 1862, 94; 1866, 353, 357; 1869, 331, 345; 1873, 230; 1875, 82; 1876, 345.
 — *sp. ?*, 1860, 359; 1861, 48; 1862, 230.
 — *egyptius*, 1867, 55; 1869, 337; 1871, 50; 1873, 484.
 — *affinis*, 1861, 48; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1870, 83; 1872, 16; 1873, 206.
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 321, 334; 1873, 305.
 — *antiquus*, 1873, 206.
 — *bengalensis*, 1869, 336.
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 366.
 — *chinensis*, 1872, 16.
 — *chlororhynchus*, 1866, 227; 1867, 298; 1869, 345; 1873, 230; 1874, 16; 1875, 275.
 — *dimidiatus*, 1860, 187, 360.
 — *epomidis*, 1869, 194.
 — *eurycecus*, 1873, 230.
 — *francisci*, 1869, 193, 194; 1874, 54.

- Centropus grilli*, 1869, 331.
 — *intermedius*, 1876, 345.
 — *lafresnayanus*, 1868, 102.
 — *lignator*, 1861, 48.
 — *monachus*, 1872, 68, 87; 1874, 54.
 — *phasianus*, 1865, 86; 1873, 481.
 — *philippensis*, 1861, 230; 1864, 258; 1866, 293; 1869, 459; 1873, 206.
 — *pumilus*, 1872, 16.
 — *rectunguis*, 1869, 331; 1873, 230.
 — *rufipennis*, 1864, 417; 1865, 413; 1867, 298, 321; 1869, 159, 345, 459; 1870, 234, 235; 1872, 15, 366; 1873, 230, 408; 1874, 16; 1875, 275, 315.
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 49, 153; 1864, 327; 1868, 290; 1869, 193, 335, 337; 1871, 261; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 366.
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 49; 1873, 230.
 — *supercilius*, 1859, 247; 1874, 336, 366; 1875, 82.
 — *tolu*, 1863, 166, 452; 1868, 102; 1869, 337; 1872, 16.
 — *viridis*, 1863, 392; 1869, 331, 337; 1870, 235; 1872, 16, 86.
Centurus australis, 1862, 230.
 — *productus*, 1862, 230.
Centurus carolinus, 1862, 128; 1865, 469.
 — *elegans*, 1863, 476.
 — *flaviventris*, 1865, 162, 469.
 — *polygrammus*, 1873, 440.
 — *pucherani*, 1859, 136; 1860, 43; 1872, 320.
 — *santaeruzi*, 1859, 136; 1860, 119; 1861, 59, 67.
 — *tricolor*, 1871, 115, 381.
 — *uropygialis*, 1865, 162, 538.
cephalatra (*Ornismya*), 1872, 353.
Cephalolepis, 1874, 263.
 — *beskii*, 1874, 262.
 — *delalandi*, 1874, 262.
 — *loddigesi*, 1874, 263.
cephalomelas (*Lanius*), 1868, 68; 1872, 115.
Cephalopterus, 1865, 94.
 — *glabricollis*, 1859, 114; 1865, 90.
 — *ornatus*, 1859, 114, 457; 1875, 331.
 — *penduliger*, 1859, 114; 1861, 57.
Cephalopyrus flammiceps, 1868, 311.
cephalus (*Phaethornis*), 1859, 100, 126; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1873, 6.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 6.
Cephus carbo, 1865, 518, 519.
 — *columba*, 1865, 518, 519; 1867, 200; 1872, 435.
Cephus grylle, 1860, 127; 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1867, 210.
 — *mandti*, 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1870, 307; 1872, 64.
cepphus (*Stercorarius*), 1863, 152; 1865, 456, 510, 511.
ceranensis (*Cuculus*), 1869, 342.
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.
Ceratorhina monocerata, 1868, 427.
 — *suckleyi*, 1868, 428.
Ceratorhyncha monocerata, 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.
Cerchneis amurensis, 1876, 126.
 — *cenchris*, 1864, 11; 1875, 108.
 — *media*, 1863, 9.
 — *murum*, 1863, 9.
 — *naumanni*, 1874, 361; 1875, 255, 515.
 — *rupicola*, 1874, 360.
 — *rupicoloides*, 1876, 196.
 — *tinnuncula*, 1863, 9.
 — *tinnunculoides*, 1876, 196.
 — *tinnunculus*, 1864, 11; 1875, 108, 255; 1876, 126.
Cercomacra tyrannina, 1859, 199; 1860, 36; 1873, 387; 1874, 316.
Cercomela, 1869, 207.
 — *asthenia*, 1859, 41; 1867, 97.
 — *fusca*, 1870, 400.
 — *melanura*, 1874, 343.
Cercotrichas erythroptera, 1859, 341; 1872, 436.
Cereopsis nova-hollandiae, 1870, 266, 397.
Ceriornis, 1868, 380.
 — *blythi*, 1870, 520; 1871, 429, 447, 465; 1873, 433, 453.
 — *caboti*, 1859, 100; 1865, 30; 1872, 425, 452.
 — *melanocephala*, 1868, 320, 380; 1872, 425.
 — *satyra*, 1861, 234; 1868, 380, 472; 1869, 169; 1872, 425.
 — *temmincki*, 1870, 119, 147, 520; 1872, 425.
Ceropia, 1870, 459.
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 225.
cerrutii (*Emberiza*), 1864, 400; 1867, 42; 1874, 81.
Certhia, 1860, 94; 1865, 48; 1867, 406; 1869, 209; 1870, 28; 1873, 189, 203; 1875, 349.
 — *affinis*, 1870, 43.
 — *amboinensis*, 1870, 49, 51.
 — *americana*, 1865, 485; 1866, 190; 1868, 421.
 — *asiatica*, 1866, 365; 1870, 23.
 — *aurantia*, 1870, 43.
 — *borbonica*, 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
 — *brachydaetyla*, 1870, 198.
 — *brasiliana*, 1870, 37, 51.

- Certhia cantillans*, 1872, 380.
 — *chalybea*, 1870, 42.
 — *chloronotus*, 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
 — *chrysoptera*, 1870, 20, 23.
 — *cirrhata*, 1870, 20, 23.
 — *citrimella*, 1870, 38.
 — *elusiae*, 1872, 426.
 — *concinata*, 1862, 217.
 — *crocata*, 1870, 43.
 — *curruearia*, 1870, 22, 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 51.
 — *discolor*, 1866, 365; 1869, 160, 424; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
 — *dubia*, 1870, 38.
 — *falcata*, 1870, 23, 51.
 — *familiaris*, 1864, 281; 1865, 52, 136; 1866, 284, 365, 389; 1867, 196, 313; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 208, 214, 408; 1872, 19; 1874, 152, 461; 1875, 145, 304; 1876, 19, 99, 176.
 — *famosa*, 1870, 29.
 — *fasciata*, 1875, 145.
 — *flaviventris*, 1870, 38.
 — *goalpariensis*, 1870, 32.
 — *grisea*, 1870, 47.
 — *gularis*, 1870, 27, 29.
 — *heteroclitia*, 1862, 220.
 — *himalayana*, 1861, 233; 1866, 365; 1867, 112; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 423; 1872, 19; 1876, 176.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1872, 417; 1873, 438; 1874, 461; 1875, 145.
 — *indica*, 1870, 49, 51.
 — *jugularis*, 1870, 27, 28, 42, 51.
 — *lepidia*, 1870, 37, 48.
 — *lotenia*, 1870, 51.
 — *lunata*, 1873, 110.
 — *macassaricensis*, 1870, 49, 51.
 — *maculata*, 1859, 143.
 — *mahrattensis*, 1870, 21.
 — *manillensis*, 1870, 45, 51.
 — *melanura*, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
 — *mexicana*, 1862, 195; 1865, 485; 1866, 365.
 — *nipalensis*, 1866, 365; 1869, 423; 1872, 19.
 — *nitens*, 1870, 21.
 — *notatus*, 1870, 24.
 — *novae-hollandiae*, 1873, 109.
 — *olivacea*, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
 — *omnicolor*, 1870, 23, 51.
 — *pacifica*, 1873, 21.
 — *parietum*, 1870, 47.
 — *philippensis*, 1870, 22, 28.
 — *philippina*, 1870, 28, 29, 51.
 — *pinus*, 1876, 170.
 — *polita*, 1870, 23.
 — *pulehella*, 1870, 29.
 — *purpurata*, 1870, 24.

Certhia pusilla, 1870, 49, 51.
 — *quadricolor*, 1870, 27.
 — *saccharina*, 1870, 21.
 — *sannio*, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
 — *siparaja*, 1871, 166, 167.
 — *souimanga*, 1870, 45.
 — *sperata*, 1870, 28, 29, 41, 42, 43, 51.
 — *spilonota*, 1865, 48; 1866, 365; 1867, 461.
 — *spiza*, 1863, 313.
 — *taniata*, 1870, 47.
 — *taniura*, 1876, 176.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1873, 109.
 — *tricolor*, 1870, 27.
 — *violacea*, 1870, 29, 43.
 — *vitticauda*, 1872, 19.
 — *zeylonica*, 1870, 28, 37, 38, 43, 51.
Certhidea fusca, 1871, 467.
Certhilauda, 1859, 279; 1866, 59; 1871, 472.
 — *africana*, 1860, 208; 1869, 435.
 — *coronata*, 1869, 371.
 — *desertorum*, 1859, 343, 424, 427; 1860, 150; 1864, 24; 1866, 289; 1867, 64; 1869, 435; 1870, 15; 1871, 139, 291; 1872, 468; 1874, 108.
 — *duponti*, 1859, 427.
 — *garrula*, 1869, 295; 1871, 268.
 — *mongolica*, 1861, 333.
 — *salvini*, 1859, 57, 428; 1869, 435.
Certhiola, 1859, 67, 147; 1864, 166, 167; 1871, 476; 1873, 334; 1874, 410.
 — *albigula*, 1864, 167.
 — *bahamensis*, 1867, 264, 276; 1874, 327.
 — *caboti*, 1872, 426; 1874, 327.
 — *chloropyga*, 1871, 302; 1873, 378.
 — *dominicana*, 1864, 167.
 — *flaveola*, 1859, 67, 378; 1862, 288; 1864, 81, 166; 1867, 129, 131.
 — *luteola*, 1864, 81; 1871, 325.
 — *maritima*, 1859, 144.
 — *martinicana*, 1873, 334.
 — *mexicana*, 1861, 352; 1874, 327.
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.
 — *saneti-thomae*, 1871, 476.
certhiola (*Aerocephalus*), 1875, 179.
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
 — (*Locustella*), 1863, 443; 1870, 168; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 440.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 62, 63; 1867, 20.
Certhiparus albicollis, 1862, 220.
 — *cinerea*, 1862, 220.

- Certhiparus maculicaudus*, 1862, 106, 221.
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 221; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1873, 474; 1874, 37, 115.
 — *senilis*, 1862, 220, 285.
certhoides (*Margarornis*), 1874, 316.
cervicalis (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44; 1860, 122; 1872, 417.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1859, 32, 159, 199, 312; 1860, 152; 1862, 295; 1866, 61, 62; 1868, 111; 1870, 451.
cervina (*Adelomyia*), 1873, 454.
 — (*Dacelo*), 1871, 406, 469.
 — (*Dolerisca*), 1867, 128.
cervinicauda (*Threnetes*), 1873, 277, 278.
cerviniceps (*Lyncornis*), 1861, 30; 1866, 342; 1871, 356.
cervinigularis (*Anabates*), 1860, 35.
cerviniventris (*Chlamydodera*), 1859, 455; 1872, 113; 1876, 256.
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 456.
 — (*Petræa*), 1859, 455.
 — (*Pyrrhophana*), 1866, 195.
 — (*Rhynchoeyclus*), 1865, 338.
cervinus (*Anthus*), 1860, 419; 1861, 297; 1862, 71; 1863, 311, 443; 1864, 61, 62, 279; 1865, 180; 1866, 290; 1867, 31, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 83, 119, 195; 1871, 35, 36, 139, 233, 234; 1872, 61, 201, 464; 1873, 61, 245, 490; 1874, 141, 460; 1875, 21, 173, 181, 310, 449; 1876, 118, 121, 122, 180, 500.
Ceryle, 1871, 426; 1872, 399, 406.
 — *abyssinica*, 1859, 339.
 — *aleyon*, 1859, 67, 131; 1860, 116; 1862, 2, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 163, 471; 1866, 263; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1872, 321.
 — *amazona*, 1859, 131; 1860, 195; 1871, 373; 1873, 133.
 — *americana*, 1859, 131; 1860, 117; 1865, 471; 1866, 204, 263; 1869, 216; 1871, 306, 373, 469; 1873, 133.
 — *cabanisi*, 1866, 204; 1869, 216; 1872, 321.
 — *gigantea*, 1859, 243.
 — *guttata*, 1861, 227; 1865, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 72, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 4; 1873, 361; 1875, 449.
 — *lugubris*, 1870, 121; 1873, 90, 361; 1875, 449.
 — *maxima*, 1859, 243; 1862, 333; 1864, 325; 1868, 154; 1869, 72, 282, 283, 290; 1870, 428, 485; 1874, 49; 1875, 69; 1876, 133.
 — *rudis*, 1859, 27, 41, 245; 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 228; 1862, 360; 1864, 15, 234, 237, 325, 421; 1865, 408; 1866, 84, 88, 292, 349; 1867, 56, 399, 408; 1869, 282, 283, 290, 385; 1870, 92, 466; 1871, 49, 67; 1872, 4, 86, 286, 457; 1873, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 49, 364; 1875, 62, 69, 282; 1876, 331.
Ceryle sharpii, 1870, 121, 428.
 — *stellata*, 1868, 187; 1869, 283; 1871, 426.
 — *superciliosa*, 1859, 131.
 — *torquata*, 1859, 131; 1868, 187; 1871, 376, 469; 1873, 133.
Cettia, 1866, 140; 1867, 79, 80.
 — *africana*, 1867, 23; 1869, 84.
 — *albiventris*, 1876, 89.
 — *cettii*, 1864, 71.
 — *fusca*, 1876, 89.
 — *luscinioides*, 1864, 72.
 — *melanopogon*, 1864, 42, 72.
 — *nigricans*, 1876, 90.
 — *orientalis*, 1867, 79, 80; 1868, 332, 333; 1876, 89.
 — *scalenura*, 1876, 89.
 — *sericea*, 1859, 418; 1867, 23, 79; 1868, 332; 1871, 83.
 — *stoliczkæ*, 1876, 89.
cettii (*Bradypterus*), 1869, 79, 82; 1871, 132, 214; 1873, 244; 1876, 89.
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1860, 232; 1865, 52.
 — (*Cettia*), 1864, 71.
 — (*Ficedula*), 1872, 201.
 — (*Potamodus*), 1866, 178, 179, 184, 383; 1867, 427; 1869, 392; 1870, 198; 1876, 20.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 155, 161; 1864, 278; 1869, 82, 255; 1872, 310, 468.
Ceuthmochares æneus, 1874, 54.
 — *australis*, 1875, 82.
Ceycopsis, 1870, 133.
 — *fallax*, 1870, 121.
ceylonensis (*Copsychus*), 1867, 303; 1871, 175.
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1869, 339.
 — (*Emyias*), 1872, 124.
 — (*Ketupa*), 1861, 27, 227; 1863, 28; 1865, 242, 261; 1866, 254; 1867, 184; 1868, 333; 1870, 527; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1874, 11; 1875, 279; 1876, 343.
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1874, 128.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1867, 11; 1873, 411; 1874, 138; 1875, 275.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 28; 1868, 25.
 — (*Upupa*), 1866, 366; 1870, 91, 92; 1872, 22.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1873, 228, 459; 1874, 22, 34, 123; 1875, 410.
ceylonus (*Brachypternus*), 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1874, 15; 1875, 284, 410.

- ceylonus (Picus), 1872, 9, 10.
 Ceyx, 1870, 121, 133.
 — dillwyni, 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
 — innominata, 1870, 134.
 — lepida, 1868, 473; 1870, 134.
 — philippensis, 1870, 134.
 — rufidorsa, 1869, 216; 1870, 134;
 1871, 185.
 — sharpii, 1870, 134; 1871, 469;
 1872, 368.
 — solitaria, 1876, 360, 363.
 — tridactyla, 1869, 216; 1870, 134;
 1872, 368; 1874, 137.
 — uropygialis, 1870, 134.
 — wallacii, 1868, 473.
 Chætocercus bombus, 1871, 438.
 Chætopus frenatus, 1869, 73.
 — grayi, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 Chætoptila, 1871, 358.
 — angustipluma, 1871, 360; 1872,
 454.
 Chætopus francolinus, 1863, 351.
 Chætorhynchus papuensis, 1874, 418.
 Chætornis striatus, 1867, 183; 1873,
 80.
 Chætura, 1863, 239, 253; 1867, 107;
 1869, 110; 1874, 313.
 — sp. ?, 1860, 37.
 — brachycerca, 1871, 466.
 — brunneitorques, 1860, 37.
 — cassini, 1863, 463; 1870, 483,
 484.
 — caudacuta, 1863, 253; 1868, 195,
 196; 1873, 108; 1875, 448.
 — cinereicauda, 1871, 466.
 — fumosa, 1871, 375, 463.
 — grandidieri, 1868, 222.
 — nudipes, 1860, 48; 1863, 253.
 — pelagica, 1874, 313.
 — pelasgia, 1864, 127; 1865, 537;
 1867, 270, 288.
 — poliura, 1860, 38; 1871, 466;
 1873, 389; 1874, 313.
 — rutila, 1860, 37.
 — sabinii, 1870, 484.
 — semicollaris, 1869, 109.
 — spinicauda, 1860, 38; 1873, 389.
 — ussheri, 1870, 483; 1871, 471;
 1872, 284; 1874, 47.
 — vauxi, 1860, 38; 1861, 147; 1865,
 537; 1866, 205; 1867, 270; 1868,
 421.
 — zonaris, 1875, 330.
 Chætusia cinerea, 1867, 167; 1870,
 175, 470.
 — crassirostris, 1864, 331; 1866,
 415.
 — flavipes, 1867, 166.
 — goensis, 1868, 203.
 — gregaria, 1861, 238; 1867, 68,
 165; 1868, 389; 1871, 145, 386;
 1873, 398, 416; 1876, 328.
 Chætusia innotata, 1870, 175.
 — lateralis, 1874, 387.
 — leuceura, 1861, 210; 1865, 459, 462,
 466; 1868, 390; 1869, 247; 1870,
 491; 1871, 145; 1872, 460; 1876,
 328.
 — melanoleuca, 1870, 175.
 — nivifrons, 1872, 447; 1873, 447.
 — spixi, 1870, 175.
 chalcauehenia (Leptoptila), 1871,
 435.
 chalicea (Nectarinia), 1862, 337, 341.
 Chalcites auratus, 1862, 337; 1868,
 163.
 — cupreus, 1864, 327.
 — klassi, 1869, 460.
 — smaragdineus, 1868, 164; 1869,
 334.
 chalcocephalus (Ixus), 1866, 323.
 chalconota (Carpophaga), 1876, 253.
 chalconotus (Graeculus), 1872, 252.
 Chalcoptaria, 1871, 480.
 — phœnicotis, 1870, 437; 1876, 349.
 — singalensis, 1870, 48, 49, 51; 1872,
 17.
 Chalcoptelia brehmeri, 1865, 236; 1875,
 467.
 — chalcospilos, 1864, 330.
 — puella, 1865, 237; 1875, 467.
 Chalcopteryx, 1865, 370, 538; 1867,
 244; 1876, 253, 254.
 — augusta, 1868, 133.
 — borneensis, 1865, 393, 400.
 — chrysochlora, 1876, 264.
 — formosana, 1865, 357, 540.
 — houbroni, 1865, 394, 400.
 — humilis, 1870, 356.
 — indica, 1864, 420, 422; 1865, 357,
 400; 1866, 221; 1867, 151, 332;
 1868, 133, 376; 1869, 169; 1870,
 528; 1873, 315; 1874, 26; 1875,
 400.
 — javanica, 1865, 357, 371, 393,
 400.
 — moluccensis, 1865, 393, 400.
 — stephani, 1860, 142; 1865, 394,
 400; 1876, 253.
 chalcopogon (Æthopyga), 1865, 548,
 549; 1870, 34.
 Chalcopsitta rubiginosa, 1861, 290;
 1866, 166.
 — rubrifrons, 1859, 102.
 — scintillata, 1859, 102.
 chalcoptera (Columba), 1862, 232.
 — (Peristera), 1862, 233.
 — (Phaps), 1862, 232; 1866, 333;
 1870, 397.
 chalcopterus (Cursorius), 1861, 134;
 1871, 263.
 — (Larus), 1861, 17.
 — (Pionus), 1871, 381.
 — (Psittacus), 1875, 331.

- chalcospilos* (*Chalcoptilia*), 1864, 330.
 — (*Peristera*), 1868, 164; 1875, 84.
Chalcostetha, 1870, 19, 20, 42, 44, 49; 1871, 480.
 — *aspasia*, 1870, 44, 45, 46; 1874, 419.
 — *aspasioides*, 1870, 45, 46.
 — *auriceps*, 1870, 46.
 — *insignis*, 1870, 44, 45, 50.
 — *jobiensis*, 1874, 419.
 — *maforensis*, 1874, 419.
 — *mysorensis*, 1874, 419.
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 44.
 — *porphyrolaema*, 1870, 42, 45, 46.
 — *prosperina*, 1870, 44, 46.
 — *sangirensis*, 1874, 419.
 — *zenobia*, 1870, 30.
chalcostetha (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 44.
chalcurom (*Polyplectron*), 1872, 425.
chalybea (*Calornis*), 1871, 176; 1876, 45.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 42.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1876, 425.
 — (*Manucodia*), 1876, 356.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 43, 244; 1875, 60, 70; 1876, 202, 203.
 — (*Polemistria*), 1871, 307.
 — (*Progne*), 1873, 133, 375, 377, 391.
chalybeata (*Hypochera*), 1873, 29; 1876, 207.
chalybeus (*Crateropus*), 1859, 30, 41; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 79, 80; 1866, 283, 292; 1867, 6; 1868, 334; 1872, 310; 1874, 76.
 — (*Turdus*), 1871, 176.
Chalybura *isauræ*, 1869, 318; 1875, 266.
 — *melanorrhœa*, 1872, 313, 319.
 — *urochrysea*, 1875, 266.
chalybura (*Carpophaga*), 1861, 286; 1865, 383, 398.
Chamaospiza *torquata*, 1860, 274; 1866, 205; 1874, 315.
Chamaepelia *albivitta*, 1864, 94.
 — *amazilia*, 1871, 383.
 — *pallescens*, 1872, 430.
 — *passerina*, 1859, 223; 1860, 45; 1862, 129; 1864, 171; 1865, 315; 1866, 24; 1867, 276, 287, 289; 1871, 383; 1873, 395.
 — *rufipennis*, 1859, 223; 1860, 227.
 — *squamosa*, 1864, 94.
 — *talpacoti*, 1864, 94; 1871, 309; 1873, 396.
 — *trochila*, 1859, 253, 375, 377; 1862, 289; 1864, 171.
Chamaepetes *goudoti*, 1874, 318.
chapou (*Aglaia*), 1875, 465.
Chaptia *ænca*, 1863, 269; 1870, 316.
Chaptia braumiana, 1863, 269; 1866, 399.
 — *malayana*, 1876, 45.
 — *malayensis*, 1863, 269.
Charadrius, 1862, 103; 1869, 308, 462.
 — sp.?, 1862, 192; 1864, 304.
 — *albiceps*, 1868, 255.
 — *apricarius*, 1872, 62.
 — *asiaticus*, 1864, 230; 1865, 34; 1867, 93, 163; 1868, 323; 1870, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 378; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 366, 447.
 — *atricinctus*, 1862, 235.
 — *bicinctus*, 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 398; 1872, 246, 449.
 — *calidris*, 1863, 414.
 — *cantianus*, 1859, 345; 1860, 279, 339; 1864, 42, 141; 1865, 34, 432; 1866, 274; 1868, 453; 1870, 385, 390; 1873, 326; 1875, 419.
 — *caspicus*, 1870, 203, 204, 206; 1872, 144; 1873, 366.
 — *cinereicollis*, 1860, 430.
 — *cirripidesmus*, 1859, 345; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 391.
 — *euronicus*, 1863, 406; 1865, 432; 1875, 419.
 — *damarensis*, 1870, 203, 206; 1872, 144, 145; 1873, 447.
 — *dudoroa*, 1862, 235.
 — *frontalis*, 1860, 208; 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309; 1873, 263.
 — *fulvus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 205; 1872, 105, 460; 1873, 316, 325, 366, 427; 1874, 27, 39, 118, 162; 1875, 400, 452, 513; 1876, 51, 265, 393.
 — *fuscus*, 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1859, 345; 1863, 455; 1865, 34; 1870, 378, 381.
 — *gigas*, 1870, 203, 206.
 — *glareola*, 1862, 234.
 — *grallarius*, 1867, 165.
 — *griseus*, 1870, 379, 381.
 — *gularis*, 1870, 385.
 — *hiaticula*, 1859, 173; 1860, 101, 167, 339; 1861, 9, 86; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 432, 465, 466, 498, 504; 1867, 282; 1868, 453; 1869, 462; 1870, 275; 1873, 325, 326; 1875, 419.
 — *hypomelanus*, 1861, 299.
 — *indicus*, 1867, 165, 179; 1870, 175.
 — *inornatus*, 1863, 249; 1870, 385, 390.
 — *intermedius*, 1865, 465, 466.
 — *isabellinus*, 1873, 263.
 — *jugalaris*, 1870, 203, 204; 1872, 144.

- Charadrius kittlitzi*, 1870, 104; 1873, 260, 263, 267.
 — *leschenaultii*, 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1867, 332; 1868, 323, 332; 1870, 206, 379, 382, 385, 389, 390.
 — *longipes*, 1862, 71; 1863, 100, 404; 1864, 141, 232; 1865, 355, 462, 463, 466; 1866, 134; 1867, 163; 1868, 389; 1869, 247, 251; 1870, 205, 360, 390, 470; 1873, 325, 326, 416; 1875, 184.
 — *marmoratus*, 1859, 225; 1862, 71.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1871, 297.
 — *melanops*, 1867, 165.
 — *minor*, 1859, 52; 1860, 101, 339; 1863, 406; 1864, 141; 1865, 34, 466; 1867, 164; 1868, 453; 1873, 316.
 — *mongolicus*, 1862, 330; 1863, 100, 444; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 387, 388, 389.
 — *mongolus*, 1870, 384, 389.
 — *montanus*, 1867, 131; 1870, 206.
 — *morinellus*, 1861, 86; 1862, 390, 391; 1863, 444; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 498, 504, 505; 1868, 323; 1870, 275; 1871, 298; 1875, 419.
 — *myops*, 1867, 165.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1865, 34.
 — *niveifrons*, 1873, 265.
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 1862, 235.
 — *obscurus*, 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 394.
 — *orientalis*, 1862, 71; 1865, 36; 1867, 204; 1870, 205.
 — *pardela*, 1861, 299.
 — *pastor*, 1873, 263.
 — *pectoralis*, 1873, 263.
 — *pecuarius*, 1867, 251; 1870, 98, 104; 1871, 453; 1873, 260, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 325, 327.
 — *peroni*, 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1870, 175.
 — *philippensis*, 1867, 164.
 — *philippinus*, 1861, 260; 1865, 34.
 — *placidus*, 1867, 165; 1870, 326.
 — *pluvialis*, 1859, 255, 355; 1860, 166, 339; 1861, 9, 86, 238; 1862, 307; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 439, 463, 505; 1866, 178; 1867, 68, 163, 282, 429; 1868, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 275, 330; 1871, 146, 298, 360, 386; 1872, 232, 460; 1873, 67, 337; 1876, 221, 327.
 — *pusillus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 175.
 — *pyrrhotorax*, 1862, 71; 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1868, 323; 1870, 207, 208, 385, 386, 387, 388.
 — *ruficollis*, 1875, 34; 1870, 385, 388.
Charadrius rufinellus, 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
 — *rufinus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
 — *russatus*, 1865, 34; 1867, 165.
 — *sanguineus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
 — *squatarola*, 1870, 275; 1876, 327.
 — *subrufinus*, 1870, 385.
 — *tenellus*, 1863, 169, 455.
 — *torquatus*, 1862, 235.
 — *tricoloris*, 1860, 430; 1867, 170; 1869, 76, 345, 375; 1870, 175; 1875, 387.
 — *varius*, 1873, 260, 262, 264.
 — *veredus*, 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209.
 — *villotai*, 1867, 165.
 — *virginicus*, 1859, 227, 255; 1860, 359; 1861, 9, 51, 238, 342; 1862, 8, 71, 234, 254, 277, 307; 1863, 129; 1865, 463; 1866, 33; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 184, 452.
 — *vociferus*, 1867, 285.
 — *xanthocheilus*, 1860, 422; 1862, 192, 234; 1865, 34, 36; 1870, 204, 205, 209, 211.
Charitornis, 1866, 211.
 — *albertinae*, 1866, 210.
charltoni (*Arboricola*), 1867, 160, 313; 1870, 174.
Charmosyna, 1859, 210.
 — *arfaki*, 1876, 253.
 — *josephinae*, 1876, 363.
 — *papensis*, 1876, 259.
 — *pulchella*, 1876, 363.
Chasiempis, 1871, 359.
 — *sandvicensis*, 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
Chasmodon, 1865, 91; 1868, 89; 1871, 130.
 — *albus*, 1866, 407.
 — *caerulescens*, 1865, 91.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1865, 94.
 — *niveus*, 1864, 88, 89; 1865, 92; 1867, 108; 1871, 130.
 — *nudiocollis*, 1865, 91; 1866, 407; 1871, 306.
 — *tricarunculatus*, 1865, 92, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1871, 130.
 — *variegatus*, 1865, 91, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1867, 108; 1869, 462; 1871, 130.
Chatarrhea, 1867, 6, 455; 1872, 298, 310.
 — *acaenia*, 1872, 87.
 — *caudata*, 1867, 6, 438; 1872, 86, 310; 1873, 410; 1874, 75.
 — *earlii*, 1862, 19; 1867, 6; 1870, 466; 1872, 310.
 — *gularis*, 1862, 19; 1870, 463, 466; 1874, 76.
 — *huttoni*, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.

- Chauliastur streperus*, 1859, 363; 1860, 81; 1863, 146; 1865, 62, 442; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 402, 426; 1873, 71, 420; 1876, 419.
Chauna chavaria, 1873, 481; 1876, 162. — *derbiana*, 1860, 402.
Chaunonotus sabinii, 1869, 190; 1874, 63.
Chaunornis, 1864, 401.
chavaria (*Chauna*), 1873, 481; 1876, 162. — (*Palamedea*), 1871, 444.
cheela (*Falco*), 1872, 362, 364. — (*Hæmatornis*), 1859, 211, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 118; 1867, 314, 315; 1868, 131; 1873, 298. — (*Milvus*), 1863, 23. — (*Spilornis*), 1863, 12; 1866, 242, 243, 248, 253, 394; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 140; 1870, 86; 1871, 335; 1872, 362; 1873, 298, 299; 1874, 9, 126, 181; 1875, 277.
cheleensis (*Alaudula*), 1872, 462.
chelicutensis (*Haleyon*), 1869, 278, 280, 282, 386; 1871, 470; 1874, 365.
chelicuti (*Haleyon*), 1859, 340; 1869, 278, 279, 290; 1870, 429.
Chelidon, 1863, 89, 90; 1871, 472. — *arborea*, 1865, 299; 1866, 127. — *ariel*, 1865, 299, 300; 1866, 126, 127. — *blakistoni*, 1863, 90, 98; 1867, 196; 1874, 151; 1875, 448. — *cashmirensis*, 1859, 101; 1863, 90, 98; 1871, 353; 1874, 152. — *lagopoda*, 1863, 91; 1871, 354; 1876, 188. — *urbica*, 1859, 302, 434; 1860, 48; 1863, 90, 254; 1865, 51, 139; 1867, 281, 282, 364, 425; 1869, 174; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 225, 237; 1875, 301; 1876, 19, 356. — *whitelyi*, 1874, 152.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa, 1869, 337; 1873, 392.
Chelidorhynchus, 1871, 445. — *hypoxantha*, 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1870, 140; 1872, 123.
Chen albatrus, 1867, 376. — *cærulescens*, 1870, 278.
Chenalopex ægyptiacus, 1859, 348; 1860, 248; 1864, 34, 336; 1867, 71; 1868, 49, 327; 1869, 377; 1870, 397; 1871, 266; 1874, 390. — *jubatus*, 1864, 96.
chendoola (*Galerita*), 1867, 48.
cheneros (*Anas*), 1862, 241.
chenianus (*Megalophonus*), 1869, 435; 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
Chenopsis atrata, 1865, 222; 1866, 335; 1870, 397.
Chera prognæ, 1861, 133; 1868, 465; 1869, 74; 1874, 381; 1876, 191, 206, 207.
cheriway (*Polyborus*), 1875, 95.
cherrug (*Falco*), 1859, 24; 1862, 387; 1863, 8, 269; 1866, 221; 1870, 423.
chersonensis (*Struthiolithus*), 1873, 430; 1874, 7.
Chibia hottentota, 1861, 411; 1863, 96; 1865, 41, 420; 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1873, 112; 1876, 352.
Chiequera ruficollis, 1868, 141; 1869, 288.
chiequera (*Falco*), 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1868, 142; 1870, 423; 1871, 242, 366; 1876, 126. — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1866, 222; 1873, 402. — (*Lithofalco*), 1866, 248.
chiguanco (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
chilensis (*Accipiter*), 1866, 425; 1868, 188, 336; 1871, 467; 1875, 469. — (*Fulica*), 1863, 224; 1869, 110. — (*Malacorhynchus*), 1874, 205. — (*Nectris*), 1870, 501. — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1869, 438, 442. — (*Totanus*), 1861, 199.
chiloensis (*Bernicla*), 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424. — (*Mareca*), 1861, 160; 1869, 284; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.
chimachima (*Ibycter*), 1875, 95. — (*Milvago*), 1871, 121, 382; 1876, 231.
chimango (*Milvago*), 1860, 25; 1868, 187; 1876, 161.
Chimarrhornis leucocephalus, 1867, 452; 1868, 310; 1869, 166; 1873, 96.
chimbrazensis (*Attagus*), 1870, 262, 263.
chimbrazo (*Oreotrochilus*), 1859, 208, 399.
chincou (*Vultur*), 1870, 422, 538.
chinense (*Leucodioptron*), 1866, 300.
chinensis (*Broderipus*), 1872, 101; 1873, 306. — (*Centropus*), 1872, 16. — (*Columba*), 1867, 150; 1873, 487; 1876, 321. — (*Coturnix*), 1860, 63, 358; 1861, 50; 1873, 120. — (*Eudynamis*), 1869, 331, 340; 1870, 233. — (*Excalfactoria*), 1863, 104, 398; 1867, 161; 1868, 217, 386; 1870, 360; 1871, 106; 1874, 26. — (*Francolinus*), 1872, 430. — (*Garrulax*), 1864, 423; 1867, 402, 434; 1868, 249; 1873, 26. — (*Garrulus*), 1870, 249. — (*Henicurus*), 1867, 372; 1872, 258. — (*Lanius*), 1863, 270; 1873, 26.

- chinensis (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1860, 57;
 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93, 364, 387;
 1863, 291; 1865, 43, 56, 268; 1866,
 138; 1867, 10, 11; 1870, 171, 342;
 1874, 445.
 — (Rhyncæa), 1865, 355.
 — (Tringa), 1862, 255; 1863, 411.
 — (Turtur), 1860, 62, 147; 1861,
 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865,
 355, 391, 399, 540, 541; 1866, 292;
 1867, 150, 396; 1870, 79, 80, 83,
 356.
 chiniana (Drymæca), 1871, 151; 1874,
 473; 1876, 425.
 chinquis (Polyplectron), 1866, 56; 1872,
 428; 1873, 119, 220, 221.
 chionipectus (Thaumatias), 1864, 92.
 Chionis, 1866, 115; 1868, 99, 490.
 — alba, 1861, 154; 1867, 458; 1868,
 487; 1869, 284; 1872, 427; 1873,
 37.
 — minor, 1865, 277; 1867, 458;
 1872, 446.
 chionis (Vaginalis), 1873, 37.
 chionogaster (Accipiter), 1867, 372;
 1875, 475, 476, 477.
 — (Leucippus), 1876, 8.
 — (Nisus), 1859, 218.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 8.
 Chionospina nivalis, 1871, 219.
 chionurus (Trogon), 1871, 130, 374,
 468; 1872, 440, 468.
 chiriquensis (Elainca), 1866, 214.
 — (Geothlypis), 1872, 148, 150.
 — (Geotrygon), 1866, 121; 1868,
 336; 1869, 110, 317, 319; 1870,
 114.
 chiroleuca (Gymnocichla), 1869, 314,
 318.
 Chiromachæris aurantiaca, 1871, 463.
 — gutturosa, 1871, 308; 1873, 114.
 — manacus, 1864, 87; 1873, 334.
 Chiroxiphia caudata, 1871, 305.
 — linearis, 1859, 124; 1860, 100;
 1866, 203; 1872, 318.
 — pareola, 1873, 384.
 chirurgus (Hydrophasianus), 1861, 242;
 1865, 511; 1866, 405; 1868, 395;
 1873, 122, 418; 1874, 30.
 Chlamydochen jubata, 1866, 335; 1873,
 46.
 Chlamydotera, 1873, 446; 1876,
 270.
 — cerviniventris, 1859, 455; 1872,
 113; 1876, 256.
 — guttata, 1868, 217.
 — maculata, 1866, 329.
 — nuchalis, 1865, 85; 1866, 329.
 — xanthogastra, 1872, 113; 1876,
 267.
 Chlenasius, 1866, 301; 1867, 1.
 — ruficeps, 1866, 301; 1872, 297.
 Chloephaga antarctica, 1869, 284; 1870,
 499.
 — canagica, 1867, 376.
 — dispar, 1864, 122.
 — magellanica, 1861, 157, 159; 1864,
 122; 1868, 189; 1870, 499, 500, 504;
 1871, 181.
 — melanoptera, 1864, 122.
 — poliocephala, 1861, 159; 1864,
 122, 123; 1868, 189; 1869, 233;
 1870, 499; 1871, 420.
 — rubidiceps, 1861, 158; 1864, 123.
 chlorauchenia (Leptoptila), 1870, 186;
 1871, 435.
 Chlorestes phaeton, 1875, 165.
 Chloris aurantiiventris, 1859, 313.
 chloris (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219; 1870,
 392, 393.
 — (Acanthisa), 1871, 459.
 — (Anthus), 1869, 368, 437.
 — (Chlorospiza), 1859, 33, 313; 1863,
 104, 356; 1864, 51; 1865, 57; 1868,
 206; 1871, 293; 1872, 469; 1875,
 241.
 — (Coccothraustes), 1860, 138; 1868,
 445.
 — (Fringilla), 1859, 313; 1860, 201;
 1861, 111; 1862, 384; 1864, 280;
 1865, 127, 178; 1867, 139; 1870,
 193, 397; 1873, 247; 1875, 10,
 413.
 — (Halcyon), 1871, 470; 1872, 96,
 97; 1874, 114.
 — (Iora), 1872, 376.
 — (Laniarius), 1870, 55, 474.
 — (Ligurinus), 1871, 219; 1876,
 25.
 — (Loxia), 1865, 180.
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 220.
 — (Nicator), 1870, 474; 1871, 433;
 1872, 288; 1874, 64.
 — (Oriolus), 1870, 223.
 — (Sauropates), 1872, 101; 1873,
 302.
 — (Sitta), 1862, 219.
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 46.
 — (Todirhamphus), 1866, 348; 1870,
 438.
 chlorocephala (Eucephala), 1874, 88.
 — (Halcyon), 1859, 339.
 chlorocephalus (Phyllornis), 1872, 467;
 1876, 351.
 chlorocercus (Leucippus), 1876, 9.
 Chloroceryle alcyon, 1862, 289.
 — americana, 1862, 289; 1864, 88.
 — superciliosa, 1864, 88.
 Chlorochrysa, 1875, 464.
 — calliparia, 1868, 112; 1875, 465.
 — nitidissima, 1875, 464, 466.
 — phenicotis, 1875, 466.
 Chlorodyta, 1873, 486.
 Chloroenas albilinea, 1875, 331

- Chlorocenas flavirostris*, 1861, 355.
 — *nigrirostris*, 1874, 455.
 — *subvinacea*, 1869, 217.
chlorogaster (*Crocopus*), 1868, 371.
 — (*Treron*), 1861, 233; 1865, 375, 386.
chlorolama (*Chrysolampis*), 1871, 429; 1872, 351; 1873, 446.
 — (*Eulampis*), 1859, 138, 262, 375; 1861, 208; 1872, 352.
Chlorolampis auriceps, 1875, 168.
 — *caniveti*, 1875, 168.
 — *chrysogaster*, 1875, 153, 154, 158, 161.
 — *osberti*, 1866, 204; 1875, 168.
 — *salvini*, 1875, 168, 169.
chlorolepidotus (*Trichoglossus*), 1865, 305.
Chloronerpes caboti, 1866, 206.
 — *calopterus*, 1874, 317.
 — *oleagineus*, 1860, 400; 1866, 206.
 — *rubiginosus*, 1864, 93; 1871, 380.
 — *ruficeps*, 1873, 390.
 — *simplex*, 1871, 463; 1874, 317.
 — *yucatanensis*, 1859, 136; 1860, 44.
chloronota (*Embernagra*), 1861, 353; 1872, 314.
Chloronotus (*Abrornis*), 1867, 26.
 — (*Certhia*), 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1870, 454; 1871, 427.
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 330; 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1869, 457.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 207, 272, 359; 1868, 225; 1872, 418.
Chloropeta elaiica, 1871, 214.
 — *icterica*, 1870, 477.
 — *natalensis*, 1876, 202, 428, 429.
 — *olivetorum*, 1871, 213.
 — *pallida*, 1859, 159.
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 477.
chloropetoides (*Ellisia*), 1868, 223.
chlorophaea (*Rhinorhina*), 1869, 334; 1876, 34.
Chlorophanes atricapilla, 1859, 14; 1860, 32; 1864, 81; 1866, 203; 1871, 324.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1866, 203; 1872, 315.
chlorophanes (*Chrysophlegma*), 1874, 15, 92; 1875, 283.
Chlorophonia calophrys, 1870, 262.
 — *frontalis*, 1868, 337.
 — *longipennis*, 1868, 337.
 — *occipitalis*, 1859, 17, 322; 1868, 337.
chloropoides (*Fulica*), 1861, 157; 1863, 224.
Chloropsis, 1867, 9.
- Chloropsis cochinchinensis*, 1867, 9, 10.
 — *hardwickii*, 1867, 9.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1867, 9.
 — *mystacalis*, 1871, 169.
chloropsis (*Crithagra*), 1872, 46, 47.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 42; 1873, 480.
chloroptera (*Ara*), 1871, 87, 90.
 — (*Myzomela*), 1873, 491.
 — (*Osmotreron*), 1863, 465; 1867, 148, 331; 1873, 313.
 — (*Sittace*), 1871, 90.
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396.
chloropus (*Arboricola*), 1863, 113; 1867, 158.
 — (*Fulica*), 1859, 373.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1859, 249, 260, 356, 361; 1860, 314, 349; 1861, 56, 110, 246, 275; 1862, 288, 307; 1863, 104, 174, 427; 1864, 150, 172; 1865, 62, 355, 440; 1866, 102, 107, 177; 1867, 358, 359, 428; 1868, 327, 455, 470; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 420; 1873, 268; 1874, 107; 1875, 16, 26, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 213, 235, 418.
 — (*Glottis*), 1865, 34, 35.
 — (*Tropicoperdix*), 1860, 187; 1863, 113.
Chloropygia leptosomus, 1871, 280.
chloropygia (*Certhiola*), 1871, 302; 1873, 378.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
chloropygius (*Totanus*), 1859, 257; 1863, 133; 1870, 292; 1871, 440.
chlororhyncha (*Diomedea*), 1862, 97, 98; 1863, 245; 1865, 283, 284; 1867, 186, 189, 191, 193; 1868, 294, 295, 345; 1869, 377.
chlororhynchus (*Centropus*), 1866, 227; 1867, 298; 1869, 345; 1873, 230; 1874, 16; 1875, 275.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1860, 422; 1861, 181; 1862, 244; 1865, 151; 1867, 359.
Chlorornis paradoxa, 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 171.
chlorospila (*Adelomyia*), 1873, 454.
Chlorospingus, 1875, 384.
 — *albitemporalis*, 1871, 327.
 — *axillaris*, 1874, 308.
 — *brunneus*, 1874, 308.
 — *flavigularis*, 1875, 384.
 — *goeringi*, 1871, 468.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1875, 384.
 — *ophthalmicus*, 1860, 32.
 — *speculiferus*, 1875, 384.
 — *spodocephalus*, 1860, 274.
 — *superciliaris*, 1875, 384.

- Chlorospiza aldamatii*, 1869, 285.
 — *aurantiventris*, 1860, 153; 1863, 356; 1864, 51; 1867, 427; 1871, 293.
 — *chloris*, 1859, 33, 313; 1863, 104, 356; 1864, 51; 1865, 57; 1868, 206; 1871, 293; 1872, 469; 1875, 241.
 — *chlorotica*, 1868, 206; 1871, 219.
 — *erythronota*, 1863, 467; 1872, 48.
 — *gayi*, 1869, 285.
 — *kawaraliba*, 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.
 — *plumbea*, 1866, 425; 1872, 48.
 — *sinica*, 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160, 171.
Chlorostilbon, 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 152, 160, 166, 167.
 — *aeuticaudus*, 1875, 171.
 — *angustipennis*, 1875, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 163, 167.
 — *assimilis*, 1875, 154.
 — *atala*, 1864, 92; 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 160.
 — *aureiventris*, 1875, 165, 167.
 — *auriceps*, 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
 — *bicolor*, 1875, 165.
 — *brevicaudatus*, 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 164.
 — *caniveti*, 1859, 130; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
 — *caribaeus*, 1872, 440; 1875, 159, 160.
 — *daphne*, 1874, 263.
 — *euchloris*, 1875, 150.
 — *haeberlini*, 1871, 119, 378; 1875, 150, 151, 160, 161.
 — *igneus*, 1875, 161, 162.
 — *insularis*, 1863, 110.
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1875, 153, 155.
 — *napensis*, 1875, 163, 164.
 — *nitens*, 1875, 160.
 — *osberti*, 1860, 40, 195, 263, 269, 271.
 — *peruanus*, 1875, 163, 164, 165.
 — *phaethon*, 1865, 535; 1875, 165.
 — *poortmanni*, 1875, 170.
 — *prasinus*, 1874, 89; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165.
 — *pucherani*, 1875, 150, 151, 161, 162.
 — *pumilus*, 1873, 453; 1875, 153, 154.
 — *smaragdinus*, 1875, 153, 158.
 — *splendidus*, 1875, 150, 151, 162, 165, 167.
chlorotica (*Chlorospiza*), 1868, 206; 1871, 219.
chloroticus (*Ligurinus*), 1871, 219.
chlorotis (*Anas*), 1862, 241; 1870, 398; 1872, 250.
chlorura (*Lesbia*), 1872, 429.
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
chlrorurus (*Pipilo*), 1865, 165.
chocolatina (*Curruc*), 1870, 433.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1870, 433.
 — (*Pnoepyga*), 1875, 252.
chroboatis (*Trogon*), 1866, 313, 406.
choliba (*Seops*), 1866, 204.
Chondestes grammica, 1865, 158, 164, 318, 488.
 — *ruficauda*, 1860, 398.
chopi (*Aphobus*), 1871, 303.
Chordeiles acutipennis, 1867, 107.
 — *henryi*, 1862, 3; 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 160, 312, 471; 1867, 270.
 — *minor*, 1864, 404; 1867, 107.
 — *popetue*, 1862, 128; 1863, 56; 1865, 312, 471; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1868, 419.
 — *texensis*, 1865, 312, 471.
 — *virginianus*, 1860, 275; 1863, 56; 1865, 160; 1869, 125.
Choriotis australis, 1867, 417.
Chorothea, 1870, 505.
Chotorea mystacophonus, 1875, 264; 1876, 35.
 — *versicolor*, 1876, 35.
christinae (*Ethopyga*), 1870, 36, 296; 1871, 481.
Chroicocephalus atricilla, 1859, 233, 371; 1864, 388; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271, 277, 285.
 — *euclallatus*, 1864, 388; 1866, 198.
 — *franklinii*, 1862, 10; 1863, 153; 1865, 159; 1867, 271.
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1865, 222; 1867, 177; 1874, 32.
 — *kittlitzii*, 1863, 428.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 63; 1867, 72; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399.
 — *minutus*, 1871, 399; 1873, 72.
 — *philadelphia*, 1862, 10, 129; 1863, 153; 1865, 538; 1866, 263, 272; 1867, 285; 1868, 428; 1872, 440.
 — *ridibundus*, 1863, 428; 1865, 63, 104; 1867, 72, 430; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399; 1873, 72; 1874, 165.
 — *saundersi*, 1872, 462.
 — *schimperi*, 1862, 248.
chrysaetus (*Aquila*), 1859, 23, 180, 202, 283; 1860, 3, 161, 288, 296, 419; 1861, 112, 226; 1862, 83, 179; 1863, 18, 19; 1864, 339, 340; 1865, 7, 171, 251; 1866, 179, 240, 241, 386; 1867, 50, 124, 143, 286, 423, 464; 1868, 349, 434; 1869, 174, 199, 215, 400; 1870, 66; 1871, 70, 244, 473; 1873, 58, 149; 1874, 230; 1875, 100, 175, 294; 1876, 110, 382.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
chrysaus (*Tarsiger*), 1868, 310.

- chrysau chen* (*Melanerpes*), 1871, 381, 463.
chrysea (*Stachyrhis*), 1866, 310, 311; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.
chryseus (*Oriolus*), 1870, 217.
 — (*Proparus*), 1867, 33.
Chrysobronchus virescens, 1859, 100; 1864, 92.
 — *viridicaudus*, 1859, 100.
chrysocaulosus (*Colaptes*), 1859, 110.
chrysocephalus (*Hypermitres*), 1868, 115.
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1868, 115.
chrysocercus (*Merops*), 1866, 344; 1868, 155; 1873, 203, 204.
chrysochlora (*Chalcophaps*), 1876, 264.
chrysochlore (*Dicaeum*), 1872, 380.
Chrysococeyx, 1866, 360.
 — *auratus*, 1859, 247; 1868, 467; 1870, 58; 1871, 149.
 — *cupreus*, 1867, 145; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 103.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1869, 158, 334.
 — *klaasi*, 1859, 247; 1870, 58; 1874, 53.
 — *lucidus*, 1859, 317; 1862, 231; 1863, 246; 1865, 31, 40; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246.
 — *minutillus*, 1859, 455.
 — *plagosus*, 1872, 246.
 — *smaragdineus*, 1859, 246; 1868, 45; 1869, 334; 1870, 58; 1873, 259; 1874, 53.
 — *splendidus*, 1873, 259; 1874, 416.
 — *xanthorhynchus*, 1865, 31; 1874, 157.
Chrysocolaptes, 1863, 368.
 — *aestivus*, 1875, 283.
 — *carlotta*, 1865, 31; 1872, 100.
 — *delesserti*, 1866, 349; 1870, 163, 437; 1872, 8.
 — *festivus*, 1866, 355.
 — *goensis*, 1872, 8.
 — *gutta-cristatus*, 1872, 8.
 — *haematribon*, 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1872, 8, 100.
 — *stricklandi*, 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 8, 9; 1874, 15, 123; 1875, 273, 283, 410.
 — *strictus*, 1870, 163.
 — *sultaneus*, 1866, 349; 1869, 413; 1870, 437, 464, 527; 1872, 8.
 — *xanthocephalus*, 1872, 99; 1873, 492.
Chrysocoma, 1873, 103.
 — *minor*, 1862, 243.
 — *pachyrhynchus*, 1862, 243.
chrysocoma (*Aptenodytes*), 1860, 337; 1861, 164; 1867, 460; 1869, 378, 460.
 — (*Barbatula*), 1861, 124; 1870, 483; 1871, 226; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
chrysocoma (*Eudypetes*), 1860, 432; 1875, 113.
chrysocomus (*Bucco*), 1861, 124.
Chrysoena, 1868, 108.
 — *luteovirens*, 1876, 392.
 — *victor*, 1875, 435; 1876, 139, 151, 292, 388.
 — *viridis*, 1876, 153, 292.
chrysoaster (*Chlorolampis*), 1875, 153, 154, 158, 161.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1869, 190.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 153, 154.
chrysoides (*Colaptes*), 1868, 345.
Chrysolampis chlorokena, 1871, 429; 1872, 351; 1873, 446.
 — *moschitus*, 1864, 92; 1871, 378; 1872, 357.
chrysolans (*Geocichla*), 1866, 375.
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 375.
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 56, 132; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 196, 198, 276; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1871, 168, 411; 1872, 136.
chrysolophus (*Eudypetes*), 1860, 338, 432; 1861, 153.
chrysomelas (*Phasianus*), 1875, 493, 494; 1876, 131.
Chrysomitris, 1873, 476.
 — *arizonæ*, 1867, 131.
 — *atriceps*, 1866, 194.
 — *barbata*, 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 499.
 — *bryanti*, 1871, 468.
 — *citrinella*, 1871, 219; 1876, 25.
 — *columbiana*, 1869, 314, 318; 1871, 328.
 — *dominicensis*, 1868, 230.
 — *lawrencii*, 1865, 164; 1870, 277.
 — *magellanica*, 1861, 154; 1876, 159.
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 19; 1860, 34, 275; 1865, 159, 164; 1867, 131, 274; 1869, 314.
 — *notata*, 1860, 275.
 — *pinus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 71; 1865, 159; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 421.
 — *pistacina*, 1861, 295.
 — *spinoides*, 1867, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 319; 1869, 59; 1872, 107, 469.
 — *spinus*, 1860, 138; 1861, 267; 1862, 327; 1865, 57; 1867, 201, 427; 1871, 220; 1872, 107, 212, 469; 1873, 64, 247; 1875, 120.
 — *thibetana*, 1872, 107, 469; 1873, 461.
 — *tristis*, 1863, 70; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 427; 1872, 56.
 — *xanthogastra*, 1871, 328.
Chrysomma altirostre, 1862, 22.
 — *hypoleucum*, 1861, 232.
 — *sinense*, 1862, 22.

- Chrysonotus*, 1863, 368; 1866, 356.
 — *biddulphi*, 1876, 344.
 — *intermedius*, 1866, 356; 1869, 415; 1870, 465.
 — *shorii*, 1869, 415.
 — *tridactylus*, 1866, 356; 1872, 10.
chrysonotus (*Brachypternus*), 1865, 411.
 — (*Coryllis*), 1874, 208.
 — (*Loriculus*), 1872, 324; 1873, 480, 482.
chrysoptaria (*Dendroica*), 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 88, 89, 237, 477.
chrysopeplus (*Pheucticus*), 1871, 432.
Chrysophaga typica, 1874, 322.
Chrysothleptis chlorophanes, 1874, 15, 92; 1875, 283.
 — *flavinucha*, 1865, 411; 1866, 356; 1869, 156, 414; 1872, 9.
 — *malaccensis*, 1868, 356; 1871, 165; 1872, 9.
 — *miniata*, 1866, 356; 1872, 9.
chrysopteryx (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 31.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1872, 460; 1875, 122.
 — (*Xanthopygia*), 1860, 58.
Chrysopicus capricorni, 1869, 324.
chrysopterus (*Turdus*), 1874, 444; 1875, 519; 1876, 508.
chrysopteron (*Buarremon*), 1859, 15; 1874, 322.
 — (*Crithagra*), 1866, 349; 1870, 482.
 — (*Megalaima*), 1871, 451.
chrysoptis (*Sycalis*), 1866, 194; 1872, 45; 1873, 480.
 — (*Tyranniscus*), 1862, 12; 1871, 333.
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1862, 12.
chrysoptis (*Megalaima*), 1872, 443.
chrysoptera (*Certhia*), 1870, 20, 23.
 — (*Diphylodes*), 1876, 245, 249, 259.
 — (*Helminthophaga*), 1860, 397; 1865, 477; 1867, 273, 275; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1876, 170.
 — (*Sitta*), 1873, 110.
 — (*Sittella*), 1873, 110.
chrysopteron (*Trochalopteron*), 1867, 435; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
chrysopterygius (*Psephotus*), 1859, 454.
Chrysoptilus abingoni, 1868, 270.
 — *bennetti*, 1868, 270; 1869, 78, 296.
 — *boiei*, 1873, 134.
 — *eristatus*, 1873, 132, 134, 138.
 — *intermedius*, 1865, 30.
 — *punctigularis*, 1864, 93.
chrysoptis (*Crithagra*), 1861, 272; 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 371; 1870, 482; 1871, 257; 1872, 290; 1875, 80.
chrysoptis (*Dromolaca*), 1864, 400; 1867, 61, 93.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1874, 81.
chrysoptis (*Acanthiza*), 1859, 317.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 385.
chrysoptis (*Dicaeum*), 1869, 422; 1870, 437, 467; 1872, 380; 1876, 349, 350.
chrysoptis (*Hamatornis*), 1860, 358.
 — (*Ixus*), 1864, 417; 1866, 133; 1867, 8, 232; 1868, 63; 1874, 274.
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1860, 358; 1861, 39.
chrysoptis (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 9.
chrysoptis (*Brotogerys*), 1869, 225.
chrysoptis (*Hemipodius*), 1876, 508.
Chrysothraupis frantzii, 1863, 451.
Chrysotis, 1859, 320; 1864, 94; 1867, 378; 1871, 249; 1872, 441.
 — sp.?, 1859, 138; 1864, 94.
 — *aequalis*, 1871, 88.
 — *albifrons*, 1859, 158; 1860, 121; 1871, 87, 96, 251; 1874, 327.
 — *auripalliata*, 1859, 138; 1860, 121, 317; 1871, 87, 99, 251.
 — *autumnalis*, 1860, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 97, 98, 249, 250.
 — *carolinensis*, 1871, 88.
 — *coccineifrons*, 1871, 250, 251.
 — *diademata*, 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250, 251.
 — *farinosa*, 1871, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.
 — *finchi*, 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250.
 — *guatemalæ*, 1860, 44; 1869, 225; 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 98, 99, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.
 — *leucocephala*, 1867, 278.
 — *levallanti*, 1866, 195; 1871, 87, 100, 250.
 — *nattereri*, 1865, 340.
 — *ochrocephala*, 1871, 87, 99, 251.
 — *pretrii*, 1871, 88.
 — *pulverulenta*, 1870, 113; 1871, 99, 249, 251.
 — *viridigenalis*, 1870, 113; 1871, 97, 99, 249, 250.
 — *vittata*, 1859, 377; 1864, 171.
 — *xantholora*, 1861, 354; 1871, 87, 99, 251; 1874, 327.
 — *xanthops*, 1860, 317.
chrysotis (*Xanthotis*), 1875, 147.
chrystii (*Rallus*), 1869, 220.
chrysur (*Campethera*), 1860, 213; 1868, 270; 1869, 297.
 — (*Munia*), 1870, 172.
Chrysuronia elicia, 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 272; 1872, 320.
 — *humboldtii*, 1867, 217

- chrysurus* (*Dendromus*), 1862, 38, 157; 1868, 270.
chuana (*Alauda*), 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
chukar (*Caccabis*), 1861, 222, 236; 1865, 353, 542; 1867, 402; 1868, 203, 213, 321, 384; 1869, 60; 1870, 102; 1875, 126; 1876, 323.
Chunga burneisteri, 1871, 466.
cia (*Emberiza*), 1859, 295; 1860, 138; 1864, 54; 1865, 57; 1867, 88, 141, 368; 1868, 175, 318, 354, 355, 444; 1869, 172, 213, 458; 1870, 354; 1871, 217, 291, 420; 1873, 264, 483; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247, 312.
Ciccaba leptogrammica, 1868, 26, 27.
 — *myrtha*, 1868, 26, 27.
 — *nigrolineata*, 1866, 195.
 — *seloputo*, 1868, 26, 27.
Ciehladusa, 1863, 355; 1868, 280.
 — *arquata*, 1863, 355; 1865, 340, 547; 1868, 280.
 — *guttata*, 1868, 281, 282.
Ciehlherminia fuscata, 1859, 141, 145, 376, 378.
Ciehlloides atrigularis, 1869, 124.
Ciehlopsis, 1859, 319.
 — *leucogonys*, 1867, 372.
Cieinnurus regius, 1860, 26; 1861, 287; 1876, 363.
Ciconia, 1862, 299; 1863, 117; 1865, 530; 1866, 402; 1869, 219, 228.
 — *abdimi*, 1859, 346; 1868, 257; 1871, 393.
 — *alba*, 1859, 36, 51, 356, 359; 1860, 76, 220, 347; 1861, 244, 270, 371; 1862, 180, 298; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 386; 1867, 70, 172, 173, 430; 1868, 254, 326, 454; 1869, 174; 1870, 18, 344; 1871, 297, 312, 392; 1872, 232, 429; 1873, 341; 1874, 104, 389, 397; 1875, 425.
 — *asiatica*, 1876, 324.
 — *australis*, 1873, 39.
 — *azretti*, 1876, 324.
 — *biclavata*, 1865, 534.
 — *boyciana*, 1874, 175; 1876, 325.
 — *episcopus*, 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
 — *leucocephala*, 1859, 248; 1861, 244; 1864, 430; 1868, 397.
 — *maguari*, 1867, 172; 1876, 162.
 — *microscelis*, 1867, 172.
 — *myeteriarhyncha*, 1876, 324.
 — *niger*, 1859, 36, 51; 1860, 347; 1861, 372; 1862, 170; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 401; 1867, 70, 382; 1868, 326; 1870, 334; 1871, 312, 393; 1872, 429; 1873, 341; 1875, 425; 1876, 324.
Ciconia pruyssenaeri, 1864, 430; 1865, 534.
ciliaris (*Muscicapula*), 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
cinnatus (*Graculus*), 1870, 278.
 — (*Merops*), 1873, 109.
Cinlocerthia gutturalis, 1867, 372.
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1867, 372.
 — *ruficauda*, 1867, 372.
Cinclodes antarcticus, 1861, 154.
 — *bifasciatus*, 1861, 199.
 — *fuscus*, 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
 — *patagonicus*, 1861, 154; 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 283.
Cinclorhamphus cantillans, 1866, 328, 329.
 — *cruralis*, 1866, 328; 1873, 80.
cinclorhynchus (*Oreocetes*), 1863, 93; 1867, 143, 464; 1868, 313; 1869, 50, 353; 1870, 323, 527; 1872, 134.
 — (*Turdus*), 1868, 198.
Cinlosoma artemisiae, 1872, 422.
 — *caeruleatum*, 1863, 283.
 — *punctatum*, 1873, 112.
 — *setifer*, 1867, 4.
 — *variegatum*, 1872, 306.
Cinclus, 1859, 143; 1864, 114; 1867, 110, 113, 383, 466; 1869, 209; 1876, 13.
 — *albicollis*, 1867, 111, 113, 114, 115, 467; 1868, 332; 1875, 140; 1876, 23.
 — *albiventris*, 1867, 114.
 — *alpinus*, 1876, 335.
 — *americanus*, 1863, 60; 1867, 120.
 — *aquaticus*, 1859, 38; 1860, 233; 1861, 80; 1862, 180; 1864, 230; 1865, 55; 1866, 291, 374, 390; 1867, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 383; 1868, 332, 439; 1869, 402; 1870, 196, 496; 1871, 78, 209, 479; 1872, 53; 1873, 60, 238; 1875, 140, 177, 304; 1876, 23.
 — *ardesiacus*, 1867, 111, 121.
 — *asiaticus*, 1861, 232; 1867, 111, 119, 120; 1868, 313; 1869, 212; 1876, 175.
 — *cashmiriensis*, 1867, 111, 117, 118; 1868, 313; 1874, 172; 1876, 175.
 — *europaeus*, 1867, 113.
 — *interpres*, 1861, 9.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1867, 110, 111, 112, 121, 122, 383.
 — *leucogaster*, 1867, 110, 111, 117, 118, 382, 383; 1876, 175.
 — *leuconotus*, 1867, 111, 122; 1871, 129, 320.
 — *maculatus*, 1867, 120.
 — *marila*, 1867, 111, 119.
 — *medius*, 1867, 114.

- Cinclus melanogaster*, 1867, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 238, 466; 1869, 402; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 428.
 — *meridionalis*, 1867, 114.
 — *mexicanus*, 1861, 206; 1866, 190; 1867, 111, 112, 120, 121; 1872, 53.
 — *minor*, 1859, 258; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 — *mortoni*, 1867, 120.
 — *pallasi*, 1860, 187; 1861, 206; 1862, 66, 320; 1863, 272, 273; 1867, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120; 1875, 449.
 — *peregrinus*, 1867, 112, 114, 116.
 — *rufipectoralis*, 1867, 114.
 — *rupestris*, 1867, 114.
 — *septentrionalis*, 1867, 114, 116.
 — *sordidus*, 1867, 111, 118.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1867, 120.
 — *townsendi*, 1867, 120.
 — *unicolor*, 1867, 120.
cinclus (*Hydrobata*), 1865, 18; 1867, 113, 116, 117.
 — (*Pelidna*), 1865, 104; 1871, 388.
 — (*Sturnus*), 1867, 113, 115, 116, 118.
 — (*Tringa*), 1860, 66; 1861, 3, 11, 240, 412; 1863, 411; 1864, 148, 418; 1867, 168; 1870, 275; 1872, 62, 63, 221; 1873, 68, 339, 370, 417; 1874, 450; 1875, 455.
 — (*Turdus*), 1867, 113.
cineta (*Cotyle*), 1868, 43; 1870, 479; 1873, 281; 1874, 62, 106, 375; 1876, 424.
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1860, 97; 1872, 72.
 — (*Meliphaga*), 1862, 218.
 — (*Poephila*), 1866, 329; 1869, 459.
 — (*Pogonornis*), 1862, 218; 1870, 392; 1872, 449; 1873, 439.
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1862, 218.
cinetus (*Ampelion*), 1868, 222.
 — (*Hemerodromus*), 1863, 31; 1864, 231.
 — (*Odontophorus*), 1876, 379.
 — (*Parus*), 1872, 419, 460; 1876, 94, 219.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1861, 348; 1865, 377, 396.
cineracea (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 385, 398.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1873, 441; 1874, 464; 1875, 245.
 — (*Sayornis*), 1859, 119; 1871, 332.
cineraceum (*Trochalopterum*), 1874, 176.
cineraceus (*Anser*), 1876, 417.
 — (*Buceros*), 1866, 350; 1872, 5.
 — (*Caemantia*), 1866, 272.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 321.
cineraceus (*Dicrurus*), 1861, 265, 411; 1862, 257; 1870, 245; 1872, 120, 121.
 — (*Strigiceps*), 1875, 110.
cinerarius (*Circus*), 1875, 110.
 — (*Larus*), 1861, 1.
cinerascens (*Aplosis*), 1872, 435.
 — (*Bubo*), 1866, 252; 1870, 426.
 — (*Circæetus*), 1859, 91, 328; 1860, 410, 412; 1862, 210, 211; 1870, 425.
 — (*Circus*), 1859, 46, 391; 1860, 10; 1861, 220, 297, 367, 368; 1862, 92; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 177, 222, 260; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 104, 413, 414; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 76, 426; 1871, 46, 64; 1872, 167; 1873, 155, 233, 234, 364; 1874, 182, 266, 268; 1875, 176, 278, 296, 351, 503.
 — (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 131, 133.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 14; 1872, 167.
 — (*Haliaeetus*), 1868, 149; 1870, 426.
 — (*Hypoblaea*), 1860, 95.
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 121, 440; 1867, 270.
 — (*Parus*), 1869, 73; 1871, 154.
 — (*Sturnus*), 1861, 257, 338; 1862, 327; 1863, 382; 1865, 542; 1867, 200; 1870, 352; 1874, 159; 1875, 119.
 — (*Toceus*), 1866, 350.
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1859, 440.
cinerea (*Alauda*), 1874, 383.
 — (*Alcippe*), 1872, 422, 466.
 — (*Ampelis*), 1873, 114.
 — (*Ardea*), 1859, 37, 50, 248; 1860, 63, 77, 205, 346; 1861, 9, 51, 244, 245, 345; 1862, 170, 180, 236; 1863, 417, 418, 425; 1864, 31, 42, 143, 415; 1865, 36, 59, 433, 531; 1866, 13, 100; 1867, 70, 282, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 397, 400, 453; 1869, 376; 1870, 333, 365; 1871, 313, 390; 1872, 221, 232; 1873, 252, 340, 418; 1874, 390; 1875, 10, 15, 86, 132, 403, 424; 1876, 29, 99, 192, 325, 335.
 — (*Calandrella*), 1864, 353.
 — (*Callaas*), 1862, 105, 226; 1868, 227; 1870, 398.
 — (*Certhiiparus*), 1862, 220.
 — (*Chactusia*), 1867, 167; 1870, 175, 470.
 — (*Coraciina*), 1873, 114.
 — (*Curruca*), 1859, 40; 1861, 32; 1876, 20.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1867, 42, 367; 1871, 437; 1872, 451.
 — (*Gallierex*), 1873, 317.
 — (*Glareola*), 1870, 487; 1874, 73.
 — (*Glaucopsis*), 1862, 226; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.

- cinerea (*Gracula*), 1867, 39.
 — (*Grus*), 1859, 36, 50, 191, 355;
 1860, 76, 348; 1861, 243, 409; 1862,
 183; 1864, 30, 142; 1865, 59, 433;
 1866, 117; 1867, 70, 429; 1868, 28,
 31, 324, 353, 453; 1869, 174, 237;
 1870, 17, 79, 333, 362; 1871, 239,
 297, 312, 389, 473; 1873, 70, 81,
 340, 417; 1876, 60, 311, 324.
 — (*Iole*), 1867, 7.
 — (*Limosa*), 1863, 354.
 — (*Alinla*), 1867, 33; 1868, 82;
 1869, 167.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1864, 121.
 — (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 57, 59.
 — (*Perdix*), 1860, 200, 238; 1861,
 236; 1862, 98, 288; 1863, 401, 470;
 1865, 59, 428; 1866, 362, 384; 1867,
 417; 1868, 450; 1869, 184, 226, 250,
 252, 253, 396; 1870, 328, 397, 510;
 1871, 223, 365; 1872, 428; 1873,
 336; 1874, 396; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 417;
 1876, 323.
 — (*Peristera*), 1859, 222; 1874, 99.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1867, 187; 1868,
 293.
 — (*Ptyonoprogne*), 1873, 461.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1869, 205.
 — (*Serpophaga*), 1869, 319; 1871,
 332; 1874, 315.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 7, 18.
 — (*Starna*), 1864, 226.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 250.
 — (*Strix*), 1870, 275; 1873, 18.
 — (*Struthidea*), 1873, 481.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 305, 341, 417;
 1860, 230; 1863, 306; 1864, 17, 68;
 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 388; 1867, 28,
 62, 84; 1868, 74, 441; 1870, 197,
 397; 1871, 32, 84, 134, 212; 1872,
 174, 290, 291; 1873, 61, 241; 1874,
 78; 1875, 25; 1876, 79.
 — (*Terekia*), 1861, 240; 1863, 330;
 1865, 35; 1867, 167; 1869, 307, 308;
 1870, 154; 1871, 462; 1872, 460,
 469; 1873, 424; 1876, 64, 292.
 — (*Tringa*), 1869, 251; 1874, 319.
 — (*Turtur*), 1865, 392, 399.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 361.
 cinereicapilla (*Alcippe*), 1868, 482.
 — (*Cryptolopha*), 1865, 421; 1866,
 371; 1868, 314; 1869, 49; 1870,
 318, 468; 1872, 123.
 — (*Empidothera*), 1875, 317.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 229; 1864, 42,
 62; 1865, 50, 333; 1870, 491; 1876,
 178.
 — (*Nigrita*), 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
 — (*Prinia*), 1867, 23.
 cinereicapillus (*Budytes*), 1861, 210;
 1863, 94, 309; 1864, 20, 21; 1865,
 55; 1866, 290; 1867, 30, 63; 1869,
 357; 1870, 10, 15, 83, 142, 173, 346,
 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138; 1873, 61,
 453; 1875, 142, 310; 1876, 22.
 cinereicapillus (*Myiastetes*), 1874, 18,
 123.
 — (*Spizixos*), 1872, 462.
 cinereicauda (*Chaetura*), 1871, 466.
 — (*Oreopyra*), 1868, 115.
 cinereicaudatus (*Larus*), 1866, 424.
 cinereiceps (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 443;
 1860, 399.
 — (*Hylophilus*), 1860, 397; 1869,
 313.
 — (*Ortalida*), 1869, 318, 319.
 — (*Siva*), 1872, 465.
 cinereicollis (*Charadrius*), 1860, 430.
 cinereifrons (*Garrulax*), 1866, 227;
 1867, 300; 1874, 20.
 — (*Halcyon*), 1869, 279.
 cinereigula (*Picus*), 1872, 8; 1873,
 118.
 cinereigulare (*Oncostoma*), 1862, 12;
 1866, 194.
 — (*Todirostrum*), 1859, 444; 1862,
 12.
 cinereoalba (*Butalis*), 1870, 247.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1860, 57; 1861, 40;
 1862, 317; 1863, 262; 1867, 199;
 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
 cinereoala (*Muscicapa*), 1871, 433, 434.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 17.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 17, 18.
 cinereum (*Malacopterygum*), 1865, 47.
 — (*Syrnium*), 1863, 50; 1867, 465;
 1868, 427; 1873, 18; 1876, 13.
 — (*Todirostrum*), 1859, 124, 444;
 1871, 332.
 cinereus (*Aeridotheres*), 1867, 39;
 1873, 79, 492.
 — (*Adamastor*), 1865, 285; 1870,
 396.
 — (*Anous*), 1862, 192, 250; 1864,
 393; 1876, 156, 393.
 — (*Anser*), 1861, 247; 1867, 174,
 175, 243; 1868, 400, 456; 1871, 396;
 1872, 445; 1873, 70, 368; 1874, 404;
 1876, 417, 418.
 — (*Bubo*), 1874, 81.
 — (*Circetus*), 1859, 91; 1860, 413.
 — (*Circus*), 1861, 152; 1873, 131;
 1874, 456.
 — (*Chnipolegus*), 1871, 465.
 — (*Creadion*), 1867, 132; 1870,
 136.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1864, 245.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 20.
 — (*Harporhynchus*), 1860, 192;
 1870, 277.
 — (*Junco*), 1862, 195.
 — (*Leucospizias*), 1875, 365.
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1861, 238; 1867,
 165.

- cinereus (Megalophonus), 1869, 295, 434, 435, 460.
 — (Micropterus), 1861, 150, 161; 1868, 127, 189, 498; 1870, 499, 504; 1872, 421.
 — (Odontorhynchus), 1869, 117.
 — (Parus), 1859, 100; 1861, 35; 1867, 34; 1868, 63, 84, 311; 1869, 58, 72, 214, 215; 1870, 142, 348; 1871, 455; 1872, 90; 1873, 225, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 322.
 — (Pericrocotus), 1860, 58; 1861, 42, 43, 340; 1863, 263; 1866, 369; 1870, 84, 244; 1875, 116.
 — (Phalaropus), 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 448.
 — (Pluvianus), 1867, 165.
 — (Priofinus), 1870, 277.
 — (Ptilogonys), 1859, 13; 1860, 31.
 — (Puffinus), 1860, 357; 1862, 244; 1863, 247, 248, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 286, 290; 1870, 336; 1871, 401; 1872, 223; 1873, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 27, 142.
 — (Sturnus), 1862, 306.
 — (Totanus), 1863, 407.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 23; 1864, 7; 1868, 434; 1869, 174, 184, 396, 401; 1870, 538; 1871, 56; 1875, 98.
 — (Xenus), 1873, 68, 72.
 cingalensis (Chaleoparia), 1870, 49; 1872, 17.
 cingulata (Psittacula), 1871, 432.
 cinnamomea (Amazilia), 1864, 380; 1870, 115.
 — (Ardeta), 1860, 65; 1861, 53; 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 355; 1870, 438; 1873, 73, 74; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
 — (Calamoherpe), 1869, 83.
 — (Haleyon), 1871, 469.
 — (Leptoxyura), 1871, 304, 331.
 — (Ornismya), 1866, 204.
 — (Pipra), 1870, 280.
 — (Pyrrhophana), 1866, 204; 1867, 247.
 — (Salicaria), 1867, 21; 1869, 83.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
 — (Sylvia), 1869, 83.
 — (Tyrion), 1865, 375.
 cinnamomeiventris (Sitta), 1862, 92; 1865, 308, 310; 1869, 425; 1871, 21; 1876, 316.
 — (Thamnobia), 1868, 158.
 — (Thamnolea), 1864, 349.
 cinnamomeus (Anthus), 1870, 285, 286; 1871, 228.
 — (Attila), 1872, 440.
 — (Bradypterus), 1869, 83.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1871, 414; 1872, 458.
 cinnamomeus (Celesus), 1864, 93; 1873, 118.
 — (Passer), 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 138; 1868, 173, 174, 201, 318, 334.
 — (Tinamus), 1859, 226; 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
 — (Trogon), 1871, 161.
 cinnamomina (Haleyon), 1862, 217.
 Cinnyris, 1865, 72.
 — aneus, 1870, 23, 24.
 — afra, 1876, 425.
 — amboinensis, 1870, 49.
 — amethystina, 1876, 425.
 — assamensis, 1870, 36.
 — bifasciata, 1871, 150.
 — chalybea, 1876, 425.
 — clementia, 1870, 30.
 — concolor, 1870, 33.
 — curruccaria, 1869, 421; 1870, 21.
 — cyanea, 1870, 21.
 — epauletta, 1870, 21.
 — epimecura, 1870, 36.
 — eques, 1870, 50.
 — goalpariensis, 1865, 549.
 — gouldiae, 1870, 35.
 — iodeus, 1870, 21.
 — javanica, 1870, 48.
 — labecula, 1870, 32.
 — lepida, 1870, 38, 48.
 — leucogaster, 1870, 20, 49.
 — luteiventris, 1870, 25.
 — maelotii, 1870, 44.
 — nigroalba, 1870, 38.
 — orientalis, 1870, 21.
 — ornata, 1870, 25.
 — osea, 1859, 41; 1865, 72.
 — purpurata, 1870, 24.
 — pusilla, 1870, 37.
 — rubra, 1870, 41.
 — rubricaudata, 1870, 36.
 — ruficollis, 1870, 48.
 — saccharina, 1870, 21.
 — sericea, 1870, 45, 46.
 — sola, 1870, 38.
 — solaris, 1861, 350; 1870, 38.
 — strigula, 1870, 21, 23.
 — subilava, 1870, 50.
 — talatala, 1868, 270; 1869, 78; 1873, 255.
 — thoracica, 1870, 49.
 — zeylonica, 1870, 27.
 cioides (Emberiza), 1861, 409, 410; 1862, 328; 1863, 87, 95, 378; 1867, 141, 202; 1873, 490; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247.
 ciopsis (Emberiza), 1862, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 203, 393; 1874, 161; 1875, 144.
 Circaetus, 1862, 208; 1864, 304; 1868, 3, 139; 1874, 91.
 — anguinus, 1863, 12.
 — antarcticus, 1873, 17.

- Circaetus bacha*, 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 16.
 — *beaudouini*, 1862, 212; 1864, 9; 1870, 425.
 — *brachyactylus*, 1862, 209, 212, 214; 1875, 102.
 — *celebensis*, 1866, 243; 1868, 16.
 — *cinerascens*, 1859, 91, 328; 1860, 410, 412; 1862, 210, 211; 1870, 425.
 — *cinereus*, 1859, 91; 1860, 413.
 — *coronatus*, 1859, 91.
 — *fasciatus*, 1860, 413; 1870, 425.
 — *fasciolatus*, 1859, 92; 1861, 130; 1862, 35, 211, 212, 214; 1868, 139; 1870, 425.
 — *ferox*, 1859, 91.
 — *gallicus*, 1859, 23, 92, 182, 283, 390; 1860, 6, 412; 1861, 131, 220; 1862, 208, 214; 1863, 12, 376; 1864, 45, 234; 1865, 50, 174, 241, 253, 255; 1866, 182; 1867, 50, 51; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 394; 1870, 70, 489; 1871, 41, 60, 62; 1873, 149, 403; 1875, 35, 102, 293.
 — *holospilus*, 1868, 16.
 — *leucopsis*, 1863, 12.
 — *maculatiior*, 1863, 12.
 — *melanotis*, 1859, 328; 1860, 414; 1862, 210.
 — *mithilensis*, 1863, 12.
 — *nipalensis*, 1863, 12.
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 413; 1875, 102.
 — *pectoralis*, 1859, 91; 1860, 412, 413; 1868, 139; 1873, 281.
 — *rufipectus*, 1868, 16.
 — *solitarius*, 1859, 91; 1876, 490.
 — *tavayensis*, 1863, 12.
 — *thoracicus*, 1859, 238; 1860, 203, 413; 1861, 131; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304.
 — *zonurus*, 1860, 410, 412, 414; 1861, 130, 212; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304; 1870, 425; 1873, 458.
circia (Anas), 1875, 427.
 — (Pterocyanea), 1859, 363, 366; 1865, 443.
 — (Querquedula), 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1867, 176, 408; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 296; 1873, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
circuncinctus (Falco), 1862, 23, 25.
 — (Harpagus), 1861, 200; 1862, 23, 24.
 — (Spizapteryx), 1862, 25.
Circus, 1861, 70, 76; 1862, 174; 1863, 164; 1872, 433; 1873, 232; 1875, 221, 223, 232, 500.
 — sp.?, 1859, 26; 1860, 359; 1861, 263; 1862, 268; 1863, 14.
Circus aequipar, 1867, 375.
 — *aeruginosus*, 1859, 190, 391; 1860, 47, 359; 1861, 220, 222; 1863, 13, 98; 1864, 13; 1865, 13, 51, 177, 260, 349, 352, 355; 1866, 185; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 413, 437; 1869, 173, 178; 1870, 62, 76, 87; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 147, 148; 1872, 229; 1873, 154, 233, 234, 405; 1874, 10, 268, 395; 1875, 109, 223, 278, 296, 351; 1876, 18, 30, 31, 126.
 — *albescens*, 1863, 14.
 — *approximans*, 1876, 384.
 — *assimilis*, 1859, 276; 1862, 215; 1863, 214; 1868, 19; 1870, 392, 536; 1871, 441; 1872, 243; 1873, 233; 1875, 225; 1876, 384, 391.
 — *ater*, 1870, 426.
 — *cineraceus*, 1859, 46, 391; 1860, 10; 1861, 220, 297, 367, 368; 1862, 92; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 177, 222, 260; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 104, 413, 414; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 76, 426; 1871, 46, 64; 1872, 167; 1873, 155, 233, 234, 364; 1874, 182, 266, 268; 1875, 176, 278, 296, 351, 503.
 — *cinerarius*, 1875, 110.
 — *cinereus*, 1861, 152; 1873, 131; 1874, 456.
 — *cyaneus*, 1859, 46, 197; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 226, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 13, 214; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 174, 177, 260; 1867, 54, 424, 463; 1868, 413; 1870, 76, 88, 489; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 341; 1873, 58, 155, 233, 234; 1874, 268; 1875, 105, 109, 222, 296, 448; 1876, 18, 111, 382.
 — *dalmaticus*, 1863, 14.
 — *gouldi*, 1862, 215; 1870, 536; 1871, 441; 1873, 421, 422, 439; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
 — *hudsonius*, 1859, 220; 1861, 319; 1863, 47, 214; 1865, 161, 328; 1866, 266, 267; 1867, 274, 288; 1868, 356, 418; 1870, 445; 1873, 233; 1875, 222.
 — *jardinii*, 1865, 338; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 536; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
 — *macropterus*, 1868, 188; 1875, 372, 377.
 — *macroscelus*, 1863, 337; 1869, 451; 1875, 230, 231, 253, 254; 1876, 130, 278.
 — *macrurus*, 1875, 65; 1876, 195.
 — *maculosus*, 1862, 286.
 — *maillardi*, 1863, 104, 163; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1869, 450, 451; 1875, 228, 229, 230, 232, 256, 351; 1876, 31, 129, 279.

- Circus maurus*, 1870, 426; 1872, 98; 1873, 332.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1861, 220; 1863, 14, 164, 213; 1864, 298; 1865, 230; 1866, 246; 1868, 356; 1870, 160, 445, 534; 1871, 341, 342, 421, 441; 1872, 89, 98; 1873, 233; 1874, 182, 266; 1875, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228; 1876, 126, 127, 130.
 — *nipalensis*, 1863, 14.
 — *pallidus*, 1859, 46; 1861, 76, 297; 1862, 92, 382; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 42, 46, 236; 1865, 177, 260; 1869, 400; 1870, 489; 1871, 46, 390; 1872, 292, 344; 1873, 96, 224, 233, 234; 1874, 268.
 — *pectoralis*, 1874, 105.
 — *poliopterus*, 1874, 456.
 — *pygargus*, 1875, 222, 503; 1876, 195.
 — *ranivorus*, 1859, 242; 1860, 204; 1864, 303, 316; 1868, 464; 1869, 451; 1871, 147, 148; 1873, 233; 1874, 359; 1875, 65, 223.
 — *rufus*, 1859, 46; 1864, 46; 1875, 109.
 — —, var. *indicus*, 1863, 13.
 — *spilonotus*, 1863, 88, 213; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1868, 356; 1870, 87; 1871, 341, 342; 1873, 233, 422; 1874, 268; 1875, 225, 227, 228; 1876, 30, 31.
 — *swainsoni*, 1859, 390; 1861, 200; 1863, 14, 214; 1864, 13; 1865, 260; 1867, 54, 375; 1868, 414, 437; 1870, 62, 76; 1871, 148; 1872, 86; 1873, 224, 233, 234, 404; 1874, 10, 268; 1875, 65, 109, 176, 223, 278, 296; 1876, 342.
 — *sykesi*, 1863, 13.
 — *teesa*, 1863, 21.
 — *uliginosus*, 1861, 263; 1863, 13.
 — *variegatus*, 1863, 13.
 — *wolffi*, 1873, 233, 421, 422; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
circus (*Accipiter*), 1863, 13.
ciris (*Acanthylis*), 1866, 339, 316.
 — (*Cyanospiza*), 1859, 17; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1870, 368; 1874, 309.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1863, 253; 1866, 330.
 — (*Spiza*), 1860, 114; 1861, 294; 1867, 285.
circus (*Emberiza*), 1859, 295, 314; 1860, 138; 1862, 390; 1864, 54, 292; 1865, 57, 114, 126; 1867, 367; 1868, 444; 1869, 472; 1870, 194, 489; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 460; 1873, 246; 1875, 183, 312; 1876, 25.
cirrata (*Certhia*), 1870, 20, 23.
 — (*Fratercula*), 1861, 16.
 — (*Lunda*), 1873, 46, 104.
cirratus (*Falco*), 1863, 17.
 — (*Graculus*), 1862, 251.
 — (*Hypoleucus*), 1868, 189.
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1874, 128.
 — (*Mormon*), 1868, 427; 1876, 335.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1868, 189; 1870, 500.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1863, 212; 1866, 242; 1867, 483; 1868, 13, 14, 20, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
Cirripidesmus asiaticus, 1870, 203, 209; 1872, 144.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1870, 379.
 — *pyrrothorax*, 1870, 385.
cirripidesmus (*Charadrius*), 1859, 345; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 391.
cirrocephalus (*Accipiter*), 1868, 11; 1875, 468, 475.
 — (*Larus*), 1872, 437; 1874, 320; 1876, 165.
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.
 — (*Sparvius*), 1868, 11.
cirtensis (*Buteo*), 1859, 93, 183; 1862, 362; 1863, 370; 1866, 244; 1870, 72; 1871, 63, 338.
cisalpinus (*Passer*), 1859, 33, 48; 1864, 396; 1867, 65, 369; 1868, 445; 1870, 454; 1871, 218; 1872, 201; 1876, 25.
Cissa flavirostris, 1868, 200.
 — *occipitalis*, 1868, 200.
 — *ornata*, 1866, 227; 1867, 298, 307; 1874, 23, 124.
 — *puella*, 1867, 299.
 — *pyrrhocyanæ*, 1867, 298.
 — *sinensis*, 1867, 37; 1868, 169; 1869, 168; 1870, 469.
 — *venatoria*, 1867, 307.
cissoides (*Urolestes*), 1869, 293; 1874, 377; 1873, 255.
Cissolopha samblasiana, 1863, 476.
Cisticola, 1863, 325; 1865, 44; 1866, 328; 1867, 74; 1868, 277, 278; 1869, 80, 143; 1871, 151; 1873, 257; 1874, 410.
 — *ayresi*, 1863, 325; 1865, 274; 1868, 156; 1870, 430; 1871, 152; 1873, 257; 1874, 406.
 — *brunneicephala*, 1867, 23.
 — *brunneiceps*, 1860, 131, 360; 1863, 303.
 — *brunnescens*, 1869, 136.
 — *cinerascens*, 1869, 143.
 — *clamans*, 1869, 143.
 — *cursorians*, 1861, 329; 1863, 303, 304; 1870, 475; 1871, 151, 152; 1872, 436; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.
 — *delicatula*, 1870, 170.
 — *erythrocephala*, 1870, 170.
 — *europæa*, 1863, 325.

- Cisticola exilis*, 1866, 328.
 — *ferruginea*, 1869, 135, 143.
 — *flaveola*, 1869, 143.
 — *grayi*, 1873, 491.
 — *homalura*, 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 21.
 — *iodoptera*, 1869, 143.
 — *isura*, 1866, 336.
 — *lineocapilla*, 1866, 328.
 — *lugubris*, 1869, 143.
 — *magna*, 1872, 90.
 — *melanocephala*, 1872, 413.
 — *munipurensis*, 1874, 176.
 — *pachyrhyncha*, 1869, 143.
 — *robusta*, 1869, 143.
 — *ruficeps*, 1866, 328; 1868, 277, 279; 1869, 143.
 — *ruficollis*, 1872, 467.
 — *ruffrons*, 1869, 143.
 — *schœnicola*, 1860, 161; 1863, 303, 351; 1864, 230; 1865, 52, 531; 1867, 23, 63, 76, 77, 302, 303; 1868, 150, 441; 1869, 106, 132, 143, 172; 1870, 137, 138, 345, 429, 430, 467, 475; 1871, 83, 133, 152, 214; 1872, 287; 1873, 412; 1875, 17, 25, 275; 1876, 19.
 — *semirufa*, 1873, 441.
 — *tenella*, 1869, 90.
 — *terrestris*, 1871, 151, 152; 1874, 106, 372.
 — *tintinnabulans*, 1860, 51, 131; 1861, 32; 1863, 303; 1867, 23.
 — *tytleri*, 1865, 44; 1867, 23.
 — *volitans*, 1860, 360; 1862, 304; 1863, 304.
cisticola (*Calamodyta*), 1860, 232.
 — (*Curruea*), 1859, 40.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 79, 80, 132, 137, 143.
 — (*Ficedula*), 1872, 201.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1869, 130.
 — (*Schœnicola*), 1863, 351; 1873, 244.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1869, 130.
Cistodyta, 1873, 486.
Cistothorus æquatorialis, 1872, 440.
 — *brevisrostris*, 1859, 9.
 — *elegans*, 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
 — *palustris*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 265; 1867, 283; 1868, 427.
 — *platensis*, 1861, 153.
citrea (*Protonotaria*), 1867, 274, 275; 1870, 368.
citreicapillus (*Psittacus*), 1873, 458.
citreola (*Arundinicola*), 1866, 425.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 63; 1869, 255; 1870, 293; 1872, 423; 1875, 181, 310; 1876, 179, 502.
citreolæmus (*Rhamphastos*), 1871, 126, 379.
citreoloides (*Budytes*), 1865, 49; 1866, 409, 410; 1867, 30; 1869, 214.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1876, 178, 502.
citreolus (*Budytes*), 1862, 70; 1865, 49; 1866, 410; 1867, 328; 1868, 78, 132; 1869, 214; 1870, 142, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 123, 178.
 — (*Trogon*), 1859, 132; 1866, 204; 1871, 432.
citreopygia (*Dasycephala*), 1859, 438.
citreopygius (*Attila*), 1859, 120, 438.
citrina (*Acanthisitta*), 1862, 219.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1872, 48.
 — (*Geocichla*), 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1869, 162; 1870, 248, 324; 1872, 134.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 219.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1871, 457; 1872, 48; 1873, 480.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 360.
Citrinella huttoni, 1873, 398, 414.
citrinella (*Certhia*), 1870, 38.
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1871, 219; 1876, 25.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1861, 84; 1863, 343; 1865, 57, 125, 179; 1868, 444; 1869, 256; 1870, 193, 397; 1871, 217; 1872, 209, 460; 1873, 63; 1875, 248, 312; 1876, 116.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1860, 138; 1862, 71; 1870, 193; 1872, 196, 452.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 219; 1869, 214.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 143.
citrinus (*Celeus*), 1873, 390.
Cittocinclæ, 1866, 109; 1867, 11; 1870, 344.
 — *albiventris*, 1867, 327, 334.
 — *auricularis*, 1866, 109.
 — *maerura*, 1867, 12, 327, 328, 444; 1868, 76; 1870, 344; 1871, 175; 1873, 25.
 — *minor*, 1870, 344.
Cittura, 1872, 408.
 — *cyanotis*, 1869, 215.
 — *sanghihrens*, 1869, 215.
Cladorhynchus, 1874, 251, 252.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1874, 252.
 — *palmatum*, 1874, 252.
 — *pectoralis*, 1874, 251, 252.
Clais guimeti, 1860, 309; 1869, 319; 1872, 319.
 — *meritti*, 1872, 313, 319.
clamans (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 91, 93, 143.
 — (*Malurus*), 1873, 486.
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1869, 138.
 — (*Prinia*), 1869, 91.
clamator (*Francolinus*), 1871, 367.
clamosus (*Cuculus*), 1874, 367.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 12.

- clanga (Aquila), 1859, 402; 1862, 83; 1862, 19; 1865, 252; 1866, 241, 258; 1870, 67, 69; 1871, 61, 248; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 456; 1874, 86; 1875, 101, 294; 1876, 500, 504.
- Clangula, 1859, 163.
- albeola, 1861, 14; 1873, 46.
- americana, 1863, 148.
- barrovi, 1863, 148.
- glaucion, 1860, 354, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 434; 1865, 62, 447; 1867, 176, 208; 1870, 340; 1876, 421.
- histrionica, 1861, 14; 1867, 208; 1869, 254; 1876, 335.
- islandica, 1861, 14; 1867, 284.
- vulgaris, 1863, 148.
- clangula (Anas), 1859, 163; 1860, 4; 1861, 91, 300; 1867, 208; 1874, 229.
- (Bucephala), 1867, 286; 1873, 367.
- (Fuligula), 1862, 332; 1868, 457; 1876, 445.
- (Glaucion), 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 424; 1875, 428.
- clarissa (Heliangelus), 1871, 124, 378.
- clarki (Echmophorus), 1863, 229.
- clathratus (Trogon), 1869, 316; 1874, 329.
- cleaveri (Drynocataphus), 1874, 89.
- clementia (Cinnyris), 1870, 30.
- Cleptes, 1870, 131.
- Clinacteris, 1866, 366.
- placens, 1876, 258.
- scandens, 1860, 422; 1862, 218.
- climacurus (Caprimulgus), 1861, 296.
- (Scotornis), 1869, 192; 1872, 285.
- clot-bey (Melanocorypha), 1859, 425.
- (Rhamphocoris), 1859, 161, 424, 433.
- Clupearus antipodum, 1862, 248.
- fuscescens, 1874, 100.
- clusia (Certhia), 1872, 426.
- clypeata (Anas), 1859, 54; 1860, 353; 1862, 254; 1864, 155; 1867, 207; 1868, 456; 1870, 275; 1871, 299; 1872, 233; 1875, 5, 16, 142; 1876, 420, 442.
- (Rhynchaspis), 1859, 37; 1860, 81, 394; 1861, 57; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 388; 1868, 328; 1871, 316, 396; 1873, 71, 343; 1874, 109.
- (Spatula), 1859, 231, 356; 1860, 308; 1861, 249; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1865, 62, 442; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 402, 428; 1869, 154; 1870, 339; 1872, 429; 1873, 419; 1875, 427, 457; 1876, 335, 420.
- Clytoetantes alixii, 1871, 429.
- Clytolama, 1867, 128.
- rubinea, 1871, 307.
- Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides, 1871, 428.
- Cuemiornis, 1874, 216.
- Cuipolegus cinereus, 1871, 465.
- cyaneirostris, 1871, 304.
- hudsoni, 1873, 461, 481.
- cobanense (Glaucidium), 1875, 259, 260; 1876, 15.
- cobanensis (Vireosylva), 1866, 202.
- coccinea (Drepanis), 1871, 358, 360.
- (Erythropitta), 1872, 374.
- (Hypoloxias), 1871, 359.
- (Loxops), 1871, 360.
- (Myiagra), 1876, 256.
- (Pitta), 1870, 417.
- (Pyrrhula), 1859, 322; 1861, 401; 1863, 442; 1866, 97, 349; 1868, 298, 344; 1870, 169, 521; 1871, 231, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 64; 1874, 463.
- coccineicollaris (Pionus), 1863, 110.
- coccineifrons (Chrysotis), 1871, 250, 251.
- coccineigastra (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
- coccineum (Dicreum), 1866, 365; 1867, 405, 406; 1869, 421, 423; 1872, 18.
- coccineus (Brachyurus), 1871, 430.
- (Euchaetes), 1859, 102.
- (Pyrenestes), 1870, 55.
- coccineigastra (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
- coccometopus (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.
- Coccythraustes, 1861, 352; 1868, 94; 1876, 13.
- abeillei, 1859, 19; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
- carneipes, 1875, 241.
- chloris, 1860, 138; 1868, 445.
- icteroides, 1868, 201.
- japonicus, 1867, 201; 1874, 160; 1875, 121.
- maculipennis, 1860, 398; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
- melanocephalus, 1871, 9.
- melanurus, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1872, 430.
- personatus, 1867, 201.
- sinensis, 1871, 171.
- speculigerus, 1875, 241.
- vulgaris, 1859, 313; 1860, 137; 1861, 105, 336; 1862, 328; 1864, 51; 1865, 57, 128, 182; 1866, 178; 1867, 369, 397, 427; 1868, 445; 1869, 456; 1870, 193; 1871, 220, 293; 1872, 53; 1873, 247; 1874, 171; 1875, 5, 414; 1876, 382.
- Coccyzus, 1872, 68.

- Coccytes afer*, 1874, 53.
 — *caffer*, 1870, 58; 1872, 286.
 — *coromandus*, 1866, 364; 1867, 227; 1869, 159, 335.
 — *fuliginiventer*, 1867, 227.
 — *glandarius*, 1865, 58; 1869, 335, 336; 1870, 485; 1871, 50; 1872, 286; 1874, 52; 1876, 191, 200.
 — *hypopinarus*, 1869, 332.
 — *jacobinus*, 1872, 15; 1873, 407; 1874, 336, 367; 1875, 284, 315; 1876, 200, 432.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1864, 416; 1865, 413; 1866, 364; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 47, 418; 1872, 15.
 — *serratus*, 1869, 336; 1872, 67.
Coccyzus americanus, 1859, 149; 1860, 43, 118; 1865, 312, 467; 1867, 285, 288; 1869, 335; 1870, 452; 1872, 423; 1873, 481.
 — *delalandii*, 1869, 333.
 — *dominicus*, 1864, 170.
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1860, 276; 1867, 273, 285; 1870, 452; 1873, 481.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1873, 291.
 — *julieni*, 1865, 106.
 — *minor*, 1869, 336.
 — *nesiotes*, 1864, 170.
 — *seniculus*, 1859, 150; 1864, 164, 170.
cochinchinensis (*Chloropsis*), 1867, 9, 10.
 — (*Eos*), 1865, 340.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1861, 206.
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1865, 48; 1871, 168, 169.
cochlearia (*Cancroma*), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1864, 387; 1872, 444; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.
Cochlothaustes delalandii, 1869, 337.
Cochoa, 1875, 462.
 — *purpurea*, 1868, 81; 1869, 57, 167.
 — *viridis*, 1867, 32; 1868, 81, 354.
cockerelli (*Ptilotis*), 1870, 119.
cocoi (*Ardea*), 1871, 384; 1876, 162.
cœlebs (*Fringilla*), 1859, 33, 159; 1860, 137, 334; 1863, 188, 236, 356; 1864, 54, 281; 1865, 126, 180, 182, 333; 1866, 97, 177; 1867, 369; 1868, 103, 444, 476; 1870, 16, 193, 397; 1871, 219; 1872, 212; 1873, 64, 247; 1874, 404; 1875, 10, 242, 412; 1876, 24, 99.
cœlestis (*Porphyrus*), 1868, 59.
 — (*Psittacula*), 1871, 88.
cœlicolor (*Grandala*), 1864, 362; 1865, 44; 1867, 12; 1874, 172.
Cœligena purpurea, 1876, 59.
 — *typica*, 1876, 55.
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 400; 1876, 59.
cœligena (*Lampropygia*), 1871, 378; 1876, 54, 55.
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1876, 55.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1876, 55.
cœlix (*Alauda*), 1860, 62, 91, 132, 361, 429; 1861, 46; 1863, 377; 1866, 287; 1867, 48, 277; 1870, 83, 194, 354; 1871, 405; 1875, 122.
Cœnocoryphe aucklandica, 1862, 237.
Cœreba, 1864, 81; 1867, 378.
 — *cærulea*, 1863, 314; 1864, 81, 1873, 378.
 — *carneipes*, 1860, 32; 1872, 315.
 — *cyanea*, 1864, 81; 1872, 315; 1873, 378.
 — *lucida*, 1859, 14.
 — *gularis*, 1870, 27.
cœrebiolor (*Arbelorhina*), 1863, 314.
 — (*Dacnis*), 1863, 312, 314; 1871, 324.
Colaptes, 1867, 260, 280.
 — *agricola*, 1873, 132, 134.
 — *auratus*, 1859, 110; 1861, 8; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 53; 1865, 470; 1867, 279, 280, 283, 285; 1871, 186.
 — *campestris*, 1871, 302, 308, 427.
 — *chrysocaulosus*, 1859, 110.
 — *chrysoides*, 1868, 345.
 — *hybridus*, 1863, 54.
 — *mexicanoides*, 1859, 137.
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 137; 1862, 3, 286; 1863, 54; 1865, 159, 163, 470; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 419; 1871, 186.
 — *pitius*, 1869, 283; 1870, 499.
 — *rubricatus*, 1859, 137, 202.
Colaris, 1872, 276.
 — *afra*, 1871, 275.
 — *gularis*, 1871, 278.
 — *leptosomus*, 1871, 280.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1871, 271.
 — *purpurascens*, 1871, 275.
 — *violaceus*, 1871, 271.
 — *viridis*, 1871, 275.
colchicus (*Phasianus*), 1860, 237; 1864, 413; 1865, 425, 529; 1867, 153; 1868, 212; 1869, 358; 1870, 119, 329, 397; 1871, 447; 1872, 81, 231, 425; 1875, 418, 494; 1876, 99, 132, 382.
Coliostruthus macrurus, 1869, 192; 1872, 289.
Coliphimus concolor, 1868, 268.
Colius, 1864, 411; 1865, 103; 1872, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278; 1873, 395.
 — *capensis*, 1868, 47; 1876, 204.
 — *castanonotus*, 1862, 333.
 — *erythromelon*, 1874, 373.
 — *erythropus*, 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
 — *leucotis*, 1872, 266, 279; 1873, 470.
 — *quiriva*, 1864, 329.

- Colius senegalensis*, 1873, 116.
 — *striatus*, 1860, 213; 1862, 157;
 1864, 359; 1868, 247; 1873, 116;
 1875, 62, 81; 1876, 204.
collaria (*Loxia*), 1871, 9.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9, 23.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 9.
collaris (*Acanthyllis*), 1859, 125.
 — (*Accentor*), 1875, 177, 307, 471.
 — (*Accipiter*), 1860, 148; 1861, 19;
 1874, 321.
 — (*Aegialitis*), 1866, 197.
 — (*Alcedo*), 1872, 101.
 — (*Brachypteracias*), 1871, 280.
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 108, 206, 365; 1870,
 190; 1873, 80; 1875, 415.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1859, 110.
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1876, 430.
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 278.
 — (*Fiscus*), 1874, 102; 1876, 429.
 — (*Fuligula*), 1860, 277.
 — (*Fulix*), 1863, 148; 1865, 317;
 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1864, 247.
 — (*Lanius*), 1860, 210; 1865, 268;
 1869, 293; 1872, 105; 1875, 60, 76;
 1876, 205.
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 9.
 — (*Micromisus*), 1860, 148.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1867, 57, 360, 361;
 1870, 200; 1871, 136, 206; 1873,
 237; 1875, 176, 301; 1876, 24.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1860, 208; 1864, 320,
 358; 1869, 365; 1875, 70.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1873, 157.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1866, 214; 1871,
 14, 15.
 — (*Strepsilas*), 1861, 86; 1872, 62;
 1876, 328.
 — (*Telephonus*), 1869, 73.
 — (*Todirhamphus*), 1859, 465; 1860,
 147, 187; 1866, 221; 1867, 319;
 1869, 409.
 — (*Trogon*), 1864, 88.
colliei (*Calocitta*), 1871, 432.
Collocalia, 1859, 458; 1860, 95; 1865,
 78; 1867, 317, 318; 1870, 90; 1871,
 453; 1872, 97.
 — *affinis*, 1867, 318; 1868, 131; 1869,
 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135,
 134.
 — *brevirostris*, 1869, 221; 1873,
 303.
 — *esculenta*, 1863, 104; 1874, 133,
 133.
 — *francica*, 1860, 201; 1861, 271;
 1867, 359; 1874, 132, 134; 1875,
 313; 1876, 284, 356.
 — *fuciphaga*, 1862, 284; 1865, 30;
 1866, 221, 341; 1867, 317; 1869,
 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 303; 1874,
 133; 1875, 275.
Collocalia hypoleuca, 1874, 457.
 — *incerta*, 1872, 424.
 — *inexpectata*, 1874, 133.
 — *innominata*, 1873, 224, 303; 1874,
 133.
 — *linchi*, 1860, 324; 1867, 317; 1868,
 131; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135,
 136.
 — *nidifica*, 1860, 324; 1867, 317,
 318; 1869, 221; 1874, 13, 133; 1876,
 356.
 — *spodiopygia*, 1874, 133; 1875, 437;
 1876, 391.
 — *terrae-reginae*, 1876, 259.
 — *trogodytes*, 1874, 134.
 — *unicolor*, 1874, 133.
 — *uropygialis*, 1874, 457; 1876,
 260.
 — *vanicorensis*, 1876, 391.
Colluricincla concinna, 1872, 201; 1873,
 463; 1874, 121.
 — *fusca*, 1859, 142.
 — *parvissima*, 1873, 454.
 — *selbii*, 1873, 114.
Collurio erythronotus, 1867, 218.
 — *hardwickii*, 1867, 220.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1869, 118.
 — *smithii*, 1862, 337.
collurio (*Enneoctonus*), 1859, 147;
 1860, 135; 1864, 318; 1865, 17,
 56, 268; 1867, 365.
 — (*Lanius*), 1863, 270; 1864, 291,
 412; 1865, 180; 1867, 58, 211, 218,
 426; 1868, 105; 1869, 252; 1870,
 13, 191, 434; 1871, 207; 1872, 229,
 460; 1873, 60, 238; 1874, 377;
 1875, 76, 176, 302; 1876, 185,
 205.
collurioides (*Lanius*), 1867, 220; 1876,
 352.
collybita (*Phylloscopus*), 1875, 309.
Collyrio borealis, 1862, 5; 1863, 65;
 1867, 289; 1868, 427.
 — *elegans*, 1863, 66.
 — *excubitoroides*, 1862, 5; 1863, 66;
 1865, 164; 1867, 270.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1862, 128; 1865,
 315, 480; 1867, 270; 1870, 368.
 — *schach*, 1872, 430.
Coloburis rufiventris, 1860, 421; 1870,
 418.
colonorum (*Corvus*), 1864, 427; 1866,
 296, 401, 402; 1870, 348.
colonus (*Copurus*), 1871, 304.
Colopterus galeatus, 1873, 382.
Colorhamphus, 1873, 487.
colubris (*Trochilus*), 1859, 100, 129;
 1860, 195, 262, 263, 266; 1862, 128;
 1863, 54; 1865, 470; 1867, 270, 275,
 288; 1872, 346, 354, 357; 1876,
 99.
Columba, 1861, 233; 1876, 97.

- Columba* sp.?, 1859, 35; 1860, 402; 1873, 34.
 — *adfinis*, 1869, 326.
 — *egyptiaca*, 1876, 322.
 — *afra*, 1872, 218.
 — *argetraea*, 1862, 232.
 — *armillaris*, 1862, 232.
 — *arquatrix*, 1860, 213; 1869, 459; 1876, 433.
 — *badia*, 1867, 148.
 — *bollii*, 1872, 217; 1873, 452.
 — *brunnea*, 1862, 233.
 — *calcareae*, 1870, 510.
 — *casiotis*, 1868, 202.
 — *castaneiceps*, 1875, 447.
 — *chalconotus*, 1862, 232.
 — *chinensis*, 1867, 150; 1873, 487; 1876, 321.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1865, 375.
 — *corensis*, 1859, 252; 1864, 94, 171.
 — *cristata*, 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
 — *cruenta*, 1865, 392.
 — *curvirostra*, 1865, 376.
 — *delegorgii*, 1864, 354.
 — *domestica*, 1861, 8.
 — *erythrothorax*, 1861, 355.
 — *excelsa*, 1860, 152.
 — *fasciata*, 1860, 249, 276; 1865, 165; 1868, 423; 1872, 53.
 — *flavirostris*, 1860, 226; 1865, 313; 1866, 23; 1872, 53.
 — *fusca*, 1876, 321.
 — *gelastes*, 1861, 305; 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 397; 1876, 321.
 — *guineae*, 1868, 141, 164; 1876, 208.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1868, 202.
 — *ianthina*, 1867, 149.
 — *imbricata*, 1859, 252.
 — *intermedia*, 1864, 249; 1867, 149; 1868, 202, 320; 1870, 454; 1873, 414; 1875, 400; 1876, 321.
 — *jamiesoni*, 1862, 232.
 — *laurivora*, 1863, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
 — *leucocephala*, 1859, 222, 253; 1864, 171, 374, 380; 1867, 276; 1873, 34.
 — *leucogaster*, 1862, 232.
 — *leucomela*, 1862, 232.
 — *leuconota*, 1867, 149.
 — *leucophaea*, 1862, 232.
 — *leucozonura*, 1861, 259; 1862, 92; 1863, 88; 1867, 149.
 — *livia*, 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 68, 236; 1861, 233, 259, 350; 1864, 26, 137, 249, 283; 1865, 141; 1866, 99, 107; 1867, 66, 67, 101, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 210, 218, 450; 1869, 176, 394; 1870, 102, 201, 453, 454; 1871, 142, 223, 295, 420, 438, 461; 1872, 53, 218, 468; 1873, 335; 1876, 26, 321.
Columba madagascariensis, 1867, 360.
 — *malaccensis*, 1871, 177.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1862, 232; 1873, 35.
 — *monticola*, 1859, 252.
 — *nigrirostris*, 1865, 195; 1866, 206; 1869, 317.
 — *nitidissima*, 1867, 360.
 — *norfolciensis*, 1862, 232.
 — *novae-zealandia*, 1862, 231.
 — *oenas*, 1859, 35; 1860, 69, 236; 1861, 233; 1862, 288; 1863, 88; 1864, 137; 1865, 140; 1867, 149, 380; 1868, 209, 450; 1870, 200, 453; 1873, 335; 1875, 10, 416; 1876, 321.
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 397.
 — *pallida*, 1873, 118.
 — *palumbus*, 1859, 151, 252, 318; 1860, 152, 180, 236, 288; 1864, 89, 137; 1865, 50, 140; 1866, 99, 107, 390; 1867, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 449; 1870, 200, 510; 1871, 222, 294; 1872, 216; 1873, 66, 118, 335; 1875, 184, 416, 430; 1876, 26.
 — *passerina*, 1859, 254, 375.
 — *phaenotus*, 1874, 384.
 — *phasianella*, 1865, 390.
 — *picata*, 1862, 232; 1875, 35.
 — *polleni*, 1866, 211.
 — *pompadora*, 1867, 148.
 — *portoricensis*, 1859, 252.
 — *princeps*, 1862, 232.
 — *pulchricollis*, 1876, 320.
 — *risoria*, 1864, 138, 233; 1867, 150; 1868, 222; 1876, 321.
 — *rufina*, 1859, 222; 1863, 88; 1870, 115; 1875, 125; 1876, 321.
 — *rupestris*, 1862, 92; 1867, 142, 149.
 — *santi-thomae*, 1859, 374.
 — *schimperi*, 1859, 49; 1863, 104; 1864, 26; 1867, 66; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 2, 6, 16; 1871, 142, 295.
 — *senegalensis*, 1873, 487.
 — *sieboldii*, 1862, 329.
 — *sinica*, 1871, 177.
 — *solitaria*, 1866, 23.
 — *spadicea*, 1862, 232.
 — *speciosa*, 1859, 222.
 — *sylvatica*, 1873, 314.
 — *trigonigera*, 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 164.
 — *trocaz*, 1863, 186, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
 — *turricola*, 1862, 279; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 453, 456; 1871, 295, 427.

- Columba turtur*, 1859, 405; 1860, 237; 1863, 436; 1864, 137, 138, 139, 283; 1868, 450; 1870, 173; 1871, 223; 1872, 219; 1875, 416; 1876, 321.
 — *unicincta*, 1860, 97.
 — *vinacea*, 1860, 402; 1869, 317.
 — *vitiensis*, 1864, 232; 1870, 173; 1875, 44; 1876, 392.
 — *zelandica*, 1862, 231.
 — *zenaida*, 1859, 253.
columba (*Cephalus*), 1865, 518, 519; 1867, 200; 1872, 435.
 — (*Uria*), 1861, 271; 1868, 427, 484, 485.
columbarius (*Falco*), 1861, 315; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418; 1871, 460; 1874, 360.
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1865, 161, 316, 317.
columbella (*Palumbæna*), 1871, 420.
columbiana (*Chrysomitris*), 1869, 314, 318; 1871, 328.
 — (*Lampropygia*), 1876, 54, 55, 57.
 — (*Nucifraga*), 1872, 59.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 43.
columbianus (*Corvus*), 1872, 59.
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1862, 11.
 — (*Pediceetes*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1863, 110.
 — (*Picivorus*), 1862, 7; 1863, 86; 1872, 52, 53, 59; 1873, 442.
columbica (*Ornismya*), 1873, 355, 356.
 — (*Thaluranina*), 1859, 100; 1871, 376; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
Columbina aurisquamata, 1873, 430.
columbina (*Hiaticula*), 1870, 379.
columboides (*Ochthodromus*), 1870, 379.
 — (*Palæornis*), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 527; 1874, 92, 271, 292, 294.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.
Columbula picui, 1876, 163.
Colymboides minutus, 1868, 221.
Colymbus, 1861, 268; 1863, 108; 1876, 97.
 — *adamsi*, 1861, 268, 410; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 415; 1872, 434.
 — *arcticus*, 1860, 167; 1861, 91, 268; 1862, 331; 1863, 108, 154; 1865, 448, 521; 1866, 273; 1867, 208; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 53, 64, 434; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
 — *auritus*, 1864, 116; 1873, 73.
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 173, 174; 1860, 67, 166, 349; 1861, 14, 268, 345, 377; 1863, 108, 433; 1865, 449, 517; 1866, 273; 1868, 229, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 341; 1872, 64, 434; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
 — *thomensis*, 1859, 374.
 — *torquatus*, 1863, 154; 1866, 46, 273; 1867, 286; 1868, 229, 427.
 — *troile*, 1865, 520; 1868, 484.
comata (*Ardea*), 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 456; 1864, 143, 287, 301; 1865, 226; 1873, 283.
 — (*Ardeola*), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1871, 313; 1874, 390; 18-6, 27.
 — (*Dendrochelidon*), 1859, 319; 1876, 33.
 — (*Sterna*), 1863, 467.
Comatibis, 1859, 162.
comatus (*Buphagus*), 1875, 425.
 — (*Buphus*), 1859, 37, 346; 1860, 77, 221; 1862, 157; 1864, 333.
 — (*Geronticus*), 1860, 78, 219.
 — (*Macropteryx*), 1873, 231; 1876, 33.
Cometes glyceria, 1859, 100.
comitata (*Butalis*), 1870, 479, 480; 1872, 287.
commixtus (*Parus*), 1868, 63, 64; 1875, 463.
communis (*Coturnix*), 1860, 72; 1863, 398, 454; 1865, 351, 429; 1866, 99, 107, 184; 1867, 47, 428; 1868, 215, 321, 386, 450, 467; 1869, 173, 393, 459; 1870, 17, 328, 451, 470, 510; 1871, 143, 224, 296; 1872, 292, 427; 1873, 336; 1875, 13; 1876, 26, 323.
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 404; 1861, 131; 1862, 314; 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1867, 194; 1868, 306; 1869, 120, 444; 1876, 126, 127.
 — (*Grus*), 1875, 424; 1876, 324.
 — (*Nisus*), 1863, 15.
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.
comorensis (*Coracopsis*), 1864, 295, 297, 300; 1867, 341.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1864, 297, 299.
compressirostris (*Leucocerca*), 1866, 370.
 — (*Myiolestes*), 18-6, 153, 392.
compressus (*Picolaptes*), 1869, 222, 314.
comriei (*Manueodia*), 1876, 361.

- concentricus (Mierastur), 1859, 218; 1866, 115; 1876, 123.
 — (Nisus), 1876, 2.
 concinens (Calamoherpe), 1871, 477.
 concinna (Carpophaga), 1865, 383, 398.
 — (Colluricincla), 1872, 201; 1873, 463; 1874, 121.
 — (Pitta), 1862, 87; 1864, 102, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
 — (Psaltria), 1868, 250.
 concinnata (Certhia), 1862, 217.
 — (Meliphaga), 1862, 217.
 — (Merops), 1862, 217.
 — (Prothemadera), 1862, 217.
 concinnatus (Philemon), 1862, 217.
 concinnus (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.
 — (Graucalus), 1873, 463.
 — (Psittacus), 1873, 117.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1865, 305; 1873, 117.
 — (Trogon), 1869, 315, 318.
 concolor (Amaurospiza), 1869, 313.
 — (Camaroptera), 1869, 141; 1872, 287, 291.
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 33.
 — (Coliphimus), 1868, 268.
 — (Corythaix), 1868, 268.
 — (Corythaixoides), 1868, 268.
 — (Cotyle), 1867, 481; 1873, 406; 1876, 356.
 — (Cypselus), 1874, 133.
 — (Demigretta), 1873, 318, 320.
 — (Dicæum), 1866, 365; 1875, 316.
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 97.
 — (Falco), 1859, 159, 338; 1860, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1864, 306; 1865, 341; 1871, 42, 434; 1872, 436.
 — (Herodias), 1867, 333; 1868, 133; 1873, 318.
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 228, 349.
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 159; 1860, 409; 1866, 127, 237; 1869, 445, 446.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 42.
 — (Porzana), 1871, 370, 371; 1872, 441; 1873, 373.
 — (Ptyonoprogne), 1866, 338; 1872, 344.
 — (Schizorhis), 1864, 329; 1868, 268; 1869, 76, 296, 372; 1871, 107, 108, 225; 1872, 441; 1874, 366; 1876, 199.
 — (Turdus), 1875, 345, 346.
 concreta (Dacelo), 1873, 231.
 — (Diaphorophya), 1873, 171, 172, 174, 177.
 — (Guiraca), 1860, 33; 1872, 317.
 — (Haleyon), 1871, 469.
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 44.
 concreta (Myiophila), 1873, 174, 175.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 173, 174.
 — (Stiphromyias), 1873, 174.
 concretus (Graucalus), 1872, 371; 1873, 312.
 — (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.
 condor (Vultur), 1873, 16.
 condougnan (Oriolus), 1870, 223.
 congensis (Plotus), 1876, 214.
 conirostris (Alauda), 1873, 487; 1874, 103.
 Conirostrum flaviventre, 1863, 316.
 — rufum, 1871, 128, 324.
 — superciliosum, 1859, 10.
 comivens (Athene), 1865, 84; 1868, 22.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.
 conradi (Bourcieria), 1876, 6.
 — (Puffinus), 1871, 450.
 consobrina (Anas), 1868, 221.
 — (Formicivora), 1863, 182.
 consobrinus (Ægithalus), 1871, 477.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 4.
 — (Philydor), 1871, 465.
 — (Picus), 1872, 424.
 conspicillata (Procellaria), 1865, 285; 1867, 187.
 — (Psittacula), 1871, 88.
 — (Suthora), 1872, 422; 1874, 170.
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1864, 68, 278; 1866, 185, 380; 1867, 28, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 143, 241; 1874, 235; 1875, 141.
 conspicillatus (Pelcanus), 1866, 335; 1868, 365; 1873, 53.
 constanti (Heliomaster), 1859, 129; 1860, 263.
 constantia (Hapaloderma), 1872, 181; 1873, 484.
 continentalis (Carbo), 1876, 414.
 Contopus, 1865, 159; 1866, 48; 1867, 260; 1874, 313.
 — bogotensis, 1864, 87.
 — borealis, 1859, 122, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 474; 1866, 203; 1867, 283; 1868, 420.
 — brachytarsus, 1861, 354.
 — lugubris, 1874, 310, 313.
 — mesoleucus, 1859, 122, 440; 1866, 203.
 — ochraceus, 1870, 115; 1874, 313.
 — pertinax, 1866, 203; 1868, 345; 1874, 310.
 — punensis, 1870, 281.
 — richardsoni, 1863, 57; 1865, 159, 163, 474; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
 — schotti, 1870, 280.
 — sordidulus, 1859, 122, 441; 1866, 203.

- Contopus virens*, 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 159, 474; 1867, 271, 288.
contra (*Sturnopastor*), 1859, 211; 1860, 99; 1867, 38, 39; 1868, 170, 172; 1869, 15.
 — (*Sturnus*), 1861, 231.
Conurus, 1869, 224; 1871, 92, 93.
 — *acuticaudatus*, 1873, 430.
 — *aruginosus*, 1859, 374; 1871, 381.
 — *aurifrons*, 1871, 88.
 — *aymara*, 1861, 200.
 — *aztec*, 1859, 137; 1860, 128; 1871, 87, 93; 1872, 313.
 — *brevipes*, 1872, 440.
 — *brunneiceps*, 1861, 200.
 — *canicularis*, 1871, 88.
 — *carolinensis*, 1862, 128.
 — *cyanolyseus*, 1868, 187.
 — *finschi*, 1871, 87, 91; 1872, 452.
 — *frontatus*, 1871, 91, 92.
 — *glaucifrons*, 1873, 430.
 — *heinii*, 1865, 340.
 — *himalayanus*, 1863, 4.
 — *hoffmanni*, 1870, 262; 1871, 87, 93.
 — *holochlorus*, 1859, 456; 1860, 44; 1871, 87, 92; 1872, 440.
 — *lineolatus*, 1859, 137; 1862, 96; 1869, 319.
 — *nandaya*, 1871, 466.
 — *ocularis*, 1871, 87, 92.
 — *pertinax*, 1864, 93; 1871, 93.
 — *petzi*, 1860, 120, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 92.
 — *rhodocephalus*, 1871, 468.
 — *sagittifer columboides*, 1863, 4.
 — *vittatus*, 1871, 308.
 — *wagleri*, 1871, 91, 92, 381.
 — *xantholemus*, 1859, 347, 376, 456; 1864, 171.
convexa (*Hydrocissa*), 1866, 349, 350, 351.
convexus (*Buccros*), 1864, 412; 1866, 352.
cooki (*Cyanopica*), 1862, 295; 1865, 337; 1866, 174, 378, 391; 1868, 11, 447; 1869, 186; 1871, 222.
 — (*Cyanopoliis*), 1875, 118.
 — (*Œstreolata*), 1869, 64, 66.
 — (*Pica*), 1859, 199; 1860, 156; 1861, 206.
 — (*Platycercus*), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1860, 418; 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 291.
 — (*Rhantistes*), 1862, 246.
Cookilaria leucoptera, 1862, 246.
 — *mollis*, 1865, 287.
Cooperastur, 1875, 469, 470.
cooperi (*Accipiter*), 1860, 401; 1861, 209, 317; 1863, 44; 1865, 316, 317, 323; 1868, 336, 427; 1875, 469, 470, 500.
cooperi (*Astur*), 1861, 313.
 — (*Buteo*), 1860, 26; 1862, 184; 1866, 267; 1876, 241.
 — (*Nisus*), 1875, 500.
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 122, 440; 1872, 454.
 — (*Podiceps*), 1863, 108; 1866, 415.
 — (*Pyrranga*), 1870, 281.
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 440; 1861, 7.
Copsychus, 1861, 404; 1864, 421, 422; 1866, 109, 110, 293; 1867, 11, 75, 328, 360; 1869, 209; 1870, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 102; 1873, 229.
 — *albiventris*, 1863, 465.
 — *amœnus*, 1871, 175; 1876, 38.
 — *andamanensis*, 1876, 37.
 — *brevirostris*, 1864, 422.
 — *ceylonensis*, 1867, 303; 1871, 175.
 — *macrurus*, 1859, 310; 1860, 87; 1864, 262; 1870, 466.
 — *mindanensis*, 1864, 422; 1866, 293; 1867, 11, 12; 1870, 344; 1871, 174; 1872, 102; 1876, 37, 38.
 — *musicus*, 1872, 102.
 — *pica*, 1859, 108; 1865, 331.
 — *pluto*, 1871, 175; 1872, 102.
 — *problematicus*, 1876, 36.
 — *saularis*, 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 54, 87; 1861, 33; 1864, 262, 417, 422; 1866, 220, 293, 301, 400; 1867, 11, 12, 303, 327, 328, 409, 443; 1868, 308; 1869, 47, 52; 1870, 80, 343, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 12, 102; 1873, 25, 307, 399, 411; 1874, 91, 92; 1875, 275, 396; 1876, 37.
 — *sechellarum*, 1865, 332; 1867, 337, 339.
Copurus colonus, 1871, 304.
 — *leuconotus*, 1871, 332; 1872, 313, 318.
coquereli (*Coua*), 1868, 223.
Coracias, 1860, 94; 1866, 343, 345; 1868, 111; 1869, 209; 1871, 188, 189, 203; 1872, 119, 178, 275, 276, 396, 397, 405, 408, 458; 1873, 189; 1874, 413, 451.
 — *abyssinicus*, 1871, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 278, 288; 1872, 397; 1874, 337.
 — *affinis*, 1861, 228; 1864, 246, 247, 252; 1866, 345; 1869, 155, 408; 1870, 119, 465; 1871, 168, 185, 186; 1873, 80.
 — *afcr*, 1871, 274.
 — *africanus*, 1871, 275.
 — *albifrons*, 1871, 198.
 — *angolensis*, 1871, 195.

- Coracias bengalensis*, 1866, 345; 1871, 190; 1872, 397.
 — *caudatus*, 1864, 324; 1868, 461; 1869, 364; 1871, 190, 194, 197, 198, 278, 288; 1874, 363, 364; 1876, 198.
 — *crinitus*, 1871, 191.
 — *cyanogastra*, 1871, 189, 202, 288.
 — *garrulus*, 1859, 27, 302, 339; 1860, 152, 235; 1861, 228; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 131; 1866, 81, 345; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 185; 1870, 189; 1871, 48, 66, 69, 76, 185, 189, 201, 288; 1872, 3, 205, 230, 387, 396, 459; 1873, 80, 236; 1874, 102; 1875, 68, 300; 1876, 64, 198, 319, 424.
 — *glaucurus*, 1871, 271, 276.
 — *indicus*, 1861, 228; 1865, 407; 1866, 345; 1868, 461; 1870, 119, 527; 1871, 168, 185, 186, 196, 200, 371; 1873, 80, 406; 1875, 314; 1876, 63.
 — *levillantii*, 1871, 191.
 — *loquax*, 1871, 190.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1871, 271.
 — *naevius*, 1871, 185, 190, 195, 288; 1874, 363.
 — *natalensis*, 1871, 195.
 — *nuchalis*, 1868, 461; 1871, 191.
 — *papuensis*, 1876, 247.
 — *pileatus*, 1866, 346.
 — *pilosus*, 1868, 461; 1871, 190, 278.
 — *puella*, 1871, 171.
 — *senegalus*, 1871, 198.
 — *senegalensis*, 1871, 198.
 — *streperus*, 1873, 27.
 — *temmincki*, 1864, 41; 1866, 344, 345, 346; 1870, 119; 1871, 184, 186.
Coracina cinerea, 1873, 114.
 — *fasciata*, 1872, 372.
coracina (*Acanthyllis*), 1866, 339.
coracinus (*Dicrurus*), 1869, 190; 1870, 481.
Coraciura abyssinica, 1871, 198.
 — *caudata*, 1871, 195.
Coracopsis, 1867, 360; 1876, 284.
 — *barklyi*, 1867, 341, 359; 1876, 282, 288.
 — *comorensis*, 1864, 295, 297, 300; 1867, 341.
 — *mascarina*, 1873, 32; 1876, 289.
 — *nigra*, 1863, 163, 452; 1876, 285.
 — *vasa*, 1863, 104, 165, 452; 1865, 224; 1876, 284.
corallina (*Dendrophila*), 1876, 346.
corallirostris (*Amazilia*), 1859, 130; 1860, 100, 115, 195, 196, 268, 269; 1866, 204.
corallirostris (*Hypherpes*), 1863, 342; 1868, 223.
Coraphites, 1872, 224.
 — *melanauchen*, 1871, 433.
Corapitta pittoides, 1871, 283.
corax (*Corvus*), 1859, 33, 49, 291, 312; 1860, 35, 135, 166; 1861, 7, 85; 1863, 368; 1864, 22, 239; 1865, 33, 132; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 187, 240; 1867, 66, 101, 281, 282, 286, 428; 1868, 104, 165, 240, 317, 447; 1869, 175, 213, 256; 1870, 4, 16, 141, 169, 189, 275; 1871, 60, 222, 294; 1872, 213; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 264, 265; 1875, 35, 236, 272, 415; 1876, 24, 99, 112.
Corcorax, 1873, 189.
cordatus (*Hemicercus*), 1866, 349; 1870, 169.
cordifera (*Parra*), 1859, 231.
cordofana (*Drymœca*), 1869, 105.
cordofanica (*Mirafra*), 1864, 25.
corensis (*Columba*), 1859, 252; 1864, 94, 171.
Corephegnathus, 1863, 117.
Corethrura cayennensis, 1859, 230.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1865, 106, 238.
 — *insularis*, 1871, 472; 1872, 458.
 — *rubra*, 1860, 277; 1865, 238.
 — *ruficollis*, 1859, 249; 1868, 261; 1869, 377.
Coriophilus, 1873, 487.
Coriphilus, 1859, 450.
 — *fringillaceus*, 1864, 232; 1875, 436, 441.
cormoranus (*Carbo*), 1859, 54, 365; 1860, 355; 1861, 92; 1862, 332; 1864, 290; 1867, 210.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1867, 390; 1868, 430.
corneliae (*Eclectus*), 1874, 419.
cornicoides (*Diomedea*), 1867, 186, 192.
corniculata (*Fratercula*), 1865, 213; 1870, 453.
 — (*Mormon*), 1861, 295; 1870, 453.
corniculatus (*Platycercus*), 1874, 197.
 — (*Tropidorhynchus*), 1863, 180; 1865, 85; 1866, 325; 1873, 110.
cornix (*Corvus*), 1859, 33, 49; 1860, 135; 1861, 85, 368; 1862, 358; 1863, 156, 158, 361, 363; 1864, 22, 430; 1865, 57, 133, 182; 1866, 64, 69, 282; 1867, 35, 49, 55, 66, 239, 281, 282; 1868, 447; 1870, 189, 450, 451; 1871, 142, 222, 404, 437; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248, 490; 1875, 16, 26, 237, 415; 1876, 24, 113.
Cornopio afer, 1871, 275.
 — *gularis*, 1871, 278.

- Cornopio madagascariensis*, 1871, 271.
cornuta (*Eremophila*), 1862, 5; 1863, 68; 1865, 158, 161, 486; 1866, 266; 1867, 238, 289; 1870, 376.
 — (*Fulica*), 1869, 110.
 — (*Lycornis*), 1869, 110.
 — (*Numida*), 1871, 433; 1874, 386.
 — (*Otocorys*), 1861, 8.
 — (*Tadorna*), 1875, 437; 1876, 419.
cornutus (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 335.
 — (*Otothrix*), 1862, 304.
 — (*Podargus*), 1862, 304.
 — (*Podiceps*), 1860, 349; 1861, 3, 15; 1862, 10, 195; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 116, 157; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 427; 1870, 295; 1873, 98; 1874, 241; 1875, 456; 1876, 414.
 — (*Trogon*), 1869, 335.
coromanda (*Alcedo*), 1863, 259.
 — (*Ardea*), 1859, 358; 1864, 419; 1868, 325; 1869, 181.
 — (*Ascalaphia*), 1866, 253, 254.
 — (*Calialeyon*), 1873, 302.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1859, 465; 1861, 228; 1866, 138; 1871, 185, 469; 1874, 114.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26.
 — (*Urrua*), 1863, 26; 1871, 345.
 — *major* (*Haleyon*), 1863, 259.
 — *minor* (*Haleyon*), 1863, 259.
coromandeliana (*Alauda*), 1867, 4, 5.
 — (*Anas*), 1873, 122.
 — (*Anserella*), 1875, 407.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1859, 201; 1863, 259; 1867, 319; 1869, 155.
coromandelianus (*Anastomus*), 1867, 173.
 — (*Buphus*), 1865, 355.
 — (*Nettapus*), 1866, 350; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1873, 419; 1874, 149, 220, 222; 1875, 430.
coromandelica (*Ardea*), 1863, 419.
 — (*Coturnix*), 1861, 237; 1865, 351; 1867, 161.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1871, 165.
coromandelicus (*Buphus*), 1863, 418, 419, 424; 1865, 60.
 — (*Cursorius*), 1861, 237; 1867, 163; 1868, 239, 388; 1873, 415.
 — (*Nettapus*), 1861, 218; 1873, 96.
coromandus (*Bubo*), 1875, 250; 1876, 342.
 — (*Buphus*), 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1862, 258; 1863, 425; 1865, 234; 1867, 70; 1868, 397; 1869, 347; 1873, 419; 1874, 30; 1875, 276.
 — (*Coccytes*), 1866, 364; 1867, 227; 1869, 159, 335.
coromandus (*Cuculus*), 1869, 335.
 — (*Oxylophus*), 1861, 230.
coronata (*Aleyone*), 1869, 279.
 — (*Certhilauda*), 1869, 371.
 — (*Cyanocitta*), 1860, 112.
 — (*Dendrochelidon*), 1859, 319; 1865, 405; 1869, 405; 1874, 13; 1875, 275.
 — (*Dendrocaeca*), 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420, 427.
 — (*Ficedula*), 1862, 67, 317; 1863, 307; 1867, 197.
 — (*Goura*), 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 256.
 — (*Hydrocissa*), 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1867, 296; 1872, 5; 1875, 274, 282.
 — (*Mniotilta*), 1861, 5.
 — (*Napothera*), 1870, 170.
 — (*Numida*), 1868, 253, 463; 1871, 149; 1872, 425.
 — (*Perdix*), 1872, 383; 1873, 36.
 — (*Phyllopneste*), 1862, 317; 1863, 307; 1868, 28, 197; 1871, 233; 1872, 464; 1873, 460.
 — (*Pitta*), 1874, 447.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1867, 25.
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1866, 268; 1868, 422.
coronatus (*Egithalus*), 1876, 172, 173, 175.
 — (*Ampeliceps*), 1863, 225.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 408, 414; 1872, 133.
 — (*Broderipus*), 1873, 306.
 — (*Buceros*), 1862, 157; 1866, 352; 1869, 372; 1873, 30.
 — (*Circætes*), 1859, 91.
 — (*Cryptonyx*), 1872, 383.
 — (*Cyanurus*), 1859, 22.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1859, 22.
 — (*Harpophalæctus*), 1873, 136; 1876, 490, 491, 492.
 — (*Henicurus*), 1872, 251, 258.
 — (*Iloplopterus*), 1874, 387; 1876, 191.
 — (*Malurus*), 1859, 454.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1859, 465; 1862, 93; 1867, 336.
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1869, 166; 1875, 459.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1860, 54; 1861, 330, 331; 1863, 93; 1865, 41; 1867, 28.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1863, 184.
 — (*Pterocles*), 1860, 71; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67; 1870, 9, 16; 1871, 144; 1872, 89, 468.
 — (*Rollulus*), 1873, 36.
 — (*Spizæctus*), 1861, 129; 1862, 150;

- 1863, 331; 1868, 159; 1869, 71, 362, 387; 1874, 45.
- coronatus (Tococus), 1861, 133.
- (Turdus), 1870, 414.
- (Tyraunulus), 1859, 442.
- (Vanellus), 1868, 49; 1869, 300.
- corone (Corvus), 1862, 326; 1863, 95; 1864, 168; 1865, 132; 1866, 65; 1867, 35, 66, 239, 428; 1868, 447; 1870, 79, 189, 348, 349, 350, 450; 1871, 221, 438, 480; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 159; 1875, 236, 237, 415; 1876, 24.
- coronoides (Corvus), 1865, 303.
- coronulatus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397.
- Corospiza simplex, 1859, 294.
- correndera (Anthus), 1861, 153; 1875, 331.
- corrugatus (Buceros), 1860, 191.
- cortapau (Antrostomus), 1870, 296.
- coruscans (Neodrepanis), 1875, 380.
- (Petasophora), 1876, 402, 405.
- corvina (Calornis), 1859, 327.
- (Corvinella), 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 65.
- (Megalaema), 1866, 359; 1872, 443.
- (Spermophila), 1860, 33; 1871, 15, 16, 22; 1872, 317.
- (Tchitrea), 1867, 349, 359.
- Corvinella corvina, 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 65.
- corvinus (Myrmelastes), 1863, 182; 1874, 317.
- Corvultur albicollis, 1865, 62, 77; 1876, 433.
- Corvus, 1860, 15, 94, 104; 1862, 95, 326, 367; 1863, 100; 1865, 303; 1866, 420; 1867, 378; 1869, 209; 1871, 360, 445; 1873, 189.
- afer, 1868, 160.
- affinis, 1859, 342; 1860, 245; 1866, 60, 71, 73; 1870, 16; 1871, 142, 480; 1874, 265.
- agricola, 1866, 68, 69; 1867, 36.
- albicollis, 1864, 321; 1868, 246; 1874, 379.
- americanus, 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 494; 1867, 279, 287, 289; 1868, 428; 1870, 377.
- andamanensis, 1866, 420; 1867, 34, 328, 334; 1868, 132; 1869, 221; 1871, 480.
- auritus, 1864, 423; 1873, 26, 112.
- bengalensis, 1870, 414.
- brachyurus, 1864, 101; 1870, 413, 414.
- cacolotl, 1859, 5, 21; 1860, 34, 112, 191; 1865, 159, 165, 494.
- cafer, 1862, 31, 152.
- capensis, 1862, 152; 1868, 142, 160; 1869, 295.
- Corvus carnivorus, 1860, 35, 191; 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 159, 165, 494; 1868, 423.
- caurinus, 1866, 208; 1868, 423.
- collaris, 1861, 108, 206, 365; 1870, 190; 1873, 80; 1875, 415.
- colonorum, 1864, 427; 1866, 296, 401, 402; 1870, 348.
- columbianus, 1872, 59.
- corax, 1859, 33, 49, 291, 312; 1860, 35, 135, 166; 1861, 7, 85; 1863, 368; 1864, 23, 239; 1865, 33, 132; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 187, 240; 1867, 66, 101, 281, 282, 286, 428; 1868, 104, 165, 240, 317, 447; 1869, 175, 213, 256; 1870, 4, 16, 141, 169, 189, 275; 1871, 69, 222, 294; 1872, 213; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 264, 265; 1875, 35, 236, 272, 415; 1876, 24, 99, 112.
- cornix, 1859, 33, 49; 1860, 135; 1861, 85, 362; 1862, 358; 1863, 156, 158, 361, 363; 1864, 22, 430; 1865, 57, 133, 182; 1866, 64, 69, 282; 1867, 35, 49, 55, 66, 239, 281, 282; 1868, 447; 1870, 189, 450, 451; 1871, 142, 222, 404, 437; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248, 490; 1875, 16, 26, 237, 415; 1876, 24, 113.
- corone, 1862, 326; 1863, 95; 1864, 168; 1865, 132; 1866, 65; 1867, 35, 66, 239, 428; 1868, 447; 1870, 79, 189, 348, 349, 350, 450; 1871, 221, 438, 480; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 159; 1875, 236, 237, 425; 1876, 24.
- coronoides, 1865, 303.
- cryptoleucus, 1860, 191; 1865, 494.
- culminatus, 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1864, 252, 416, 419; 1865, 32; 1866, 220, 420; 1867, 34, 35, 138, 329; 1868, 132, 165, 166; 1869, 6, 58, 168, 221, 455; 1870, 171, 348; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 312, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 236, 398.
- dauricus, 1859, 113; 1861, 206, 257, 296, 337; 1862, 383; 1864, 56; 1870, 190.
- enca, 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1868, 132; 1870, 171.
- frugilegus, 1860, 135; 1862, 279; 1863, 354, 435; 1864, 55, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1867, 36, 65; 1868, 447; 1870, 190; 1871, 142, 222, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 10, 415; 1876, 113.
- fuscicapillus, 1863, 100.
- graculus, 1872, 214.
- hawaiiensis, 1871, 359, 360.
- hybridus, 1875, 237.

- Corvus intermedius*, 1863, 95; 1866, 420; 1867, 138, 329; 1868, 165, 200, 317, 356; 1869, 120.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1860, 191.
 — *japonensis*, 1862, 260, 325; 1863, 369; 1867, 200; 1870, 348.
 — *japonicus*, 1861, 337.
 — *larteti*, 1872, 424.
 — *leucognaphalus*, 1864, 168.
 — *leucophaeus*, 1862, 297; 1863, 469.
 — *levillanti*, 1867, 34; 1868, 165; 1873, 312, 398, 401, 412; 1874, 91.
 — *littoralis*, 1861, 7.
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1862, 325; 1863, 363; 1865, 32, 33; 1867, 200; 1870, 171.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1862, 274; 1863, 349; 1870, 413.
 — *maximus*, 1870, 169.
 — *megarhynchus*, 1865, 344.
 — *melanops*, 1873, 113.
 — *monedula*, 1859, 292, 312; 1860, 136; 1861, 108, 206; 1863, 435; 1864, 56, 275; 1865, 134; 1866, 65, 69; 1867, 35, 428; 1868, 447; 1869, 181; 1870, 190; 1871, 221, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 237, 415; 1876, 113.
 — *monedula-nigra*, 1868, 447.
 — *neglectus*, 1861, 259, 337; 1867, 227.
 — *nobilis*, 1860, 191.
 — *ornu*, 1862, 348; 1863, 100.
 — *ossifragus*, 1861, 296; 1863, 101; 1870, 377.
 — *pastinator*, 1861, 336; 1866, 67; 1867, 36; 1873, 372.
 — *pectoralis*, 1860, 60; 1861, 43, 337; 1862, 260; 1864, 427.
 — *phaeocephalus*, 1874, 337.
 — *pica*, 1861, 85.
 — *punjabensis*, 1871, 480.
 — *pyrrhopterus*, 1860, 191.
 — *ruficollis*, 1859, 326.
 — *scapularis*, 1874, 337.
 — *scapulatus*, 1860, 211, 245; 1864, 321, 416, 419; 1870, 483; 1871, 157; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 337, 379.
 — *segetum*, 1868, 142, 160; 1874, 379.
 — *senex*, 1863, 100.
 — *sibiricus*, 1875, 115.
 — *sinensis*, 1862, 260; 1863, 95, 383; 1864, 427; 1870, 80, 349, 350; 1874, 159.
 — *spermolegus*, 1867, 35; 1868, 147.
 — *splendens*, 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1865, 42; 1866, 220, 249, 282, 419; 1867, 35, 298, 329, 334; 1868, 166, 356; 1869, 5, 6, 58; 1870, 350; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 398.
Corvus strepera, 1873, 27.
 — *subcorax*, 1875, 236.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1863, 368; 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1870, 171.
 — *tibetanus*, 1868, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 169.
 — *tingitanus*, 1874, 264, 265.
 — *torquatus*, 1867, 411; 1870, 80; 1875, 119.
 — *tricolor*, 1872, 104.
 — *tropicus*, 1871, 359.
 — *umbrinus*, 1860, 245; 1861, 295; 1864, 239; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73; 1867, 49, 50, 66; 1870, 2, 4, 16; 1871, 141; 1875, 236.
 — *validissimus*, 1870, 171.
 — *validus*, 1870, 170.
 — *violaceus*, 1861, 283.
Corydalla, 1867, 32; 1876, 501.
 — *griseorufescens*, 1870, 286, 400; 1871, 445.
 — *malayana*, 1872, 106.
 — *richardi*, 1861, 265; 1868, 79; 1869, 120; 1870, 347, 469; 1875, 398.
 — *rufula*, 1867, 31; 1868, 70, 312; 1870, 347, 469, 527; 1874, 22, 140, 460; 1875, 275.
 — *similis*, 1870, 286.
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 265.
 — *sordida*, 1869, 437.
 — *striolata*, 1867, 31; 1874, 140, 460.
Corydon, 1862, 178.
 — *sumatranus*, 1872, 369; 1876, 48.
 — *temmincki*, 1872, 369.
Corydon (Eurylamus), 1872, 369.
Corydospiza, 1873, 487.
Coryllis, 1869, 225.
 — *chrysonotus*, 1874, 208.
 — *eulacissi*, 1874, 207.
 — *exilis*, 1869, 225.
 — *occipitalis*, 1874, 206, 208.
 — *regulus*, 1874, 206, 208.
coryphaea (Thamnobia), 1875, 61, 72.
coryphaeus (Bradypterus), 1868, 245.
Coryphegnathus, 1863, 117.
Coryphistera alaudina, 1861, 201; 1871, 465.
Coryphospingus cristatus, 1873, 380.
Corythaix, 1872, 263, 266.
 — *concolor*, 1868, 268.
 — *erythrolophus*, 1861, 309.
 — *leucolophus*, 1873, 458.
 — *livingstoni*, 1864, 328; 1871, 434.
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1869, 193; 1872, 286.
 — *musophaga*, 1872, 451; 1873, 255; 1875, 81; 1876, 193, 199, 432.
 — *paulina*, 1862, 338.
 — *persa*, 1869, 193; 1874, 52.
 — *porphyreolopha*, 1862, 32; 1864, 329; 1872, 266; 1875, 82.

- corythaix* (*Basilornis*), 1859, 113; 1861, 284.
 — (Pastor), 1861, 284.
Corythaixoides concolor, 1868, 268.
Corythornis, 1869, 279.
 — *cæruleocephala*, 1869, 283.
 — *cristata*, 1859, 245; 1869, 280, 283; 1870, 121; 1873, 281.
 — *cyanostigma*, 1870, 121, 484; 1874, 50, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198, 425.
 — *vintsioides*, 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1869, 210, 283; 1870, 121.
Corythus, 1872, 263.
 — *enucleator*, 1870, 275; 1873, 64; 1876, 115.
coscoroba (*Cygnus*), 1861, 159; 1869, 284; 1871, 372, 466; 1876, 163.
Cosmeteira, 1870, 50.
 — *eques*, 1871, 481; 1875, 147.
 — *minima*, 1870, 50; 1871, 481.
Cosmetornis, 1864, 114, 115, 310, 323.
 — *burtoni*, 1864, 115.
 — *vexillaria*, 1862, 143; 1864, 114, 115, 323; 1870, 426.
Cosmopelia, 1873, 487.
Cossypha, 1875, 73.
 — *bicolor*, 1876, 427.
 — *caffra*, 1862, 148; 1874, 370; 1875, 60, 61, 73; 1876, 201, 428.
 — *cyanocampfer*, 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
 — *gutturialis*, 1868, 343; 1873, 484; 1876, 78.
 — *humeralis*, 1874, 370.
 — *natalensis*, 1862, 152; 1868, 158; 1875, 73.
 — *poensis*, 1869, 382.
 — *sharpii*, 1872, 430.
 — *verticalis*, 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
costaricensis (*Buteo*), 1876, 239.
 — (*Grallaricula*), 1867, 130.
Cotinga amabilis, 1859, 4, 5, 125; 1860, 100, 193; 1865, 195.
 — *pompadora*, 1873, 114.
Coturnicops exquisita, 1875, 135.
 — *noveboracensis*, 1875, 135.
Coturniculus henslowi, 1867, 289.
 — *manimbe*, 1873, 381.
 — *mexicanus*, 1868, 115.
 — *passerinus*, 1859, 18; 1865, 158, 487; 1867, 276.
Coturnix, 1865, 352.
 — *argonda*, 1861, 116.
 — *baldami*, 1876, 323.
 — *caineana*, 1865, 351, 542; 1870, 360.
 — *chinensis*, 1860, 63, 358; 1861, 50; 1873, 120.
 — *communis*, 1860, 72; 1863, 398, 454; 1865, 351, 429; 1866, 99, 107, 184; 1867, 47, 428; 1868, 215, 321, 386, 450, 467; 1869, 173, 393, 459; 1870, 17, 328, 451, 470, 510; 1871, 143, 224, 296; 1872, 292, 429; 1871, 336; 1875, 13; 1876, 26, 323.
Coturnix coromandelica, 1861, 237; 1865, 351; 1867, 161.
 — *dactylisonans*, 1859, 36; 1860, 317, 358; 1861, 50, 260, 341, 401; 1862, 288; 1863, 192, 475; 1864, 28; 1865, 59; 1871, 262; 1874, 103; 1876, 208, 433.
 — *histrionica*, 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
 — *japonica*, 1862, 329; 1867, 204; 1875, 126, 452.
 — *minor*, 1871, 472.
 — *nova-zealandia*, 1862, 102, 233, 1867, 133; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
 — *pectoralis*, 1863, 223; 1866, 334.
 — *sinensis*, 1869, 348.
 — *textilis*, 1865, 351.
 — *vulgaris*, 1859, 50; 1860, 238, 1861, 236; 1872, 232; 1876, 323.
coturnix (*Ortygion*), 1872, 219; 1876, 66; 1875, 418.
 — (*Perdix*), 1864, 139, 285; 1872, 219.
 — (*Turnix*), 1859, 353.
Cotyle, 1867, 363; 1870, 479; 1871, 472.
 — *sp. ?*, 1863, 63.
 — *ambrosiaca*, 1869, 363.
 — *cahirica*, 1861, 295.
 — *cineta*, 1868, 43; 1870, 479; 1873, 281; 1874, 62, 106, 375; 1876, 424.
 — *concolor*, 1867, 481; 1875, 406; 1876, 336.
 — *eques*, 1870, 479.
 — *flavigastra*, 1863, 181.
 — *fulgula*, 1862, 145; 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 424.
 — *fulvigula*, 1875, 68.
 — *fulvipennis*, 1860, 31.
 — *minor*, 1870, 428.
 — *minuta*, 1866, 338.
 — *obsoleta*, 1871, 136; 1873, 214.
 — *paludibula*, 1869, 436, 437.
 — *paludicola*, 1859, 339; 1864, 320, 347; 1870, 428; 1874, 102, 375; 1875, 68.
 — *palustris*, 1867, 363; 1868, 464; 1869, 436, 437; 1870, 2, 9, 12; 1876, 424.
 — *riparia*, 1859, 27, 302, 434; 1861, 328; 1862, 4; 1863, 65, 89, 259; 1864, 14, 414; 1865, 139, 159, 313, 479; 1866, 192, 338; 1867, 57, 275, 286, 289, 363, 425; 1868, 427; 1870, 200; 1871, 74, 136, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 237; 1875, 16, 68; 1876, 19, 189, 220.
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
 — *rupestris*, 1859, 27, 434; 1863,

- 366, 474; 1864, 14; 1865, 51, 464; 1867, 57, 103, 363, 425, 463; 1869, 171, 392, 399, 436; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 208, 353; 1873, 237; 1875, 17; 1876, 19, 189, 356.
- Cotyle serripennis*, 1859, 13, 126; 1860, 111; 1861, 61; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 479; 1868, 421.
- *sinensis*, 1863, 89, 257; 1866, 134, 338; 1869, 404.
- *suboccata*, 1866, 338; 1871, 353.
- *torquata*, 1859, 339.
- *uropygialis*, 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
- Coua*, 1862, 94; 1864, 411; 1866, 357.
- *caerulea*, 1863, 166, 455; 1869, 335.
- *coquereli*, 1868, 223.
- *cristata*, 1863, 166; 1869, 335.
- *cursor*, 1868, 223.
- *verreauxi*, 1868, 223.
- couchi* (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 439; 1865, 313, 472, 473.
- coulaci* (*Loriculus*), 1863, 7; 1866, 226.
- (*Psittacula*), 1863, 7.
- coxeni* (*Cyclopsitta*), 1868, 217.
- Cracticus*, 1861, 286, 349; 1874, 418.
- *crassirostris*, 1874, 418; 1876, 248.
- *quoyi*, 1874, 418.
- *torquatus*, 1873, 114.
- eranchii* (*Francolinus*), 1871, 434.
- Craspedophora*, 1873, 190.
- crassipes* (*Aquila*), 1873, 99, 433, 437.
- (*Palaelodus*), 1869, 220.
- crassirostris* (*Aluroedus*), 1868, 501.
- (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 416.
- (*Calornis*), 1876, 46.
- (*Caprimulgus*), 1873, 107.
- (*Ceropia*), 1862, 225.
- (*Chaetusia*), 1864, 331; 1866, 415.
- (*Cracticus*), 1874, 418; 1876, 248.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 338.
- (*Cyanocitta*), 1861, 353.
- (*Defilippia*), 1866, 415.
- (*Enneactonus*), 1867, 220.
- (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.
- (*Eudynamis*), 1869, 340.
- (*Euphonia*), 1871, 32.
- (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 185, 203, 204; 1874, 457.
- (*Hapalospiza*), 1871, 457.
- (*Hierococyx*), 1873, 491, 492.
- (*Hoplopterus*), 1871, 105.
- (*Hypsipetes*), 1867, 344, 348, 359; 1868, 477.
- (*Keropia*), 1862, 225; 1873, 26, 474.
- (*Laniovireo*), 1860, 98.
- (*Lanius*), 1862, 225; 1867, 220, 222; 1868, 501; 1869, 242.
- (*Larus*), 1862, 383; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 164, 424; 1875, 138, 139.
- crassirostris* (*Limnetes*), 1872, 436; 1873, 447.
- (*Macropygia*), 1874, 457.
- (*Megalophonus*), 1875, 81.
- (*Milvago*), 1862, 81.
- (*Neomorpha*), 1862, 217.
- (*Oriolus*), 1870, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223.
- (*Oryzoborus*), 1873, 380.
- (*Otomela*), 1867, 221.
- (*Pitta*), 1863, 359, 360; 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
- (*Sylvia*), 1870, 430; 1874, 77.
- (*Tyringus*), 1862, 315, 330; 1865, 34; 1872, 468; 1873, 368, 370, 424; 1874, 147, 148.
- (*Turacœna*), 1865, 391, 399.
- (*Turdus*), 1862, 225; 1870, 459; 1873, 26.
- (*Turnagra*), 1862, 105, 225; 1869, 39; 1870, 459; 1873, 26, 439.
- (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 439; 1860, 399.
- crassus* (*Dinornis*), 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
- (*Palapteryx*), 1874, 212, 216.
- Crateropus*, 1859, 162; 1865, 81; 1874, 75.
- *acacia*, 1864, 25; 1867, 101, 104; 1871, 51; 1873, 484; 1874, 76.
- *atripennis*, 1870, 171; 1871, 415; 1872, 69.
- *bicolor*, 1871, 157; 1874, 369.
- *chalybeus*, 1859, 30, 41; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 79, 80; 1866, 283, 292; 1867, 6; 1868, 334; 1872, 310; 1874, 76.
- *fulvus*, 1859, 420, 435; 1865, 80, 81; 1867, 6; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 78; 1872, 310.
- *guttatus*, 1863, 355; 1865, 547; 1868, 281.
- *hartlaubi*, 1869, 117.
- *haynesi*, 1871, 415; 1872, 69, 458.
- *huttoni*, 1874, 76.
- *jardinii*, 1868, 266, 461; 1869, 78; 1874, 370; 1876, 201.
- *numidicus*, 1859, 30, 279.
- *orioloides*, 1872, 69.
- *platycercus*, 1872, 291.
- *plebeius*, 1864, 318.
- *reinwardti*, 1870, 52; 1872, 287.
- *rubiginosus*, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
- *salvadorii*, 1866, 415; 1874, 75.
- *squamiceps*, 1874, 342.
- *swainsoni*, 1868, 158.
- craveri* (*Uria*), 1866, 415.
- crawfurli* (*Phasianus*), 1859, 474.
- (*Picus*), 1871, 164; 1872, 9.
- Crax*, 1868, 93, 300.
- *aleator*, 1859, 223; 1864, 89, 95; 1876, 99.
- *daubentoni*, 1872, 456.

- Crax globicera*, 1860, 252, 311; 1861, 143.
 — *incommoda*, 1873, 482.
 — *mikani*, 1871, 457.
 — *pinima*, 1871, 457.
Craxirex, 1875, 500; 1876, 68, 233, 235.
 — *unicinctus*, 1859, 216; 1865, 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 329.
Creadion carunculatus, 1862, 227; 1863, 244; 1865, 156; 1870, 136, 393; 1873, 28, 439, 474.
 — *cinereus*, 1867, 132; 1870, 136.
 — *pharoides*, 1862, 227.
creatopus (*Puffinus*), 1875, 376, 377.
creca (*Anas*), 1859, 54; 1860, 353, 394; 1861, 13, 15; 1864, 156, 289; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 207, 243, 430; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 173; 1870, 2, 17, 275, 366; 1871, 299, 396; 1874, 109, 403; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 335, 419, 443.
 — (*Nettion*), 1862, 332; 1865, 62; 1867, 283.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1860, 67, 81; 1863, 434; 1864, 35, 241; 1867, 207, 398; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 459; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
crecooides (*Anas*), 1873, 434.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1875, 329.
crenatus (*Anthus*), 1871, 433.
crepidatus (*Larus*), 1865, 498, 509.
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1876, 453.
crepitans (*Edicnemus*), 1859, 36, 51, 354; 1860, 76, 314, 338; 1861, 237; 1862, 355; 1864, 28, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 270, 430, 434; 1866, 38, 178, 389, 415; 1867, 67, 101, 106, 170, 429; 1868, 322, 391, 452; 1869, 76, 173; 1870, 330, 470; 1871, 145, 298, 386, 474; 1872, 81, 220; 1873, 337, 416; 1875, 141, 323, 419; 1876, 326.
 — (*Psophodes*), 1863, 222; 1866, 329; 1876, 99.
 — (*Rallus*), 1859, 260; 1862, 129; 1871, 426.
Creurgops verticalis, 1859, 102.
Crex bailloni, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 349; 1875, 186.
 — *foljambii*, 1865, 222.
 — *minuta*, 1865, 222; 1868, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 418.
 — *olivacea*, 1864, 96.
 — *plumbea*, 1862, 239.
 — *porzana*, 1860, 349; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 186, 418.
 — *pratensis*, 1860, 349; 1863, 331; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 172, 282; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 176, 332; 1871, 224, 299, 420; 1873, 67, 336, 351; 1874, 388, 397; 1875, 141, 186, 418; 1876, 413.
Crex pusilla, 1860, 349; 1875, 186.
 — *pygmaea*, 1868, 327, 455; 1875, 418.
crex (*Gallinula*), 1861, 90.
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1861, 11; 1865, 439; 1869, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 213.
 — (*Rallus*), 1864, 149; 1869, 270.
Criniger, 1862, 91; 1868, 353; 1869, 382; 1870, 52; 1876, 53.
 — *aureus*, 1873, 491.
 — *canicapillus*, 1872, 69.
 — *cantori*, 1865, 48; 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
 — *eximius*, 1869, 383.
 — *finschii*, 1872, 452.
 — *flaveolus*, 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 252.
 — *flavicaudus*, 1862, 351.
 — *flaviventris*, 1875, 74.
 — *gularis*, 1865, 48; 1870, 472; 1871, 169; 1872, 457.
 — *ictericus*, 1869, 382; 1870, 527; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
 — *importunus*, 1869, 73.
 — *leucopleurus*, 1869, 382.
 — *pallascens*, 1870, 52, 473.
 — *pallidus*, 1870, 252; 1871, 476.
 — *phaeocephalus*, 1871, 169; 1876, 40.
 — *rubricaudatus*, 1865, 48.
 — *ruficaudatus*, 1865, 47.
 — *scandens*, 1870, 473.
 — *sericea*, 1865, 48; 1872, 378.
 — *serinus*, 1872, 291.
 — *simplex*, 1862, 350.
 — *splendens*, 1876, 352.
 — *sulphurea*, 1865, 48.
 — *syndactylus*, 1872, 68.
 — *tephrogenys*, 1870, 472; 1872, 457.
 — *tricolor*, 1869, 382.
 — *tristis*, 1865, 47.
 — *verreauxi*, 1872, 457.
criniger (*Brachypodius*), 1875, 264.
 — (*Brachypus*), 1872, 377, 378.
 — (*Phlegoenas*), 1865, 392, 400; 1867, 371.
 — (*Setornis*), 1862, 91; 1865, 48; 1872, 361, 377, 378; 1873, 491.
 — (*Suya*), 1868, 308; 1869, 55.
 — (*Tricholestes*), 1875, 264.
crinigera (*Drymæa*), 1868, 197.
Crinis, 1875, 266.
 — *calosoma*, 1875, 266.
crinitus (*Coracias*), 1871, 191.
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 122, 440; 1865, 473; 1867, 273, 275; 1873, 442.
 — (*Podargus*), 1862, 304.

- crispa (Pyrrhula), 1871, 13.
 crispiceps (Trichophorus), 1872, 379.
 crispicollis (Sturnus), 1862, 217.
 crispifrons (Furdinus), 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
 crispus (Pelecanus), 1859, 37; 1860, 68, 202, 355, 395; 1862, 254; 1865, 111, 352; 1867, 178, 180, 472; 1868, 235, 239, 331, 365, 369; 1870, 335; 1871, 317, 398; 1872, 468; 1874, 182; 1875, 430.
 crissalis (Haliplana), 1872, 430.
 — (Harporhynchus), 1866, 259; 1867, 270.
 — (Toxostoma), 1859, 110.
 cristata (Alauda), 1859, 48, 314; 1861, 369; 1863, 87; 1864, 60, 224, 280; 1865, 180, 225, 464; 1866, 177, 184, 185; 1867, 100, 101; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1871, 139; 1872, 230; 1874, 241, 404; 1875, 311; 1876, 182.
 — (Alcedo), 1864, 325; 1869, 279, 280; 1870, 121, 428.
 — (Anas), 1861, 160; 1870, 499; 1873, 26.
 — (Caeatua), 1861, 311.
 — (Cariama), 1873, 455.
 — (Chrysoptila), 1873, 132, 134, 138.
 — (Columba), 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
 — (Corythornis), 1859, 245; 1869, 280, 283; 1870, 121; 1873, 281.
 — (Coun), 1863, 166; 1869, 335.
 — (Cyanura), 1862, 8, 129; 1863, 86; 1872, 158.
 — (Eucometis), 1860, 275.
 — (Eupodotis), 1868, 247; 1869, 298.
 — (Fulica), 1859, 361; 1860, 81, 157; 1862, 153; 1863, 459; 1864, 42, 150; 1865, 62; 1867, 396; 1868, 256, 261, 455, 470; 1869, 153, 183, 459; 1871, 225; 1873, 336; 1874, 105, 389; 1876, 213.
 — (Fuligula), 1859, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 168, 354, 394; 1861, 3, 14, 251, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 156; 1865, 62, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 399; 1868, 327, 456; 1869, 154; 1870, 340; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 233, 429; 1873, 71, 344, 429; 1874, 109, 240; 1875, 429, 514; 1876, 28, 420, 445.
 — (Fulix), 1873, 366, 367.
 — (Galerida), 1859, 31, 314, 422, 425, 431; 1860, 230; 1861, 231; 1863, 227; 1864, 24; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 46, 48, 64, 427; 1868, 181, 239, 441; 1871, 217, 290, 408; 1872, 92; 1873, 213; 1875, 10, 123, 111; 1876, 26, 182.
 cristata (Gallicrex), 1861, 56, 267, 411; 1863, 435; 1866, 297; 1867, 171; 1870, 438; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
 — (Gallinula), 1863, 425; 1870, 99; 1872, 430; 1873, 317.
 — (Geotrygon), 1869, 317.
 — (Lophotrix), 1874, 325.
 — (Lophotibis), 1863, 171, 457.
 — (Macropteryx), 1869, 364.
 — (Numida), 1861, 120; 1864, 133, 330; 1868, 253, 291; 1870, 300; 1872, 425; 1874, 71.
 — (Edemia), 1876, 420.
 — (Otomela), 1867, 213.
 — (Penelope), 1869, 317.
 — (Platalea), 1868, 257.
 — (Sterna), 1860, 68; 1863, 430; 1865, 39; 1868, 262; 1874, 33.
 — (Tebitrea), 1869, 368; 1872, 105; 1876, 433.
 cristatella (Phaleris), 1867, 209; 1876, 335.
 cristatellus (Aeridotheres), 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 44, 48; 1862, 260; 1863, 382; 1864, 417; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1870, 80, 352; 1875, 119.
 — (Anaretes), 1865, 339.
 — (Falco), 1863, 17.
 — (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1869, 45; 1874, 9; 1875, 277; 1876, 340.
 — (Maerorhynchus), 1874, 197.
 cristatus (Astur), 1863, 16.
 — (Buceros), 1864, 326; 1873, 178.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1873, 197.
 — (Carbo), 1861, 92.
 — (Coryphospingus), 1873, 380.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
 — (Cyanurus), 1865, 494.
 — (Dicrurus), 1867, 305.
 — (Enneocotenus), 1867, 212.
 — (Graculus), 1875, 431.
 — (Ianius), 1865, 418; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 303, 322; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 164, 312, 437, 468; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1875, 275.
 — (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1872, 53, 459.
 — (Malimbus), 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 459.
 — (Myiarchus), 1867, 270.
 — (Opisthocomus), 1869, 217; 1871, 424.
 — (Orthorhynchus), 1859, 141; 1872, 347, 348, 355, 356, 357; 1873, 334.
 — (Ortyx), 1873, 36.
 — (Ostinops), 1864, 83; 1871, 328.
 — (Parus), 1860, 419; 1865, 119, 480; 1868, 442; 1869, 130; 1872, 29, 199; 1873, 60; 1875, 301.

- cristatus (Pavo), 1861, 234; 1867, 151, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 103, 350, 528; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1873, 415; 1875, 400; 1876, 99, 324.
 — (Pelecanus), 1861, 1.
 — (Pernis), 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1867, 183; 1868, 3, 17, 21; 1869, 450; 1870, 160; 1871, 433.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1876, 29.
 — (Phasianus), 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 459.
 — (Podiceps), 1859, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 250, 251, 344; 1862, 103; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 157; 1865, 62, 448; 1867, 71, 208, 286; 1868, 329, 364, 428, 457; 1869, 154, 248, 303, 380, 381; 1870, 341, 459, 460; 1871, 316, 402, 436; 1872, 233, 463; 1873, 349; 1875, 433; 1876, 382, 414.
 — (Regulus), 1860, 233; 1863, 159; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1866, 96, 106, 350; 1867, 197; 1868, 308, 442; 1869, 213; 1870, 168, 169, 198, 490; 1871, 85, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 92.
 — (Sparactes), 1874, 276.
 — (Sycobius), 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 459.
 — (Thalasseus), 1867, 177; 1870, 437; 1872, 469.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 355.
 — (Turaeus), 1874, 51.
 — (Vanellus), 1859, 52; 1860, 79, 339; 1861, 9, 238, 342; 1864, 30, 142, 286; 1865, 59, 349, 432; 1866, 100, 107, 420; 1867, 68, 282, 399, 429; 1868, 323, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 330; 1871, 145, 298, 386; 1872, 232; 1873, 337; 1874, 397; 1876, 328, 334.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 23.
 Crithagra, 1865, 153; 1869, 371.
 — africana, 1869, 371.
 — albogularis, 1871, 102; 1872, 459.
 — brasiliensis, 1872, 41, 42.
 — brevirostris, 1872, 44.
 — butyracea, 1866, 349; 1869, 75, 295, 371; 1870, 98, 101; 1871, 257, 267, 268, 369; 1875, 80.
 — canaria, 1870, 101; 1871, 368.
 — canicollis, 1861, 272; 1876, 431.
 — chloropsis, 1872, 46, 47.
 — chrysopogon, 1866, 349; 1870, 482.
 — chrysoptera, 1861, 272; 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 371; 1870, 482; 1871, 257; 1872, 290; 1875, 80.
 — flava, 1871, 267.
 Crithagra flaviventris, 1869, 371; 1871, 267.
 — flavivertex, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
 — hartlaubi, 1859, 203.
 — hilarii, 1872, 44.
 — leucoptera, 1872, 459.
 — luteiventris, 1872, 44, 45.
 — luteocephala, 1872, 46, 47.
 — pentlandi, 1872, 47.
 — scotops, 1876, 431.
 — selbii, 1869, 75, 371.
 — strigilata, 1869, 75, 371; 1871, 268.
 — sulphurata, 1869, 295, 371, 460; 1872, 97; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
 crocata (Certhia), 1870, 43.
 croceiventris (Dicaeum), 1872, 380.
 croceus (Macronyx), 1860, 208; 1862, 334; 1864, 318; 1870, 481; 1874, 70; 1875, 73; 1876, 208.
 Crocias guttatus, 1867, 5.
 croconotus (Icterus), 1873, 381.
 Crocopus chlorogaster, 1868, 371.
 — phœnicopterus, 1867, 147; 1868, 370; 1873, 399, 400, 414; 1874, 91, 92.
 — viridifrons, 1867, 147.
 crocopenia (Poliospiza), 1871, 101, 102; 1872, 457.
 crocorrhus (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9.
 crozeti (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 219.
 crombec (Leptosomus), 1871, 285.
 Crombus madagascariensis, 1871, 285.
 crossleyi (Bernieria), 1871, 439.
 — (Mystacornis), 1871, 472.
 — (Turdus), 1872, 459.
 Crossoptilon, 1865, 112.
 — auritum, 1865, 528; 1871, 437; 1872, 425.
 — carulescens, 1871, 427; 1874, 170.
 — drounyi, 1872, 425.
 — lhuysii, 1871, 425.
 — mantchuricum, 1865, 361, 528; 1872, 425.
 — tibetanum, 1871, 429; 1874, 171.
 crotopezus (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
 Crotophaga, 1860, 94; 1866, 357; 1869, 335, 337.
 — ambulatoria, 1869, 327, 336.
 — ani, 1859, 135, 146, 148, 376, 378; 1860, 118, 301; 1863, 166; 1864, 92, 164, 167, 170; 1869, 336; 1871, 307, 379; 1872, 337; 1873, 392; 1876, 99.
 — major, 1860, 301; 1864, 93; 1869, 337; 1871, 379.
 — sulcirostris, 1859, 135; 1860, 11, 43, 118, 301; 1863, 476.

- cruciana (*Dendroæca*), 1871, 475.
 cruciata (*Pyrrhulauda*), 1867, 184.
 cruciger (*Scops*), 1866, 204.
 crucigera (*Pyrrhulauda*), 1859, 343.
 Crucirostris curvirostra, var. balearica, 1863, 356.
 crudigularis (*Arboricola*), 1867, 160.
 — (*Orcoperdix*), 1864, 426; 1865, 542; 1866, 133, 134.
 eruenta (*Calœnas*), 1861, 215; 1868, 60, 78, 312.
 — (*Columba*), 1865, 392.
 — (*Phlegœnas*), 1867, 371.
 eruentata (*Myzomela*), 1875, 147; 1876, 247.
 eruentatum (*Dicœum*), 1867, 405; 1868, 63; 1869, 221; 1870, 239, 240, 467; 1872, 97; 1876, 349.
 eruentatus (*Astur*), 1876, 144, 256, 383, 391.
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 391; 1864, 230; 1866, 283, 284.
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.
 eruentus (*Accipiter*), 1868, 9, 12.
 — (*Astur*), 1868, 11.
 — (*Ithaginis*), 1872, 425.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1859, 342; 1860, 247.
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 9, 11.
 crumeniferus (*Leptoptilus*), 1864, 333; 1868, 259.
 cruralis (*Brachypteryx*), 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1875, 352.
 — (*Cinclorhamphus*), 1866, 328; 1873, 80.
 Crybelus, 1869, 222.
 Crypsirhina, 1861, 408; 1875, 462.
 — cucullata, 1862, 20; 1863, 222; 1870, 468.
 — varians, 1862, 20, 194, 388; 1870, 469; 1875, 463.
 cryptogenys (*Archibuteo*), 1863, 20; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 372.
 cryptoleucus (*Corvus*), 1860, 191; 1865, 494.
 — (*Progne*), 1867, 264.
 Cryptolopha, 1870, 318; 1872, 123.
 — auricapilla, 1872, 123.
 — cinereocapilla, 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 314; 1869, 49; 1870, 318, 468; 1872, 123.
 Cryptonyx coronatus, 1872, 383.
 Cryptorhina callans, 1862, 226.
 Cryptornis, 1873, 206, 207.
 — antiquus, 1872, 423; 1873, 206.
 Crypturus boucardi, 1868, 337; 1870, 115.
 — meserythrus, 1868, 337.
 — pileatus, 1873, 396.
 — sallaci, 1868, 337; 1874, 328.
 cubana (*Dendroæca*), 1871, 475.
 cubanense (*Antrostomus*), 1861, 209.
 cubicularis (*Palœornis*), 1870, 162.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 2.
 eubla (*Dryoscopus*), 1862, 31; 1874, 316, 376; 1875, 76.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1868, 290.
 cucullata (*Ampelis*), 1871, 306.
 — (*Calliste*), 1876, 410.
 — (*Crypsirhina*), 1862, 20; 1863, 222; 1870, 468.
 — (*Eopsaltria*), 1874, 457.
 — (*Estrellda*), 1868, 46, 162.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1863, 322; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 424.
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 9.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 411.
 — (*Spermestes*), 1862, 335; 1868, 290; 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 70.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9.
 — (*Urocissa*), 1868, 169, 317; 1869, 168; 1870, 171.
 cucullatus (*Artamus*), 1865, 43.
 — (*Brachyopus*), 1870, 420.
 — (*Calherodius*), 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
 — (*Chroicocephalus*), 1864, 388; 1866, 198.
 — (*Eurylœmus*), 1872, 370.
 — (*Icterus*), 1859, 20, 466; 1863, 476; 1867, 276.
 — (*Lanius*), 1859, 31.
 — (*Larus*), 1864, 388; 1865, 188, 190.
 — (*Lophodytes*), 1863, 151; 1864, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
 — (*Mergus*), 1867, 239.
 — (*Tarsiger*), 1867, 16, 384.
 — (*Telephonus*), 1860, 150; 1864, 396; 1867, 426; 1870, 433; 1871, 228.
 cuculoides (*Astur*), 1875, 365.
 — (*Athene*), 1861, 227, 265; 1863, 28; 1867, 312, 313, 406; 1871, 349, 350.
 — (*Avicida*), 1859, 240; 1864, 356; 1868, 143.
 — (*Baza*), 1869, 450.
 — (*Carine*), 1866, 195.
 — (*Falco*), 1868, 12.
 — (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 259.
 — (*Noctua*), 1861, 25; 1863, 28.
 — (*Tachyspizias*), 1875, 365.
 Cuculus, 1859, 107; 1860, 94; 1866, 364; 1869, 326; 1870, 178.
 — sp. ? 1859, 435; 1868, 202.
 — abyssinicus, 1859, 137.
 — adfânis, 1869, 326.

Cuculus aegyptius, 1869, 337.
 — *aeacus*, 1869, 337.
 — *afar*, 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
 — *affinis*, 1862, 387; 1863, 392;
 1865, 31; 1866, 349, 359, 360; 1872,
 13.
 — *albopunctatus*, 1872, 368.
 — *americanus*, 1869, 326, 335.
 — *ater*, 1869, 336, 337.
 — *auratus*, 1869, 337.
 — *basalis*, 1865, 31.
 — *bengalensis*, 1869, 331, 336.
 — *brasiliensis*, 1869, 326, 355.
 — *bronzinus*, 1874, 457.
 — *bubutus*, 1872, 366, 367.
 — *caruleus*, 1869, 335.
 — *canorinus*, 1865, 31; 1866, 359;
 1873, 440; 1875, 451.
 — *canoroides*, 1865, 31, 40; 1866,
 139, 359; 1872, 12, 14.
 — *canorus*, 1859, 35, 77, 106, 316,
 343; 1860, 62, 234; 1861, 85, 113,
 229, 259; 1862, 83, 92, 325, 357, 384,
 387; 1863, 96, 166, 395, 396, 453,
 476; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 31,
 58, 138, 178, 179, 182, 223, 361, 413,
 545; 1866, 177, 283, 349, 359, 360,
 361, 362, 363; 1867, 55, 195, 375,
 425; 1868, 103, 202, 320, 448; 1869,
 47, 157, 328, 332, 335, 336; 1870,
 11, 189; 1871, 49, 66, 103, 294, 366,
 420; 1872, 12, 14, 67, 423, 431;
 1873, 59, 236, 440; 1874, 52, 395;
 1875, 125, 299, 350; 1876, 26, 99,
 112, 199, 320.
 — *capensis*, 1869, 336.
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 149.
 — *castaneus*, 1876, 345.
 — *cayanus*, 1869, 334, 335, 337.
 — *ceramensis*, 1869, 342.
 — *cineraceus*, 1866, 321.
 — *cinereus*, 1864, 245.
 — *clamosus*, 1874, 367.
 — *cornutus*, 1869, 326, 335.
 — *coromandus*, 1869, 335.
 — *crassirostris*, 1869, 338.
 — *cristatus*, 1869, 335.
 — *cupreus*, 1869, 337; 1874, 367;
 1875, 83; 1876, 199.
 — *dicurroides*, 1866, 349.
 — *discolor*, 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
 — *dominicensis*, 1869, 326.
 — *dominicus*, 1869, 326, 334, 335,
 337.
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1866, 364.
 — *fasciatus*, 1862, 231.
 — *fasciolatus*, 1872, 367.
 — *flabelliformis*, 1873, 118, 119.
 — *flaviventris*, 1866, 361; 1869, 337;
 1872, 12.
 — *flavus*, 1866, 349, 363; 1869, 332,
 337; 1872, 15.

Cuculus fugax, 1865, 32.
 — *fuscatus*, 1866, 360.
 — *gclastes*, 1860, 63.
 — *gigas*, 1869, 333, 336.
 — *glandarius*, 1859, 49, 76; 1862,
 357, 358; 1863, 361, 363, 474; 1864,
 50, 409; 1865, 182; 1868, 448; 1869,
 328, 335, 336; 1874, 232.
 — *guira*, 1869, 336.
 — *gularis*, 1859, 246; 1871, 103;
 1872, 431; 1874, 366.
 — *hepaticus*, 1866, 283; 1867, 244.
 — *himalayanus*, 1862, 387; 1863,
 395; 1865, 545; 1866, 345, 359;
 1867, 142; 1868, 202; 1869, 416,
 417, 418; 1871, 366; 1872, 12, 13.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1865, 31.
 — *honoratus*, 1869, 327, 335; 1873,
 303.
 — *horsfieldi*, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
 — *imperatus*, 1873, 119.
 — *indicator*, 1869, 337.
 — *indicus*, 1866, 359; 1869, 327,
 338; 1873, 440.
 — *infuscatus*, 1876, 391.
 — *intermedius*, 1866, 360; 1872,
 13.
 — *jacobinus*, 1869, 332, 336.
 — *kelungensis*, 1863, 394; 1865, 107;
 1866, 350; 1872, 12.
 — *klausi*, 1875, 83.
 — *lepidus*, 1863, 392; 1866, 360.
 — *leucolophus*, 1876, 253.
 — *libanoticus*, 1866, 280, 359; 1868,
 332; 1872, 12.
 — *lineatus*, 1866, 350; 1872, 13.
 — *lucidus*, 1862, 231; 1869, 332,
 337.
 — *lugubris*, 1866, 340; 1872, 14.
 — *maculatus*, 1869, 331, 336, 340;
 1876, 345.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1869, 333, 336,
 337.
 — *major*, 1875, 235.
 — *malayanus*, 1865, 31.
 — *melanogaster*, 1869, 334.
 — *melanognathus*, 1871, 162.
 — *melanolencus*, 1869, 332, 336.
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1869, 337.
 — *merulinus*, 1866, 363; 1869, 337;
 1876, 345.
 — *mexicanus*, 1869, 336.
 — *michieanus*, 1871, 478; 1872, 13.
 — *micropterus*, 1862, 387; 1863,
 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 340, 359, 360;
 1869, 158; 1872, 13; 1873, 304;
 1874, 16; 1876, 345.
 — *mindanensis*, 1861, 46; 1869, 327,
 330, 333, 335, 336.
 — *minor*, 1869, 336.
 — *monosyllabicus*, 1865, 545; 1866,
 130, 360; 1872, 12.

- Cuculus naevius*, 1869, 333, 335, 336.
 — *neglectus*, 1872, 14.
 — *niger*, 1868, 202; 1869, 327, 328, 335, 337, 338.
 — *nigricans*, 1859, 216.
 — *nitens*, 1862, 231.
 — *opifatus*, 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 330, 331, 359; 1872, 12.
 — *orientalis*, 1865, 31, 32; 1869, 327, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344.
 — *pallidus*, 1873, 118.
 — *panayanus*, 1868, 331, 336, 340.
 — *paradiseus*, 1869, 335.
 — *passerinus*, 1866, 363.
 — *persa*, 1869, 326, 328, 335.
 — *philippensis*, 1869, 337.
 — *pica*, 1869, 332; 1874, 336.
 — *pisanus*, 1869, 336.
 — *pluvialis*, 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1863, 395; 1865, 413; 1866, 349, 360, 363; 1867, 142; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 157, 158; 1872, 13.
 — *punctatus*, 1869, 327, 329, 330, 335, 341, 342, 343, 344.
 — *punctulatus*, 1869, 333, 336.
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1867, 298; 1869, 337.
 — *radiatus*, 1866, 361; 1868, 331, 337.
 — *ridibundus*, 1869, 333, 336.
 — *roehi*, 1863, 166, 453; 1872, 12.
 — *rubiculus*, 1870, 485.
 — *ruficollis*, 1859, 435.
 — *rufovitatus*, 1872, 367.
 — *saturatus*, 1868, 350; 1872, 12.
 — *scolopaceus*, 1869, 327, 328, 335, 338.
 — *senegalensis*, 1869, 335.
 — *seniculus*, 1869, 336.
 — *septoruna*, 1869, 333.
 — *serratus*, 1869, 332, 336.
 — *simus*, 1864, 232; 1876, 144, 391.
 — *sinensis*, 1869, 335.
 — *smaragdineus*, 1875, 83.
 — *solitarius*, 1860, 213; 1876, 433.
 — *sonnerati*, 1866, 360; 1872, 11; 1874, 15; 1875, 83.
 — *sparverioideus*, 1865, 32; 1866, 361; 1876, 345.
 — *stremsus*, 1872, 14.
 — *striatus*, 1861, 259, 340; 1862, 90, 263, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 346, 359, 361, 363; 1869, 157, 221, 418; 1872, 12, 13; 1873, 440; 1876, 345.
 — *swinhoii*, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
 — *tahitiensis*, 1869, 336.
 — *taitiensis*, 1862, 231; 1869, 339, 346.
 — *tansuicus*, 1865, 107.
- Cuculus telephonus*, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
 — *tenebrosus*, 1869, 337.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1862, 307; 1866, 349, 360; 1869, 329; 1872, 13, 14.
 — *tolu*, 1869, 337.
 — *toulou*, 1869, 337.
 — *tranquillus*, 1869, 337.
 — *variegatus*, 1869, 340.
 — *variis*, 1865, 32; 1869, 221, 418.
 — *vetula*, 1869, 335; 1873, 33.
 — *viridis*, 1863, 392; 1869, 337.
 — *xanthorhynchus*, 1876, 346.
- eujubi* (Penelope), 1859, 108.
culaeissi (Coryllis), 1874, 207.
 — (Loriculus), 1872, 323, 324; 1873, 480.
- Culicicapa*, 1872, 123.
Culicipeta burkii, 1867, 28; 1868, 314; 1869, 166; 1872, 123.
 — *cantator*, 1867, 26.
 — *ruficapillus*, 1862, 152.
 — *tephrocephalus*, 1872, 413.
- Culievora fernandeziana*, 1871, 179.
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 9.
- culleni* (Aquila), 1875, 508.
- culminata* (Diomedea), 1865, 283.
- cuhinatus* (Corvus), 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1864, 252, 416, 419; 1865, 32; 1866, 220, 420, 1867, 34, 35, 138, 329; 1868, 132, 165, 166; 1869, 6, 58, 168, 221, 455; 1870, 171, 348; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 312, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 236, 398.
- Cultrides*, 1866, 357.
 — *pucherani*, 1873, 287, 288.
 — *rufipennis*, 1873, 288.
- Cultrunguis flavipes*, 1863, 28.
 — *nigripes*, 1863, 28.
- cultrunguis* (Ichthyactis), 1863, 22.
- Cuncuma leucogaster*, 1859, 328; 1868, 15, 21; 1872, 98; 1875, 278, 406.
- cuneata* (Geopelia), 1871, 428.
- cuneatus* (Glyphorhynchus), 1860, 35; 1866, 205; 1871, 331; 1873, 385.
- euneicauda* (Eudynamis), 1862, 231.
- eumicularia* (Athene), 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
 — (Geositta), 1870, 499.
 — (Noctua), 1870, 502.
 — (Phalacropteryx), 1868, 188; 1871, 465; 1873, 131, 137; 1876, 161.
- cuntur* (Sarcorhamphus), 1873, 16.
- cupido* (Cupidonia), 1863, 124; 1865, 315, 345; 1866, 26, 213.
 — (Polypteryx), 1863, 25.
 — (Tetrao), 1871, 482; 1873, 120.
- Cupidonia cupido*, 1863, 124; 1865, 315, 345; 1866, 26, 213.
- cuprea* (Nectarinia), 1862, 311; 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.

- cupreiceps* (*Eupherusa*), 1867, 130.
cupreipennis (*Aglactis*), 1859, 533;
 1871, 128, 377.
cupreiventris (*Eriolenemis*), 1872, 295.
cupreicaudus (*Lamprocolius*), 1870,
 473; 1874, 66.
cuprens (*Chalcites*), 1864, 327.
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1867, 145; 1872,
 286; 1874, 53, 103.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337; 1874, 367;
 1875, 83; 1876, 199.
 — (*Lamprococcyx*), 1869, 337.
Curæus aterrimus, 1869, 283.
euronica (*Egialitis*), 1867, 164, 170,
 429; 1868, 389; 1869, 154; 1870,
 330, 361; 1873, 316; 1875, 185;
 1876, 328.
euronicus (*Charadrius*), 1863, 406;
 1865, 432; 1875, 419.
Curruca, 1867, 75.
 — *andromeda*, 1874, 339.
 — *atricapilla*, 1859, 28, 41, 417;
 1873, 241; 1876, 21.
 — *chocolatina*, 1870, 433.
 — *cinerea*, 1859, 40; 1861, 32; 1876,
 20.
 — *cisticola*, 1859, 40.
 — *famula*, 1869, 129; 1874, 339.
 — *fusea*, 1874, 341.
 — *galactodes*, 1859, 40; 1874, 340.
 — *garrula*, 1859, 40.
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 40.
 — *heinekeni*, 1863, 195; 1866, 96;
 1872, 174.
 — *helena*, 1874, 341.
 — *hortensis*, 1859, 417.
 — *igata*, 1862, 221.
 — *jerdoni*, 1865, 43.
 — *languida*, 1859, 40; 1874, 78,
 341.
 — *leucomelana*, 1874, 342.
 — *luctuosa*, 1870, 495.
 — *melanocephala*, 1871, 134; 1873,
 143, 241, 243.
 — *momus*, 1859, 41; 1870, 495;
 1874, 340.
 — *nana*, 1874, 341.
 — *nisoria*, 1872, 229.
 — *orphea*, 1859, 28, 40, 417; 1871,
 135; 1873, 453; 1874, 341.
 — *pallida*, 1874, 78, 339.
 — *phragmitis*, 1859, 40.
 — *platysoma*, 1874, 341.
 — *rüppelli*, 1871, 134.
 — *stentoria*, 1864, 98; 1874, 78,
 339.
 — *syriaca*, 1874, 340.
 — *thebaica*, 1874, 340.
 — *trochilus*, 1859, 40.
 — *turdoides*, 1864, 98.
 — *viridula*, 1859, 40; 1867, 83;
 1874, 339.
curruca (*Adophoneus*), 1865, 52.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 417; 1860, 231;
 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 25, 179; 1866,
 350; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 75,
 441; 1869, 57; 1870, 197, 494;
 1871, 134, 212, 217; 1873, 80, 241;
 1874, 77; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
curruca (*Arachnechthra*), 1866, 364;
 1870, 21, 436, 437; 1872, 17, 18.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 22, 23, 27, 28,
 39, 40, 51.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1869, 421; 1870, 21.
 — (*Nectarophila*), 1870, 51.
cursitans (*Cisticola*), 1861, 329; 1863,
 303, 304; 1870, 475; 1871, 151,
 152; 1872, 436; 1873, 257; 1874,
 106.
 — (*Prinia*), 1869, 132; 1870, 138.
cursor (*Coua*), 1868, 223.
Cursorius, 1863, 32, 370.
 — *bicinctus*, 1863, 370; 1869, 76;
 1871, 263; 1876, 212.
 — *burchelli*, 1860, 217; 1869, 376.
 — *chalcopterus*, 1861, 134; 1871,
 263.
 — *coromandelicus*, 1861, 237; 1867,
 163; 1868, 239, 388; 1873, 415.
 — *europæus*, 1864, 28, 140; 1872,
 220.
 — *gallicus*, 1859, 79, 354; 1860, 79;
 1867, 67, 163, 240, 429; 1868, 239,
 240, 322; 1871, 144; 1873, 206;
 1875, 142, 502; 1876, 280.
 — *isabellinus*, 1859, 79; 1864, 24;
 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209, 212;
 1872, 220.
 — *jamesoni*, 1873, 415.
 — *rufus*, 1869, 299; 1871, 269.
 — *senegalensis*, 1862, 335; 1869,
 299, 375; 1871, 269; 1876, 433.
curtus (*Dinornis*), 1871, 425; 1872,
 448.
Curvirostra americana, 1867, 266, 267,
 289; 1868, 421.
 — *leucoptera*, 1863, 71; 1867, 267,
 288, 289.
curvirostra (*Columba*), 1865, 376.
 — (*Crucirostra*), var. *balearica*, 1863,
 356.
 — (*Loxia*), 1859, 315; 1860, 138;
 1861, 336; 1862, 92; 1863, 477;
 1864, 50; 1865, 130, 523; 1866, 130,
 350, 388; 1868, 446; 1869, 230;
 1870, 193, 275, 452; 1871, 220;
 1872, 88; 1873, 65, 247, 483; 1875,
 183, 414; 1876, 99.
 — (*Treron*), 1863, 320.
curvirostris (*Drymœca*), 1863, 323, 325;
 1865, 273; 1868, 155, 456; 1875,
 380, 381.
 — (*Lanius*), 1873, 114.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1873, 120.

- curvirostris* (Phœnicophaes), 1871, 162; 1876, 345.
 — (Tetrao), 1872, 383.
 — (Vanga), 1862, 274; 1863, 348.
 — (Zosterops), 1860, 201; 1861, 359.
Cutia nipalensis, 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1875, 352, 459.
cuvieri (Campylopterus), 1861, 354.
 — (Falco), 1864, 398; 1870, 486; 1874, 45.
 — (Gypsornis), 1869, 220.
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1866, 237; 1868, 142.
 — (Lophophorus), 1867, 153.
 — (Merops), 1859, 340; 1869, 192.
 — (Palægibhalus), 1872, 424.
 — (Palæocircus), 1872, 424.
 — (Rhamphastos), 1873, 480.
 — (Sitta), 1872, 424.
cyana (Ruticilla), 1868, 197.
 — (Sylvia), 1863, 315.
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 16; 1873, 111.
Cyanaleyon leucopygia, 1859, 105.
 — macleayi, 1876, 256.
cyanater (Dacnis), 1863, 314.
cyanauchen (Domicella), 1875, 147.
 — (Lorius), 1859, 201; 1865, 395.
cyane (Lusciola), 1866, 315.
cyanea (Alcedo), 1862, 217.
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.
 — (Cœreba), 1864, 81; 1872, 315; 1873, 378.
 — (Cyanopica), 1859, 105; 1861, 336; 1862, 295; 1868, 111.
 — (Cyanospiza), 1859, 18; 1862, 128; 1867, 276; 1872, 317.
 — (Diglossa), 1875, 218.
 — (Irene), 1871, 171; 1876, 44.
 — (Larvivora), 1860, 359; 1861, 262, 409; 1866, 315; 1867, 16, 453; 1868, 310; 1870, 47, 167.
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 157.
 — (Petrocincla), 1859, 30, 47; 1862, 307; 1863, 159, 435, 475; 1864, 20, 61, 136, 238, 403, 417; 1865, 56; 1867, 58, 89, 426; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 50, 78, 210.
 — (Pica), 1859, 199; 1861, 206.
 — (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 108; 1870, 175, 413; 1872, 133.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 157, 158, 159, 160, 177.
 — (Spiza), 1868, 347.
 — (Sylvia), 1873, 111.
Cyanecula, 1865, 44; 1867, 16, 75; 1870, 529.
 — carulecula, 1863, 91.
 — dichrosterna, 1867, 17.
 — leucocyanea, 1865, 53, 337; 1867, 86, 426; 1870, 291; 1871, 82.
Cyanecula orientalis, 1867, 17.
 — rubecula, 1861, 414.
 — succica, 1861, 232, 329; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 180, 337; 1867, 17, 62, 86, 238, 394, 453; 1868, 311; 1870, 6, 14, 491; 1871, 131, 210; 1873, 61, 477; 1875, 341; 1876, 125.
 — wolff, 1865, 337; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
cyanecula (Ruticilla), 1868, 439.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 228; 1867, 17.
cyaneicollis (Calliste), 1871, 325.
 — (Cyanomyia), 1867, 128; 1876, 312, 316.
 — (Geoffroius), 1859, 112.
cyaneidorsalis (Euphonia), 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
cyaneifrons (Saucerottia), 1871, 378.
cyaneipectus (Sternoclyta), 1859, 100.
cyaneirostris (Cnipolegus), 1871, 304.
cyaneiventer (Tesia), 1859, 100; 1866, 373; 1872, 130.
cyaneiventris (Ixidia), 1865, 47.
cyaneoviridis (Hirundo), 1860, 98; 1874, 307.
Cyanepops, 1873, 190.
cyanescens (Calliste), 1876, 410.
cyaneum (Uncirostrum), 1875, 218.
cyaneus (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.
 — (Circus), 1859, 46, 197; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 226, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 13, 214; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 174, 177, 260; 1867, 54, 424, 463; 1868, 413; 1870, 76, 88, 489; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 341; 1873, 155, 233, 234; 1874, 268; 1876, 18, 111, 382.
 — (Cyanistes), 1865, 53.
 — (Falco), 1863, 13, 14; 1864, 274.
 — (Irisor), 1873, 191.
 — (Malurus), 1863, 178; 1873, 111.
 — (Myiophonus), 1863, 278.
 — (Strigiceps), 1865, 51; 1875, 105, 109.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 384; 1863, 278; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
Cyanistes cyaneus, 1865, 53.
cyanocampter (Cossypha), 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
cyanocarpa (Dumeticola), 1872, 108, 469; 1873, 461.
cyanocephala (Alcedo), 1870, 428.
 — (Cyanomyia), 1859, 127; 1860, 38, 39, 114, 195, 261, 263, 267, 269, 301; 1866, 204; 1876, 312, 314.
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 340, 343.
 — (Gymnocitta), 1865, 165; 1872, 53, 152, 158; 1873, 442; 1875, 270.
 — (Haleyon), 1876, 385.
 — (Motacilla), 1863, 313.

- cycnocephala* (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 188;
 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
 — (*Nucifraga*), 1872, 153.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1876, 314.
 — (*Starnœnas*), 1874, 456.
Cyanocephalus, 1872, 152.
 — *wiedi*, 1872, 153; 1873, 103.
cycnocephalus (*Dacnis*), 1863, 313.
 — (*Gymnorhynchus*), 1872, 152; 1873,
 133.
 — (*Palæornis*), 1861, 218; 1874, 278,
 281, 284; 1875, 123.
 — (*Psilorhynchus*), 1872, 153.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.
 — (*Scolecophagus*), 1862, 7; 1863,
 82; 1865, 165, 312, 493; 1866, 267;
 1867, 270; 1868, 423; 1870, 376.
Cyanocitta armillata, 1871, 127, 330.
 — *californica*, 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
 — *coronata*, 1860, 112.
 — *crassirostris*, 1861, 353.
 — *floridana*, 1862, 129, 134, 201;
 1867, 264, 270.
 — *melanocyanea*, 1859, 21; 1861,
 63; 1873, 373.
 — *nana*, 1859, 21.
 — *ornata*, 1859, 21; 1870, 114.
 — *pumilo*, 1859, 21.
 — *unicolor*, 1866, 194.
 — *woodhousei*, 1865, 165; 1866, 265;
 1867, 270; 1872, 157.
Cyanocorax, 1860, 421.
 — *azureus*, 1871, 304.
 — *bellus*, 1868, 111.
 — *cassini*, 1872, 153.
 — *cayanus*, 1873, 27.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1859, 22; 1860,
 113.
 — *incas*, 1871, 330.
 — *melanocyaneus*, 1860, 112.
 — *mystacalis*, 1874, 323.
 — *pileatus*, 1873, 133.
 — *uroleucus*, 1868, 111.
Cyanoderma bicolor, 1876, 40.
 — *erythropterum*, 1875, 264; 1876,
 40.
 — *melanothorax*, 1875, 264.
Cyanodiglossa, 1875, 206.
cyanogaster (*Coracias*), 1871, 189, 202,
 288.
 — (*Galgulus*), 1871, 202.
cyanogastra (*Estrelida*), 1874, 382; 1876,
 382.
 — (*Irene*), 1876, 44.
 — (*Triclarina*), 1871, 309.
cyanogenia (*Eos*), 1859, 211; 1865,
 395.
cyanogenys (*Domicilla*), 1875, 147.
 — (*Eucephala*), 1874, 87, 89.
 — (*Todus*), 1874, 346.
cyanogrammus (*Trichoglossus*), 1875,
 147; 1876, 263.
cyanolema (*Cyanoptila*), 1875, 146.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 477; 1874,
 58.
Cyanolanius bicolor, 1862, 274.
Cyanolestes, 1873, 487.
cyanoleuca (*Atticora*), 1871, 323; 1873,
 461; 1876, 158.
 — (*Halecyon*), 1868, 265; 1869, 276,
 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1872, 286;
 1874, 365.
cyanolyseus (*Conurus*), 1868, 187.
cyanomelana (*Cyanoptila*), 1870, 84,
 247.
 — (*Hypothymis*), 1862, 306; 1863,
 261.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 317; 1863, 92;
 1867, 199.
 — (*Niltava*), 1860, 58; 1861, 41;
 1863, 92.
 — (*Tchitrea*), 1862, 30.
cyanomelanura (*Cyanoptila*), 1870, 164,
 165.
cyanomelas (*Dacnis*), 1863, 314.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1863, 313.
 — (*Irrisor*), 1864, 325; 1868, 44;
 1871, 255; 1873, 191, 210; 1874,
 366.
 — (*Rhinopomastes*), 1862, 145; 1873,
 198, 199, 206, 210, 211; 1876, 199.
 — (*Tchitrea*), 1869, 369; 1876, 433.
Cyanomyia, 1867, 128; 1876, 311, 312,
 315.
 — *cyancollis*, 1867, 128; 1876, 312,
 316.
 — *cycnocephala*, 1859, 127; 1860,
 38, 39, 114, 195, 261, 263, 267, 269,
 301; 1866, 204; 1876, 312, 314.
 — *francie*, 1876, 312, 316.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1863, 110; 1866,
 204; 1867, 128; 1876, 315.
 — *microrhyncha*, 1876, 312, 316.
 — *quadricolor*, 1867, 128; 1876,
 312.
 — *sordida*, 1859, 456.
 — *violiceps*, 1859, 456; 1876, 312.
 — *viridifrons*, 1872, 426; 1876, 312,
 314.
cyanonota (*Pitta*), 1864, 105, 106; 1870,
 418.
cyanonotus (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 418.
cyanophrys (*Merops*), 1873, 458.
Cyanopica cooki, 1862, 295; 1865, 337;
 1866, 174, 378, 391; 1868, 11, 447;
 1869, 186; 1871, 222.
 — *cyanea*, 1859, 105; 1861, 336;
 1862, 295; 1868, 111.
cyanopis (*Peristera*), 1871, 457.
cyanopogon (*Calothorax*), 1872, 353.
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1866, 349; 1867, 9,
 10; 1871, 168, 169; 1876, 40.
cyanopolia (*Cyornis*), 1870, 165.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1872, 125.

- Cyanopolius cooki, 1875, 118.
 — cyanus, 1873, 371; 1874, 425; 1875, 117.
 — melanocephalus, 1875, 118.
 Cyanops, 1866, 296; 1867, 297; 1870, 505.
 — asiatica, 1865, 412; 1867, 297.
 — cyanotis, 1872, 11.
 — flavifrons, 1867, 297; 1874, 15.
 — franklini, 1865, 412; 1869, 157; 1872, 11; 1876, 344.
 cyanops (Sula), 1859, 352; 1862, 250.
 cyanoptera (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 110, 412, 428; 1870, 322, 413, 414; 1871, 248.
 — (Psittacula), 1864, 94; 1871, 382.
 — (Querquedula), 1866, 263; 1867, 271; 1868, 189, 428; 1876, 163.
 — (Tanagra), 1871, 303.
 Cyanopterus discors, 1860, 315.
 — querquedula, 1873, 71.
 cyanopterus (Brachyurus), 1870, 413; 1871, 430.
 Cyanoptila cyanolama, 1875, 146.
 — cyanomelena, 1870, 84, 247.
 — cyanomelanura, 1870, 164, 165.
 cyanopyga (Psittacula), 1871, 87, 100, 422; 1873, 353.
 cyanopygius (Merops), 1866, 344.
 Cyanorhamphus alpinus, 1873, 482.
 — auriceps, 1862, 229.
 — erythrotis, 1862, 228.
 — malherbii, 1862, 229.
 — novae-zealandiae, 1862, 228.
 — unicolor, 1862, 229.
 Cyanornis erythrorhynchus, 1866, 164, 167.
 Cyanospiza amœna, 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1868, 423.
 — ciris, 1859, 17; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1870, 368; 1874, 309.
 — cyanea, 1859, 18; 1862, 128; 1867, 276; 1872, 317.
 — rosita, 1874, 309.
 — versicolor, 1859, 17.
 cyanostigma (Alcedo), 1869, 280; 1870, 428.
 — (Corythornis), 1870, 121, 484; 1874, 50, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198, 425.
 cyanostriata (Eos), 1861, 311.
 Cyanotis azarae, 1876, 160.
 cyanotis (Calliste), 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1876, 407, 408.
 — (Cittina), 1869, 215.
 — (Cyanops), 1872, 11.
 — (Dacelo), 1860, 142.
 — (Haleyon), 1869, 279.
 — (Megalama), 1872, 443.
 — (Merops), 1872, 397.
 — (Petasophora), 1859, 376; 1871, 377; 1876, 402, 404.
 cyanotis (Trochilus), 1876, 404.
 — (Xantholema), 1870, 437.
 cyanotus (Geocichla), 1875, 319.
 cyanouropetra (Siva), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
 cyanoventris (Haleyon), 1871, 469.
 cyanovirens (Amblyura), 1875, 441.
 — (Erythrura), 1875, 441; 1876, 506.
 Cyanura, 1873, 476.
 — cristata, 1862, 8, 129; 1863, 86; 1872, 158.
 — macrolophus, 1867, 270, 280, 376.
 — stelleri, 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 423.
 cyanura (Amazilia), 1863, 239.
 — (Butorides), 1871, 115, 384.
 — (Lanthia), 1863, 92, 298; 1867, 16, 197; 1868, 310; 1870, 167; 1873, 371; 1874, 441.
 — (Lusciola), 1860, 131; 1862, 307, 313; 1863, 298; 1867, 197.
 — (Nemura), 1862, 318; 1867, 197.
 — (Pitta), 1861, 413; 1862, 91; 1864, 103, 104, 107; 1870, 420.
 — (Pyrrhophæna), 1866, 195.
 Cyanurus bullocki, 1859, 22.
 — coronatus, 1859, 22.
 — cristatus, 1865, 494.
 — gubernatrix, 1860, 113.
 — macrolophus, 1865, 165; 1866, 48; 1872, 56, 157.
 — stelleri, 1865, 159.
 cyanurus (Butorides), 1873, 137.
 — (Cyanthus), 1871, 377; 1876, 10.
 — (Turdus), 1870, 420.
 cyanus (Circus), 1873, 58; 1875, 105, 109, 222, 296, 448.
 — (Cyanopolius), 1873, 371; 1874, 425; 1875, 117.
 — (Hoplapterus), 1873, 375.
 — (Monticola), 1859, 296, 311, 387; 1860, 139, 280, 289; 1873, 239; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 335.
 — (Parus), 1861, 305; 1873, 483; 1876, 92, 93.
 — (Petrocossyphus), 1863, 227; 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 322; 1872, 460; 1873, 410, 453, 483; 1874, 139; 1875, 335; 1876, 23.
 Cyclopsitta coxeni, 1868, 217.
 — desmaresti, 1859, 210.
 — gulielmi tertii, 1876, 253.
 — maccoyi, 1876, 258.
 Cyclorhis flavivpectus, 1864, 81.
 — flaviventris, 1859, 13; 1869, 313, 318.
 — subflavescens, 1869, 313.

- Cyclorhynchus brevirostris*, 1859, 443; 1860, 399.
 — *cinereiceps*, 1859, 443; 1860, 399.
 — *flaviventris*, 1859, 444.
 — *olivaceus*, 1859, 443.
 — *ruficauda*, 1859, 444.
 — *schistaceiceps*, 1859, 444.
 — *sulphurecens*, 1859, 443.
cygniformis (*Anas*), 1871, 434.
cygnoides (*Anser*), 1861, 344; 1865, 382; 1867, 174; 1868, 218; 1870, 176; 1873, 368; 1876, 417, 418.
Cygnopsis canadensis, 1859, 368; 1876, 417.
Cygnus, 1872, 264.
 — *altumi*, 1876, 416.
 — *americanus*, 1860, 253; 1863, 135; 1866, 41; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1871, 413.
 — *anatoides*, 1868, 488.
 — *atratus*, 1873, 46; 1874, 449.
 — *bewicki*, 1863, 135; 1864, 229; 1867, 398; 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 368; 1876, 438, 440.
 — *buccinator*, 1860, 253; 1862, 9, 308; 1863, 135, 136; 1866, 41; 1868, 425; 1871, 413, 466.
 — *coscoroba*, 1861, 159; 1869, 284; 1871, 372, 466; 1876, 163.
 — *davidi*, 1871, 477.
 — *ferus*, 1861, 13; 1862, 183; 1864, 155; 1865, 441; 1867, 243, 283; 1868, 327, 364; 1870, 338; 1873, 438, 453; 1874, 240.
 — *herrenthalsi*, 1873, 434.
 — *immutabilis*, 1860, 351; 1869, 248; 1870, 338.
 — *minor*, 1861, 344; 1862, 183, 254; 1865, 515; 1867, 398; 1873, 453.
 — *musicus*, 1860, 351; 1861, 3, 4, 366; 1862, 180, 254, 332; 1864, 230; 1865, 515; 1866, 177; 1870, 275, 309; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 342; 1875, 425, 456; 1876, 416, 437.
 — *nigricollis*, 1861, 159; 1868, 488; 1869, 248; 1870, 504; 1876, 163.
 — *olor*, 1865, 226; 1867, 398; 1868, 327; 1869, 127, 248, 250; 1870, 338, 397; 1872, 445; 1873, 342, 438, 453; 1874, 241, 448; 1876, 416.
 — *unwini*, 1871, 413; 1872, 437.
cygnus (*Anas*), 1862, 77.
cylindricus (*Buceros*), 1872, 67; 1873, 178, 179; 1874, 51.
Cymbirhynchus, 1872, 177, 178; 1876, 49, 277.
 — *maeriorhynchus*, 1872, 370; 1873, 19; 1876, 48, 355.
 — *malaccensis*, 1864, 258.
Cymindis cayennensis, 1859, 219.
 — *pucherani*, 1867, 107.
Cymindis uncinatus, 1859, 219.
 — *wilsoni*, 1861, 209.
Cymochorea, 1867, 131.
 — *melania*, 1868, 345.
Cynanthus cyanurus, 1871, 377; 1876, 10.
Cynehramus palustris, 1865, 58.
 — *scheniclus*, 1865, 58.
Cyornis, 1861, 348; 1871, 31; 1872, 330, 331, 373, 374.
 — *banyumas*, 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 300, 330; 1873, 466.
 — *beccariana*, 1868, 482; 1870, 165.
 — *cyanopolia*, 1870, 165.
 — *elegans*, 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 373, 374.
 — *jerdoui*, 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 400, 401, 409, 410, 491; 1874, 18, 91.
 — *maguirostris*, 1866, 371; 1872, 125.
 — *pallipes*, 1866, 372.
 — *rubeculoides*, 1864, 363; 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 374; 1876, 353.
 — *ruficauda*, 1868, 315; 1870, 165, 468; 1872, 125.
 — *ruffrons*, 1866, 372; 1870, 165.
 — *rufigula*, 1873, 492.
 — *sanguinea*, 1873, 409.
 — *simplex*, 1870, 165; 1871, 421.
 — *tickelliae*, 1867, 463; 1870, 166; 1871, 421; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 409, 410, 466, 491; 1874, 91.
 — *micolor*, 1870, 165; 1872, 124; 1876, 353.
 — *vidua*, 1864, 363; 1866, 371, 393.
Cyphorhinus, 1863, 239, 477.
 — *griseicollis*, 1860, 397.
 — *lawrencii*, 1867, 372.
 — *musicus*, 1873, 111.
 — *phæcephalus*, 1867, 372.
 — *philomela*, 1861, 352.
 — *prosthelucus*, 1860, 272, 397.
 — *pusillus*, 1874, 313.
cypselina (*Psalidoprocne*), 1862, 143, 1866, 343.
Cypselus, 1860, 94; 1861, 321; 1865, 235; 1870, 90, 519, 532; 1871, 422; 1874, 451; 1875, 504, 522; 1876, 13.
 — *sp. ?*, 1859, 339; 1862, 270.
 — *abyssinicus*, 1859, 339; 1865, 235; 1866, 74, 76, 78, 79, 339; 1870, 405.
 — *acuticauda*, 1865, 45; 1866, 339; 1870, 161; 1871, 355.
 — *æquatorialis*, 1870, 427.
 — *allinis*, 1860, 48; 1861, 24, 30, 263; 1863, 254; 1865, 41, 235, 355,

- 405; 1866, 74, 76, 131, 133, 219, 338, 339, 340; 1867, 362; 1868, 195, 307; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 12, 484; 1871, 355; 1872, 86, 286; 1873, 406, 478; 1874, 13, 46; 1875, 67, 280; 1876, 189.
- Cypselus alpinus*, 1868, 104; 1872, 230.
- *ambrosiacus*, 1863, 340 1866, 340; 1872, 67.
- *apus*, 1859, 26, 47, 302, 435; 1860, 234, 242, 324; 1862, 194; 1863, 321, 469; 1864, 14, 58, 134, 283, 407; 1865, 45, 51, 77, 139; 1866, 77, 79, 180, 339; 1867, 56, 99, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 306, 449; 1870, 161, 200, 427, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 68, 73, 354; 1872, 53, 170, 230, 286, 290; 1873, 59, 237; 1874, 47, 226, 395, 435; 1875, 20, 24, 67, 301; 1876, 18, 189, 424.
- *australis*, 1863, 253; 1866, 340.
- *barbatus*, 1868, 152; 1869, 77.
- *batassensis*, 1865, 405; 1866, 340; 1869, 364; 1870, 90, 532; 1873, 231; 1875, 275.
- *caffer*, 1865, 264; 1868, 50, 120, 152; 1870, 427; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 197, 424.
- *collaris*, 1859, 110.
- *concolor*, 1874, 133.
- *dubius*, 1864, 400.
- *galilaensis*, 1859, 39; 1864, 231; 1865, 76, 77, 234; 1866, 74, 76, 133, 339.
- *gracilis*, 1872, 458.
- *griseicollis*, 1860, 397.
- *gutturalis*, 1868, 152, 460; 1869, 72, 77; 1870, 427.
- *horus*, 1873, 471.
- *ignotus*, 1872, 424.
- *infumatus*, 1870, 533; 1871, 355, 446; 1872, 439; 1873, 453.
- *leucenotus*, 1861, 205.
- *leuconyx*, 1865, 45; 1866, 339, 340; 1868, 195, 196, 307; 1869, 405; 1870, 161; 1871, 354.
- *leucopygialis*, 1865, 235.
- *leucorrhous*, 1864, 134; 1870, 161.
- *melanoleucus*, 1859, 125.
- *melba*, 1859, 26, 189, 302, 358, 435; 1860, 234; 1864, 14, 58; 1865, 52, 77, 78, 79; 1866, 77, 79, 391; 1867, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 195, 306, 449; 1869, 185, 399, 404; 1870, 200, 427, 490, 527; 1871, 68, 354; 1873, 236; 1875, 20, 67, 184, 301; 1876, 189, 424.
- *murarius*, 1872, 170, 199; 1876, 189.
- *niger*, 1859, 110.
- Cypselus orientalis*, 1870, 427.
- *pacificus*, 1866, 340, 346; 1870, 89, 161; 1871, 355; 1874, 425, 435; 1876, 331, 356.
- *pallidus*, 1870, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 473; 1872, 170, 199; 1873, 479; 1874, 226.
- *parvus*, 1866, 340; 1871, 48; 1872, 67, 286; 1874, 47.
- *pekinensis*, 1871, 477.
- *rueppelli*, 1870, 427.
- *subfurcatus*, 1861, 263; 1863, 254; 1864, 422; 1865, 41, 235; 1866, 131, 133, 339; 1867, 227; 1870, 89, 161.
- *subfuscatus*, 1873, 231.
- *tectorum*, 1870, 532, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 447.
- *tinus*, 1870, 90, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 476.
- *unicolor*, 1863, 186, 192; 1872, 170; 1874, 133.
- *velox*, 1862, 144.
- *vittatus*, 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 254, 328; 1862, 194; 1863, 253, 369; 1865, 355; 1866, 340; 1870, 89; 1871, 355; 1876, 356.
- Cyrtonyx massena*, 1860, 188; 1865, 316; 1866, 29.
- *ocellatus*, 1859, 226.
- *sallai*, 1860, 188.
- dabii* (*Ethopyga*), 1870, 35, 296, 297; 1871, 464; 1875, 463.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 244.
- Dacelo*, 1861, 349; 1871, 426; 1872, 398.
- *cervina*, 1871, 466, 469.
- *concreta*, 1873, 231.
- *cyanotis*, 1860, 142.
- *fallax*, 1870, 121, 133.
- *fusca*, 1870, 429.
- *gigantea*, 1875, 437.
- *gigas*, 1859, 200; 1860, 205; 1871, 426, 469.
- *leachi*, 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
- *occidentalis*, 1871, 469.
- *pulehiella*, 1871, 166.
- *tsheliutensis*, 1870, 429.
- *undulata*, 1859, 200.
- *vagans*, 1862, 217.
- Dacnis*, 1863, 110, 312, 452; 1874, 410.
- *analis*, 1863, 317.
- *angelica*, 1863, 312, 315.
- *archangelica*, 1863, 315.
- *cayana*, 1863, 312, 313; 1864, 81; 1872, 313, 315; 1873, 378.
- *cerebicolor*, 1863, 312, 314; 1871, 324.

- Dacnis cyanatra*, 1863, 314.
 — *cyanocephala*, 1863, 313.
 — *cyanomelæna*, 1863, 314.
 — *egregia*, 1863, 312, 316.
 — *flaviventris*, 1863, 312, 316.
 — *hartlaubi*, 1863, 312, 452.
 — *humeralis*, 1871, 324.
 — *leucogenys*, 1863, 312, 317; 1871, 117.
 — *melanotis*, 1863, 312, 315.
 — *nigripes*, 1863, 312, 314.
 — *plumbea*, 1863, 312, 317.
 — *pulcherrima*, 1863, 312, 316.
 — *speciosa*, 1863, 312, 317.
 — *ultramarina*, 1865, 106.
 — *venusta*, 1863, 110, 312, 315.
dactylatra (*Sula*), 1859, 352.
dactylisonans (*Coturnix*), 1859, 36;
 1860, 317, 358; 1861, 50, 260, 341,
 401; 1862, 288; 1863, 192, 475;
 1864, 28; 1865, 59; 1871, 262;
 1874, 103; 1876, 208, 433.
dactyloptera (*Merula*), 1861, 279.
dactylopterus (*Turdus*), 1861, 279;
 1864, 364.
Dædalion longicauda, 1868, 17.
Dafila, 1869, 233; 1870, 501.
 — *acuta*, 1859, 231; 1860, 67, 81;
 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 9, 332; 1863,
 146, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62,
 443; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 207, 286,
 399; 1868, 402, 425; 1871, 316, 397;
 1872, 296; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876,
 420.
 — *bahamensis*, 1873, 46; 1876, 163.
 — *caudacuta*, 1859, 469; 1869, 251.
 — *erythrorhyncha*, 1863, 174.
 — *spinicauda*, 1870, 501; 1871, 466;
 1876, 163.
 — *uropasianus*, 1861, 160.
dalhousiæ (*Psarismomus*), 1859, 466;
 1872, 4, 89; 1875, 460; 1876,
 355.
dalmaticus (*Circus*), 1863, 14.
damacensis (*Totanus*), 1863, 413.
 — (*Tringa*), 1863, 413; 1864, 420;
 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 170; 1875, 455;
 1876, 334.
damarensis (*Charadrius*), 1870, 203,
 206; 1872, 144, 145; 1873, 447.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1869, 277, 278, 290;
 1870, 429.
 — (*Streptopelia*), 1873, 282.
 — (*Turtur*), 1871, 433.
damasceana (*Perdix*), 1867, 244; 1876,
 323.
dami (*Xenopirostris*), 1866, 211.
Damophila julia, 1871, 378.
Dandalus rubecula, 1859, 417.
daphanea (*Aquila*), 1863, 18.
daphne (*Chlorostilbon*), 1874, 263.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1865, 163, 164.
Daption, 1872, 84.
 — *capensis*, 1862, 97, 98, 99, 246;
 1863, 245, 250; 1865, 287, 290;
 1866, 125; 1867, 188, 192, 249;
 1868, 128; 1870, 438; 1871, 445;
 1874, 42, 121; 1875, 372, 377.
darwini (*Puerasia*), 1873, 94, 445, 488.
 — (*Rhea*), 1859, 115; 1860, 310;
 1864, 123; 1872, 421.
Dasycephala, 1859, 437; 1864, 121;
 1873, 323.
 — *albicauda*, 1864, 121.
 — *citreopygia*, 1859, 438.
Dasyprocta, 1864, 166.
Dasyptilus fulgidus, 1860, 90.
 — *pecqueti*, 1872, 454; 1876, 244, 252.
dasyptus (*Hirundo*), 1874, 151.
Dasyrhamphus, 1873, 103.
 — *herculus*, 1871, 431.
daubentoni (*Crax*), 1872, 456.
daudini (*Merops*), 1872, 3.
Daulias hafizi, 1874, 80; 1875,
 338.
 — *lusciniæ*, 1872, 291; 1873, 240,
 241; 1874, 80; 1875, 306.
 — *philomela*, 1873, 241; 1875, 303,
 338.
daulias (*Turdus*), 1860, 56, 358; 1861,
 37, 278, 279; 1862, 261, 319; 1863,
 93, 198, 276; 1864, 364; 1867, 199;
 1874, 443.
dauma (*Oreocincla*), 1859, 380, 384;
 1865, 423; 1870, 327; 1872, 139,
 329.
 — (*Turdus*), 1876, 353.
daurica (*Cecropis*), 1868, 472; 1871,
 352.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1860, 48, 49; 1861,
 328; 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1864,
 42, 57, 412, 420; 1865, 405; 1866,
 237, 337; 1867, 142, 363; 1868,
 196, 307; 1869, 46, 47, 347, 404;
 1870, 90, 453; 1871, 352; 1874, 233;
 1875, 351.
 — (*Monedula*), 1862, 383.
 — (*Sturnia*), 1875, 119.
dauricus (*Corvus*), 1859, 113; 1861,
 206, 257, 296, 337; 1862, 383; 1864,
 56; 1870, 190.
 — (*Sturnus*), 1863, 95; 1865, 41;
 1866, 131.
daurica (*Hirundo*), 1870, 161.
dauidi (*Abrornis*), 1874, 183.
 — (*Cygnus*), 1871, 477.
 — (*Pterorhinus*), 1868, 61; 1870,
 187; 1872, 428.
 — (*Syrnium*), 1875, 236.
dauidiana (*Arundinax*), 1872, 465;
 1874, 438.
 — (*Pyrgilauda*), 1872, 466.
dauidianus (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 529.
 — (*Turdus*), 1872, 136.

- davisoni (Spilornis), 1873, 298.
 dea (Alcedo), 1860, 199.
 — (Tanyiptera), 1860, 198; 1861, 118, 283; 1866, 117; 1876, 359.
 dealbata (Ægialitis), 1870, 361; 1871, 477.
 dealbatus (Lanius), 1859, 279, 433; 1860, 199; 1864, 22; 1867, 57, 100, 102; 1870, 435; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 114.
 decipiens (Homoptila), 1872, 452.
 — (Turtur), 1873, 436.
 deckeni (Rhynehaceros), 1871, 424.
 — (Turdus), 1871, 267.
 decollatus (Phasianus), 1871, 477; 1872, 425; 1875, 492.
 decora (Vidua), 1862, 338, 340.
 decoratus (Lamprocolius), 1862, 148.
 — (Pterocles), 1871, 424.
 decurtatus (Hylophilus), 1869, 313; 1872, 314.
 Defilippia, 1866, 415.
 — crassirostris, 1866, 415.
 defilippiana (Estrelata), 1868, 63, 64, 66; 1872, 427; 1875, 375, 376, 377.
 defilippii (Lamprocolius), 1866, 415.
 — (Sturnella), 1864, 121, 276; 1873, 132; 1876, 159.
 definitus (Rupelornis), 1873, 434.
 defossor (Aptornis), 1872, 448; 1873, 472, 473.
 — (Hypotriorehis), 1861, 354.
 delalandii (Buteo), 1862, 361, 363.
 — (Cephalolepis), 1874, 262.
 — (Coecyzus), 1869, 333.
 — (Coelothraustes), 1869, 337.
 — (Treron), 1862, 33; 1868, 164; 1875, 83.
 delamottii (Gallinago), 1865, 232.
 Delattria henrici, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1862, 96.
 — viridipallens, 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 263.
 delattrii (Basileuterus), 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
 — (Campylopterus), 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260, 301; 1866, 204.
 — (Tachyphonus), 1868, 336; 1874, 308.
 — (Tinamus), 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
 delawarensis (Larus), 1862, 10; 1863, 152; 1866, 271; 1868, 428.
 delegorguii (Columba), 1864, 354.
 delesserti (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 349; 1870, 163, 437; 1872, 8.
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 300; 1868, 217; 1872, 302.
 — (Picus), 1866, 355.
 delicatula (Cisticola), 1870, 170.
 — (Strix), 1863, 31; 1865, 84; 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 118; 1870, 160; 1871, 343, 358; 1875, 436, 512; 1876, 144, 260, 391.
 delicatula (Sylvia), 1859, 340; 1867, 28; 1869, 355; 1870, 496; 1871, 32; 1872, 469; 1874, 78, 341.
 Delichon nipalensis, 1863, 90; 1868, 472; 1874, 151.
 deliciosa (Otis), 1868, 37.
 — (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.
 deliciosus (Macaropterus), 1862, 176.
 delphinae (Ornismya), 1876, 406.
 — (Petasophora), 1860, 194, 195, 261, 276; 1869, 319; 1872, 320; 1876, 402, 406.
 demersa (Aptenodytes), 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163; 1866, 324.
 demersus (Phaeton), 1875, 113.
 — (Spheniscus), 1863, 250; 1867, 460; 1868, 480; 1869, 460; 1873, 464.
 Demiegretta asha, 1867, 333; 1873, 418.
 — coneolor, 1873, 318, 320.
 — greyi, 1873, 318.
 — gularis, 1873, 320.
 — jugularis, 1873, 320.
 — ludoviciana, 1862, 129; 1865, 172, 319; 1866, 31, 196.
 — pealii, 1860, 313; 1862, 129; 1865, 192; 1866, 31, 196.
 — rufa, 1866, 31, 196.
 — sacra, 1873, 318, 320.
 deminata (Strix), 1863, 26.
 Dendragapus, 1868, 424.
 — obscurus, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
 — richardsoni, 1865, 345; 1866, 213.
 Dendrobates aethiopicus, 1860, 244.
 — brucei, 1871, 277.
 — cardinalis, 1874, 368.
 — fulviseapus, 1862, 33; 1864, 354.
 — griseocephalus, 1864, 353.
 — hartlaubi, 1864, 328.
 — hemprichi, 1859, 343.
 — namaquus, 1864, 328; 1871, 227, 261; 1874, 368.
 — nivosus, 1869, 194.
 — striatus, 1871, 227.
 Dendrochelidon, 1876, 356.
 — comata, 1859, 319; 1876, 33.
 — coronata, 1859, 319; 1865, 405; 1869, 405; 1874, 13; 1875, 275.
 — klecho, 1859, 319; 1860, 95.
 — longipennis, 1876, 33.
 — mystacea, 1859, 319; 1875, 147.
 — wallacei, 1859, 319.
 Dendrociitta, 1862, 392; 1863, 119; 1869, 209.
 — bayleii, 1863, 119, 464, 465; 1867, 38, 329, 334; 1874, 145.

- Dendrocitta formosa*, 1866, 296, 304; 1867, 37; 1870, 352.
 — *frontalis*, 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168.
 — *himalayensis*, 1865, 45; 1866, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 200, 317; 1870, 352.
 — *leucogastra*, 1874, 92.
 — *occipitalis*, 1867, 38.
 — *rufa*, 1861, 230; 1862, 388; 1868, 169; 1870, 468; 1873, 412.
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 387; 1865, 45, 234; 1866, 296, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168; 1870, 351, 352.
 — *vagabunda*, 1868, 62, 63, 169, 317.
Dendrocolaptes, 1861, 143, 145; 1869, 262.
 — *altirostris*, 1867, 107.
 — *brunneiceps*, 1873, 133.
 — *picus*, 1867, 107.
 — *sancti-thomæ*, 1859, 118; 1871, 331.
Dendrocops anabatinus, 1859, 118.
 — *multistrigatus*, 1860, 275.
 — *platyrostris*, 1860, 275.
Dendrocopus martius, 1865, 136.
Dendrocygna, 1867, 175.
 — *arborea*, 1859, 366; 1870, 176.
 — *arcuata*, 1861, 248; 1863, 175, 459, 460; 1865, 87; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1870, 266; 1871, 428; 1874, 220, 222.
 — *ausuree*, 1868, 401; 1873, 419.
 — *autumnalis*, 1859, 231; 1860, 17, 315; 1864, 172; 1865, 193, 312; 1866, 42; 1873, 122.
 — *eytoni*, 1865, 87; 1871, 428; 1872, 450.
 — *fulva*, 1865, 320; 1866, 42; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
 — *gouldi*, 1865, 38; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
 — *javanica*, 1867, 175; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.
 — *major*, 1861, 248; 1865, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
 — *personata*, 1864, 336; 1865, 239.
 — *vagans*, 1865, 38, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176; 1872, 99; 1876, 393.
 — *viduata*, 1859, 251; 1862, 158; 1863, 174, 459, 460; 1864, 301; 1865, 239; 1876, 214.
Dendrodromus leucosternus, 1866, 366.
Dendroæca, 1865, 87, 88; 1867, 260; 1871, 475; 1873, 334, 428; 1876, 166.
 — sp.?, 1860, 273.
 — *aquatorialis*, 1871, 475.
 — *æstiva*, 1859, 11, 143, 378; 1861, 208; 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 159, 163, 213, 478; 1868, 420; 1871, 322; 1873, 331.
Dendroæca albicollis, 1861, 209.
 — *atricapilla*, 1866, 425.
 — *auduboni*, 1860, 273; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
 — *aureola*, 1871, 475.
 — *barbadensis*, 1871, 475; 1874, 307.
 — *bartholemica*, 1871, 475.
 — *blackburniæ*, 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1871, 322; 1872, 314.
 — *caerulea*, 1867, 273, 275; 1872, 152.
 — *canadensis*, 1865, 478; 1866, 205; 1867, 275.
 — *capitalis*, 1870, 280; 1874, 306.
 — *castanea*, 1859, 11; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276; 1871, 322; 1872, 152, 334; 1873, 437.
 — *chrysoptaria*, 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 88, 89, 237, 477.
 — *coronata*, 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420, 427.
 — *cruciana*, 1871, 475.
 — *cubana*, 1871, 475.
 — *discolor*, 1859, 144; 1867, 268, 275, 289.
 — *dominica*, 1870, 368.
 — *galapagensis*, 1871, 475.
 — *graciæ*, 1868, 345; 1873, 428.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1871, 475.
 — *maculosa*, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1868, 427.
 — *nigrescens*, 1865, 163; 1868, 427.
 — *niveiventris*, 1865, 88, 89; 1866, 191.
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 88, 89, 163; 1866, 191; 1868, 427.
 — *olivacea*, 1866, 191.
 — *palmarum*, 1863, 63; 1867, 275, 289.
 — *panamensis*, 1871, 475.
 — *pannosa*, 1860, 273.
 — *parus*, 1863, 62.
 — *pennsylvanica*, 1860, 273; 1867, 273, 275.
 — *peruviana*, 1871, 475.
 — *petechia*, 1861, 208, 209; 1862, 288; 1864, 166; 1871, 475; 1874, 306, 307.
 — *pinus*, 1867, 289.
 — *ruficeps*, 1861, 208.
 — *striata*, 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1866, 262; 1867, 268, 273, 275, 283.
 — *superciliosa*, 1859, 375; 1860, 274; 1865, 163, 478; 1867, 275, 277.
 — *tigrina*, 1859, 141; 1865, 316; 1867, 275.

- Dendroca townsendi*, 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163; 1868, 427.
 — *vicilloti*, 1861, 208; 1864, 380; 1866, 192; 1869, 313; 1871, 475; 1874, 306.
 — *virens*, 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163, 237, 477; 1867, 273, 275, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 180.
- Dendromanes anabatinus*, 1860, 35.
 — *atristrostris*, 1869, 319.
 — *homocbrous*, 1861, 353; 1869, 319.
- Dendromus capricorni*, 1869, 324.
 — *chrysurus*, 1862, 38, 157; 1868, 270.
 — *hemprichii*, 1860, 245.
 — *nivo-sus*, 1869, 194.
 — *smithii*, 1862, 37, 157; 1864, 354; 1869, 297.
- Dendronessa*, 1873, 488.
- Dendrophila*, 1865, 308; 1875, 462.
 — *azurea*, 1866, 366.
 — *corallina*, 1876, 346.
 — *flavipes*, 1866, 366.
 — *frontalis*, 1866, 366; 1869, 425; 1870, 463, 527; 1872, 21; 1874, 16; 1875, 286, 316, 463; 1876, 346.
- Dendropicus cardinalis*, 1876, 200.
 — *goertan*, 1869, 386.
 — *hartlaubi*, 1874, 368.
 — *menstruus*, 1876, 200.
 — *pyrrhogaster*, 1870, 486; 1874, 55.
- Dendroplex pieirostris*, 1871, 115, 331.
 — *picus*, 1873, 110, 386.
- Dendroornis eburneirostris*, 1868, 115.
 — *erythropygia*, 1860, 35.
 — *eytoni*, 1873, 385.
 — *flavigastra*, 1860, 393.
 — *lacrymosa*, 1872, 313, 317.
 — *leucophrys*, 1859, 226.
 — *mentalis*, 1868, 115.
 — *nana*, 1863, 181.
 — *pardalotus*, 1873, 110.
 — *susurrans*, 1864, 85.
- Dendrotypes analis*, 1875, 463.
 — *nesiotes*, 1866, 354.
- densirostris* (*Turdus*), 1860, 333.
dentata (*Xanthodina*), 1872, 436.
dentatus (*Passer*), 1870, 172.
deperditus (*Milvus*), 1872, 424.
depradator (*Aquila*), 1872, 424.
- derbiana* (*Chauna*), 1860, 402.
 — (*Eriocnemis*), 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
- derbianus* (*Nyctidromus*), 1859, 125.
 — (*Oreophasis*), 1859, 4, 5, 224; 1860, 43, 248, 252; 1862, 195; 1871, 467; 1874, 188.
 — (*Palaornis*), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1873, 297.
- derbianus* (*Pitangus*), 1859, 120, 438; 1861, 62, 63; 1863, 476.
 — (*Saurophagus*), 1859, 120, 438.
- Dermophrys jagori*, 1873, 441.
- derogata* (*Diomedea*), 1874, 165; 1875, 140.
- deserti* (*Alauda*), 1866, 287.
 — (*Ammomanes*), 1867, 100; 1870, 3, 4, 15.
 — (*Calandrella*), 1866, 286; 1870, 8, 16.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 300, 341; 1864, 19, 238; 1866, 309; 1867, 15, 60, 95, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 308; 1870, 8, 13, 283; 1871, 52, 80; 1872, 92; 1873, 398, 411; 1875, 337.
 — (*Stoparola*), 1859, 202, 417; 1867, 29.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1870, 14; 1873, 429.
- deserticola* (*Sylvia*), 1859, 58, 202, 417; 1867, 29; 1870, 430, 496.
- desertorum* (*Buteo*), 1862, 362; 1865, 176; 1866, 94, 244; 1870, 72, 75, 266; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 72, 337, 338; 1872, 284, 292, 439; 1876, 126, 231, 366, 367.
 — (*Certhilauda*), 1859, 343, 424, 427; 1860, 150; 1864, 24; 1866, 289; 1867, 64; 1869, 435; 1870, 15; 1871, 139, 291; 1872, 468; 1874, 108.
 — (*Falco*), 1870, 423.
- desmaresti* (*Calliste*), 1864, 82; 1872, 316; 1876, 410.
 — (*Carbo*), 1859, 107; 1860, 355; 1875, 27.
 — (*Cyclopsitta*), 1859, 210.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1873, 345.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1873, 157.
- desmursi* (*Aquila*), 1862, 83; 1871, 227.
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 465.
- desnoyersi* (*Larus*), 1868, 221.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1870, 510.
- desolata* (*Estrelata*), 1869, 64, 66.
- deva* (*Alauda*), 1876, 499.
 — (*Spizalauda*), 1867, 464; 1868, 181; 1871, 446; 1872, 344; 1873, 222, 414.
- devillii* (*Pyrrhophæna*), 1866, 204.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1866, 204.
- diabolica* (*Estrelata*), 1875, 374, 375.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1859, 372; 1875, 375.
- diaconus* (*Tanagra*), 1859, 16; 1860, 33, 111; 1872, 316.
- diademata* (*Chrysotis*), 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250, 251.
 — (*Yuhina*), 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.
- diadematus* (*Eudyptes*), 1861, 163.
 — (*Henicurus*), 1872, 257.
 — (*Pogonias*), 1861, 124.

- diadematus (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 124, 126, 127, 128; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
 — (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.
 Dialia, 1875, 510.
 — adorabilis, 1875, 511.
 Diallectes granadensis, 1873, 440.
 — major, 1873, 440.
 — semifasciatus, 1873, 440.
 diana (Ajax), 1867, 12.
 — (Myiomela), 1864, 363.
 — (Notodela), 1865, 44; 1867, 12.
 Diaphorophya, 1873, 156, 171, 174, 175.
 — blissetti, 1873, 156, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 483.
 — castanea, 1873, 171, 172, 177; 1874, 61.
 — concreta, 1873, 171, 172, 174, 177.
 — leucopygialis, 1873, 172.
 diardi (Garrulax), 1868, 249.
 — (Harpactes), 1866, 409; 1871, 161.
 — (Turdus), 1867, 381, 382.
 Diardigallus, 1860, 102.
 — fasciolatus, 1859, 114, 201, 211, 473.
 — praelatus, 1859, 201, 473.
 Dicaeum, 1863, 312, 313; 1866, 365; 1867, 26, 142, 406; 1868, 353; 1869, 423; 1874, 411; 1876, 42, 350.
 — chrysochlore, 1872, 380.
 — chrysorrhoeum, 1869, 422; 1870, 437, 467; 1872, 380; 1876, 349, 350.
 — coccineum, 1866, 365; 1867, 405, 406; 1869, 421, 423; 1872, 18.
 — concolor, 1866, 365; 1875, 316.
 — croceiventre, 1872, 380.
 — cruentatum, 1867, 405; 1868, 63; 1869, 221; 1870, 239, 240, 467; 1872, 97; 1876, 349.
 — erythrothorax, 1870, 30.
 — flavipes, 1870, 47.
 — flavum, 1865, 33.
 — geelvinkianum, 1874, 418.
 — hirundinaceum, 1865, 84.
 — minimum, 1865, 416; 1866, 365; 1869, 47, 221, 353; 1870, 240, 468; 1875, 275; 1876, 349, 350.
 — minullum, 1870, 240; 1871, 476.
 — nigrimentum, 1875, 264.
 — obsoletum, 1872, 18.
 — pectorale, 1874, 418.
 — retrocinctum, 1873, 454.
 — rufescens, 1868, 244.
 — trigonostigma, 1869, 422; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 349.
 — virescens, 1876, 349.
 Dichoceros bicornis, 1866, 351.
 Dicholophus, 1868, 93, 360; 1869, 228.
 — burmeisteri, 1863, 358.
 dichrosterna (Cyaneocula), 1867, 17.
 dichroua (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 334.
 dichrous (Falco), 1859, 108, 324; 1863, 352; 1865, 341.
 — (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1870, 170.
 — (Parus), 1859, 319.
 — (Puffinus), 1873, 48, 51.
 dickersoni (Dissodectes), 1864, 306.
 — (Falco), 1864, 305, 310, 316.
 Dieranoceras, 1873, 221.
 dicuriformis (Dissemuroides), 1874, 274.
 dicuroides (Cuculus), 1866, 349.
 — (Pseudornis), 1872, 368.
 — (Surniculus), 1869, 158.
 Dicurus, 1861, 286; 1866, 400; 1869, 408; 1870, 55.
 — sp.?, 1862, 336.
 — andamanensis, 1867, 323, 324.
 — annectens, 1876, 352.
 — atripennis, 1870, 481.
 — balicassius, 1872, 103, 119; 1876, 352.
 — bracteatus, 1865, 84.
 — caerulescens, 1865, 420; 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1870, 316.
 — cathæcus, 1872, 119, 462.
 — cineraceus, 1861, 265, 411; 1862, 257; 1870, 245; 1872, 120, 121.
 — coracinus, 1869, 190; 1870, 481.
 — cristatus, 1867, 305.
 — divaricatus, 1872, 87.
 — edoliiformis, 1870, 305, 368; 1874, 17.
 — forficatus, 1862, 274; 1863, 348, 461; 1864, 299.
 — himalayanus, 1868, 200, 355, 497; 1870, 293; 1871, 480; 1872, 120.
 — himalayensis, 1869, 160.
 — intermedius, 1870, 468; 1872, 121.
 — leucophaeus, 1863, 267; 1870, 245.
 — leucopygialis, 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1874, 16.
 — longicaudatus, 1864, 416; 1865, 420; 1868, 316, 355, 497; 1869, 48, 160, 353; 1870, 246, 293, 468; 1872, 120, 121.
 — longus, 1872, 119.
 — lophorhinus, 1867, 468.
 — ludwigi, 1864, 351; 1875, 75.
 — lugubris, 1860, 247.
 — macrocerus, 1860, 59, 361; 1861, 43, 265, 340; 1863, 266; 1865, 348, 419; 1866, 121, 345, 350, 369, 399; 1867, 136, 305, 311, 441; 1869, 12,

- 48, 160, 347; 1870, 140, 244, 315; 1872, 86, 118, 119; 1873, 409.
- Dicrurus malabaricus*, 1860, 89, 361.
- *marginatus*, 1865, 46.
- *megalornis*, 1861, 286.
- *minor*, 1866, 350; 1867, 305, 311; 1872, 119.
- *mirabilis*, 1872, 103; 1873, 492.
- *musicus*, 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 351, 358; 1867, 460; 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1874, 375; 1875, 75; 1876, 204.
- *pyrrhops*, 1872, 120.
- *waldeni*, 1866, 211; 1869, 353; 1872, 120.
- didiformis* (*Dinornis*), 1861, 408.
- (*Meionornis*), 1874, 212, 215.
- Didunculus*, 1864, 98, 99, 100; 1865, 369; 1868, 108; 1871, 438; 1875, 393.
- *strigirostris*, 1863, 239; 1864, 98; 1865, 332; 1872, 208; 1873, 444; 1875, 446.
- Didus*, 1865, 551; 1866, 409; 1868, 87, 95; 1869, 271; 1874, 455; 1876, 96.
- *brækkii*, 1868, 482; 1869, 275.
- *herberti*, 1869, 274, 275.
- *ineptus*, 1866, 128, 141; 1867, 146; 1868, 478, 481; 1869, 227; 1872, 448; 1876, 99.
- *nazarenus*, 1865, 153, 552.
- dieffenbachii* (*Hypotaenidia*), 1862, 238.
- (*Miro*), 1862, 223.
- (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 239.
- (*Petrecea*), 1862, 223; 1872, 244.
- (*Rallus*), 1862, 238; 1866, 114; 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 352, 439; 1874, 93, 94, 117.
- (*Myiomoira*), 1874, 38, 116.
- difficilis* (*Empidonax*), 1865, 163; 1867, 270.
- diffusus* (*Passer*), 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 62, 80.
- digglesi* (*Pitta*), 1869, 350; 1870, 119, 408, 418; 1871, 430.
- digitatus* (*Pyrrhocorax*), 1874, 337.
- Diglossa*, 1875, 204, 205, 206, 211, 212, 213, 217, 219.
- *albilateralis*, 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 216, 220.
- *aterrima*, 1875, 207, 216, 220.
- *baritula*, 1859, 14; 1875, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 220.
- *brunneiventris*, 1875, 207, 211, 212, 220.
- *carbonaria*, 1875, 206, 207, 213, 214, 229.
- *cyanea*, 1875, 218.
- *d'orbignii*, 1875, 209.
- *gloriosa*, 1871, 468; 1875, 207, 210, 220.
- Diglossa humeralis*, 1875, 207, 215, 216.
- *hyperythra*, 1871, 324; 1875, 209.
- *indigotica*, 1875, 207, 218, 220.
- *intermedia*, 1875, 214.
- *lafresnayi*, 1875, 206, 207, 214, 216, 220.
- *major*, 1875, 207, 214, 220.
- *melanopis*, 1875, 218.
- *mystacalis*, 1875, 206, 207, 212, 220.
- *mystacea*, 1875, 210.
- *pectoralis*, 1875, 207, 212, 220.
- *personata*, 1875, 206, 207, 218, 219, 220.
- *plumbea*, 1875, 205, 217, 220.
- *similis*, 1875, 209, 210.
- *sittoides*, 1875, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 220.
- Diglossopsis*, 1875, 219.
- *cærulescens*, 1871, 324; 1875, 219, 220.
- dilectissima* (*Urochroma*), 1871, 468.
- dilloni* (*Bubo*), 1863, 118; 1870, 426, 538.
- dillwynni* (*Ceyx*), 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
- Dilophus*, 1871, 472.
- *carunculatus*, 1868, 246; 1869, 74, 204; 1874, 378.
- dilophus* (*Graculus*), 1863, 151; 1866, 270; 1868, 426.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1863, 111; 1865, 252.
- dilutus* (*Brachypternus*), 1866, 356; 1872, 10, 468.
- dimidiata* (*Hirundo*), 1862, 144; 1869, 72.
- dimidiatus* (*Centropus*), 1860, 187, 360.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 22; 1871, 163.
- (*Gecinus*), 1864, 257; 1870, 163.
- (*Monarcha*), 1872, 435.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Picus*), 1872, 9.
- (*Ramphocelus*), 1871, 326.
- dimorpha* (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.
- Dinornis*, 1861, 215; 1866, 409; 1868, 504; 1870, 136; 1871, 410, 441, 454; 1872, 339, 432, 435, 438, 445, 448; 1874, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218.
- *sp. ?*, 1862, 240.
- *crassus*, 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
- *curtus*, 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
- *didiformis*, 1861, 408.
- *elephantopus*, 1861, 407; 1872, 448.
- *gigantea*, 1861, 407; 1868, 68; 1874, 214.
- *gracilis*, 1874, 212, 215.

- Dinornis ingens*, 1872, 448; 1874, 210, 212, 215.
 — *maximus*, 1874, 210, 212, 214.
 — *rheides*, 1872, 448.
 — *robustus*, 1861, 407; 1872, 448; 1874, 212, 215.
 — *struthioides*, 1874, 212, 215.
diodon (*Harpagus*), 1862, 23; 1875, 499.
Diomedea, 1865, 291; 1868, 56; 1876, 96.
 — *albatrus*, 1864, 423.
 — *brachyura*, 1860, 67; 1863, 431, 432; 1864, 423; 1865, 280, 290; 1866, 124; 1867, 226; 1868, 426; 1870, 366; 1873, 51; 1874, 166.
 — *chlororhyncha*, 1862, 97, 98; 1863, 245; 1865, 283, 284; 1867, 186, 189, 191, 193; 1868, 294, 295, 345; 1869, 377.
 — *cornicoides*, 1867, 186, 192.
 — *culminata*, 1865, 283.
 — *derogata*, 1874, 165; 1875, 140.
 — *exulans*, 1862, 97, 98, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 248, 249; 1865, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 290; 1866, 124, 125; 1867, 185, 189, 193, 252, 458, 460; 1868, 293; 1869, 284; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1873, 51, 123; 1876, 99.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1860, 67; 1862, 97, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 431; 1865, 284, 294; 1866, 124; 1867, 186, 192, 458, 460; 1868, 295.
 — *grisea*, 1873, 51.
 — *melanophrys*, 1861, 165; 1862, 97, 99; 1863, 245, 247, 249; 1865, 201, 283; 1866, 124; 1867, 185, 191, 192; 1868, 295; 1869, 377; 1870, 503; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1874, 41, 119; 1876, 393.
 — *nigripes*, 1863, 431.
 — *spadicea*, 1873, 51.
diops (*Haleyon*), 1871, 469.
Diphlogæna hesperus, 1875, 266.
Diphylodes chrysoptera, 1876, 245, 249, 259.
 — *guelielmi-tertii*, 1876, 244, 249, 257, 259, 278, 358.
 — *magnifica*, 1861, 287, 291; 1876, 277.
 — *republica*, 1876, 363.
 — *speciosa*, 1876, 245, 251, 259, 277.
 — *wilsoni*, 1865, 343, 344; 1876, 244, 251.
Diplopterus, 1871, 467.
 — *excellens*, 1859, 133.
 — *nævius*, 1864, 93; 1869, 333, 335; 1871, 379; 1873, 392.
diroleucus (*Falco*), 1861, 354; 1873, 394.
discolor (*Certhia*), 1866, 365; 1869, 160, 424; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1859, 144; 1867, 268, 275, 289.
 — (*Haliplana*), 1864, 392; 1866, 199; 1870, 277.
 — (*Leptosomus*), 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 117.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 144.
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 117.
discolorus (*Rhamphastus*), 1871, 308.
discors (*Cyanopterus*), 1860, 315.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1859, 231; 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1865, 193; 1866, 40; 1867, 271, 285; 1868, 428.
Discura longicauda, 1859, 100.
discurus (*Prioniturus*), 1860, 141.
dispar (*Anas*), 1863, 477.
 — (*Bernicla*), 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424; 1870, 500.
 — (*Chloephaga*), 1864, 122.
 — (*Icthyornis*), 1873, 430.
 — (*Rallus*), 1869, 220.
 — (*Somateria*), 1863, 477; 1876, 335.
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 318, 322, 323.
Dissemuroides dicruriformis, 1874, 274.
Dissemurus, 1871, 174; 1872, 121.
 — *affinis*, 1873, 310.
 — *albertisi*, 1876, 246, 250, 258.
 — *brachyphorus*, 1873, 310; 1876, 45.
 — *lophorhinus*, 1875, 289.
 — *malabaricus*, 1875, 273, 288.
 — *malayensis*, 1871, 174.
 — *paradiseus*, 1869, 335.
 — *rangoonensis*, 1871, 174.
dissimilis (*Geocichla*), 1866, 375; 1871, 411; 1872, 135, 136.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280, 332; 1862, 92; 1873, 464; 1874, 444.
Dissodectes, 1869, 446.
 — *ardesiacus*, 1864, 306.
 — *dickersonii*, 1864, 306.
 — *zoniventris*, 1864, 306; 1869, 446.
Diuca grisea, 1870, 499.
diuca (*Phrygilus*), 1863, 467.
divaricatus (*Dicrurus*), 1872, 87.
dives (*Grallaria*), 1872, 313.
 — (*Lamprosar*), 1866, 418.
dobsoni (*Graucalus*), 1873, 312, 434.
docilis (*Palæornis*), 1870, 101.
dohrni (*Glaucis*), 1873, 275, 276.
Dolerisca, 1867, 128.
 — *cervina*, 1867, 128.
 — *fallax*, 1864, 91; 1867, 128.
doliatus (*Thamnophilus*), 1859, 18;

- 1862, 289; 1864, 85; 1866, 120; 1867, 213; 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1873, 387.
- Dolichonyx*, 1861, 178.
- *fuscipennis*, 1866, 418.
- *oryzivorus*, 1863, 80; 1864, 386; 1866, 194; 1867, 273, 276, 289.
- Dolichopterus viator*, 1869, 219.
- Dolospingus nuchalis*, 1871, 402; 1872, 425.
- dombeyanus* (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.
- dombeyi* (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.
- domestica* (*Columba*), 1861, 8.
- (*Fringilla*), 1861, 84.
- (*Hirundo*), 1864, 414, 420; 1870, 10; 1876, 188, 331.
- (*Pyrgita*), 1864, 53.
- domesticus* (*Anser*), 1861, 12.
- (*Gallus*), 1862, 76, 180; 1865, 350; 1872, 392; 1876, 152.
- (*Passer*), 1860, 61, 137; 1861, 231; 1863, 104, 379; 1864, 51, 53, 234, 412; 1865, 127, 180; 1866, 177, 295, 418; 1867, 42, 64, 65, 122, 369; 1868, 204, 445; 1869, 172, 250, 256; 1870, 192, 277, 397, 454; 1871, 141, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 64, 246, 452; 1874, 396; 1875, 3, 239, 243, 312; 1876, 114.
- Domicella cyanauchen*, 1875, 147.
- *cyanogenys*, 1875, 147.
- *fusca*, 1869, 225; 1875, 147.
- *jobiensis*, 1875, 147.
- *lori*, 1875, 147.
- *scintillata*, 1875, 147.
- *taitianica*, 1873, 117.
- domicella* (*Hirundo*), 1871, 433.
- (*Loriculus*), 1870, 102.
- (*Lorius*), 1860, 306; 1861, 118, 283, 311; 1866, 370.
- domicola* (*Hirundo*), 1866, 336; 1870, 527; 1871, 351; 1875, 313; 1876, 356.
- (*Hypurolepis*), 1868, 472.
- dominica* (*Anas*), 1859, 367.
- (*Dendroica*), 1870, 368.
- (*Erismatura*), 1859, 367; 1862, 289; 1873, 137; 1876, 163.
- dominicana* (*Certhiola*), 1864, 167.
- Dominicanus antipodum*, 1862, 248.
- dominicanus* (*Lanius*), 1876, 135.
- (*Larus*), 1861, 165; 1862, 248; 1867, 459; 1868, 189; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1872, 141, 248, 468; 1873, 439, 463; 1876, 165.
- dominicensis* (*Chrysonotris*), 1868, 230.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326.
- (*Icterus*), 1864, 167; 1867, 129.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 146.
- (*Pendulinus*), 1859, 374.
- (*Podiceps*), 1866, 205.
- (*Progne*), 1859, 13, 466; 1860, 110; 1861, 61; 1866, 203; 1864, 166.
- dominicensis* (*Saurothera*), 1859, 378.
- (*Todus*), 1874, 348, 349, 350.
- (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 146, 148, 261, 378; 1862, 289; 1867, 273, 275, 280.
- dominicus* (*Coccyzus*), 1864, 170.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 334, 335, 337.
- (*Lampromis*), 1872, 349, 357.
- (*Podiceps*), 1860, 278, 317.
- (*Podilymbus*), 1864, 172.
- (*Sylvioicyclus*), 1863, 108; 1865, 62.
- (*Tachybaptus*), 1876, 165.
- (*Trochilus*), 1872, 349.
- domvili* (*Osmotreron*), 1870, 354; 1871, 476.
- Donacobius atricapillus*, 1871, 321; 1873, 377.
- Donacola atricapilla*, 1870, 171.
- *castaneothorax*, 1865, 85; 1868, 232, 233.
- d'orbignii* (*Diglossa*), 1875, 209.
- (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 295.
- (*Uncistrostrum*), 1875, 209.
- doreya* (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399.
- doriae* (*Arundinax*), 1876, 332.
- (*Calamodyta*), 1868, 482; 1876, 41.
- (*Sylvia*), 1866, 415; 1867, 84; 1868, 332; 1870, 9, 14; 1874, 78.
- Doricha*, 1872, 346, 348.
- *bryantae*, 1868, 115.
- *eliza*, 1868, 115.
- *evelyna*, 1868, 115; 1872, 353, 354, 357.
- *lyrura*, 1872, 354, 357.
- doris* (*Taenysiptera*), 1862, 349; 1871, 470.
- dorsalis* (*Aprosmictus*), 1861, 311.
- (*Junco*), 1859, 110.
- (*Picoides*), 1863, 52.
- (*Platycecus*), 1874, 418.
- (*Sciurus*), 1859, 3.
- (*Zosterops*), 1861, 207; 1866, 208; 1870, 398.
- Doryfera euphrosinae*, 1875, 266.
- *ludoviciae*, 1875, 266.
- *veraguensis*, 1875, 266.
- dougalli* (*Sterna*), 1862, 71; 1865, 39; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 177, 373; 1875, 187.
- douglasii* (*Tringa*), 1863, 133.
- dowii* (*Calliste*), 1863, 451; 1876, 407.
- Drepanis*, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 198, 473.
- *coecinea*, 1871, 358, 360.
- *flava*, 1871, 358.
- *pacifica*, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.

- Drepanis sanguinea*, 1871, 358.
Drepanornis, 1876, 250.
 — *albertisi*, 1874, 177, 187, 304.
dresseri (Somateria), 1872, 454.
drouyni (Crossoptilon), 1872, 425.
Dromæus, 1868, 87; 1874, 455; 1875, 262.
 — *ater*, 1862, 23.
 — *irroratus*, 1860, 310; 1862, 284.
 — *novæ hollandiæ*, 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1871, 449; 1873, 120.
Dromas, 1862, 159; 1865, 103; 1869, 228; 1870, 271.
 — *ardeola*, 1859, 346; 1865, 103, 270; 1867, 166, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 284; 1870, 271; 1873, 458; 1874, 146; 1876, 280.
Dromicæus novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 233.
Dromococcyx mexicanus, 1859, 133; 1868, 486.
 — *pavonius*, 1871, 457.
 — *phasianellus*, 1868, 486.
 — *rufigularis*, 1868, 486.
Dromolæa, 1859, 162; 1867, 58, 59, 75, 92; 1869, 205; 1870, 167.
 — *chrysopygia*, 1864, 400; 1867, 61, 93.
 — *isabellina*, 1859, 59, 299.
 — *leucocephala*, 1859, 107, 158, 298; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
 — *leucopygia*, 1859, 29, 107, 158, 297; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
 — *leucura*, 1859, 29, 107, 296; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 14, 102; 1871, 78, 79, 80, 211; 1872, 200.
 — *leucuroides*, 1866, 409.
 — *lugens*, 1866, 409.
 — *monacha*, 1859, 299; 1867, 58, 92; 1870, 14.
 — *opistholeuca*, 1866, 409; 1867, 14.
 — *picta*, 1866, 409.
Dromornis australis, 1873, 430; 1874, 218.
drummondi (Scelopax), 1863, 131.
dryas (Halcyon), 1869, 282; 1864, 50.
 — (Malacocichla), 1859, 1.
 — (Rhipidura), 1875, 147; 1876, 259.
Drymocataphus, 1874, 89, 124.
 — *cleaveri*, 1874, 89.
 — *fasciapillus*, 1874, 19, 124; 1875, 273, 395, 410.
Drymoehæra badiceps, 1876, 394.
Drymoehares stellatus, 1870, 119; 1872, 131.
Drymodes, 1866, 140.
Drymodyta, 1873, 486.
- Drymœca*, 1859, 162; 1864, 348; 1865, 151, 152; 1866, 140; 1867, 74, 76, 77; 1868, 61, 245, 499; 1869, 80, 88, 143; 1871, 134, 151, 153; 1872, 85, 86; 1874, 76; 1876, 261.
 — *aberrans*, 1863, 324; 1868, 155.
 — *adamsi*, 1872, 85, 86.
 — *affinis*, 1868, 155; 1869, 88, 89; 1871, 150; 1874, 101.
 — *africana*, 1868, 245; 1869, 366.
 — *anchietæ*, 1869, 117; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 — *antinorii*, 1869, 102; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
 — *bairdi*, 1873, 486.
 — *bizonura*, 1869, 95, 101.
 — *brachyptera*, 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
 — *brachyura*, 1868, 244.
 — *brevicaudata*, 1867, 21, 22.
 — *cantans*, 1869, 93, 97, 98.
 — *chiniana*, 1871, 151; 1874, 473; 1876, 425.
 — *cinerascens*, 1869, 131, 133.
 — *cisticola*, 1867, 79, 80, 132, 137, 143.
 — *clamans*, 1869, 91, 93, 143.
 — *concolor*, 1869, 97.
 — *cordofana*, 1869, 105.
 — *crinigera*, 1868, 197.
 — *curvirostris*, 1863, 323, 325; 1865, 273; 1868, 155, 156; 1875, 380, 381.
 — *elegans*, 1871, 433.
 — *eremita*, 1867, 76, 77; 1868, 332; 1870, 5, 15; 1873, 429; 1874, 76.
 — *erythrogenys*, 1869, 94, 95, 101, 138.
 — *erythropters*, 1870, 475.
 — *erythroptera*, 1869, 94; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
 — *eximia*, 1869, 106.
 — *extensicauda*, 1860, 50; 1861, 32; 1863, 208, 299; 1865, 348, 544; 1870, 345.
 — *fasciolata*, 1874, 373.
 — *ferruginea*, 1869, 135, 143; 1870, 519.
 — *flaveola*, 1869, 98, 143; 1870, 429.
 — *flavicans*, 1869, 290; 1873, 254, 259; 1874, 101.
 — *flavida*, 1873, 486.
 — *flavirostris*, 1863, 300.
 — *fortirostris*, 1869, 130; 1872, 287, 291; 1875, 380, 381.
 — *fulvescens*, 1869, 140.
 — *fusca*, 1860, 51.
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 340; 1864, 230; 1865, 75, 82; 1866, 133; 1867, 76, 77; 1869, 79, 80, 89, 91, 143; 1871,

- 133, 134; 1872, 436; 1874, 76; 1876, 80.
- Drymœca hypoxantha*, 1876, 425.
- *inornata*, 1860, 51; 1872, 86, 239, 344; 1873, 412.
- *inquieta*, 1867, 77; 1869, 79, 129, 143; 1873, 437; 1874, 76, 183, 339; 1876, 80.
- *iodoptera*, 1869, 93, 143.
- *jerdoni*, 1876, 280.
- *lais*, 1871, 433.
- *lateralis*, 1870, 476.
- *leucopyga*, 1869, 104.
- *levaillanti*, 1863, 324; 1865, 274; 1869, 106, 291; 1872, 90; 1876, 425.
- *lineocapilla*, 1869, 107.
- *lugubris*, 1869, 96, 101, 143.
- *maculosa*, 1875, 60, 70.
- *madagascariensis*, 1862, 272; 1863, 343.
- *malzaci*, 1869, 100.
- *marginalis*, 1869, 94.
- *marginata*, 1869, 94, 143.
- *melanorhyncha*, 1860, 208; 1868, 155; 1870, 475; 1872, 287; 1873, 259.
- *mentalis*, 1869, 187.
- *minima*, 1869, 90.
- *mystacea*, 1869, 88, 89, 90, 143.
- *naevia*, 1869, 130, 131; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
- *natalensis*, 1863, 324; 1868, 155; 1874, 372; 1875, 380, 381.
- *ocularis*, 1871, 151.
- *ortleppi*, 1869, 207.
- *pachyrhyncha*, 1869, 130, 131, 143.
- *pallida*, 1863, 325; 1868, 155; 1869, 208; 1873, 259.
- *pectoralis*, 1869, 365.
- *pekimensis*, 1865, 62, 499; 1870, 187.
- *procerula*, 1869, 100.
- *pulehella*, 1869, 92.
- *robusta*, 1867, 302; 1869, 99, 100, 101, 143.
- *rodericana*, 1865, 150, 154.
- *ruficapilla*, 1871, 151.
- *ruficeps*, 1869, 103, 104, 105, 106, 121, 132, 143.
- *rufifrons*, 1859, 340; 1869, 80, 87, 143.
- *rufulata*, 1871, 433.
- *scotoptera*, 1869, 104; 1873, 486.
- *semitorques*, 1869, 131.
- *simplex*, 1869, 105.
- *smithi*, 1875, 71.
- *straticeps*, 1859, 202, 419; 1867, 67, 77; 1874, 76.
- *subflava*, 1862, 28; 1864, 348; 1869, 365.
- Drymœca subruficapilla*, 1868, 244; 1869, 97; 1875, 70, 71; 1873, 254.
- *substriata*, 1864, 348.
- *superciliosa*, 1869, 89, 90; 1870, 477.
- *swanzii*, 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
- *sylvatica*, 1867, 302, 311.
- *sylvietta*, 1869, 92.
- *terrestris*, 1873, 257, 258.
- *thoracica*, 1868, 244.
- *trogodytes*, 1864, 400; 1869, 135; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
- *uropygialis*, 1869, 135; 1870, 475.
- *valida*, 1867, 302, 311; 1869, 130, 131.
- *virgata*, 1869, 106.
- Drymœdus*, 1873, 487.
- *atkinsi*, 1876, 358.
- Drymœpus*, 1872, 86.
- *inornatus*, 1865, 42; 1867, 455; 1875, 322, 396.
- *insignis*, 1873, 216, 217, 461.
- *jerdoni*, 1873, 217; 1874, 21, 22; 1875, 397.
- *rufescens*, 1872, 110, 470; 1873, 217, 461.
- *sylvaticus*, 1873, 216, 217.
- *validus*, 1874, 21; 1875, 397.
- Drymophila limbata*, 1870, 164.
- Drymornis bridgesi*, 1873, 133.
- Dryobates brunnicifrons*, 1868, 202.
- *himalayanus*, 1868, 202.
- *major*, 1865, 58.
- *minor*, 1865, 58; 1866, 98, 107.
- Dryocopus erythropus*, 1864, 93.
- *guatemalensis*, 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
- *leucorhamphus*, 1859, 135.
- *lineatus*, 1871, 380; 1873, 390.
- *martius*, 1862, 323, 325; 1872, 429, 460; 1873, 59; 1875, 299, 451; 1876, 112.
- *regius*, 1859, 135.
- *scapularis*, 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
- Dryoscopus*, 1870, 55.
- *athlopiens*, 1864, 319.
- *boulboul*, 1868, 160; 1875, 77; 1876, 204, 430.
- *cahla*, 1862, 31; 1874, 316, 376; 1875, 76.
- *gambensis*, 1870, 55.
- *leucorhynchus*, 1870, 55.
- *major*, 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
- *turatii*, 1859, 105.
- Dryodromas*, 1870, 430; 1871, 433.
- *caniceps*, 1872, 69.
- *fulvicapilla*, 1871, 433.

- Dryodromas nigriceps*, 1873, 139.
Dryospiza serinus, 1865, 57.
Dryotriorehis spectabilis, 1874, 70.
dubia (*Egialitis*), 1873, 316; 1874, 28;
 1875, 452; 1876, 51.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 38.
 — (*Gracula*), 1867, 331.
dubius (*Egotheles*), 1874, 416.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1864, 400.
 — (*Lanius*), 1868, 104.
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 136.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1868, 267.
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 125;
 1871, 451.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 278.
dubusi (*Amazilia*), 1859, 456.
 — (*Tanagra*), 1868, 112.
dubusia (*Tridornis*), 1865, 495.
ducalis (*Falco*), 1863, 17.
duchaillii (*Barbatula*), 1869, 193; 1870,
 472.
 — (*Pogonias*), 1869, 193.
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 124.
 — (*Xylobucco*), 1871, 451; 1872,
 287; 1874, 55.
ducorpisii (*Cacatua*), 1872, 455.
Ducula badia, 1875, 459.
 — *griseicapilla*, 1875, 459.
 — *insignis*, 1865, 386; 1875,
 459.
dudroa (*Charadrius*), 1862, 235.
dufresnii (*Estrela*), 1862, 32; 1868,
 162.
dujardinii (*Fulica*), 1873, 434.
dukhunensis (*Accipiter*), 1863, 16.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 260; 1863, 94;
 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 77,
 78; 1872, 344; 1873, 219; 1876,
 176.
dulcivox (*Alauda*), 1876, 499.
Dulus, 1867, 260.
dumerillii (*Amazilia*), 1860, 261, 263,
 266, 269, 270.
 — (*Philedon*), 1862, 218.
Dumetia albogularis, 1865, 44; 1867,
 3, 301; 1872, 300; 1874, 18; 1875,
 290.
 — *hyperythra*, 1867, 3, 432; 1872,
 300.
Dumeticola, 1867, 21; 1872, 108.
 — *affinis*, 1867, 19, 20; 1872, 108,
 469.
 — *brunnicpectus*, 1867, 19.
 — *cyanocarpa*, 1872, 108, 469; 1873,
 461.
 — *flaviventris*, 1867, 20.
 — *fortipes*, 1867, 20.
 — *major*, 1872, 417, 469; 1873,
 438.
dumeticola (*Strix*), 1863, 28; 1876,
 343.
dumetoria (*Saxicola*), 1867, 11.
dumetoria (*Upuerthia*), 1868, 185, 187.
dumetorum (*Acrocephalus*), 1867, 19,
 303, 453; 1870, 184; 1873, 412;
 1874, 420; 1875, 275; 1874, 81,
 86.
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1864, 418.
dumicola (*Polioptila*), 1876, 157.
dumontii (*Gracula*), 1863, 225.
 — (*Aliro*), 1876, 250.
duponti (*Certhilauda*), 1859, 427.
 — (*Tryphæna*), 1859, 129; 1860,
 196, 266.
durazzii (*Emberiza*), 1865, 58.
dussumieri (*Accipiter*), 1863, 14, 15;
 1870, 424.
 — (*Astur*), 1875, 105.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 16.
 — (*Graucalus*), 1866, 368.
 — (*Micronisus*), 1863, 15.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1867, 336, 341, 351,
 359.
 — (*Turnix*), 1861, 341; 1865, 33;
 1866, 350, 403; 1867, 161, 162;
 1868, 387; 1870, 119.
 — (*Turtur*), 1865, 392, 399.
duvaucelii (*Harpaetes*), 1871, 161.
 — (*Megalæna*), 1872, 443; 1876,
 35.
 — (*Pucrasia*), 1867, 152, 153; 1872,
 425.
 — (*Tragopan*), 1867, 152.
 — (*Trogon*), 1869, 406; 1871, 161,
 162.
 — (*Xantholaema*), 1876, 35.
duyvenbodii (*Nectarinia*), 1872, 453.
dyselius (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 294, 295;
 1873, 446.
Dysithamnus rufiventris, 1874, 316.
 — *senicimerus*, 1860, 399.
dysoni (*Bucco*), 1860, 40; 1872, 322.
Dysporus, 1873, 53.
 — *brasiliensis*, 1860, 430.
 — *fiber*, 1862, 250; 1865, 109.
 — *fuscus*, 1860, 430; 1865, 109.
 — *melanurus*, 1861, 296.
 — *sula*, 1859, 351, 369; 1865, 109;
 1876, 393.
dytiscivorus (*Caprimulgus*), 1860, 130.
earlei (*Chatharrhæa*), 1862, 19; 1867,
 6; 1870, 466; 1872, 310.
 — (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 238; 1870,
 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 39, 117; 1875,
 393.
eatoni (*Querquedula*), 1875, 328, 329.
eburnea (*Pagophila*), 1859, 171; 1861,
 18; 1863, 153; 1864, 132; 1865,
 507; 1866, 216, 218; 1867, 286;
 1870, 306; 1871, 438; 1873, 52.

- eburneirostris (Dendroornis), 1868, 115.
 eburneus (Larus), 1860, 166; 1865, 507; 1867, 253; 1870, 275; 1872, 65; 1873, 52; 1875, 140.
 ecarunculatus (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 91.
 ecaudatum (Todirostrum), 1875, 385.
 ecaudatus (Helotarsus), 1859, 238, 338; 1860, 244, 410; 1862, 35; 1863, 170; 1864, 305, 315; 1865, 239; 1868, 140; 1870, 425; 1872, 436; 1874, 44, 360; 1876, 423.
 — (Orchilus), 1875, 386.
 Eclectus, 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1872, 32; 1874, 418; 1876, 257.
 — cardinalis, 1859, 210, 336; 1861, 310; 1874, 419.
 — corneliae, 1874, 419.
 — grandis, 1874, 419.
 — lunaei, 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 310; 1863, 229; 1874, 419.
 — polychlorus, 1863, 229.
 — rodericanus, 1875, 343.
 Ectopistes migratoria, 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 266, 276, 285; 1876, 361.
 edoliiformis (Dicrurus), 1870, 305, 368; 1874, 17.
 Edolius, 1866, 305, 323.
 — sp. ? , 1859, 201.
 — affinis, 1867, 323, 324.
 — lophorhinus, 1872, 121.
 — malabaricus, 1866, 369; 1867, 323; 1870, 527; 1872, 122; 1874, 17.
 — malayensis, 1866, 221; 1867, 323.
 — paradiseus, 1860, 99; 1864, 261; 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1867, 305, 323; 1870, 316, 408; 1872, 121.
 — rangoonensis, 1866, 369; 1867, 323.
 — retifer, 1859, 465.
 — setaceus, 1873, 112.
 — setifer, 1867, 323; 1871, 174.
 — singularis, 1872, 121.
 — viridescens, 1866, 369.
 eduardi (Numida), 1870, 444; 1871, 442.
 — (Tylas), 1862, 273.
 edwardsi (Butorapis), 1874, 307.
 — (Carpodacus), 1872, 465; 1873, 218.
 — (Erythronota), 1859, 100; 1867, 128.
 — (Eupodotis), 1861, 237; 1862, 113; 1867, 162; 1868, 387; 1873, 415.
 — (Loriculus), 1867, 295, 311, 467.
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 295.
 edwardsianus (Laornis), 1871, 150.
 egertoni (Actinodura), 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 90, 308.
 egregia (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 316.
 — (Eupherusa), 1869, 316, 318.
 Egretta sp.?, 1862, 289.
 — alba, 1859, 37; 1865, 40, 355; 1866, 295; 1870, 89; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
 — candidissima, 1862, 201; 1864, 374.
 — egrettoides, 1865, 40.
 — garzella, 1859, 37; 1867, 70; 1870, 18; 1871, 391; 1873, 341; 1875, 15.
 — modesta, 1875, 132; 1876, 335.
 — nigrirostris, 1865, 40.
 — russata, 1869, 251.
 — syrmatophora, 1865, 40.
 egretta (Ardea), 1862, 170; 1866, 107; 1869, 284; 1871, 384; 1874, 148; 1876, 193, 210.
 — (Herodias), 1859, 1, 226; 1860, 64, 312; 1861, 51; 1862, 129; 1864, 387; 1865, 59, 192, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269; 1874, 104; 1875, 403.
 egrettoides (Egretta), 1865, 40.
 — (Herodias), 1861, 261; 1865, 37; 1867, 172; 1873, 418; 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
 elaica (Salicaria), 1874, 78, 300.
 elaica (Calamoherpe), 1872, 422.
 — (Chloropeta), 1871, 214.
 — (Ficedula), 1872, 201.
 — (Hypolaïs), 1860, 96; 1867, 74, 81, 82; 1870, 181, 198, 452, 494; 1871, 135; 1874, 78, 184, 339.
 — (Phyllopneste), 1867, 24.
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 159, 418; 1860, 96, 155, 161, 295; 1864, 278; 1867, 24; 1869, 255.
 Elainea, 1862, 96; 1866, 194.
 — sp. ? , 1859, 123.
 — chiriquensis, 1866, 214.
 — elegans, 1874, 315.
 — fallax, 1867, 108; 1871, 406.
 — franzii, 1866, 214.
 — gigas, 1871, 466.
 — ludi, 1871, 460.
 — macilvanni, 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
 — martinica, 1864, 169; 1873, 113.
 — modesta, 1868, 185.
 — pagana, 1859, 123; 1860, 36, 307; 1864, 86; 1873, 382.
 — placens, 1859, 123, 443; 1860, 194.
 — pudica, 1871, 466.
 — riisii, 1860, 307; 1861, 208; 1873, 114.
 — semiflava, 1866, 214; 1874, 309.
 — subpagana, 1860, 36; 1864, 380.

- Elainea variegata*, 1859, 123, 442.
 — *vilissima*, 1859, 122; 1860, 194.
Elanoides axillaris, 1859, 95.
 — *furcatus*, 1859, 95, 220; 1860, 240; 1861, 148; 1871, 382; 1873, 439.
 — *leucurus*, 1859, 95.
 — *melanopterus*, 1859, 95.
 — *scriptus*, 1859, 95.
Elanus caeruleus, 1865, 257; 1867, 53, 424; 1868, 288, 436; 1869, 288; 1870, 149; 1871, 472; 1872, 72, 470; 1874, 45, 360; 1875, 66, 279, 293; 1876, 196, 423.
 — *caesius*, 1863, 12.
 — *hypoleucus*, 1868, 17, 21.
 — *intermedius*, 1868, 17.
 — *leucurus*, 1859, 220.
 — *melanopterus*, 1859, 45, 94, 160, 184, 240; 1861, 220; 1862, 174; 1863, 12; 1864, 10, 235, 305, 316; 1865, 177; 1868, 145, 242; 1871, 44, 59; 1872, 86, 290, 470; 1873, 218, 332, 405, 444, 462; 1874, 10.
 — *minor*, 1863, 12.
 — *sinensis*, 1873, 443.
elata (*Glaucidium*), 1876, 14.
 — (*Strix*), 1876, 14.
elatus (*Buceros*), 1859, 153; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
elegans (*Ammomanes*), 1859, 34, 166, 423.
 — (*Ardea*), 1863, 170; 1868, 477.
 — (*Buceo*), 1861, 187.
 — (*Buteo*), 1865, 317, 325; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1876, 232.
 — (*Calocitta*), 1871, 432.
 — (*Carduelis*), 1859, 34, 313; 1860, 138; 1863, 378; 1864, 54; 1865, 57, 149; 1866, 176, 212; 1867, 184, 427; 1868, 206, 445; 1869, 172; 1871, 220, 293; 1872, 212, 230; 1873, 247; 1875, 243, 265; 1876, 25.
 — (*Centurus*), 1863, 476.
 — (*Cistothorus*), 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
 — (*Collyrio*), 1863, 66.
 — (*Cyornis*), 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 373, 374.
 — (*Drymæca*), 1871, 493.
 — (*Elainea*), 1874, 315.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1870, 404.
 — (*Graculus*), 1859, 204.
 — (*Hylolaris*), 1872, 356.
 — (*Larus*), 1868, 221.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
 — (*Nisus*), 1863, 15.
 — (*Parus*), 1867, 34.
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1866, 369; 1871, 174; 1872, 117; 1876, 352.
 — (*Phaps*), 1873, 487.
elegans (*Phasianus*), 1871, 429; 1872, 413, 425; 1875, 492.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 101, 103, 105, 107.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 227.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1869, 68; 1872, 427.
 — (*Rallus*), 1866, 40.
 — (*Sporadinus*), 1872, 356, 357.
 — (*Sterna*), 1867, 271.
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1863, 472; 1864, 389; 1866, 198.
 — (*Tricholais*), 1873, 458.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 356.
 — (*Trogon*), 1860, 117; 1866, 194; 1870, 118; 1872, 313, 322.
elegantissima (*Euphonia*), 1859, 16.
 — (*Pipra*), 1859, 16.
elegantissimus (*Geocoraphus*), 1870, 154.
elegantula (*Emberiza*), 1871, 477.
eleonora (*Falco*), 1859, 159, 189, 338; 1860, 124, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1863, 352; 1864, 42, 48; 1865, 258, 333, 341; 1871, 42; 1873, 152; 1874, 231; 1875, 6, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 508.
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1859, 25, 87, 189, 289; 1860, 7, 408; 1865, 175; 1866, 128, 387; 1867, 380; 1869, 394, 445; 1871, 58.
elephantopus (*Didornis*), 1861, 407; 1872, 448.
 — (*Palapteryx*), 1874, 212, 215.
elgini (*Hæmatornis*), 1863, 118, 465; 1866, 243; 1867, 314, 315, 334; 1868, 131; 1873, 299.
 — (*Spilornis*), 1867, 334; 1871, 335; 1873, 299, 300; 1874, 187.
elicia (*Chrysuronia*), 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 272; 1872, 320.
elizabethæ (*Myiadestes*), 1859, 100; 1868, 336.
elizæ (*Doricha*), 1868, 115.
elliotti (*Calophasis*), 1873, 445.
 — (*Epimachus*), 1874, 177; 1876, 244, 249, 358.
 — (*Pernis*), 1863, 11.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1873, 94, 488.
 — (*Tanysiptera*), 1872, 457; 1876, 246.
 — (*Trochalopteron*), 1872, 465.
Ellisia chloropetoides, 1868, 223.
 — *lantzi*, 1868, 223.
 — *typica*, 1863, 343, 461.
ellisiana (*Phlogopsis*), 1870, 114, 115.
Elminia alexinæ, 1870, 433.
 — *longicauda*, 1869, 383; 1870, 433; 1872, 287.
 — *minor*, 1870, 433; 1873, 458.
 — *teresita*, 1864, 400.
Elorius. *See Helorius*.

- Elornis. *See* Helornis.
- elphinstoni (Palumbus), 1866, 226, 313; 1867, 149; 1872, 311; 1875, 323.
- elwesi (Otocorys), 1872, 416; 1873, 213, 214, 435, 462.
- Emberiza, 1872, 40, 263; 1873, 63; 1875, 144; 1876, 97.
- sp. ?, 1862, 328.
- atricapilla, 1871, 360.
- aureola, 1861, 305, 334; 1862, 71; 1863, 378; 1867, 43, 367; 1870, 194; 1872, 460; 1873, 62; 1875, 6, 182, 250.
- barbata, 1874, 161.
- borbonica, 1876, 284.
- brasiliensis, 1870, 40, 41, 42, 43.
- casia, 1859, 34; 1862, 71, 390; 1863, 475; 1867, 367, 368; 1871, 140; 1872, 460; 1875, 6, 182, 248.
- calcarata, 1861, 83.
- canescens, 1860, 62; 1861, 334.
- caniceps, 1875, 248.
- castaneiceps, 1875, 144.
- cernuții, 1864, 400; 1867, 42; 1874, 81.
- chrysophrys, 1872, 460; 1875, 122.
- cia, 1859, 295; 1860, 138; 1864, 54; 1865, 57; 1867, 88, 141, 368; 1868, 175, 318, 354, 355, 444; 1869, 172, 213, 458; 1870, 354; 1871, 217, 291, 420; 1873, 264, 483; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247, 312.
- cinerea, 1867, 42, 367; 1871, 437; 1872, 451.
- cioides, 1861, 409, 410; 1862, 328; 1863, 87, 95, 378; 1867, 141, 202; 1873, 490; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247.
- ciopsis, 1862, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 203, 393; 1874, 161; 1875, 144.
- cirrus, 1859, 295, 314; 1860, 138; 1862, 390; 1864, 54, 292; 1865, 57, 114, 126; 1867, 367; 1868, 444; 1869, 172; 1870, 194, 489; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 460; 1873, 216; 1875, 183, 312; 1876, 25.
- citrina, 1872, 48.
- citrinella, 1861, 84; 1864, 343; 1865, 57, 125, 179; 1868, 444; 1869, 256; 1870, 193, 397; 1871, 217; 1872, 209, 460; 1873, 63; 1875, 218, 312; 1876, 116.
- durazzii, 1865, 58.
- elegans, 1870, 404.
- elegantula, 1871, 477.
- fucata, 1860, 61; 1861, 45, 331; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 111, 202; 1868, 201, 318; 1869, 458; 1870, 119, 354, 360; 1875, 121.
- Emberiza gigliola, 1867, 393; 1875, 144.
- himalayensis, 1868, 201, 355.
- hortulana, 1859, 34; 1860, 138; 1862, 71, 288; 1864, 55, 280, 400; 1866, 388; 1867, 42, 64, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 140, 217; 1872, 460; 1873, 246, 476, 483; 1874, 81, 405; 1875, 183, 248; 1876, 25.
- huttoni, 1867, 42, 463; 1870, 400; 1872, 473; 1873, 459; 1874, 81.
- intermedia, 1870, 450; 1873, 484.
- lapponica, 1860, 191; 1875, 182.
- lesbia, 1875, 6.
- leucocephala, 1872, 454; 1875, 248.
- luteocephala, 1872, 46.
- luteola, 1872, 44, 45; 1875, 249.
- melanocephala, 1860, 139, 280; 1862, 71, 390; 1864, 280; 1869, 128, 246; 1870, 193; 1873, 246, 483; 1875, 183.
- melanops, 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1875, 450.
- miliaria, 1859, 31, 314; 1860, 138; 1861, 305; 1864, 55, 280; 1865, 124, 180; 1867, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 210, 460; 1873, 246; 1874, 396; 1875, 249, 312; 1876, 25.
- minor, 1863, 99; 1875, 249.
- nivalis, 1860, 166; 1861, 83; 1862, 89; 1864, 55, 129; 1870, 490; 1874, 233; 1875, 182.
- pallasi, 1875, 249.
- palustris, 1860, 139; 1870, 194.
- passerina, 1868, 223.
- personata, 1861, 45, 334; 1862, 92, 258; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1869, 347; 1870, 80; 1874, 161; 1875, 450.
- pityornis, 1863, 95; 1868, 355; 1870, 194, 276; 1875, 6, 248.
- polaris, 1875, 249.
- pusilla, 1860, 61; 1861, 334; 1862, 62, 63, 71; 1865, 113; 1867, 42, 141; 1868, 217; 1869, 128; 1870, 191, 276, 404; 1871, 437; 1873, 63; 1874, 143, 225; 1876, 6, 182, 249, 351; 1876, 116, 128.
- pyrrhuloides, 1870, 450; 1871, 218; 1875, 249, 312.
- quinquelineata, 1875, 146.
- rufibarba, 1875, 248.
- rustica, 1861, 331, 411; 1862, 71, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 42; 1869, 128; 1870, 119, 172, 276; 1872, 429;

- 1873, 63; 1874, 161; 1875, 182; 1876, 128, 333.
- Emberiza sahara*, 1859, 34.
- *sandvicensis*, 1871, 360.
- *scheniellus*, 1860, 138, 318; 1861, 83; 1864, 55; 1865, 125, 180, 183; 1867, 7; 1868, 444; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 450; 1873, 63, 246; 1874, 233, 306, 404; 1875, 248, 249, 312; 1876, 25, 117.
- *minor*, 1863, 99.
- *schenicola*, 1871, 38, 217.
- *septemstriata*, 1868, 462.
- *shah*, 1874, 81.
- *sordida*, 1867, 42; 1874, 143.
- *spodiocephala*, 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1868, 175; 1870, 354; 1873, 372; 1874, 161; 1875, 122, 450.
- *stewarti*, 1868, 175, 318; 1870, 400; 1875, 248.
- *stracheyi*, 1863, 95; 1868, 354; 1869, 213.
- *striolata*, 1867, 367; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 399, 405; 1871, 37, 38, 445; 1872, 460.
- *sulphurata*, 1861, 334; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 203.
- *sulphurea*, 1867, 203.
- *tristrami*, 1871, 477; 1875, 122.
- *nropygialis*, 1872, 47.
- Embernagra chloronota*, 1861, 353; 1872, 314.
- *striaticeps*, 1872, 313, 314.
- emeria* (*Lanius*), 1867, 8.
- (*Otocompsa*), 1866, 370.
- emigrans* (*Xiphocolaptes*), 1859, 118; 1868, 336.
- emiliae* (*Nigrita*), 1869, 384, 385; 1870, 473; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
- (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 12, 13.
- (*Tanysiptera*), 1872, 457.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 12.
- emiliana* (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
- ementissima* (*Foudia*), 1868, 222.
- emphanum* (*Polyplectron*), 1872, 425.
- Empidivora*, 1873, 175.
- Empidochanes*, 1874, 310.
- *argentinus*, 1874, 310.
- *fuscatus*, 1874, 310.
- *olivus*, 1874, 309, 310.
- Empidonax*, 1874, 310.
- *acadicus*, 1865, 475; 1867, 275; 1868, 347, 427.
- *albigularis*, 1874, 309.
- *altirostris*, 1872, 441; 1874, 316.
- *atriceps*, 1871, 463.
- *axillaris*, 1874, 309.
- *bahamensis*, 1860, 98.
- *bairdi*, 1859, 442; 1860, 36; 1874, 310.
- Empidonax brachytarsus*, 1859, 441; 1861, 351.
- *brunnescens*, 1874, 369.
- *cabanisi*, 1867, 107.
- *dillicilis*, 1865, 163; 1867, 270.
- *flavescens*, 1874, 313.
- *flaviventris*, 1859, 122, 441; 1865, 163, 475, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276; 1868, 427.
- *fulvifrons*, 1859, 442.
- *fulvipectus*, 1872, 440; 1874, 310.
- *griseipectus*, 1870, 281.
- *hammondi*, 1875, 387.
- *minimus*, 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1868, 347.
- *nanus*, 1875, 386.
- *obscurus*, 1874, 310.
- *pectoralis*, 1867, 247.
- *pusillus*, 1859, 441; 1862, 4; 1863, 58; 1865, 163, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1873, 473.
- *pygmaeus*, 1865, 537, 538; 1867, 131.
- *trailli*, 1859, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276.
- Empidonomus varius*, 1873, 383.
- Empidothera*, 1873, 487.
- *cinereocapilla*, 1875, 317.
- empusa* (*Hirundo*), 1871, 352.
- (*Lagenoplastes*), 1866, 337.
- (*Tringa*), 1865, 35.
- Enalleodea*, 1864, 98.
- enano* (*Scops*), 1874, 314.
- enarratus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1872, 430.
- enea* (*Corvus*), 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1868, 132; 1870, 171.
- Enicurus*. See *Henicurus*.
- Enneoctonus*, 1867, 222.
- *anderssoni*, 1867, 224.
- *arenarius*, 1867, 223.
- *auriculatus*, 1868, 159.
- *collaris*, 1876, 430.
- *collurio*, 1859, 147; 1860, 135; 1864, 318; 1865, 17, 56, 268; 1867, 365.
- *crassirostris*, 1867, 220.
- *cristatus*, 1867, 212.
- *erythronotus*, 1868, 200.
- *hardwickii*, 1868, 200.
- *leucionensis*, 1867, 212.
- *phaenicurus*, 1867, 216.
- *rufus*, 1859, 32; 1860, 135; 1865, 17.
- *superciliosus*, 1867, 219.
- Enodes erythrophrys*, 1860, 141.
- Entomobia gularis*, 1872, 100.
- *pileata*, 1876, 33.
- *smyrnensis*, 1873, 302.
- Entomoletes*, 1873, 487.
- Entomyza angustipluma*, 1871, 358; 1872, 454.

- enucleator* (*Corythus*), 1870, 275; 1873, 64; 1876, 115.
 — (Pinicola), 1867, 286.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1860, 308; 1875, 414.
 — (*Sirobilophaga*), 1859, 212.
Eophona melanura, 1867, 390; 1873, 372; 1875, 121.
 — *personata*, 1874, 171; 1875, 121, 146.
Eopsaltria, 1870, 119.
 — *australis*, 1864, 245; 1867, 133.
 — *caledonica*, 1874, 457.
 — *cucullata*, 1874, 457.
 — *sandvicensis*, 1871, 364.
Eos, 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 348; 1862, 95.
 — *atra*, 1861, 291.
 — *cochinensis*, 1865, 340.
 — *cyanogenia*, 1859, 211; 1865, 395.
 — *cyanostriata*, 1861, 311.
 — *fusca*, 1859, 201, 210.
 — *reticulata*, 1861, 311.
 — *rubra*, 1861, 118, 284.
 — *squamata*, 1861, 311.
 — *wallacii*, 1865, 340.
eos (*Melanthia*), 1874, 330, 333.
epauletta (*Cimyris*), 1870, 21.
 — (*Pyrrhoplectes*), 1868, 177.
Ephialtes asio, 1873, 19.
 — *bakkaensis*, 1863, 27; 1866, 255, 256; 1871, 347; 1875, 279.
 — *brucei*, 1873, 216, 461.
 — *capensis*, 1859, 242; 1862, 30; 1868, 149.
 — *glabripes*, 1871, 477; 1874, 270.
 — *griscus*, 1866, 256; 1870, 342; 1871, 348.
 — *gymnopodus*, 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 350.
 — *hambroeki*, 1871, 478.
 — *jerdoni*, 1871, 112, 348, 480; 1872, 466.
 — *latipennis*, 1868, 151.
 — *lempiji*, 1863, 27; 1866, 256; 1867, 316, 409; 1868, 24, 27; 1871, 347, 348; 1874, 11.
 — *lettia*, 1866, 252, 256; 1870, 88, 342, 439; 1871, 347.
 — *lettoides*, 1866, 256.
 — *leucospila*, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
 — *leucotis*, 1862, 26; 1874, 362.
 — *magieus*, 1866, 256; 1868, 24, 25, 27.
 — *malabaricus*, 1871, 348.
 — *malayanus*, 1866, 256.
 — *manfis*, 1866, 256.
 — *menadensis*, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
 — *pennatus*, 1868, 25, 27, 195.
 — *plumipes*, 1870, 439; 1871, 348, 445, 446.
Ephialtes rufescens, 1866, 256.
 — *rufitorques*, 1866, 256; 1867, 409.
 — *rutilus*, 1863, 27.
 — *sagittata*, 1863, 27; 1866, 256, 257.
 — *scops*, 1863, 27; 1865, 16; 1869, 394; 1871, 65; 1875, 111; 1876, 343.
 — *semitorques*, 1870, 88; 1871, 348, 445.
 — *senegalensis*, 1868, 149.
 — *spilocephalus*, 1863, 27; 1871, 347.
 — *sumia*, 1863, 27.
 — *superciliaris*, 1863, 27.
 — *sylvicolus*, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
ephippiorhyncha (*Mycteria*), 1860, 202; 1867, 172.
Ephthianura albifrons, 1863, 178, 222.
Epilais hortensis, 1865, 52.
epilepidota (*Myiothera*), 1867, 2; 1870, 170.
Epimachus, 1873, 185, 189, 190, 201; 1874, 415; 1876, 244, 249.
 — *elliotti*, 1874, 177; 1876, 244, 249, 358.
 — *magnus*, 1861, 287.
 — *maximus*, 1876, 246, 249, 250.
 — *veithii*, 1874, 187; 1876, 258.
 — *wilhelminae*, 1874, 186, 303.
epineurus (*Cimyris*), 1870, 36.
episcopus (*Ciconia*), 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
 — (*Melanopelargus*), 1867, 172.
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 270, 274, 275.
 — (*Pygornis*), 1873, 270, 274, 275.
 — (*Tanagra*), 1873, 379.
epoastichus (*Struthio*), 1860, 75.
epomidis (*Centropus*), 1869, 194.
epops (*Upupa*), 1859, 27, 49, 268, 304, 340, 435; 1860, 49, 236, 420; 1861, 227, 254, 328; 1862, 327; 1864, 15, 72, 281; 1865, 52, 137, 417; 1866, 80, 99, 107, 176, 222, 367; 1867, 56, 100, 135, 143, 236, 425; 1868, 307, 448; 1869, 48, 182; 1870, 12, 91, 92, 164, 189, 310, 539; 1871, 49, 67, 69, 75, 455; 1872, 21, 169, 230, 460; 1873, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 206, 208, 211, 236; 1874, 366, 437; 1875, 29, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319.
epulata (*Butalis*), 1870, 480; 1872, 287, 459.
eques (*Cimyris*), 1870, 50.
 — (*Cosmeteira*), 1871, 481; 1875, 117.
 — (*Cotyle*), 1870, 479.
 — (*Palaeornis*), 1861, 115; 1872, 34; 1876, 283, 289.

- cremita (*Drymœca*), 1867, 76, 77; 1868, 332; 1870, 5, 15; 1873, 429; 1874, 76.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 273, 274.
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 273, 274.
Eremobius phœnicurus, 1868, 185.
Eremomela, 1870, 430.
 — *brachyura*, 1868, 156.
 — *canescens*, 1864, 400; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
 — *flaviventris*, 1871, 153.
 — *grisea*, 1871, 442.
 — *griseiflava*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421; 1873, 458.
 — *pusilla*, 1872, 287.
 — *usticollis*, 1871, 153.
Eremophila, 1865, 158, 159.
 — *cornuta*, 1862, 5; 1863, 68; 1865, 158, 164, 486; 1866, 266; 1867, 238, 289; 1870, 376.
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 486.
Ereunetes, 1862, 84; 1869, 430.
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 106; 1868, 345.
 — *petrificatus*, 1859, 257; 1863, 132; 1865, 191, 313; 1868, 425; 1869, 429.
 — *pusillus*, 1862, 308; 1865, 106, 158; 1866, 269.
Ergaticus, 1876, 167.
Eriocnemis, 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.
 — *alinae*, 1872, 295.
 — *aurelia*, 1872, 294, 295.
 — *cupreiventris*, 1872, 295.
 — *derbiana*, 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
 — *d'orbignii*, 1872, 295.
 — *lysela*, 1872, 294, 295; 1873, 446.
 — *godini*, 1872, 295.
 — *isaacsoni*, 1859, 100; 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.
 — *luciani*, 1872, 294, 295.
 — *lugens*, 1872, 294, 295.
 — *mosquera*, 1872, 294, 295.
 — *nigrivestris*, 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
 — *russata*, 1872, 429.
 — *smaragdinipectus*, 1872, 295.
 — *squamata*, 1872, 294, 295.
 — *vestita*, 1872, 295; 1876, 10.
eriphile (*Ornismya*), 1873, 359.
 — (*Thalurania*), 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360.
Erismatura australis, 1870, 266.
 — *dominica*, 1859, 367; 1862, 289; 1873, 137; 1876, 163.
 — *ferruginea*, 1861, 294; 1876, 163.
 — *leucocephala*, 1870, 340; 1873, 343, 484; 1875, 427; 1876, 28, 421.
Erismatura maceoa, 1869, 302.
 — *mersa*, 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82, 163, 354, 372; 1868, 328, 329; 1871, 316, 397; 1875, 16.
 — *rubida*, 1859, 5, 232; 1860, 315; 1862, 289; 1863, 150; 1868, 428.
 — *vittata*, 1861, 107.
Erithacus, 1867, 75; 1869, 206.
 — *akahige*, 1861, 34.
 — *cairii*, 1864, 18.
 — *hyrcanus*, 1874, 79.
 — *moussieri*, 1860, 366.
 — *phœnicurus*, 1874, 404.
 — *rubecula*, 1859, 308; 1860, 29; 1862, 278; 1864, 66, 413; 1865, 21, 532; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 388; 1867, 62, 83; 1868, 439; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 82, 131, 211; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 79; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
 — *schlegeli*, 1869, 206; 1870, 153; 1871, 470.
 — *titys*, 1874, 404.
erithacus (*Phœnicopterus*), 1873, 342.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232.
erochroa (*Reguloides*), 1872, 31.
Erolia varia, 1869, 431.
Erolla nasica, 1872, 370.
Erpornis. See *Herpornis*.
erubescens (*Phaeton*), 1862, 250.
erythaca (*Erythrosterna*), 1865, 40; 1872, 97.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1866, 314.
 — (*Siphia*), 1866, 394.
erythacus (*Psittacus*), 1870, 57, 101; 1873, 487; 1874, 56, 185.
Erythra phœnicura, 1874, 147.
erythraea (*Saxicola*), 1859, 41; 1874, 341; 1875, 140; 1876, 280.
erythraeus (*Phœnicopterus*), 1859, 348; 1865, 64, 66; 1868, 292; 1869, 442; 1871, 395; 1874, 227.
erythrauchen (*Accipiter*), 1868, 7, 8, 20; 1875, 468, 475.
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.
 — (*Uraspiza*), 1868, 7.
Erythrauchenia humeralis, 1866, 334.
erythrina (*Pyrrhula*), 1864, 51.
erythrinus (*Carpodacus*), 1861, 111; 1863, 95; 1866, 228; 1867, 44, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 241, 318; 1869, 59, 296, 458; 1872, 428; 1873, 64; 1875, 245, 352, 414; 1876, 115.
erythrocampe (*Lempigius*), 1874, 269.
erythrocephala (*Amadina*), 1873, 29; 1874, 102.
 — (*Cisticola*), 1870, 170.

- erythrocephala (Foudia), 1860, 201;
 1861, 272; 1862, 275; 1865, 148, 149.
 — (Myzomela), 1871, 428; 1875,
 147.
 — (Nectarinia), 1871, 434.
 — (Psittoria), 1868, 250.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1862, 390; 1863, 441,
 442; 1867, 142; 1868, 176, 318;
 1871, 232.
 erythrocephalum (Trochalopteron),
 1867, 5, 139, 143, 434; 1868, 314;
 1869, 51; 1872, 304.
 erythrocephalus (Egithaliscus), 1867,
 138; 1868, 64, 82, 311; 1869, 58.
 — (Buceo), 1861, 185.
 — (Capito), 1861, 185, 186, 187, 188;
 1862, 1.
 — (Eubuceo), 1861, 188.
 — (Harpactes), 1866, 342, 343.
 — (Hypphantornis), 1876, 465.
 — (Melanerpes), 1863, 53; 1865,
 159, 469.
 — (Merops), 1872, 3; 1873, 301.
 — (Parus), 1868, 197.
 Erythrocerus, 1861, 321.
 — livingstonei, 1871, 433.
 erythrocerus (Myiarchus), 1871, 333;
 1873, 442.
 erythrochlamys (Megalophonus), 1874,
 103.
 erythrocnemis (Accipiter), 1859, 218;
 1861, 140; 1867, 372; 1873, 135;
 1875, 475, 476, 477.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 286; 1865,
 220.
 erythrocnemius (Nisus), 1874, 456.
 Erythraea, 1867, 360.
 — pulcherrima, 1867, 337, 345, 376,
 359.
 erythrogaster (Brachyurus), 1870, 417.
 — (Lamprocolius), 1875, 78.
 — (Laniarius), 1868, 160.
 — (Oreocætes), 1866, 374; 1867,
 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 50; 1870,
 322; 1872, 134.
 — (Turdus), 1868, 198.
 erythrogastra (Haleyon), 1869, 282;
 1870, 429; 1871, 469.
 — (Hirundo), 1873, 378; 1876, 331.
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 224; 1873,
 112.
 — (Petraea), 1862, 224; 1873,
 112.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 106; 1870, 417.
 — (Ruticilla), 1876, 77.
 — (Sylvia), 1869, 255.
 erythrogenys (Drymæa), 1869, 94, 95,
 101, 138.
 — (Horornis), 1872, 108, 469; 1873,
 461.
 — (Palæornis), 1860, 99, 187; 1863,
 465; 1867, 319, 320; 1868, 132;
 1873, 79, 80, 298; 1874, 294,
 296.
 erythrogenys (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 361;
 1867, 4, 433; 1868, 199, 314; 1869,
 51; 1872, 301, 302.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
 erythrognathus (Phœnicophaeus), 1871,
 162; 1876, 345.
 erythrolophus (Corythaix), 1861, 309.
 erythromelena (Pyrauga), 1859, 15;
 1860, 100; 1861, 147.
 erythromelon (Colinus), 1874, 373.
 Erythronota antiqua, 1864, 92.
 — edwardi, 1859, 100; 1867, 128.
 — felicia, 1859, 376.
 — niveiventris, 1859, 100; 1867,
 128; 1869, 318.
 erythronota (Alauda), 1871, 228.
 — (Chlorospiza), 1863, 467; 1872, 48.
 — (Estrellda), 1868, 267; 1869, 78;
 1871, 256.
 — (Geocichla), 1859, 113; 1866,
 375; 1872, 137; 1873, 492.
 — (Ruticilla), 1874, 80; 1876, 77.
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 48.
 erythronotus (Brachypternus), 1872, 100.
 — (Buteo), 1860, 25, 202, 317; 1861,
 151; 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1871,
 182; 1874, 84; 1875, 371; 1876,
 68, 69, 70, 73, 76.
 — (Collurio), 1867, 218.
 — (Eumœotomus), 1868, 200.
 — (Haliaeetus), 1860, 25; 1871, 182.
 — (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1864, 417;
 1868, 316; 1869, 48, 353; 1870,
 311; 1872, 114; 1873, 401, 408;
 1876, 184.
 — (Picus), 1866, 355; 1867, 297.
 — (Trogon), 1867, 246.
 erythrophrys (Enodes), 1860, 141.
 — (Turtur), 1862, 152; 1870, 57;
 1872, 290.
 erythrophthalmus (Anas), 1874, 319.
 — (Coccyzus), 1860, 276; 1867, 273,
 285; 1870, 152; 1873, 481.
 — (Euplocamus), 1870, 174; 1872,
 425.
 — (Pipilo), 1862, 128; 1863, 80;
 1867, 268, 270.
 Erythropitta, 1870, 410.
 — coccinea, 1872, 374.
 — granatina, 1872, 374.
 erythropleurus (Zosterops), 1863, 294;
 1872, 428.
 erythroprocta (Ruticilla), 1874, 79;
 1876, 77.
 erythrops (Drymæa), 1870, 475.
 — (Dryocopus), 1864, 93.
 — (Foudia), 1872, 72, 289.
 erythroptera (Athene), 1863, 28.
 — (Cercotrichas), 1859, 341; 1872,
 136.

- erythroptera (*Dryocœca*), 1869, 94;
 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
 — (*Mirafra*), 1867, 45; 1868, 179;
 1870, 400, 406; 1873, 414.
 — (*Monticola*), 1866, 374.
 — (*Peristera*), 1859, 327; 1864,
 232.
 — (*Sphenura*), 1874, 342.
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 46; 1875, 264.
 erythropteron (*Cyanoderma*), 1875,
 264; 1876, 40.
 erythropterus (*Lanius*), 1870, 460, 461.
 — (*Melittophagus*), 1862, 27.
 — (*Merops*), 1862, 334; 1869,
 385.
 — (*Pteruthius*), 1867, 32; 1868, 81,
 200, 316; 1869, 57.
 — (*Telephonus*), 1860, 211; 1862,
 335; 1864, 319; 1865, 273; 1870,
 55, 433, 434, 460; 1871, 76, 228,
 448; 1873, 483; 1874, 342, 377.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1866, 374.
 Erythropus *amurensis*, 1866, 238;
 1868, 41, 42, 142; 1869, 446; 1870,
 149, 524; 1871, 227, 433; 1873,
 96, 280; 1874, 425, 428; 1875,
 350.
 — *cenchris*, 1863, 10; 1866, 239;
 1871, 242.
 — *pekinensis*, 1871, 242.
 — *vespertinus*, 1859, 26, 87, 289;
 1860, 8; 1861, 255; 1863, 10; 1864,
 236, 303, 316; 1865, 59, 175, 258;
 1866, 238, 239; 1868, 42, 142; 1870,
 75, 149, 525; 1871, 42, 59, 243;
 1875, 109, 412; 1876, 132.
 erythropus (*Accipiter*), 1870, 424; 1875,
 471, 472.
 — (*Anas*), 1860, 404, 406.
 — (*Anser*), 1861, 111; 1869, 226,
 395; 1873, 368; 1875, 456.
 — (*Colius*), 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
 — (*Falco*), 1861, 70.
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1868, 469.
 — (*Tinamus*), 1864, 402.
 Erythropterygia *galactotes*, 1859, 28.
 — *galtoni*, 1862, 146.
 — *paena*, 1868, 266.
 — *pectoralis*, 1864, 349; 1869, 87.
 erythropterygia (*Cecropis*), 1868, 472;
 1872, 344.
 — (*Dendroornis*), 1860, 35.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1866, 237, 336, 337;
 1867, 306; 1869, 46, 47; 1870, 161;
 1876, 338.
 — (*Piaya*), 1859, 133; 1860, 118.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1865, 41; 1867, 13,
 61; 1874, 342.
 — (*Sturnia*), 1859, 201; 1867, 329.
 erythropterygius (*Accentor*), 1871, 421,
 477; 1872, 428.
 — (*Gecinus*), 1875, 148, 463.
- erythropterygius (*Palæornis*), 1866, 221.
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1862, 21; 1866,
 228; 1867, 463; 1870, 468; 1872,
 118.
 — (*Temenuchus*), 1859, 465; 1863,
 465; 1866, 220; 1867, 330; 1868,
 133.
 erythropterygia (*Buphaga*), 1859, 342;
 1860, 246; 1863, 328; 1868, 163;
 1871, 106, 1873, 256; 1875, 77.
 — (*Dafila*), 1863, 174.
 — (*Micropedix*), 1867, 160; 1872,
 344.
 — (*Pardicula*), 1867, 160, 464; 1870,
 528.
 — (*Pœcilonetta*), 1859, 251; 1861,
 134; 1862, 158; 1868, 471.
 — (*Sterna*), 1874, 319.
 — (*Sula*), 1862, 251.
 — (*Upupa*), 1873, 182.
 — (*Vidua*), 1860, 212; 1862, 340.
 erythropterygius (*Buceros*), 1859, 343;
 1869, 296; 1874, 338.
 — (*Cœculus*), 1866, 364.
 — (*Cyanornis*), 1866, 164, 167.
 — (*Irisor*), 1862, 27, 334; 1864,
 325; 1865, 550; 1868, 44; 1869,
 364; 1873, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197,
 199, 206, 209, 210, 211; 1875, 69;
 1876, 133, 199.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1859, 233; 1863,
 151; 1865, 197; 1866, 45, 271;
 1873, 54.
 — (*Textor*), 1868, 267; 1869, 78;
 1871, 255; 1874, 379.
 — (*Toccus*), 1859, 103; 1864, 327;
 1873, 206; 1874, 365.
 Erythroscelus *fuscus*, 1865, 61.
 Erythrospiza, 1859, 162; 1875, 364.
 — *githaginea*, 1859, 34, 49, 294;
 1864, 23; 1867, 65, 103; 1871, 141;
 1873, 484; 1874, 108; 1875, 245.
 — *griseogularis*, 1868, 9, 10.
 — *incarnata*, 1875, 245.
 — *obscura*, 1864, 400.
 — *obsolata*, 1875, 247.
 — *phœnicoptera*, 1875, 247.
 — *rhodoptera*, 1867, 45.
 — *sanguinea*, 1875, 247.
 — *trinitata*, 1875, 364, 365.
 Erythrospizias, 1875, 364.
 Erythrosterina *acornasa*, 1866, 373;
 1870, 320; 1872, 129.
 — *albicilla*, 1875, 117.
 — *brunneicauda*, 1863, 347.
 — *erythæa*, 1865, 40; 1872, 97.
 — *hyperythra*, 1873, 459.
 — *leucura*, 1860, 357; 1865, 42,
 422; 1866, 314, 372; 1868, 316;
 1870, 166, 247, 320, 407, 468, 533,
 534; 1871, 27, 421; 1872, 128;
 1873, 80.

- Erythrosterna maculata*, 1865, 44, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1870, 320; 1872, 129; 1875, 318; 1876, 353.
 — *muginaki*, 1860, 357; 1861, 330; 1870, 83, 247.
 — *parva*, 1862, 305; 1863, 92; 1865, 42, 56; 1866, 314, 372; 1867, 360; 1868, 315; 1870, 166, 437, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 206, 421; 1872, 128, 472; 1873, 81, 398, 410, 491; 1874, 188, 336; 1875, 6.
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1872, 129.
 — *rubropygia*, 1870, 321.
erythrothorax (Columba), 1861, 355.
 — (Diceum), 1870, 30.
 — (Gallinula), 1862, 331.
 — (Leistes), 1871, 457.
 — (Porzana), 1861, 57, 411; 1862, 331; 1863, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 134, 136, 455; 1876, 507.
 — (Stiphornis), 1869, 187; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
 — (Synallaxis), 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1872, 314.
erythrotis (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 228.
 — (Platyceurus), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
Erythrotriorelis, 1876, 65.
 — *radiatus*, 1876, 65.
Erythrura, 1859, 103; 1868, 108; 1876, 151.
 — *cyanovirens*, 1875, 441; 1876, 506.
 — *modesta*, 1862, 351.
 — *pealii*, 1864, 232; 1876, 151, 392, 506.
 — *prasina*, 1876, 50.
 — *trichroa*, 1874, 419.
Esacus, 1867, 166; 1875, 401.
 — *magnirostris*, 1865, 40.
 — *recurvirostris*, 1861, 237; 1867, 165, 472; 1868, 391; 1873, 416; 1875, 401.
esculenta (Collocalia), 1863, 104; 1874, 133, 131.
 — (Hirundo), 1874, 132, 135.
esmeralda (Ornismya), 1875, 170.
eslingii (Nestor), 1859, 454; 1862, 230; 1864, 341.
Estrela, 1861, 348; 1865, 153; 1868, 46.
 — *amandava*, 1863, 104; 1864, 262; 1866, 293, 310; 1867, 41, 331, 334; 1868, 173; 1874, 25; 1875, 322.
 — *annulosa*, 1865, 85.
 — *astrild*, 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 31, 92, 156; 1863, 104; 1864, 352; 1868, 247; 1869, 75, 370; 1870, 100; 1871, 257; 1873, 282; 1875, 59, 79, 80; 1876, 208, 433.
 — *bella*, 1873, 115.
Estrela bengalus, 1869, 294.
 — *carmelita*, 1868, 46, 156, 162; 1873, 259.
 — *cucullata*, 1868, 46, 162.
 — *cyanogastra*, 1874, 382; 1876, 382.
 — *dufresnii*, 1862, 32; 1868, 162.
 — *erythronota*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256.
 — *flavidiventris*, 1867, 41.
 — *formosa*, 1867, 41.
 — *granatina*, 1871, 256; 1874, 382.
 — *incana*, 1875, 80.
 — *lipiniana*, 1868, 267.
 — *melanogenys*, 1868, 162.
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1863, 357.
 — *melba*, 1869, 295.
 — *melpoda*, 1870, 482; 1872, 291.
 — *minima*, 1871, 257.
 — *nitidula*, 1865, 269; 1868, 1.
 — *phaeton*, 1865, 85; 1868, 232.
 — *polyzona*, 1868, 162; 1869, 370.
 — *punicea*, 1866, 349; 1867, 41.
 — *quartina*, 1869, 117.
 — *rubicranta*, 1864, 352; 1869, 370.
 — *sanguinolenta*, 1864, 352; 1868, 162.
 — *squamifrons*, 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 257.
 — *subflava*, 1868, 162.
 — *temporalis*, 1868, 232, 233; 1873, 115.
Eubucco, 1870, 505.
 — *aurantiacollis*, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
 — *aurifrons*, 1861, 186.
 — *bourcierii*, 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1861, 188.
 — *glaucoocularis*, 1861, 190.
 — *hartlaubi*, 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 112, 113.
 — *pictus*, 1861, 187.
 — *richardsoni*, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
Eucephala, 1874, 87, 89, 264.
 — *caerulea*, 1864, 92; 1873, 388; 1874, 87, 88, 89.
 — *caeruleo-larvata*, 1874, 88.
 — *chlorocephala*, 1874, 88.
 — *cyanogenys*, 1874, 87, 89.
 — *grayi*, 1874, 87, 88.
 — *hypocyanea*, 1874, 88.
 — *lerchi*, 1874, 264.
 — *scapulata*, 1874, 88.
 — *smaragdo-caerulea*, 1874, 87, 88.
 — *subcaerulea*, 1874, 87, 89.
Euchates coccineus, 1859, 102.
euchloris (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150.
 — (Smaragdites), 1875, 171.
euchrysea (Hirundo), 1860, 98; 1874, 307.

- Eucometis cristata*, 1860, 275.
 — *spodocephala*, 1860, 274; 1872, 316.
Eudocimus albus, 1860, 402; 1864, 385, 387.
 — *ruber*, 1860, 402; 1866, 206.
Eudromias, 1870, 202, 206.
 — *asiaticus*, 1862, 71; 1870, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213; 1871, 263; 1872, 144; 1873, 365; 1875, 185.
 — *australis*, 1870, 202.
 — *caspius*, 1876, 327.
 — *crassirostris*, 1876, 327.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1876, 327.
 — *modestus*, 1868, 188; 1870, 202, 500; 1876, 164.
 — *mongolicus*, 1876, 327.
 — *montanus*, 1870, 202.
 — *morinellus*, 1860, 78; 1864, 195, 204; 1869, 173, 309; 1870, 202, 206, 208, 306, 381, 388; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 365; 1875, 184; 1876, 289, 327.
 — *temuirostris*, 1873, 217, 324, 462.
 — *urvillii*, 1861, 155.
 — *veredus*, 1871, 442; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 365, 366, 424, 447.
Eudynamis, 1866, 282, 364; 1869, 328, 330, 331, 338, 344, 346; 1870, 81; 1872, 68; 1875, 438.
 — *australis*, 1865, 32, 40; 1866, 131, 363; 1869, 331, 341.
 — *ceylonensis*, 1869, 339.
 — *chinensis*, 1869, 331, 340; 1870, 233.
 — *crassirostris*, 1869, 340.
 — *cuneicauda*, 1862, 231.
 — *cyanocephala*, 1869, 339, 340, 343.
 — *facialis*, 1866, 364; 1869, 344.
 — *flindersi*, 1865, 32, 86; 1866, 363; 1869, 341.
 — *honorata*, 1869, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 303, 408; 1875, 142, 274.
 — *maculata*, 1870, 233.
 — *malayana*, 1869, 339, 340, 343; 1870, 231; 1872, 15; 1873, 303; 1876, 34.
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1866, 364; 1869, 330, 334, 345.
 — *mindanensis*, 1866, 363; 1869, 331, 335, 336, 340.
 — *nigra*, 1869, 339; 1873, 34.
 — *orientalis*, 1861, 46, 230; 1864, 259; 1865, 32, 413; 1866, 131, 282, 363; 1867, 321; 1868, 59; 1869, 14, 47, 328, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 74, 408; 1874, 16.
 — *picata*, 1866, 364; 1869, 341, 342.
Eudynamis punctata, 1866, 364; 1869, 342.
 — *ransomi*, 1861, 283; 1866, 364; 1869, 329, 338, 339, 342, 346.
 — *rufiventer*, 1869, 344.
 — *sordida*, 1874, 18.
 — *taitensis*, 1862, 231, 285; 1863, 246; 1865, 155, 156; 1866, 364; 1867, 379; 1869, 336; 1870, 398; 1872, 325; 1873, 439, 474; 1875, 437; 1876, 144, 391.
Eudytes, 1866, 115; 1873, 442; 1875, 113.
 — *antarecticus*, 1861, 164.
 — *antipodes*, 1862, 243.
 — *atrutus*, 1875, 114.
 — *chrysocome*, 1860, 432; 1875, 113.
 — *chrysolophus*, 1860, 338, 432; 1861, 153.
 — *diadematus*, 1861, 163.
 — *minor*, 1862, 243; 1872, 250.
 — *nigrivertris*, 1861, 163, 164, 166.
 — *pachyrhynchus*, 1862, 243; 1870, 396; 1872, 250; 1875, 113, 114.
 — *papua*, 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163.
 — *vittatus*, 1875, 112, 114.
Eudyptila, 1873, 103.
 — *minor*, 1873, 104.
 — *undina*, 1873, 104.
Eudytes arcticus, 1873, 72.
 — *glacialis*, 1873, 72.
 — *septentrionalis*, 1873, 72.
Eugenes fulgens, 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 261, 263, 266; 1868, 115, 251; 1869, 316.
 — *spectabilis*, 1869, 316; 1872, 197, 440.
Eugenia imperatrix, 1859, 400.
eugeniæ (*Ptilinopus*), 1865, 381, 397.
Eulabeornis lafresnayanus, 1874, 457.
 — *striatus*, 1872, 430.
Eulabes, 1871, 176; 1873, 313.
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 331, 334; 1870, 526; 1871, 177; 1873, 313.
 — *hainanus*, 1870, 352; 1871, 476.
 — *intermedius*, 1867, 40, 331; 1870, 353; 1871, 176, 177; 1873, 313.
 — *javanensis*, 1867, 331; 1871, 176.
 — *ptilogenys*, 1866, 227; 1867, 40, 299, 331; 1874, 24, 25, 34; 1875, 410.
 — *religiosus*, 1867, 40, 331; 1868, 172; 1871, 176; 1874, 23.
 — *sinensis*, 1870, 353; 1871, 476.
Eulampis, 1872, 347, 348; 1873, 334.
 — *chlorolampus*, 1859, 138, 262, 375; 1861, 208; 1872, 352.
 — *holosericeus*, 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.

- Eulampis jugularis*, 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 169; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.
 — *longirostris*, 1872, 352, 353.
eulophotes (Herodias), 1860, 64; 1863, 418, 425; 1865, 37.
Eumomota, 1869, 222; 1872, 388, 389, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 403, 407, 408.
 — *superciliaris*, 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 195; 1861, 59, 64; 1872, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 401, 411, 412; 1873, 373, 471.
Eumyias albicaudata, 1870, 140; 1875, 318.
 — *ceylonensis*, 1872, 124.
 — *melanops*, 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 315; 1869, 49, 161; 1870, 139, 319, 468; 1872, 124, 125; 1876, 353.
 — *sordida*, 1872, 124; 1874, 123; 1875, 273, 411.
Eumetta falcata, 1873, 368; 1874, 164.
 — *formosa*, 1873, 368; 1875, 137.
eunomus (Turdus), 1861, 278; 1862, 319.
eupatrius (Palaeornis), 1873, 297; 1874, 278, 280, 282; 1875, 282.
Eupetes, 1864, 114.
 — *cerulescens*, 1876, 363.
Euphema, 1872, 453.
 — *pulehella*, 1866, 332.
Eupherusa eupreiceps, 1867, 130.
 — *egregia*, 1869, 316, 318.
 — *eximia*, 1859, 130; 1860, 195, 271; 1869, 316, 318.
 — *nigriventris*, 1868, 486.
 — *poliocerca*, 1872, 426.
Euphonia, 1867, 377; 1874, 411.
 — *allinis*, 1859, 16; 1860, 33.
 — *anna*, 1874, 329.
 — *cayana*, 1873, 379.
 — *crassirostris*, 1871, 32.
 — *cyaneidorsalis*, 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
 — *elegantissima*, 1859, 16.
 — *flavifrons*, 1862, 288.
 — *gouldi*, 1859, 17; 1860, 194; 1872, 315.
 — *hirundinacea*, 1859, 16.
 — *lichtensteini*, 1873, 116.
 — *minuta*, 1860, 275; 1873, 373.
 — *nigricollis*, 1864, 81.
 — *occipitalis*, 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
 — *ochraceus*, 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 302.
 — *purpurea*, 1868, 114.
 — *violacea*, 1864, 82; 1868, 114; 1871, 320; 1873, 379.
euphrosynae (Doryphora), 1875, 266.
Euplectes, 1876, 458, 465.
 — *affer*, 1870, 56; 1874, 69.
 — *capensis*, 1862, 336; 1865, 269; 1868, 51; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 206.
 — *flammiceps*, 1862, 338; 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
 — *franciscanus*, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
 — *ignicolor*, 1869, 191.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1870, 98, 100.
 — *melanogaster*, 1870, 56.
 — *oryx*, 1871, 255; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 207.
 — *petiti*, 1864, 322.
 — *rufovelatus*, 1876, 462.
 — *sundevalli*, 1864, 322; 1865, 269; 1868, 462, 465, 466; 1869, 294; 1871, 255.
 — *taha*, 1868, 267; 1869, 294; 1873, 255; 1875, 79; 1876, 191, 206.
 — *xanthomelas*, 1864, 322; 1868, 51, 162; 1874, 102.
Euplocamus, 1862, 363; 1863, 403.
 — *albo cristatus*, 1861, 235; 1871, 429.
 — *andersoni*, 1872, 425.
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
 — *horsfieldi*, 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
 — *ignitus*, 1864, 260; 1872, 382, 425.
 — *lineatus*, 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
 — *melanotus*, 1872, 425.
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 435; 1872, 382, 425.
 — *nychthemerus*, 1864, 413; 1871, 429.
 — *praclatus*, 1864, 259; 1871, 429, 435.
 — *pyrrhonotus*, 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
 — *swinhooi*, 1863, 401; 1865, 220, 353, 538; 1866, 133, 308, 404, 405; 1867, 232, 409; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.
 — *vieilloti*, 1862, 91; 1864, 259; 1871, 435.
Eupodotis afra, 1869, 375; 1872, 78; 1875, 63, 85; 1876, 192.
 — *afroides*, 1868, 48; 1869, 375; 1874, 385.
 — *australis*, 1862, 114.
 — *carulescens*, 1868, 48; 1874, 385.
 — *caffa*, 1865, 216; 1864, 360; 1868, 48, 467; 1869, 300.
 — *cristata*, 1868, 247; 1869, 298.
 — *edwardsi*, 1861, 237; 1862, 113; 1867, 162; 1868, 387; 1873, 415.
 — *kori*, 1876, 133.
 — *ludwigi*, 1869, 75, 299.

- Eupodotis melanogastra*, 1862, 153;
 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.
 — *ruficrista*, 1868, 269; 1869, 79;
 1871, 263; 1874, 356.
 — *scolopacea*, 1876, 192.
 — *senegalensis*, 1868, 48; 1869, 298.
eupogon (*Ethopyga*), 1865, 548, 549;
 1870, 34; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 348.
Eupsychortyx albifrenatus, 1861, 209.
 — *leucopogon*, 1860, 277.
 — *leucotis*, 1876, 379.
 — *parvicristatus*, 1875, 331.
 — *sonnini*, 1860, 308; 1861, 208.
euptilotis (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.
eurhyncha (*Salicaria*), 1876, 85.
eurhythma (*Ardetta*), 1873, 73, 74;
 1875, 132, 455; 1876, 335.
Eurhynchus, 1869, 431.
 — *griseus*, 1869, 426, 430, 431;
 1867, 235.
 — *orientalis*, 1867, 234, 235; 1869,
 427, 431.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1861, 296; 1867, 168,
 169, 234; 1869, 427, 431, 452;
 1872, 434; 1873, 425, 453; 1875,
 455.
Eurocephalus. See *Eurycephalus*.
europaea (*Bonasa*), 1862, 288.
 — (*Cisticola*), 1863, 325.
 — (*Pica*), 1870, 191.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1864, 50; 1866, 108;
 1867, 184; 1868, 446; 1870, 192;
 1871, 232; 1875, 244.
 — (*Recurvirostra*), 1874, 245.
 — (*Sitta*), 1859, 28; 1860, 419; 1865,
 308, 309, 310, 311; 1866, 366; 1867,
 196; 1868, 156, 298, 448; 1870,
 199; 1873, 60; 1876, 99.
europaeus (*Caprimulgus*), 1859, 208, 302,
 339; 1860, 236; 1861, 235; 1862, 40,
 270, 278; 1863, 253, 340; 1864, 50, 58,
 236, 283; 1865, 51, 140, 169; 1866,
 76, 180, 342, 378; 1867, 425; 1868,
 449; 1869, 220; 1870, 200, 282, 426,
 427; 1871, 46, 47, 67, 68, 75; 1872,
 231; 1873, 59, 236; 1874, 233, 362;
 1875, 67, 300; 1876, 99, 100, 197,
 423.
 — (*Carduelis*), 1875, 243.
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 113.
 — (*Cursorius*), 1864, 28, 140; 1872,
 220.
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1859, 51; 1864, 333;
 1872, 74.
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.
 — (*Phenicopterus*), 1869, 441.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1859, 28; 1860,
 232; 1864, 279; 1866, 401; 1869,
 255; 1872, 173; 1874, 153; 1876,
 176.
Eurostopus, 1873, 487.
 — *albugularis*, 1866, 326.
Euryapteryx gravis, 1874, 213, 216.
 — *rheides*, 1874, 213, 216.
Eurycephalus, 1867, 4.
 — *anguitimens*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78,
 293; 1874, 377.
Eurycerus, 1872, 310.
 — *burnesi*, 1867, 7; 1872, 310.
eurycerus (*Centrocoeryx*), 1872, 366.
 — (*Centropus*), 1873, 230.
Euryceeros, 1861, 402, 404.
Eurylamus, 1863, 104; 1864, 41;
 1872, 178.
 — *corydon*, 1872, 369.
 — *cucullatus*, 1872, 370.
 — *horsfieldi*, 1872, 369.
 — *javanicus*, 1872, 178, 369, 370;
 1876, 48.
 — *lemniscatus*, 1872, 370.
 — *ochromelas*, 1872, 370; 1876, 48,
 355.
 — *rafflesi*, 1872, 370.
eurymelana (*Saxicola*), 1859, 29, 38;
 1864, 230; 1867, 61, 95, 96; 1868,
 333; 1869, 205; 1870, 9, 13; 1871,
 52; 1874, 340.
eurynome (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 8;
 1874, 454.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 8.
euryophthalma (*Zosterops*), 1861, 357.
Eurypyga, 1862, 161, 163; 1867, 167.
 — *helias*, 1859, 227; 1864, 95;
 1866, 137, 205; 1872, 444.
 — *major*, 1866, 205.
eurystomina (*Pseudochelidon*), 1861,
 322; 1866, 343.
Eurystomus, 1861, 321, 322, 323;
 1866, 343; 1868, 111; 1871, 184,
 185, 187, 272; 1872, 396.
 — *afar*, 1864, 324; 1869, 193; 1871,
 194, 204, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277,
 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 49.
 — *australis*, 1865, 30; 1866, 129,
 345, 346; 1872, 397.
 — *azureus*, 1866, 346; 1871, 185,
 203, 204.
 — *collaris*, 1871, 278.
 — *crassirostris*, 1871, 185, 203, 204;
 1874, 457.
 — *glaucus*, 1871, 204, 271, 272,
 288.
 — *gularis*, 1859, 200; 1866, 346;
 1870, 484; 1871, 204, 271, 278, 288;
 1872, 286; 1874, 49; 1876, 247.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1862, 270;
 1863, 176, 341; 1871, 276.
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 48; 1861, 31;
 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1869,
 155; 1870, 465; 1871, 204, 270, 275;
 1872, 3, 100; 1873, 108, 302; 1874,
 437.
 — *pacificus*, 1860, 147; 1866, 327,
 345, 348; 1871, 204; 1876, 247.

- Eurystomus pileatus*, 1866, 346.
 — *purpurascens*, 1871, 275.
 — *rubescens*, 1871, 275.
 — *violaceus*, 1871, 271.
 — *viridis*, 1871, 275.
 — *waigiouensis*, 1871, 203, 204 ;
 1872, 425.
Eurystopodus. See *Eurostopus*.
Euryzona canningi, 1863, 119, 465 ;
 1867, 333, 334.
 — *zeylanica*, 1863, 119.
euryzona (Alcedo), 1865, 30 ; 1866,
 348 ; 1870, 506 ; 1871, 469 ; 1872,
 4.
 — (Merula), 1871, 320.
euryzonus (Turdus), 1871, 120, 320 ;
 1872, 468.
Euscarthmus fulviceps, 1872, 455.
 — *granadensis*, 1876, 494.
 — *impiger*, 1871, 430.
 — *ocularis*, 1876, 493.
Euspiza, 1867, 369 ; 1868, 206.
 — *americana*, 1859, 18 ; 1864, 380 ;
 1865, 158, 490 ; 1867, 274, 276,
 368 ; 1868, 347 ; 1871, 328 ; 1875,
 331.
 — *aureola*, 1860, 62 ; 1861, 45 ; 1867,
 43 ; 1870, 172, 469 ; 1875, 250, 451.
 — *brunneiceps*, 1875, 249.
 — *lathamii*, 1868, 201.
 — *luteola*, 1867, 43, 184, 313 ; 1871,
 437.
 — *melanocephala*, 1859, 33 ; 1867,
 313, 368 ; 1869, 128 ; 1871, 437 ;
 1873, 64, 453.
 — *personata*, 1860, 62.
 — *rutila*, 1870, 469 ; 1875, 121.
 — *sulphurata*, 1860, 359 ; 1861, 46 ;
 1867, 203 ; 1869, 347 ; 1875, 451.
 — *variabilis*, 1875, 450.
Eustephanus, 1871, 179, 182, 183.
 — *fernandensis*, 1871, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 183 ; 1874, 82, 83 ; 1875, 371,
 377.
 — *galeritus*, 1869, 283 ; 1871, 181,
 182, 183 ; 1874, 82, 83 ; 1875, 377.
 — *leyboldi*, 1871, 181, 182, 183, 438 ;
 1874, 84 ; 1875, 370, 371, 377.
 — *stokesi*, 1871, 180, 181.
euteles (Trichoglossus), 1861, 349.
Euthlypis lacrymosa, 1860, 274.
Euthyrhynchus flavigula, 1872, 453.
 — *fulvigula*, 1872, 453.
 — *griseigula*, 1872, 453.
Eutolmaetus bonellii, 1861, 226 ; 1863,
 17 ; 1866, 241 ; 1867, 183.
eutolmus (Hierax), 1861, 226 ; 1863,
 11 ; 1864, 246 ; 1865, 29 ; 1866,
 239 ; 1869, 44 ; 1870, 464 ; 1871,
 161.
Eutoxeres aquila, 1874, 454.
Eutrygon, 1861, 290.
Eutrygon terrestris, 1876, 253.
evelynæ (Doricha), 1868, 115 ; 1872,
 353, 354, 357.
 — (Trochilus), 1860, 98 ; 1872,
 353.
eversmanni (Palumbœna), 1868, 374.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1859, 459 ; 1862,
 67 ; 1867, 28 ; 1871, 109, 110, 231 ;
 1872, 464 ; 1873, 61, 460.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1876, 215.
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 67, 68 ; 1867, 24.
Exanthemops rossi, 1868, 345.
Excalfactoria, 1867, 160.
 — *australis*, 1867, 417 ; 1868, 279.
 — *chinensis*, 1863, 104, 398 ; 1867,
 161 ; 1868, 217, 386 ; 1870, 360 ;
 1872, 106 ; 1874, 26.
 — *minima*, 1867, 161 ; 1868, 217.
excavatus (Buceros), 1859, 113 ; 1873,
 492.
excellens (Diplopterus), 1859, 133.
excelsa (Columba), 1860, 152.
 — (Grus), 1869, 219.
excubitor (Lanius), 1859, 47, 146, 331,
 427 ; 1860, 134, 150, 199 ; 1863,
 275 ; 1864, 22, 59 ; 1865, 17 ; 1866,
 380 ; 1867, 57, 218, 364, 425 ; 1868,
 438 ; 1869, 8, 108, 252 ; 1870, 7,
 191, 310, 434 ; 1871, 206, 420,
 428 ; 1872, 171, 460 ; 1873, 60, 237 ;
 1875, 176, 302 ; 1876, 99, 183,
 184.
excubitoroides (Collyrio), 1862, 5 ;
 1863, 66 ; 1865, 164 ; 1867, 270.
 — (Lanius), 1867, 285.
exilipes (Ægiolius), 1862, 187 ; 1863,
 71, 473 ; 1867, 376.
exilis (Accipiter), 1859, 202 ; 1860, 204 ;
 1861, 75.
 — (Ardea), 1862, 96.
 — (Ardetta), 1866, 32, 196, 263.
 — (Cisticola), 1866, 328.
 — (Corvillus), 1869, 225.
 — (Orthorhynchus), 1859, 141, 375 ;
 1864, 161, 162, 170 ; 1872, 347, 355,
 356, 357.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 355.
eximia (Æthopyga), 1870, 37.
 — (Drymœca), 1869, 106.
 — (Eupherusa), 1859, 130 ; 1860,
 195, 271 ; 1869, 316, 318.
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 25, 50.
eximius (Buteo), 1861, 76 ; 1871,
 339.
 — (Crimiger), 1869, 383.
 — (Rallus), 1869, 220.
 — (Trichophorus), 1869, 383.
 — (Trogon), 1871, 374, 468 ; 1872,
 440, 468.
exortis (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317, 318.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 318.
expectata (Anthreptes), 1870, 43.

- explorator (Petrocinela), 1864, 349; 1869, 368.
 — (Zosterops), 1876, 140, 153, 392.
 exquisita (Coturnicops), 1875, 135.
 — (Porzana), 1875, 135, 455; 1876, 335, 507, 508.
 exsul (Buteo), 1875, 371, 377; 1876, 69, 76.
 — (Palaornis), 1872, 33, 34; 1873, 472; 1875, 342, 343; 1876, 288.
 — (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369.
 extensicauda (Drymæca), 1860, 50; 1861, 32; 1863, 208, 299; 1865, 348, 544; 1870, 315.
 externa (Estrelata), 1875, 373, 375, 376, 377.
 extoni (Barbatula), 1871, 226; 1872, 441.
 exulans (Diomedea), 1862, 97, 98, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 248, 249; 1865, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 290; 1866, 124, 125; 1867, 185, 189, 193, 252, 458, 460; 1868, 293; 1869, 284; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1873, 51, 123; 1876, 99.
 exustus (Pterocles), 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 199; 1861, 235; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 211, 378; 1871, 143; 1873, 415.
 eytoni (Dendrocygna), 1865, 87; 1871, 428; 1872, 450.
 — (Dendroornis), 1873, 385.
 — (Lampronetta), 1868, 259.
 faber (Megalama), 1870, 96; 1871, 451, 476.
 facialis (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 314.
 fairbanki (Trochalopteron), 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.
 falcaria (Anas), 1861, 263; 1862, 254.
 — (Querquedula), 1862, 332; 1863, 434.
 falcata (Anas), 1868, 104; 1876, 335.
 — (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 23, 51.
 — (Eumetta), 1873, 368; 1874, 164.
 — (Querquedula), 1872, 430, 460.
 Falcinellus, 1873, 189.
 — igneus, 1860, 78, 163, 348; 1861, 214, 243, 371; 1864, 133, 334; 1865, 35, 221, 226, 272; 1866, 335; 1867, 282, 430; 1868, 326; 1870, 335; 1871, 266; 1873, 419, 453; 1875, 404; 1876, 162.
 — madagascariensis, 1861, 272.
 falcinellus (Ibis), 1859, 357, 359; 1863, 34; 1864, 32, 144, 240, 287; 1865, 60, 221; 1868, 454; 1871, 312, 351, 1873, 340; 1875, 426; 1876, 326.
 Falcipennis hartlaubi, 1866, 213.
 falcipennis (Tetrao), 1861, 207.
 Falcistrostra kauffmanni, 1876, 329.
 — longipes, 1876, 329.
 falcistrostris (Fringilla), 1871, 20.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 20.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
 Falco, 1860, 94; 1861, 299; 1862, 41; 1870, 309; 1872, 435; 1875, 32; 1876, 97.
 — sp.?, 1863, 8.
 — aquifer, 1863, 14.
 — aruginosus, 1863, 13.
 — asalon, 1859, 44, 338; 1860, 352; 1861, 70, 79, 327; 1862, 333; 1863, 9, 43; 1864, 418; 1865, 176; 1867, 52, 236, 281, 282; 1868, 413; 1871, 42, 460; 1873, 75, 153, 364; 1874, 427; 1875, 107, 108, 292; 1876, 111.
 — alaudarius, 1875, 107.
 — albescens, 1863, 16.
 — albicilla, 1859, 90; 1861, 78; 1863, 22; 1872, 166.
 — albicollis, 1873, 17.
 — albidus, 1863, 13.
 — albus, 1873, 107.
 — aldrovandi, 1863, 9; 1868, 5.
 — alopex, 1861, 69.
 — alphanet, 1859, 188.
 — americanus, 1863, 18.
 — amurensis, 1866, 119; 1875, 448.
 — anatum, 1859, 63, 219; 1860, 123; 1861, 5, 315; 1862, 286, 308; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 274, 282, 288, 465.
 — angolensis, 1873, 106.
 — aquilinus, 1859, 214.
 — areadicus, 1860, 409; 1861, 108; 1865, 341.
 — areticus, 1862, 50, 51, 52.
 — ardesiacus, 1859, 338; 1860, 409; 1864, 305, 306; 1872, 243.
 — armiger?, 1863, 18.
 — arundinaceus, 1863, 13, 21.
 — asiaticus, 1863, 20; 1866, 214; 1871, 339.
 — ater, 1861, 306; 1867, 253.
 — atriceps, 1869, 356; 1870, 524; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 363, 364; 1872, 1, 2, 450.
 — aurantius, 1862, 25; 1870, 277.
 — aurioculus, 1862, 215.
 — australis, 1862, 215; 1873, 17.
 — babylonicus, 1861, 218, 219, 220; 1863, 8; 1866, 221, 236, 237; 1868, 472; 1870, 422, 423; 1871, 240, 365, 366; 1872, 437; 1875, 106.
 — bacha, 1863, 13; 1872, 362, 363.
 — badius, 1860, 47; 1863, 16.
 — barbarus, 1859, 87, 184, 188, 287,

- 289: 1861, 131, 218, 219: 1864, 42, 47: 1865, 174, 175, 257, 463: 1866, 81: 1867, 54, 424: 1868, 141, 223: 1869, 443: 1870, 423, 524: 1871, 41, 70, 238, 212: 1872, 437: 1873, 151, 218, 462, 479: 1875, 28, 32, 255.
- Falco barletta*, 1863, 9.
- *bellicosus*?, 1863, 18.
- *bengalensis*, 1863, 10.
- *biarmicus*, 1859, 24, 44, 87: 1860, 122, 207: 1861, 219: 1862, 154: 1864, 10: 1866, 236: 1868, 463: 1872, 417: 1874, 360: 1876, 423.
- *bido*, 1863, 13: 1866, 243: 1868, 15, 140: 1871, 335: 1872, 362.
- *blagrus*, 1863, 22.
- *boncllii*, 1863, 17: 1864, 227.
- *boschii*, 1864, 398: 1866, 237: 1868, 142: 1870, 486.
- *brachypterus*, 1859, 218.
- *brissonianus*?, 1863, 16.
- *brownii*, 1863, 16.
- *brunneus*, 1862, 101, 215: 1863, 9: 1872, 332: 1873, 18, 327.
- *buteo*, 1863, 20: 1872, 61, 167.
- *caeruleiceps*, 1863, 10: 1866, 239: 1871, 161.
- *caesius*, 1863, 9.
- *calidus*, 1860, 90: 1861, 219, 225: 1863, 7, 8.
- *caligatus*, 1863, 17: 1866, 241: 1868, 13: 1870, 159.
- *canadensis*, 1863, 18.
- *caudicans*, 1859, 85, 414: 1861, 4: 1862, 44, 51, 52, 308: 1863, 7, 43: 1867, 281, 283, 284, 285: 1870, 277: 1873, 453.
- *carolinensis*, 1863, 21.
- *castanonotus*, 1870, 423.
- *cayanensis*, 1863, 21.
- *caudris*, 1862, 65: 1863, 10: 1864, 49, 58: 1872, 229, 460: 1873, 153: 1875, 20, 104, 175, 292, 517.
- *cervicalis*, 1859, 24, 44: 1860, 122: 1872, 417.
- *cheera*, 1872, 362, 364.
- *cherrug*, 1859, 24, 1862, 387: 1863, 8, 269: 1866, 221: 1870, 423.
- *chicquera*, 1861, 220: 1863, 9: 1868, 142: 1870, 423: 1871, 212, 366: 1876, 126.
- *chrysaetus*, 1863, 18.
- *cincraseus*, 1863, 11: 1872, 167.
- *cineurus*, 1863, 20.
- *circumcinctus*, 1862, 23, 25.
- *citratus*?, 1863, 17.
- *clamosus*, 1863, 12.
- *columbaricus*, 1861, 315: 1863, 43: 1865, 323: 1867, 273, 274, 288: 1868, 418: 1871, 460: 1874, 360.
- Falco communis*, 1859, 404: 1861, 131: 1862, 314: 1863, 8: 1866, 236: 1867, 194: 1868, 306: 1869, 120, 444: 1876, 126, 127.
- *concolor*, 1859, 159, 338: 1860, 432: 1861, 108: 1862, 380: 1864, 306: 1865, 341: 1871, 42, 434: 1872, 436.
- *crystalellus*, 1863, 17.
- *enculoides*, 1868, 12.
- *cuvieri*, 1864, 398: 1870, 486: 1874, 45.
- *cyaneus*, 1863, 13, 14: 1864, 274.
- *deiroleucus*, 1861, 354: 1873, 394.
- *desertorum*, 1870, 423.
- *diabrous*, 1859, 108, 324: 1863, 352: 1865, 341.
- *dickersoni*, 1864, 305, 310, 316.
- *dimidiatus*, 1863, 22: 1871, 163.
- *ducalis*, 1863, 17.
- *dussumieri*, 1863, 16.
- *eleonora*, 1859, 159, 189, 338: 1860, 124, 432: 1861, 108: 1862, 380: 1863, 352: 1864, 42, 48: 1865, 258, 333, 341: 1871, 42: 1873, 152: 1874, 231: 1875, 6, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 508.
- *erythropus*, 1861, 70.
- *feldeggii*, 1864, 184, 429.
- *femoralis*, 1859, 210: 1867, 273.
- *ferox*, 1862, 215: 1863, 18.
- *formosus*, 1873, 106.
- *frontatus*, 1865, 84: 1868, 5.
- *fulvus*, 1860, 308: 1863, 18.
- *funereus*, 1860, 413.
- *fuscus*, 1861, 1: 1862, 44.
- *gabar*, 1875, 236.
- *gallicus*, 1863, 12, 477.
- *gallinarius*, 1863, 16.
- *gentilis*, 1863, 16.
- *gironieri*, 1868, 6.
- *glaucoptis*, 1863, 20.
- *gracilis*, 1859, 218: 1860, 409: 1862, 267: 1865, 175.
- *gracus*, 1870, 423.
- *gronlandicus*, 1859, 24, 469: 1860, 166: 1863, 43.
- *guttatus*, 1863, 9.
- *gyrfalco*, 1859, 85: 1862, 44, 48, 65: 1865, 241, 500, 501: 1867, 286: 1870, 304: 1872, 61, 446: 1873, 57, 453: 1875, 175: 1876, 231.
- *norvegicus*, 1859, 85.
- *halinatus*, 1859, 63: 1861, 79: 1863, 21.
- *harpe*, 1862, 101, 215: 1873, 18.
- *hemidaetylus*, 1859, 218.
- *hemilanius*?, 1863, 20: 1865, 29.
- *hendersoni*, 1871, 407: 1872, 437.

- Falco herbacola*, 1863, 8, 14; 1876, 342.
 — *hirundinum*, 1863, 9.
 — *holbelli*, 1876, 233.
 — *humilis*, 1863, 22.
 — *hypoleucus*, 1866, 236, 421.
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1863, 22.
 — *imperialis*, 1863, 18.
 — *indicus*, 1866, 236; 1869, 121.
 — *indus*, 1863, 23.
 — *interstinctus*, 1863, 9.
 — *iogaster*, 1868, 8.
 — *islandicus*, 1859, 24, 85, 414, 469; 1861, 4; 1862, 44; 1863, 43; 1867, 281, 466; 1870, 275, 277; 1871, 455; 1873, 453, 474; 1876, 234.
 — *japonicus*, 1874, 427.
 — *jugger*, 1859, 87; 1861, 218; 1863, 8, 369; 1866, 234, 236, 421; 1868, 352; 1870, 400; 1871, 41; 1873, 440.
 — *krameri*, 1863, 13.
 — *labradorus*, 1862, 51.
 — *lacteus*, 1863, 14.
 — *lagopus*, 1861, 79; 1863, 20, 477; 1865, 174.
 — *lanarius*, 1859, 24, 43, 86, 186, 284; 1860, 123, 124, 288, 352; 1861, 218, 219; 1862, 387; 1863, 8; 1864, 10, 183, 184, 429; 1865, 175, 226, 257; 1867, 40, 52, 424; 1868, 472; 1869, 245; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 74, 423; 1871, 41, 58; 1872, 53, 437; 1873, 440; 1875, 107, 291, 292.
 — *lanceolatus*, 1863, 17.
 — *lathamii*, 1863, 17; 1876, 234.
 — *latissimus*, 1876, 234.
 — *leucanthenus*, 1875, 232; 1876, 2.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1859, 90.
 — *leucogaster*, 1863, 22.
 — *leucophrys*, 1871, 460.
 — *leucopsis*, 1863, 12.
 — *leucurus*, 1871, 338; 1873, 17.
 — *limnaetus*, 1863, 17; 1866, 242; 1868, 13.
 — *lithofalco*, 1863, 9; 1864, 48.
 — *longipes*, 1863, 12.
 — *lophotes*, 1863, 11.
 — *luggar*, 1863, 8.
 — *lunulatus*, 1868, 5; 1876, 391.
 — *maeae*, 1863, 22.
 — *macropus*, 1871, 237.
 — *maculatus*, 1863, 19.
 — *magnus*, 1863, 25.
 — *malaiensis*, 1863, 19.
 — *melanaetus*, 1863, 18, 19.
 — *melanogenys*, 1861, 131; 1866, 234, 236; 1867, 465; 1869, 444; 1871, 24, 237, 238, 365; 1872, 2.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1863, 14.
 — *melanonotus*, 1863, 18.
 — *melanopterus*, 1863, 12; 1865, 258; 1870, 119.
Falco meridionalis, 1876, 66.
 — *mexicanus*, 1873, 440.
 — *micurus*, 1871, 238; 1872, 2.
 — *milvipes*, 1871, 240, 407; 1872, 439.
 — *milvus*, 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1872, 166.
 — *minor*, 1861, 305; 1863, 16; 1864, 297, 298; 1867, 465; 1869, 362, 443, 444, 445.
 — *mogilnik*, 1863, 18.
 — *moluccensis*, 1868, 5.
 — *montagni*, 1863, 14.
 — *mülleri*, 1861, 76.
 — *musicus*, 1861, 73.
 — *navioides*, 1864, 274.
 — *naevius*, 1863, 19.
 — *naumanni*, 1863, 10; 1875, 515.
 — *neglectus*, 1874, 456.
 — *niger*, 1863, 18.
 — *nigriceps*, 1866, 267; 1867, 465; 1868, 418.
 — *nisosimilis*, 1876, 342.
 — *nisus*, 1862, 180; 1864, 273; 1865, 28; 1872, 167.
 — *niveus*, 1863, 17; 1868, 13.
 — *norvegicus*, 1859, 24.
 — *novae-hollandiae*, 1859, 276; 1873, 107.
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 1862, 215; 1872, 332, 449; 1873, 17, 18.
 — *obsoletus*, 1863, 18, 20; 1876, 234.
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 17; 1871, 247.
 — *palumbarius*, 1860, 91; 1862, 180; 1863, 16, 477.
 — *pekinensis*, 1871, 477.
 — *pennatus*, 1863, 20.
 — *percontator*, 1859, 218.
 — *peregrinator*, 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 8; 1866, 234, 237; 1869, 121, 122, 356; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 1, 2, 450; 1876, 196, 332, 432.
 — *peregrinoides*, 1859, 87, 95, 185; 1861, 131, 218, 219, 296; 1863, 8; 1865, 174; 1866, 236, 237; 1868, 223; 1869, 443; 1871, 241; 1873, 490; 1875, 107, 292.
 — *peregrinus*, 1859, 24, 44, 63, 185, 288, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 123, 166, 167, 200; 1861, 2, 4, 5, 24, 79, 131, 219, 225; 1862, 314; 1863, 7, 210, 475; 1864, 10, 47, 80, 183, 273; 1865, 9, 11, 174, 175, 257, 355, 463; 1866, 16, 234, 235, 237; 1867, 51, 143, 194, 281, 282, 315, 388, 424, 465; 1868, 5, 20, 141, 225, 412, 436; 1869, 120, 121, 122, 185, 444; 1870, 74, 84, 275, 297, 394; 1871, 41, 57, 227, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 165, 187; 1873, 57, 150; 1874,

- 427; 1875, 32, 107, 292; 1876, 18, 110.
- Falco picatus*, 1873, 17.
- *pinetarius*, 1863, 9.
- *piscator*, 1863, 21.
- *plumbeus*, 1873, 106.
- *porcilinotus*, 1876, 472.
- *pojana*, 1865, 50.
- *poliogaster*, 1875, 357.
- *poliogenys*, 1866, 245.
- *polyagrus*, 1865, 316, 317, 323; 1866, 267, 421; 1872, 53; 1873, 439.
- *ponticerianus*, 1863, 23; 1865, 27; 1868, 16.
- *pteroeles*, 1860, 26.
- *ptilorhynchus*, 1863, 11.
- *punctatus*, 1862, 267.
- *punctipennis*, 1861, 200; 1862, 24, 25.
- *punicus*, 1859, 24, 158, 159, 184, 284; 1864, 47.
- *pygargus*, 1863, 13; 1875, 503.
- *radama*, 1862, 266; 1863, 104; 1868, 225; 1869, 444, 445.
- *raddei*, 1871, 433.
- *radiatus*, 1875, 364.
- *regalis*, 1863, 18.
- *regulus*, 1863, 9.
- *renwardti*, 1863, 11.
- *richardsoni*, 1871, 460.
- *ruber*, 1866, 235, 236.
- *indicus*, 1863, 8.
- *rufescens*, 1863, 9; 1872, 166; 1875, 255.
- *ruficeps*, 1875, 448.
- *ruficollis*, 1860, 409; 1870, 423.
- *rufipedoides*, 1863, 9.
- *rufipes*, 1859, 338; 1863, 10; 1866, 239.
- *rufus*, 1861, 305; 1863, 13.
- *rupicola*, 1861, 71.
- *rupicoloides*, 1861, 69, 71.
- *rusticolus*, 1861, 2; 1862, 44.
- *sacer*, 1859, 24, 44, 86, 186, 284; 1861, 225, 372; 1862, 45, 51, 92, 387; 1863, 7, 8, 88; 1864, 429; 1865, 226, 258; 1866, 421; 1867, 52; 1868, 409, 411, 472; 1870, 73, 423, 521; 1871, 42, 238, 310, 365, 455; 1872, 439; 1873, 151, 413; 1875, 106, 291, 292, 473, 508.
- *schistaceus*, 1869, 416.
- *semitorquatus*, 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 316; 1868, 269; 1870, 423; 1872, 471; 1873, 458.
- *severus*, 1863, 9; 1871, 366; 1872, 98; 1876, 126.
- *shahen*, 1863, 8; 1866, 236.
- *sibericus*, 1863, 9.
- *smirillus*, 1863, 9.
- *sominensis*, 1863, 12.
- *sparverius*, 1859, 63; 1861, 293, 1863, 44; 1867, 273, 288; 1868, 418; 1874, 369.
- Falco sabbuteo*, 1859, 338; 1860, 124; 1863, 9, 89; 1864, 48, 223; 1865, 333, 355; 1867, 424; 1868, 412, 436; 1871, 42, 366; 1872, 165, 460; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 168, 292, 448; 1876, 111.
- *subniger*, 1862, 51; 1866, 236; 421; 1868, 118; 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
- *sultaneus*, 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1872, 2.
- *tachardus*, 1859, 94.
- *tanypterus*, 1859, 339; 1860, 122, 123; 1861, 219; 1864, 184, 429; 1872, 437.
- *thermophilus*, 1863, 8; 1868, 139.
- *timuncularius*, 1863, 10.
- *timunculoides*, 1863, 10; 1864, 273; 1865, 175.
- *timunculus*, 1859, 45, 462; 1860, 124, 288; 1861, 69, 70, 71, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9; 1865, 175; 1868, 195, 436; 1871, 69; 1872, 165, 229, 459; 1873, 57, 153, 216; 1874, 427, 456; 1875, 10, 293; 1876, 18.
- *trivigatus*, 1863, 16.
- *tscherniaievi*, 1875, 106.
- *tunetanus*, 1861, 131.
- *undulatus*, 1863, 19.
- *unicinctus*, 1875, 234.
- *urubitinga*, 1859, 215.
- *variegatus*, 1863, 20.
- *versicolor*, 1863, 20.
- *vespertinus*, 1861, 327; 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 48, 273; 1866, 119; 1870, 277, 423; 1872, 459; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 175, 292.
- *virgatus*, 1863, 15.
- *vociferus*, 1863, 12.
- *xanthonyx*, 1863, 10; 1875, 516.
- *xanthothorax*, 1859, 218; 1875, 232.
- *zonarius*, 1870, 424.
- *zoniventris*, 1864, 305, 306.
- Falculia*, 1861, 404; 1869, 262; 1873, 186, 190.
- *palliata*, 1873, 201.
- Falcomulus frontatus*, 1873, 115.
- falklandica* (*Ægialitis*), 1867, 68; 1870, 17; 1876, 290.
- (*Attagus*), 1868, 188.
- falklandicus* (*Furdus*), 1861, 152, 282; 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 376.
- fallax* (*Cyclopsis*), 1870, 121.
- (*Dacelo*), 1870, 121, 133.
- (*Dolerisca*), 1864, 91; 1867, 128.
- (*Elainea*), 1867, 108; 1871, 466.
- (*Lanius*), 1870, 434, 435; 1871, 432, 433.

- fallax* (*Melospiza*), 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270; 1868, 422.
familiaris (*Aedon*), 1859, 311; 1862, 66; 1867, 80; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430, 496; 1871, 30, 31, 83, 132, 152, 214, 216, 437; 1874, 340; 1876, 80.
 — (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 159.
 — (*Certhia*), 1864, 281; 1865, 52, 136; 1866, 284, 365, 389; 1867, 196, 313; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 208, 214, 408; 1872, 19; 1874, 152, 461; 1875, 145, 304; 1876, 19, 99, 176.
 — (*Pyrenonotus*), 1863, 222; 1867, 467.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1874, 371; 1875, 60, 61, 72.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1871, 30.
famosa (*Certhia*), 1870, 29.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 43; 1871, 150; 1874, 374; 1875, 60, 63, 69; 1876, 202, 425.
fanula (*Curruca*), 1869, 129; 1874, 339.
fanniae (*Thalurania*), 1873, 359.
faunyi (*Trochilus*), 1873, 359.
fantensis (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 52, 443, 474; 1871, 441, 470.
farinosa (*Chrysotis*), 1871, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.
fasciata (*Aquila*), 1859, 88; 1868, 138.
 — (*Certhia*), 1875, 145.
 — (*Columba*), 1860, 249, 276; 1865, 165; 1868, 423; 1872, 53.
 — (*Coracina*), 1872, 372.
 — (*Glycyphila*), 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
fasciatum (*Tigrisoma*), 1870, 262.
fasciatus (*Acrocephalus*), 1867, 21.
 — (*Astur*), 1862, 215.
 — (*Buceros*), 1859, 153.
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 21.
 — (*Circæus*), 1860, 413; 1870, 425.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1862, 231.
 — (*Graucalus*), 1872, 371.
 — (*Harpactes*), 1866, 342; 1869, 406; 1871, 161; 1874, 13, 92; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
 — (*Harpagus*), 1870, 115, 280.
 — (*Ibyster*), 1875, 95.
 — (*Nisaetus*), 1864, 356; 1876, 126, 339.
 — (*Poliornis*), 1863, 21.
 — (*Pterocles*), 1860, 247; 1867, 51; 1868, 320, 378; 1870, 400; 1873, 415.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1864, 232; 1875, 438, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.
fasciolata (*Alauda*), 1871, 268.
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 437.
 — (*Drymæca*), 1874, 373.
fasciolata (*Huhua*), 1868, 149.
 — (*Locustella*), 1867, 21.
fasciolatus (*Arundinax*), 1876, 332.
 — (*Bubo*), 1866, 252; 1869, 194.
 — (*Circæus*), 1859, 92; 1861, 130; 1862, 35, 211, 212, 214; 1868, 139; 1870, 425.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1872, 367.
 — (*Diardigallus*), 1859, 114, 201, 211, 473.
fastuosa (*Pipra*), 1859, 124.
featherstoni (*Graucalus*), 1873, 489.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1873, 99, 463.
 — (*Rallus*), 1867, 132.
fedzeni (*Heimilophus*), 1870, 464.
 — (*Muelleripicus*), 1863, 464; 1870, 163; 1871, 164; 1872, 9.
 — (*Thriponax*), 1871, 164, 165.
fedoa (*Limosa*), 1859, 230; 1862, 9; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 39, 269; 1868, 425.
feldeggii (*Falco*), 1864, 184, 429.
felicis (*Erythronota*), 1859, 376.
 — (*Garrulax*), 1868, 81.
felivox (*Furdus*), 1859, 7.
felix (*Motacilla*), 1870, 346; 1871, 477.
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1860, 397; 1866, 205.
femorialis (*Falco*), 1859, 210; 1867, 273.
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1859, 219; 1862, 286; 1873, 131, 135.
 — (*Numenius*), 1876, 389, 393.
 — (*Scytalopus*), 1874, 205.
ferina (*Ethya*), 1865, 62; 1873, 366; 1874, 182.
 — (*Anas*), 1864, 289.
 — (*Aythya*), 1873, 420.
 — (*Fuligula*), 1859, 357, 363; 1860, 81, 163, 354, 394; 1861, 250; 1864, 42, 156, 241; 1867, 71, 283; 1868, 327, 456; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 109; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 420.
 — (*Nyroca*), 1865, 445; 1872, 428.
ferinoides (*Fuligula*), 1866, 119.
fernandensis (*Eustephanus*), 1871, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 371, 377.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1871, 179, 180.
fernandezianus (*Anaretes*), 1871, 179, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 82; 1875, 376.
 — (*Culicivora*), 1871, 179.
ferox (*Accipiter*), 1859, 93.
 — (*Buteo*), 1861, 76; 1862, 362; 1863, 369; 1865, 255; 1866, 244; 1867, 51, 66; 1868, 305; 1870, 11, 72, 518; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 41, 338, 339; 1873, 484; 1875, 103; 1876, 242, 367, 368.

- ferox* (*Circæetus*), 1859, 91.
 — (*Falco*), 1862, 215; 1863, 18.
 — (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 37, 45, 55, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 220, 222; 1869, 242.
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1864, 87.
ferrea (*Hypotaenidia*), 1874, 147.
 — (*Pratineola*), 1861, 33; 1862, 258, 386; 1867, 13, 14, 447; 1868, 309; 1869, 55; 1872, 15.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1867, 408.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1868, 197.
ferrugiceps (*Lanius*), 1867, 213.
 — (*Merops*), 1866, 344; 1870, 162.
ferruginea (*Athene*), 1875, 330.
 — (*Butalis*), 1870, 247; 1876, 352.
 — (*Campephaga*), 1862, 225.
 — (*Cisticola*), 1869, 135, 143.
 — (*Drymæca*), 1869, 135, 143; 1870, 519.
 — (*Erismatura*), 1861, 294; 1876, 163.
 — (*Hemichelidon*), 1861, 40.
 — (*Hirundinea*), 1869, 195, 196, 197; 1873, 27.
 — (*Lophophaps*), 1868, 217.
 — (*Nyroca*), 1873, 483; 1876, 421.
ferrugineigula (*Anumbius*), 1859, 108.
ferrugineum (*Glaucidium*), 1864, 80; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 12, 14, 15.
ferrugineus (*Alconax*), 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1872, 124.
 — (*Archibuteo*), 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1865, 325, 537; 1866, 267; 1868, 427; 1876, 376.
 — (*Gallus*), 1861, 234; 1867, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 307; 1868, 381; 1869, 60, 170; 1870, 357, 358; 1871, 429; 1876, 324.
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1859, 322.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1868, 160.
 — (*Lanius*), 1866, 276, 278; 1868, 160.
 — (*Malaconotus*), 1868, 160.
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1869, 196.
 — (*Oxynotus*), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1863, 104; 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278.
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1870, 527.
 — (*Sceloporphagus*), 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1867, 270; 1870, 375, 376.
 — (*Todus*), 1869, 196; 1873, 27.
ferruginosa (*Munia*), 1867, 177.
ferruginosum (*Trichostoma*), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
ferruginosus (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 3; 1869, 163; 1872, 301.
ferus (*Auser*), 1859, 172; 1860, 350; 1861, 344, 366; 1862, 254, 288; 1865, 110, 198, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 22, 127; 1870, 104, 301, 339; 1872, 446; 1873, 342, 368; 1875, 426.
ferus (*Cygnus*), 1861, 13; 1862, 183; 1864, 155; 1865, 441; 1867, 243, 283; 1868, 327, 364; 1870, 338; 1873, 438, 453; 1874, 240.
festiva (*Calliste*), 1871, 302.
festivus (*Chrysocolaptes*), 1866, 355.
fiber (*Dysporus*), 1862, 250; 1865, 109.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1859, 369; 1862, 251.
 — (*Sula*), 1859, 233; 1860, 98; 1862, 251; 1864, 96, 173, 232, 381, 385; 1865, 109, 110, 111; 1867, 178; 1868, 405.
Ficedula ambigua, 1867, 24.
 — borbonica, 1861, 360.
 — breviaudata, 1869, 138.
 — cettii, 1872, 201.
 — cisticola, 1872, 201.
 — coronata, 1862, 67, 317; 1863, 307; 1867, 197.
 — clauca, 1872, 201.
 — fulvescens, 1876, 82.
 — hypolais, 1866, 388; 1869, 230.
 — ieterina, 1862, 68; 1871, 213.
 — middendorffi, 1876, 81.
 — obscura, 1876, 82.
 — pallida, 1873, 97.
 — polyglotta, 1871, 213; 1872, 201.
 — superciliosus, 1876, 81.
Ficophagus, 1876, 457, 458, 460.
fieldeni (*Lithofalco*), 1872, 471; 1873, 461, 491.
filamentosus (*Phalacrocorax*), 1861, 263, 264; 1862, 92.
filifera (*Hirundo*), 1864, 320; 1867, 371; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 403; 1870, 428; 1871, 352.
filoti (*Irania*), 1864, 400, 402; 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
fimbriata (*Volucrivora*), 1861, 42; 1876, 351.
finchii (*Buchanga*), 1872, 103.
finlaysoni (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 441; 1870, 467.
finmarchiensis (*Auser*), 1859, 212; 1860, 406.
finchi (*Cassinia*), 1870, 53, 54, 474; 1871, 470; 1874, 60.
 — (*Chrysotis*), 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250.
 — (*Conurus*), 1871, 87, 91; 1872, 452.
 — (*Criniger*), 1872, 452.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1870, 431, 495; 1871, 479.
 — (*Trichostoma*), 1876, 378, 379.

- fischeri* (Arctonetta), 1863, 150.
 — (Lampronetta), 1868, 345.
Fiscus collaris, 1874, 102; 1876, 429.
fisqueti (Ixus), 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
fissipes (Hydrochelidon), 1859, 365; 1863, 472; 1864, 385, 391; 1865, 41, 454; 1866, 205; 1867, 73, 286; 1869, 154; 1870, 488; 1871, 318, 399; 1873, 346; 1875, 26, 497.
 — (Sterna), 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1868, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
fistulator (Buceros), 1872, 67; 1873, 174; 1874, 51.
flabellifera (Loxia), 1871, 20.
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 225.
 — (Muscipeta), 1862, 225.
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 225, 285; 1865, 155; 1867, 379; 1871, 459; 1872, 245, 449.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 20.
flabelliformis (Caecomantis), 1866, 331.
 — (Cuculus), 1873, 118, 119.
flabellum (Loxia), 1871, 20.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
flammaxillaris (Anthothreptus), 1876, 348.
 — (Arachnechthra), 1870, 24, 25, 26, 237, 239; 1871, 167; 1873, 312.
 — (Nectarinia), 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1869, 420; 1870, 239.
flammea (Fringilla), 1865, 502.
 — (Setophaga), 1859, 12; 1860, 274; 1869, 313.
 — (Strix), 1859, 26, 46; 1860, 133, 309; 1861, 201, 226, 305; 1862, 269, 336, 387; 1863, 31, 230, 339; 1864, 13, 49, 236, 307; 1865, 15, 51, 263; 1866, 94, 106, 179, 250; 1867, 55, 238; 1868, 26, 150, 437; 1869, 394, 452; 1870, 77, 160; 1871, 46, 64, 72, 358; 1872, 168, 187; 1875, 66, 111, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 104, 260.
flammeola (Scops), 1861, 355; 1869, 109; 1870, 277; 1874, 456.
flammeus (Aluco), 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 296.
 — (Ixus), 1866, 369.
 — (Pericrocotus), 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118; 1874, 92; 1875, 288.
flammiceps (Cephalopyrus), 1868, 311.
 — (Euplectes), 1862, 338; 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
 — (Ortygometra), 1867, 171.
 — (Oxyrhamphus), 1873, 110.
 — (Oxyrhynchus), 1869, 314.
 — (Paroides), 1868, 197.
flammulatus (Megabius), 1859, 394; 1872, 292.
 — (Thripadectes), 1870, 262.
flava (Cithra), 1871, 267.
 — (Drepanis), 1871, 358.
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 41, 43.
 — (Motacilla), 1860, 393; 1861, 82; 1863, 309; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 179, 333; 1868, 442; 1869, 73; 1870, 15; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 178.
 — (Passerina), 1872, 42, 43.
 — (Polyphasia), 1872, 14.
 — (Ptilotis), 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 43.
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 360; 1865, 33; 1867, 33.
flavala (Hemixus), 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 251.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1867, 7.
flaveola (Casiempis), 1874, 309.
 — (Certhiola), 1859, 67, 378; 1862, 288; 1864, 81, 166; 1867, 129, 131.
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 98, 143; 1870, 429.
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 41.
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 41, 42, 43.
flaveolus (Budytes), 1870, 452.
 — (Criniger), 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 252.
 — (Passer), 1863, 378; 1867, 41; 1870, 172, 469.
flavescens (Andropadus), 1871, 434.
 — (Empidonax), 1874, 313.
 — (Ixus), 1872, 90.
 — (Panoplitus), 1867, 128; 1871, 124, 376; 1876, 10.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1871, 231; 1872, 464.
flavicans (Drymæca), 1869, 290; 1873, 254, 259; 1874, 101.
 — (Foudia), 1865, 148, 153.
flavicapillus (Regulus), 1865, 180.
flavicaudus (Criniger), 1862, 351.
 — (Trichophorus), 1861, 118.
flaviceps (Auriparus), 1866, 263.
 — (Plocus), 1871, 37.
 — (Zosterops), 1864, 232; 1876, 140, 153, 262, 392.
flavioellis (Ardetta), 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 35; 1870, 438; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
 — (Butorides), 1866, 335.
 — (Capito), 1861, 186.
 — (Ixus), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167, 354.
 — (Macronyx), 1868, 290.
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 186.
 — (Passer), 1865, 46; 1867, 42, 370; 1868, 174; 1873, 414.
 — (Petronia), 1861, 231.

- flavicollis* (Ptilopus), 1861, 348; 1865, 380, 397.
 — (Timelia), 1872, 376.
flavirissus (Cassicus), 1871, 329; 1872, 468.
flavida (Drymœca), 1873, 486.
flavidicollis (Saltator), 1871, 327; 1872, 468.
flavidiventris (Estrellda), 1867, 41.
flavifrons (Ægithalus), 1859, 110.
 — (Cyanops), 1867, 297; 1874, 15.
 — (Euphonia), 1862, 288.
 — (Hylocharis), 1865, 535; 1874, 89; 1875, 161, 162.
 — (Megalama), 1866, 227; 1871, 451.
 — (Melanerpes), 1873, 118.
 — (Motacilla), 1876, 178.
 — (Pachycephala), 1875, 447; 1876, 505.
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 165.
 — (Vireo), 1859, 12; 1867, 276; 1871, 324.
 — (Zosterops), 1874, 457; 1876, 140, 262.
flavigastra (Araclmechthra), 1870, 31, 32.
 — (Araclmothera), 1869, 221.
 — (Cotyle), 1863, 181.
 — (Dendromis), 1860, 398.
flavigula (Carbo), 1862, 252.
 — (Euthyrhynchus), 1872, 453.
 — (Hypergerus), 1872, 71.
 — (Ptilotis), 1873, 109.
 — (Xanthodina), 1867, 42; 1869, 371.
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 358.
flavigularis (Chlorospingus), 1875, 384.
 — (Melanerpes), 1871, 381.
flavilarvata (Aptenodytes), 1862, 243.
flavimana (Ardea), 1871, 264.
flavinucha (Chrysophlegma), 1865, 411; 1866, 356; 1869, 156, 414; 1872, 9.
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.
flavinuchus (Gecinus), 1861, 229.
 — (Psittacus), 1859, 138.
flavipectus (Cyclorhis), 1864, 81.
 — (Parus), 1876, 92.
flavipes (Chaetsia), 1867, 166.
 — (Cultrunguis), 1863, 28.
 — (Dendrophila), 1866, 366.
 — (Dicaeum), 1870, 47.
 — (Gambetta), 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 428; 1876, 165.
 — (Ketupa), 1861, 227; 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1869, 16, 155; 1871, 316; 1873, 129.
 — (Platibis), 1866, 335.
 — (Sitta), 1872, 21.
flavipes (Totanus), 1859, 257; 1861, 11; 1862, 308; 1873, 477.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1873, 25.
 — (Vanellus), 1867, 165.
flavirostris (Acanthis), 1875, 242.
 — (Anas), 1863, 174; 1867, 176; 1868, 49; 1872, 99; 1874, 390.
 — (Ardea), 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
 — (Arletta), 1869, 388.
 — (Buceros), 1860, 244; 1871, 260.
 — (Chlorocanus), 1861, 355.
 — (Cissa), 1868, 200.
 — (Columba), 1860, 226; 1865, 313; 1866, 23; 1872, 53.
 — (Drymœca), 1863, 300.
 — (Fringilla), 1865, 130; 1873, 487.
 — (Fulica), 1873, 44.
 — (Gallinula), 1868, 470; 1869, 195; 1873, 44.
 — (Giraculus), 1862, 251.
 — (Herodias), 1859, 249; 1860, 205; 1862, 101, 235; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
 — (Leptorodas), 1874, 336.
 — (Limnocorax), 1862, 35; 1869, 195.
 — (Linaria), 1875, 242.
 — (Linota), 1869, 172.
 — (Myiophoneus), 1863, 278.
 — (Paradoxornis), 1872, 297.
 — (Phaeton), 1859, 105; 1860, 98; 1861, 116, 181, 276; 1863, 175, 248; 1867, 334, 345, 359; 1870, 116.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
 — (Rhynehops), 1855, 349; 1864, 337; 1873, 484; 1874, 75.
 — (Toccus), 1874, 365; 1875, 82.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1863, 278.
 — (Uroëssa), 1868, 317; 1870, 171.
 — (Zanclostomus), 1869, 194.
 — (Zosterops), 1866, 211.
flavitorques (Ampelioides), 1868, 222.
flaviventre (Conirostrum), 1863, 316.
flaviventris (Abromis), 1867, 26, 27, 28.
 — (Arachnographis), 1870, 31.
 — (Calliste), 1873, 379.
 — (Centurus), 1865, 162, 469.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 38.
 — (Crimiger), 1875, 74.
 — (Cithagra), 1869, 371; 1871, 267.
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 361; 1869, 337; 1872, 12.
 — (Cyclorhis), 1859, 13; 1869, 313; 318.
 — (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 444.
 — (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 316.
 — (Dumeticola), 1867, 20.
 — (Empidonax), 1859, 122, 441;

- 1865, 163, 475, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276; 1868, 427.
- flaviventris* (*Eremomela*), 1871, 153.
- (*Fringillaria*), 1860, 213; 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 81.
- (*Gerygone*), 1862, 221; 1869, 380; 1870, 393, 458; 1874, 57, 115.
- (*Hapalocercus*), 1876, 159.
- (*Hierococyx*), 1866, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
- (*Horornis*), 1867, 20, 21.
- (*Motacilla*), 1862, 273; 1863, 346.
- (*Muscipeta*), 1870, 480.
- (*Platyercus*), 1873, 116.
- (*Prinia*), 1860, 50; 1867, 23; 1870, 145.
- (*Rubigula*), 1866, 370; 1867, 439; 1869, 165.
- (*Vanga*), 1866, 323.
- flavivertex* (*Crithagra*), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
- (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 58.
- flavoaurita* (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 148.
- flavogrisea* (*Pachycare*), 1876, 363.
- (*Pachycephala*), 1874, 418.
- flavogularis* (*Osmotreron*), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1874, 25.
- (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396.
- flavolivacea* (*Neornis*), 1867, 21, 22, 24; 1868, 308.
- flavosriata* (*Ethopyga*), 1870, 35, 42; 1871, 248.
- (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 259.
- flavostrigatus* (*Andropadus*), 1876, 53, 427.
- flavotineta* (*Glyciphila*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
- flavovirens* (*Buarremon*), 1868, 114.
- flavoviridis* (*Vireosylva*), 1859, 12.
- flavum* (*Dicaeum*), 1865, 33.
- flavus* (*Budytes*), 1859, 31, 310, 341, 358, 420; 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333, 411; 1862, 260; 1863, 298, 309; 1864, 20; 1865, 49, 55; 1866, 187, 290, 386, 391; 1867, 63, 104, 427; 1869, 220, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 142, 195, 282, 346, 452, 521; 1871, 85, 138, 154, 155, 215, 231; 1872, 53, 282, 290, 292, 296; 1873, 245, 282; 1875, 20, 142; 1876, 22, 178.
- (*Cuculus*), 1866, 349, 363; 1869, 332, 337; 1872, 15.
- flemingii* (*Arundinax*), 1871, 477.
- (*Herbivocula*), 1874, 438.
- flindersi* (*Eudynamis*), 1865, 32, 86; 1866, 363; 1869, 341.
- floccosus* (*Pycnoptilus*), 1866, 419.
- florensensis* (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 27.
- (*Ptilopus*), 1872, 292.
- floresiana* (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3.
- Florida carulea*, 1859, 226; 1862, 129; 1865, 312; 1866, 31.
- *purpurea*, 1862, 289.
- florida* (*Calliste*), 1870, 114; 1876, 407, 409.
- floridana* (*Aphelocoma*), 1874, 458.
- (*Cyanocitta*), 1862, 129, 134, 201; 1867, 264, 270.
- floridanus* (*Carbo*), 1862, 201.
- (*Graculus*), 1861, 129.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1864, 374; 1866, 200.
- floris* (*Treron*), 1865, 376, 396.
- Florisuga mellivora*, 1859, 128; 1860, 272; 1863, 110; 1864, 91; 1872, 319; 1873, 388.
- fluvialis* (*Pandion*), 1863, 21.
- fluvialis* (*Aeriocephalus*), 1875, 309.
- (*Calanodyta*), 1870, 198.
- (*Hydrochelidon*), 1876, 177.
- (*Locustella*), 1864, 72.
- (*Lusciniopsis*), 1870, 148.
- (*Pandion*), 1875, 102.
- (*Pseudoluscinia*), 1867, 77.
- (*Sterna*), 1865, 320; 1866, 102, 107; 1868, 263, 458; 1869, 25; 1871, 398; 1872, 460; 1873, 346; 1874, 392, 400; 1875, 26, 431; 1876, 415.
- Fluvicola pica*, 1864, 85; 1871, 332.
- fluvicola* (*Hirundo*), 1866, 337; 1867, 462, 463; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
- (*Lagenoplastes*), 1863, 472.
- fokiensis* (*Brachypternus*), 1868, 63.
- foljambii* (*Crex*), 1865, 222.
- folkiensis* (*Macropternus*), 1870, 95, 96; 1872, 14.
- forcipata* (*Hydropsalis*), 1866, 209.
- forcitata* (*Thalaurania*), 1873, 357.
- forcitatus* (*Dicrurus*), 1862, 274; 1863, 348, 461; 1864, 299.
- (*Milvulus*), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114; 1865, 312, 313, 472; 1872, 318.
- Formicarius moniliger*, 1861, 353.
- Formicivora boucardi*, 1859, 119; 1863, 182; 1872, 318.
- *consobrina*, 1863, 182.
- *grisea*, 1873, 387.
- *intermedia*, 1864, 85; 1871, 381.
- *quixensis*, 1863, 182.
- *schisticolor*, 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
- *speciosa*, 1876, 494.
- *strigilata*, 1870, 262; 1876, 494.
- *virgata*, 1863, 182.
- formicivora* (*Myrmecocichla*), 1868, 44; 1874, 102, 370.
- formicivorus* (*Melanerpes*), 1859, 137; 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 126; 1868, 116; 1870, 280.
- formosa* (*Aix*), 1867, 394, 409.
- (*Barbatula*), 1861, 124.

- formosa* (Calocitta), 1859, 22; 1870, 144.
 --- (Carpophaga), 1863, 120.
 --- (Dendrocyitta), 1866, 296, 304;
 1867, 37; 1870, 352.
 --- (Estrelda), 1867, 41.
 --- (Eumetta), 1873, 368; 1875, 137.
 --- (Fringilla), 1868, 186; 1869,
 285.
 --- (Nectarinia), 1864, 320.
 --- (Oporornis), 1859, 10; 1862, 308;
 1865, 477; 1867, 274, 275.
 --- (Querquedula), 1872, 430, 459.
 --- (Sitta), 1865, 398; 1869, 160;
 1872, 21; 1876, 346.
 --- (Sphenocercus), 1866, 122, 311.
 --- (Trogon), 1863, 209, 396; 1865,
 371, 396, 540; 1866, 311, 312, 313,
 401, 406.
formosana (Chalcophaps), 1865, 357,
 510.
 --- (Munia), 1865, 356; 1867, 40.
formosanus (Phasianus), 1871, 429;
 1872, 425.
formosum (Trochilopteron), 1872, 465,
 466; 1873, 453.
formosus (Broderipus), 1873, 306.
 --- (Falco), 1873, 106.
 --- (Ibyster), 1873, 106.
 --- (Icterus), 1873, 465.
 --- (Oriolus), 1873, 441.
 --- (Phrygilus), 1868, 185.
 --- (Ptilopus), 1863, 120; 1865, 379,
 388, 397.
 --- (Troglodytes), 1874, 91.
forsii (Teretristis), 1859, 110.
forskälhi (Buceros), 1874, 337, 338.
 --- (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1872, 436;
 1873, 231.
forsteri (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.
 --- (Carpophaga), 1860, 141; 1865,
 387, 393.
 --- (Meropogon), 1860, 142.
 --- (Merops), 1872, 443.
 --- (Mimeta), 1862, 95.
 --- (Pitta), 1864, 106.
forsteri (Aptenodytes), 1860, 432; 1873,
 103, 104.
 --- (Halcyon), 1871, 470.
 --- (Ninox), 1875, 258.
 --- (Prion), 1862, 217.
 --- (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
 --- (Sterna), 1863, 153, 472; 1864,
 390.
forsterorum (Malacorynchus), 1862,
 242.
 --- (Miro), 1862, 222.
fortipes (Dumetia), 1867, 20.
 --- (Horornis), 1867, 20, 21.
 --- (Spermophila), 1866, 214; 1871,
 11, 15.
fortirostris (Drymaena), 1869, 130; 1872,
 287, 291; 1875, 380, 381.
fortirostris (Quiscalus), 1870, 280; 1873,
 334.
fortuna (Myiolestes), 1876, 145, 146.
fossii (Caprimulgus), 1871, 434; 1872,
 66; 1874, 46.
Foudia, 1865, 151; 1867, 360.
 --- eminentissima, 1868, 222.
 --- erythrocephala, 1860, 201; 1861,
 272; 1862, 275; 1865, 148, 149.
 --- erythrops, 1872, 72, 289.
 --- flavicans, 1865, 148, 153.
 --- madagascariensis, 1860, 201; 1862,
 275; 1863, 104, 337, 350; 1864, 295,
 299; 1865, 148, 149; 1867, 346,
 359.
 --- sechellarum, 1867, 353, 359.
francesca (Granatellus), 1873, 454;
 1874, 307.
francia (Cyanomyia), 1876, 312, 316.
 --- (Trochilus), 1876, 316.
francaica (Collocalia), 1860, 201; 1861,
 271; 1867, 359; 1874, 132, 134;
 1875, 313; 1876, 284, 356.
francaica (Seelospizias), 1875, 357, 358,
 484.
franciscanus (Euplectes), 1869, 191;
 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
francisci (Accipiter), 1864, 298; 1869,
 447, 448; 1875, 358.
 --- (Centropus), 1869, 193, 194; 1874,
 54.
 --- (Motacilla), 1870, 345; 1871,
 477.
Francolinus adpersus, 1869, 375.
 --- afer, 1869, 375, 459; 1871, 367;
 1873, 282; 1875, 61, 84; 1876, 192,
 208.
 --- asiae, 1863, 115.
 --- bicalaratus, 1872, 73, 290; 1874,
 72.
 --- capensis, 1875, 62, 85.
 --- chinensis, 1872, 430.
 --- clamator, 1871, 367.
 --- eranchii, 1871, 434.
 --- garipeensis, 1873, 282.
 --- granti, 1868, 99.
 --- guttatus, 1869, 387.
 --- hartlaubii, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
 --- humboldti, 1864, 330.
 --- kirki, 1871, 434.
 --- lathamii, 1874, 71.
 --- leucoseapus, 1872, 416.
 --- levillanti, 1865, 216; 1864, 354;
 1865, 274; 1869, 375; 1871, 261;
 1873, 282; 1876, 433.
 --- madagascariensis, 1861, 274; 1862,
 92.
 --- natalensis, 1860, 214; 1868, 467;
 1869, 375; 1874, 387; 1876, 209.
 --- nudicollis, 1869, 375; 1876, 209,
 433.
 --- perlatus, 1860, 63; 1861, 50;

- 1862, 91, 259, 387; 1863, 104, 401; 1867, 406; 1870, 359.
- Francoelinus phayrii*, 1862, 387; 1867, 158; 1870, 463, 469.
- *pictus*, 1864, 263; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 388; 1873, 415.
- *puleatus*, 1868, 269; 1869, 297; 1873, 282; 1874, 386.
- *pintadeus*, 1870, 359.
- *ponticerianus*, 1861, 275.
- *rovuma*, 1868, 99.
- *rubricollis*, 1872, 416.
- *schlegelii*, 1873, 458.
- *sephaena*, 1868, 269.
- *sinensis*, 1862, 92; 1867, 158; 1870, 359; 1875, 350.
- *subtorquatus*, 1860, 215; 1868, 467; 1874, 386; 1875, 85.
- *swainsoni*, 1868, 268; 1869, 297; 1874, 386; 1876, 209.
- *tristriatus*, 1863, 115.
- *vulgaris*, 1861, 236; 1862, 352; 1863, 113, 116, 351; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 203, 212, 321, 383; 1869, 396, 458; 1870, 153, 299; 1871, 224; 1872, 80; 1873, 479; 1875, 6.
- *yemensis*, 1867, 158.
- francolinus* (*Chaetopus*), 1863, 351.
- (*Perdix*), 1864, 42, 284; 1869, 252.
- Franklinia buchanani*, 1867, 24, 455; 1870, 138.
- *eleghorniae*, 1867, 24.
- franklinii* (*Canace*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
- (*Chroicocephalus*), 1862, 10; 1863, 153; 1865, 159; 1867, 271.
- (*Cyanops*), 1865, 412; 1869, 157; 1872, 11; 1876, 344.
- (*Larus*), 1872, 446.
- (*Megalama*), 1871, 437; 1872, 443.
- (*Tetrao*), 1861, 207; 1862, 8; 1863, 122; 1867, 271; 1868, 428.
- franseni* (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 27.
- (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.
- frantzii* (*Callispiza*), 1862, 83; 1863, 451.
- (*Calliste*), 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
- (*Catharus*), 1866, 190.
- (*Elainea*), 1866, 214.
- (*Pteroglossus*), 1874, 329.
- (*Tetragonops*), 1864, 371; 1865, 551; 1871, 451.
- (*Tinamus*), 1874, 312.
- fraseri* (*Cassinia*), 1870, 54.
- (*Celeus*), 1863, 184.
- (*Glaucis*), 1873, 278.
- (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 471; 1872, 3, 457.
- (*Tityra*), 1869, 315, 318.
- Fraseria ocreata*, 1872, 71.
- frater* (*Anous*), 1863, 472; 1864, 393.
- (*Oxyrrhamphus*), 1870, 262.
- (*Oxyrrhynchus*), 1869, 314.
- Fratercula*, 1867, 376.
- *arctica*, 1859, 172; 1861, 15; 1864, 157; 1865, 212, 451, 522; 1866, 16; 1868, 457; 1869, 24, 171; 1870, 453; 1871, 40; 1872, 64; 1873, 348.
- *cirrata*, 1861, 16.
- *corniculata*, 1865, 213; 1870, 453.
- *glacialis*, 1859, 172; 1860, 419; 1861, 15; 1864, 132; 1865, 212, 213, 519, 521, 522, 523; 1869, 27; 1870, 278, 308, 453; 1873, 348.
- fratercula* (*Grus*), 1863, 128.
- (*Mormon*), 1865, 521; 1870, 310; 1875, 267.
- fraterculus* (*Alauda*), 1866, 287.
- (*Ammonanes*), 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
- (*Grus*), 1865, 315; 1866, 30.
- (*Loxia*), 1871, 4, 5.
- (*Pericrocotus*), 1870, 244; 1871, 476.
- (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 4, 5.
- frauenfeldi* (*Carpophaga*), 1866, 116.
- Fregata*, 1864, 398; 1865, 153.
- *aquila*, 1859, 369; 1860, 11, 316; 1864, 96, 172, 372; 1868, 295; 1871, 104.
- fregata* (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1874, 39, 42, 121.
- Fregatta melanogastra*, 1862, 245; 1869, 352; 1870, 396.
- fregatta* (*Pelagodroma*), 1862, 244.
- Fregilupus*, 1873, 183, 186, 201.
- *capensis*, 1863, 104.
- *madagascariensis*, 1873, 200.
- *varius*, 1873, 200.
- Fregilus*, 1869, 262; 1873, 189.
- *graculus*, 1860, 136; 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 74, 131, 349; 1867, 428; 1868, 317, 446; 1870, 169, 191; 1872, 214, 428; 1873, 28, 248, 452; 1875, 119, 237.
- *himalayanus*, 1866, 349; 1867, 38, 136, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 169.
- *pyrrhocorax*, 1868, 446; 1870, 191.
- frenata* (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 26, 30, 32, 42; 1873, 312.
- (*Gallinago*), 1876, 164.
- (*Hirundo*), 1866, 336.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 26.
- (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 259.
- (*Saxicola*), 1870, 431; 1871, 433.
- (*Sterna*), 1860, 278; 1864, 390; 1865, 312, 319, 320; 1866, 44, 205.

- frenatus* (Cinetops), 1869, 73.
 — (Lanius), 1874, 312.
fretensis (Hirundo), 1866, 336; 1871, 351.
Fringillauda nemoricola, 1873, 462.
 — *sordida*, 1873, 462.
Fringilla, 1860, 94; 1863, 188.
 — *afra*, 1870, 57.
 — *alaudina*, 1873, 487.
 — *albicilla*, 1862, 220.
 — *amandava*, 1864, 42.
 — *arvensis*, 1872, 44.
 — *atricapilla*, 1871, 9.
 — *bicolor*, 1859, 147; 1864, 405.
 — *borealis*, 1859, 254; 1861, 84, 335.
 — *brasiliensis*, 1872, 40.
 — *burtoni*, 1868, 201.
 — *butyracea*, 1863, 186; 1872, 40, 212.
 — *canaria*, 1870, 397; 1872, 212.
 — *canescens*, 1861, 3, 7.
 — *cannabina*, 1860, 201; 1863, 230; 1864, 281; 1865, 129; 1870, 193, 397; 1875, 413.
 — *carduelis*, 1861, 111; 1864, 280; 1865, 128; 1866, 212; 1870, 193, 397; 1872, 212; 1875, 10, 413.
 — *chloris*, 1859, 313; 1860, 201; 1861, 111; 1862, 384; 1864, 280; 1865, 127, 178; 1867, 139; 1870, 193, 397; 1873, 247; 1875, 10, 413.
 — *citrinella*, 1860, 138; 1862, 71; 1870, 193; 1872, 196, 452.
 — *cecebs*, 1859, 33, 159; 1860, 137, 334; 1863, 188, 236, 356; 1864, 51, 281; 1865, 126, 180, 182, 333; 1866, 97, 177; 1867, 369; 1868, 103, 444, 476; 1870, 16, 193, 397; 1871, 219; 1872, 212; 1873, 64, 247; 1874, 404; 1875, 10, 242, 412; 1876, 24, 99.
 — *cyanomelas*, 1863, 313.
 — *domestica*, 1861, 84.
 — *falcirostris*, 1871, 20.
 — *flammea*, 1865, 502.
 — *flava*, 1872, 41, 43.
 — *flaveola*, 1872, 41.
 — *flavirostris*, 1865, 129; 1873, 487.
 — *formosa*, 1868, 186; 1869, 285.
 — *gayi*, 1868, 186; 1869, 285, 286.
 — *gutturalis*, 1871, 15.
 — *hypoleuca*, 1871, 17.
 — *hypoxantha*, 1871, 4.
 — *incerta*, 1862, 385; 1864, 51.
 — *kawaraliba minor*, 1862, 327; 1867, 202.
 — *lepada*, 1872, 40.
 — *leucocephala*, 1873, 116.
 — *leucanota*, 1874, 114.
 — *leucopogon*, 1871, 12.
Fringilla linaria, 1861, 7, 335; 1865, 129, 333, 498, 502; 1870, 275.
 — *linota*, 1859, 375.
 — *luteiventris*, 1872, 44.
 — *magellauca*, 1872, 49.
 — *majanoides*, 1871, 177.
 — *melanocephala*, 1871, 15.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1867, 45.
 — *montana*, 1861, 335.
 — *montifringilla*, 1860, 334; 1861, 45, 84, 335; 1863, 188; 1864, 54, 423; 1865, 57, 126, 180; 1867, 201; 1868, 444; 1870, 193; 1871, 219; 1872, 460; 1873, 64; 1874, 160; 1875, 120, 183, 241, 413; 1876, 116.
 — *montium*, 1861, 84; 1865, 333.
 — *moreleti*, 1859, 322; 1860, 93; 1861, 401; 1863, 188; 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344, 474; 1871, 436.
 — *nisoria*, 1863, 380; 1869, 211.
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12.
 — *otoleuca*, 1868, 268.
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 9.
 — *petronia*, 1872, 210.
 — *plumbea*, 1871, 18.
 — *rhodochroa*, 1865, 529.
 — *rufescens*, 1865, 129; 1870, 193; 1875, 413.
 — *ruficollis*, 1871, 21.
 — *rufirostris*, 1871, 17.
 — *sanguinea*, 1867, 45.
 — *serinus*, 1861, 113; 1870, 193; 1875, 183, 413.
 — *sinica*, 1861, 335; 1863, 378.
 — *spinus*, 1861, 335; 1863, 237, 477; 1865, 128; 1867, 201; 1868, 201; 1870, 193; 1872, 212; 1875, 413.
 — *spodiogenia*, 1859, 159, 313; 1860, 152, 334; 1863, 188, 356; 1864, 54; 1865, 333; 1866, 97; 1867, 369, 427; 1871, 293.
 — *striata*, 1874, 145.
 — *straticiceps*, 1869, 370.
 — *temporalis*, 1873, 115.
 — *teydea*, 1863, 188; 1872, 210.
 — *tintillon*, 1863, 186, 188; 1866, 97, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 436; 1872, 211.
 — *xanthorrhoea*, 1872, 48.
 — *zena*, 1867, 129.
fringillaceus (Coriphilus), 1864, 232; 1875, 436, 441.
Fringillaria africana, 1868, 268.
 — *capensis*, 1875, 61, 80.
 — *flaviventris*, 1860, 213; 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 81.
 — *impetuani*, 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
 — *saharae*, 1859, 295; 1871, 69, 291.

- Fringillaria septemstriata*, 1859, 343.
 — *tahapisi*, 1868, 247, 462; 1874, 383.
fringillarius (*Accipiter*), 1863, 14, 15; 1866, 239.
 — (*Hierax*), 1863, 10, 11; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
 — (*Microhierax*), 1876, 32.
fringillaroides (*Accipiter*), 1863, 16.
fringillarum (*Nisus*), 1863, 15.
Fringillauda nemoricola, 1867, 45; 1868, 319.
 — *sordida*, 1869, 211.
fringillirostris (*Linota*), 1870, 172.
fringilloides (*Accipiter*), 1861, 209.
 — (*Montifringilla*), 1875, 242.
 — (*Oryzoborus*), 1871, 457.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1869, 211.
frobenii (*Larus*), 1866, 424.
 — (*Sterna*), 1863, 467.
frontalis (*Anarhynchus*), 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309, 461; 1870, 394, 523; 1871, 455; 1872, 449; 1873, 92, 474; 1874, 40, 97, 118; 1875, 519.
 — (*Anser*), 1863, 141.
 — (*Broderipus*), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
 — (*Callene*), 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
 — (*Callirhynchus*), 1872, 465.
 — (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 159, 164; 1866, 267.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1860, 208; 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309; 1873, 263.
 — (*Chlorophonia*), 1868, 337.
 — (*Dendrocitta*), 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168.
 — (*Dendrophila*), 1866, 366; 1869, 425; 1870, 466, 527; 1872, 21; 1874, 16; 1875, 286, 316, 463; 1876, 346.
 — (*Henicurus*), 1866, 350; 1872, 253, 257, 259; 1873, 228.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1868, 275.
 — (*Iolæma*), 1859, 111.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 31.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1867, 11.
 — (*Phacellodomus*), 1876, 161.
 — (*Propasser*), 1862, 390; 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
 — (*Ptyonura*), 1866, 59.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 249; 1870, 398; 1872, 248.
 — (*Thinornis*), 1862, 234; 1869, 304.
frontata (*Motacilla*), 1871, 477.
frontatus (*Comurus*), 1871, 91, 92.
 — (*Falco*), 1865, 84; 1868, 5.
 — (*Falconculus*), 1873, 115.
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1859, 322; 1866, 235.
 — (*Lanius*), 1873, 115.
fronticornis (*Oreophasis*), 1859, 224.
frugilegus (*Corvus*), 1860, 135; 1862, 279; 1863, 354, 435; 1864, 55, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1867, 36, 65; 1868, 447; 1870, 190; 1871, 142, 222, 304; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 10, 415; 1876, 113.
fruticeti (*Phrygilus*), 1868, 185.
fuciphaga (*Collocalia*), 1862, 284; 1865, 30; 1866, 221, 341; 1867, 317; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 303; 1875, 275.
 — (*Hemiproene*), 1874, 135.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1873, 303; 1874, 135.
fucivora (*Hemiproene*), 1874, 135.
fucosa (*Aquila*), 1862, 82; 1863, 446; 1865, 83.
fugax (*Cuculus*), 1865, 32.
 — (*Hierococyx*), 1866, 361; 1872, 14.
fulgens (*Eugenes*), 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 261, 263, 266; 1868, 115, 251; 1869, 316.
fulgidigula (*Boucieria*), 1876, 6.
fulgidus (*Dasyptilus*), 1860, 90.
Fulica, 1860, 18; 1863, 223; 1866, 155; 1868, 495; 1869, 228.
 — *alai*, 1871, 361.
 — *alba*, 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1873, 44, 295.
 — *americana*, 1859, 230, 260; 1860, 45; 1861, 12; 1862, 9, 129; 1863, 135; 1863, 312; 1866, 40, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 425.
 — *ardesiaca*, 1869, 110.
 — *armillata*, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
 — *atra*, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 158, 348; 1861, 246, 250, 344; 1862, 180; 1864, 33, 150, 288, 370; 1865, 62, 349, 440; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 282, 396, 397, 428; 1868, 327, 364, 396, 455; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 314, 474; 1872, 232; 1873, 336, 418; 1875, 15, 18, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 28, 29, 413.
 — *japonica*, 1862, 331.
 — *chilensis*, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
 — *chloropoides*, 1861, 157; 1863, 224.
 — *chloropus*, 1859, 373.
 — *cornuta*, 1869, 110.
 — *cristata*, 1859, 361; 1860, 81, 157; 1862, 153; 1863, 459; 1864, 42, 150; 1865, 62; 1867, 396; 1868, 256, 261, 455, 470; 1869, 153, 183, 459; 1871, 225; 1873, 336; 1874, 105, 389; 1876, 213.
 — *dujardinii*, 1873, 434.
 — *flavirostris*, 1873, 44.
 — *gigantea*, 1863, 224.
 — *gigas*, 1866, 164.

- Fulica leucoptera*, 1869, 110.
 — *leucopyga*, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
 — *newtoni*, 1868, 482; 1869, 220.
 — *rufifrons*, 1863, 224; 1866, 424.
 — *stricklandi*, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
fulica (*Heliornis*), 1859, 234; 1871, 384.
fulicarius (*Phalaropus*), 1859, 174; 1860, 167; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131; 1865, 210, 498, 505; 1867, 166, 286, 428; 1868, 101; 1869, 430; 1872, 469; 1873, 97; 1875, 185, 420.
fulicata (*Thamnobia*), 1864, 417; 1867, 13; 1873, 411; 1874, 21, 300; 1875, 274, 275, 396; 1876, 139.
fuliginiventer (*Coccyzus*), 1867, 227.
 — (*Horornis*), 1867, 21, 25.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28.
fuliginosa (*Arctomyias*), 1871, 416; 1872, 70.
 — (*Diomedea*), 1860, 67; 1862, 97, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 431; 1865, 284, 294; 1866, 124; 1867, 186, 192, 458, 460; 1868, 295.
 — (*Haliplana*), 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392; 1866, 199, 200.
 — (*Hemichelidon*), 1860, 57; 1861, 330; 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 199, 314, 315; 1870, 318; 1872, 123.
 — (*Mecistura*), 1872, 465, 466.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
 — (*Phœnicurea*), 1863, 298.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245, 246; 1869, 66.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1861, 409, 410; 1863, 298; 1866, 399; 1867, 16, 452; 1868, 310; 1872, 256; 1873, 435.
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 350, 371, 466; 1860, 430; 1862, 311; 1864, 172, 392; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 286, 474; 1869, 348; 1870, 106; 1873, 123.
 — (*Strix*), 1873, 18.
 — (*Suya*), 1867, 23.
fuliginosus (*Aithya*), 1872, 209, 460.
 — (*Buteo*), 1860, 401; 1862, 185; 1869, 356; 1871, 25, 338, 339; 1876, 234, 235, 477, 478, 479, 480.
 — (*Calorhamphus*), 1871, 451; 1876, 34.
 — (*Hamatopus*), 1873, 120.
 — (*Nectris*), 1868, 345; 1870, 501.
 — (*Onychoprion*), 1859, 371; 1863, 247; 1865, 153; 1867, 249; 1871, 101; 1875, 412.
 — (*Petrodroma*), 1862, 246.
 — (*Picus*), 1874, 336.
fuliginosus (*Puffinus*), 1862, 244; 1867, 285.
 — (*Totanus*), 1867, 390.
 — (*Turdus*), 1862, 224.
Fuligula affinis, 1859, 231, 366; 1861, 15.
 — *baeri*, 1866, 118.
 — *brunnea*, 1864, 355.
 — *claugula*, 1862, 332; 1868, 457; 1876, 445.
 — *collaris*, 1860, 277.
 — *cristata*, 1859, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 168, 354, 394; 1861, 3, 14, 251, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 156; 1865, 62, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 399; 1868, 327, 456; 1869, 154; 1870, 340; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 233, 429; 1873, 71, 344, 420; 1874, 109, 240; 1875, 429, 514; 1876, 28, 420, 445.
 — *ferina*, 1859, 357, 363; 1860, 81, 163, 354, 394; 1861, 250; 1864, 42, 156, 241; 1867, 71, 283; 1868, 327, 456; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 109; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 420.
 — *ferinoides*, 1866, 119.
 — *fusca*, 1876, 420.
 — *gesneri*, 1869, 254.
 — *homeyeri*, 1866, 119.
 — *leucophthalma*, 1876, 421.
 — *marila*, 1859, 165; 1860, 67, 354, 394; 1861, 13, 15, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1865, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 208; 1868, 328; 1870, 340; 1873, 71, 97, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 444.
 — *mersa*, 1864, 291.
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 1862, 242, 285; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
 — *nyroca*, 1860, 163, 187, 354, 391, 394; 1861, 251; 1864, 156; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 397; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1875, 16, 429.
 — *rufina*, 1860, 163, 164, 354, 372, 391; 1861, 214; 1862, 296; 1864, 42, 156; 1869, 397; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 421.
 — *rufitorques*, 1863, 148.
fuligula (*Anas*), 1860, 166; 1861, 91, 198.
 — (*Cotyle*), 1862, 145; 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 42.
Fulix affinis, 1859, 366; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 428.
 — *baeri*, 1873, 366, 367; 1875, 457.
 — *collaris*, 1863, 148; 1865, 317; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
 — *cristata*, 1873, 366, 367.
 — *marila*, 1862, 129; 1863, 147;

- 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 426;
1873, 367; 1875, 457.
- Fulix mariloides*, 1875, 457.
- Fulmarus glacialis*, 1863, 229; 1875,
188, 520.
- *glacialoides*, 1868, 189.
- *rogersii*, 1863, 229.
- fulva* (*Aquila*), 1862, 180; 1871, 61;
1873, 452; 1875, 99.
- (*Dendrocygna*), 1865, 320; 1866,
42; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
- (*Hirundo*), 1864, 405; 1868, 153.
- (*Rhinoerypta*), 1874, 198, 206.
- (*Strix*), 1862, 216.
- fulvescens* (*Accentor*), 1876, 91.
- (*Aquila*), 1862, 386; 1863, 18;
1866, 241; 1868, 350, 351, 352;
1869, 45; 1870, 67, 69, 423; 1871,
111, 245; 1872, 86; 1873, 398, 402,
403; 1874, 85, 86; 1876, 339, 504.
- (*Drymœca*), 1869, 104.
- (*Ficedula*), 1876, 82.
- (*Gyps*), 1869, 356; 1870, 158, 524,
1871, 235; 1873, 402; 1875, 89, 90.
- (*Illadopsis*), 1870, 475.
- (*Ptynx*), 1875, 256.
- (*Syrnium*), 1875, 256.
- fulvicapilla* (*Dryodromas*), 1871, 433.
- fulviceps* (*Euscarthmus*), 1872, 455.
- fulvicervix* (*Calliste*), 1876, 408.
- fulvicollis* (*Treron*), 1863, 318, 320;
1865, 375, 396.
- fulvifacies* (*Abornis*), 1871, 477.
- fulvifrons* (*Empidonax*), 1859, 442.
- (*Mitrephorus*), 1859, 442; 1868,
345.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 442.
- (*Suthora*), 1872, 235.
- fulvigula* (*Cotyle*), 1875, 68.
- (*Euthyrhynchus*), 1872, 453.
- (*Stelgidopteryx*), 1869, 313; 1870,
108, 109; 1874, 307.
- fulvipectus* (*Empidonax*), 1872, 440;
1874, 310.
- fulvipennis* (*Cotyle*), 1860, 31.
- (*Juida*), 1868, 246.
- (*Stelgidopteryx*), 1869, 313; 1870,
108, 109, 114; 1874, 307.
- fulviscapus* (*Dendrobates*), 1862, 33;
1864, 354.
- fulvivent* (*Haliaetus*), 1862, 386;
1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1871, 404;
1873, 404; 1876, 342.
- (*Horornis*), 1865, 33; 1867, 21, 25.
- fulviventris* (*Caprimulgus*), 1871, 414;
1875, 379.
- (*Myrmotherula*), 1871, 331; 1874,
311.
- (*Turdus*), 1861, 277, 282; 1871,
320; 1872, 468.
- fulvus* (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1870,
205; 1872, 105, 460; 1873, 316,
325, 366, 427; 1874, 27, 39, 48, 162,
1875, 400, 452, 513; 1876, 51, 265,
393.
- fulvus* (*Crateropus*), 1859, 420, 435;
1865, 80, 81; 1867, 6; 1869, 152,
153; 1871, 78; 1872, 310.
- (*Falco*), 1860, 308; 1865, 18.
- (*Gypaetus*), 1875, 87, 89, 98, 291.
- (*Gyps*), 1859, 23, 42, 178, 180,
235, 279, 390; 1860, 1, 206, 278;
1861, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 24; 1864,
7, 303, 314; 1865, 168, 169, 244,
246; 1866, 187, 232, 233, 386, 391;
1867, 50; 1868, 138, 242, 408, 409,
463; 1869, 43, 68, 174, 183, 286, 356,
377; 1870, 10, 64, 157, 158, 524;
1871, 39, 56, 71, 235; 1872, 86;
1873, 145, 258; 1874, 110.
- (*Lanius*), 1867, 212.
- (*Otogyps*), 1868, 194.
- (*Vultur*), 1860, 281, 282, 284;
1863, 24; 1867, 423; 1868, 327,
433; 1872, 228, 436; 1873, 461.
- fumidus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 280; 1864,
113; 1866, 376; 1875, 344, 345, 346,
347.
- fumigata* (*Calamoherde*), 1870, 344.
- (*Munia*), 1874, 144, 145.
- fumigatus* (*Troglodytes*), 1861, 296;
1874, 152; 1875, 143, 144.
- (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1873, 376.
- fumosa* (*Chetura*), 1871, 375, 463.
- funebis* (*Haleyon*), 1871, 470.
- (*Lanius*), 1871, 434.
- (*Picoides*), 1872, 465; 1874, 171.
- (*Todiramphus*), 1860, 198.
- funerea* (*Nyctale*), 1873, 58.
- (*Strix*), 1861, 80; 1870, 275;
1875, 324.
- (*Surnia*), 1873, 483; 1875, 110,
297, 325, 326, 327.
- funereus* (*Falco*), 1860, 413.
- (*Oryzoborus*), 1860, 398.
- (*Parus*), 1870, 480.
- Fungus madagascariensis*, 1863, 167.
- furcata* (*Procellaria*), 1867, 190.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1867, 387; 1876,
335.
- (*Thalaurania*), 1859, 100; 1873,
353, 354, 356.
- (*Nema*), 1875, 496.
- fureatoides* (*Thalaurania*), 1873, 353,
354, 357, 358.
- fureatus* (*Elanoides*), 1859, 95, 220;
1860, 240; 1861, 148; 1871, 382;
1873, 439.
- (*Nauclerus*), 1860, 195; 1862,
128, 174; 1865, 325, 327; 1867, 273,
275, 285; 1872, 323; 1873, 594;
1875, 530.
- (*Oriolus*), 1867, 468.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 356.

- Furnarius, 1868, 126.
 — minor, 1859, 160.
 — rufus, 1876, 160.
 — torridus, 1867, 123.
 furvus (Troglodytes), 1873, 373, 377;
 1876, 157.
 fusca (Alcedo), 1866, 348.
 — (Anas), 1862, 241, 332; 1870, 275.
 — (Aquila), 1860, 296; 1863, 18;
 1871, 245; 1873, 402.
 — (Ardea), 1865, 36.
 — (Cercomela), 1870, 400.
 — (Certhia), 1871, 467.
 — (Cettia), 1876, 89.
 — (Colluricincla), 1859, 142.
 — (Columba), 1876, 321.
 — (Curruca), 1874, 341.
 — (Dacelo), 1870, 429.
 — (Drymæca), 1860, 51.
 — (Fuligula), 1876, 420.
 — (Hirundo), 1868, 307.
 — (Lestris), 1862, 248.
 — (Melanetta), 1863, 149.
 — (Nectarinia), 1868, 241.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 256, 257, 258.
 — (Edemia), 1867, 208; 1872, 61;
 1873, 71, 345, 367; 1874, 424;
 1875, 429, 457; 1876, 420, 418.
 — (Porzana), 1861, 411; 1863, 426;
 1867, 171; 1874, 31.
 — (Ptilotis), 1867, 133.
 — (Rhinoecrypta), 1874, 198.
 — (Strix), 1875, 257.
 — (Sula), 1859, 151, 369; 1860,
 316; 1862, 250; 1864, 421; 1865,
 40, 109, 110; 1869, 347, 348; 1870,
 367.
 — (Zosterops), 1865, 344.
 fuscata (Cichlherminia), 1859, 111, 145,
 376, 378.
 — (Domicella), 1869, 225; 1875,
 147.
 — (Emberiza), 1860, 61; 1861, 45,
 334; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867,
 42, 141, 202; 1868, 201, 318; 1869,
 458; 1870, 119, 354, 360; 1875, 121.
 — (Eos), 1859, 201, 210.
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1863, 306; 1870,
 315.
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 67.
 fuscater (Turdus), 1859, 107, 142, 387;
 1861, 282.
 fuscatus (Catharus), 1869, 312.
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 360.
 — (Empidonchus), 1874, 310.
 — (Lanius), 1868, 69, 70; 1870,
 211; 1872, 115.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1860, 53; 1861,
 32; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 41, 44;
 1867, 21, 25, 28, 408; 1868, 73;
 1870, 83, 143, 182, 437; 1871, 10,
 233; 1872, 31, 461; 1875, 144.
 fuscatus (Planesticus), 1866, 376; 1872,
 138.
 — (Pittacus), 1873, 30.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 278, 279; 1862,
 319, 323; 1863, 93, 198, 277, 352;
 1872, 423; 1874, 157; 1875, 6.
 fuscedula (Muscicapa), 1872, 124.
 fuscescens (Egiothus), 1862, 85, 86,
 187; 1863, 716.
 — (Cupeilarus), 1874, 100.
 — (Larus), 1867, 72, 177, 314;
 1871, 317; 1873, 420; 1874, 100;
 1876, 61.
 — (Syrnium), 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1863,
 58; 1867, 270, 272, 274, 275.
 fuscicapilla (Aquila), 1865, 171.
 — (Halcyon), 1859, 243; 1860, 204;
 1862, 145; 1869, 277.
 — (Hirundo), 1870, 408.
 fuscicapillus (Corvus), 1863, 100.
 — (Drymocataphus), 1874, 19, 121;
 1875, 273, 395, 410.
 — (Phaeocephalus), 1864, 329.
 — (Picolaptes), 1873, 386.
 — (Pionias), 1871, 434.
 — (Tropidorhynchus), 1862, 351.
 fuscicauda (Phœnicotrappis), 1872,
 314, 316.
 fuscicaudata (Otocampa), 1867, 8.
 — (Ruticilla), 1870, 432, 505; 1871,
 421.
 fuscicollis (Graculus), 1867, 181; 1869,
 170.
 fuscipennis (Dolichonyx), 1866, 418.
 fusciventer (Loxia), 1871, 3.
 fusciventris (Spermophila), 1871, 3.
 fusco-albidus (Jyngipicus), 1875, 264.
 fusco-capillum (Pellorneum), 1867,
 301.
 fuscocinerea (Querula), 1860, 302.
 fuscocollavescens (Brachypodius), 1873,
 224, 306.
 fuscoides (Merulaxis), 1874, 194.
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 194.
 fuscota (Nigrita), 1869, 384.
 fuscus (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
 fuscoventris (Leucocæca), 1865, 42,
 421; 1866, 370; 1868, 314; 1869,
 161; 1870, 317; 1872, 122.
 — (Rhipidura), 1865, 42; 1866, 374;
 1868, 149; 1872, 123.
 fuscus (Accipiter), 1859, 218; 1861,
 209, 317; 1863, 45; 1865, 317, 324;
 1868, 418; 1873, 18; 1875, 470,
 475.
 — (Acridotheres), 1866, 419; 1867,
 39, 329, 334; 1868, 171; 1869, 58;
 1873, 79.
 — (Artamus), 1862, 306; 1865, 420;
 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1875, 247,
 437.

- fuscus* (*Charadrius*), 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
 — (*Cinclodes*), 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
 — (*Dysporus*), 1860, 430; 1865, 109.
 — (*Erythroscelus*), 1865, 61.
 — (*Falco*), 1861, 1; 1862, 44.
 — (*Gallirallus*), 1862, 238.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1865, 408; 1866, 86, 221, 347; 1867, 319; 1869, 408; 1871, 165; 1872, 4.
 — (*Laroides*), 1865, 63.
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 37, 349; 1860, 68, 356; 1861, 92, 365; 1862, 64; 1863, 428; 1864, 36, 151, 223, 242, 289; 1865, 455; 1866, 453; 1867, 72, 176, 314, 430; 1868, 330, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 317, 400; 1872, 65, 223, 428; 1873, 72, 348; 1874, 100, 109; 1875, 433.
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 440.
 — (*Oedromus*), 1875, 393.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1859, 233, 368; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96, 173, 374, 377; 1865, 198; 1866, 270, 271; 1868, 365, 426; 1871, 115; 1873, 54.
 — (*Picumnus*), 1871, 457.
 — (*Pipilo*), 1867, 270.
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 238.
 — (*Sayornis*), 1859, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 473; 1866, 261.
 — (*Scytalopus*), 1874, 192, 193.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1863, 19.
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 212; 1860, 308; 1861, 239; 1862, 254; 1863, 97, 407; 1864, 146, 287; 1866, 212, 294, 295; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65; 1873, 67, 338, 370; 1875, 421, 453; 1876, 292, 411.
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 25.
fytchi (*Bambusicola*), 1872, 413.
gabar (*Accipiter*), 1868, 436; 1869, 71; 1870, 75.
 — (*Astur*), 1864, 47; 1869, 252.
 — (*Falco*), 1875, 236.
 — (*Melierax*), 1868, 145; 1869, 288; 1870, 424; 1874, 359; 1875, 235; 1876, 195.
 — (*Micronisus*), 1859, 26, 87; 1861, 23, 74; 1864, 306; 1865, 263.
 — (*Nisus*), 1870, 424.
gabonensis (*Campethera*), 1872, 68, 287.
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1872, 458.
gabonica (*Nectarinia*), 1872, 70.
gaimardi (*Tebitrea*), 1859, 206.
gairdneri (*Picus*), 1865, 162; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.
galaetodes (*Aedon*), 1859, 308, 419; 1860, 103; 1862, 66; 1867, 62, 74, 80; 1868, 441; 1869, 79, 82, 84, 86, 186, 355; 1870, 181, 197, 430, 496; 1872, 201, 436; 1874, 236, 340; 1875, 61, 179; 1876, 80.
 — (*Curruca*), 1859, 40; 1874, 340.
 — (*Erythropygia*), 1859, 28.
 — (*Sphenæacus*), 1866, 336; 1867, 21.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 159; 1860, 92, 230; 1869, 84.
galapagensis (*Brachyotus*), 1871, 358.
 — (*Buteo*), 1876, 76.
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1871, 475.
 — (*Zenaida*), 1873, 487; 1874, 312.
galatea (*Tanyptera*), 1860, 199; 1862, 350; 1872, 457.
galbanus (*Garrulax*), 1874, 176.
Galbula, 1860, 94; 1866, 343; 1872, 404, 405, 407; 1873, 182.
 — *leucogastra*, 1872, 400.
 — *melanogenia*, 1859, 5, 131; 1860, 40, 116; 1866, 407; 1872, 321.
 — *paradisea*, 1873, 108.
 — *ruficauda*, 1864, 88; 1866, 407.
 — *rufociridis*, 1866, 407; 1871, 373.
 — *viridis*, 1866, 407.
galbula (*Hypergerus*), 1872, 436.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1859, 145, 341; 1860, 233; 1862, 278; 1863, 292; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 20, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 95, 106, 182; 1867, 10, 326, 364, 425; 1868, 205, 439; 1869, 52; 1870, 196, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 5, 77, 221; 1872, 87, 229; 1873, 60, 247; 1874, 337; 1875, 414; 1876, 24, 99, 187, 205.
galeata (*Gallinula*), 1859, 260, 373; 1860, 314; 1861, 116; 1862, 129; 1866, 198; 1867, 287; 1870, 115.
galeatus (*Buceros*), 1873, 468.
 — (*Casuaris*), 1859, 115; 1860, 307, 310; 1862, 78; 1872, 426.
 — (*Colopterus*), 1873, 382.
 — (*Serresius*), 1860, 189.
Galenia, 1867, 128.
Galeoscoptes, 1864, 406; 1866, 121.
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 7; 1867, 266, 276, 284, 285, 287; 1875, 177.
galericulata (*Aix*), 1861, 208; 1866, 295; 1867, 207; 1873, 123; 1875, 137, 457.
 — (*Anas*), 1867, 207.
 — (*Lophocitta*), 1871, 175.
 — (*Sterna*), 1868, 262; 1872, 457.
Galerida, 1863, 88; 1871, 290.
 — *abyssinica*, 1859, 425, 431; 1861,

- 415; 1866, 288; 1871, 290; 1875, 141.
- Galerida arenicola*, 1859, 58, 426; 1861, 415; 1870, 8, 15.
- *boysi*, 1867, 48.
- *brachyura*, 1866, 288, 380.
- *chendoola*, 1867, 48.
- *cristata*, 1859, 34, 314, 422, 425, 431; 1860, 230; 1861, 231; 1863, 227; 1864, 24; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 46, 48, 64, 427; 1868, 181, 230, 411; 1871, 217, 290, 408; 1872, 92; 1873, 213; 1875, 10, 123, 141; 1876, 26, 182.
- *isabellina*, 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1864, 24.
- *macrorhyncha*, 1859, 57, 426, 431, 432; 1860, 298; 1867, 48; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
- *magna*, 1871, 407; 1872, 457.
- *raudoni*, 1859, 106; 1860, 298; 1867, 48.
- *thecla*, 1866, 380; 1871, 217.
- galerita* (Alcedo), 1870, 428.
- (*Cacatua*), 1866, 332; 1875, 438.
- galeritus* (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.
- (*Eustephanus*), 1869, 283; 1871, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 377.
- (*Trochilus*), 1871, 181, 183.
- Galgulus caudatus*, 1871, 198.
- *cyanogaster*, 1871, 202.
- *indicus*, 1872, 100.
- *pilosus*, 1871, 190.
- galgulus* (Loriculus), 1863, 6; 1866, 130; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1876, 36.
- (*Psittacus*), 1867, 407.
- galilaeus* (Cypselus), 1859, 391; 1864, 231; 1865, 76, 77, 234; 1866, 74, 76, 133, 339.
- gallica* (Palaeortyx), 1870, 510.
- Gallicrex cinerea*, 1873, 317.
- *cristata*, 1861, 56, 267, 411; 1863, 435; 1866, 297; 1867, 171; 1870, 438; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
- gallicus* (Circæus), 1859, 23, 92, 182, 283, 390; 1860, 6, 412; 1861, 131, 220; 1862, 208, 214; 1863, 12, 376; 1864, 45, 234; 1865, 50, 174, 241, 253, 255; 1866, 182; 1867, 50, 51; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 394; 1870, 70, 489; 1871, 41, 60, 62; 1873, 149, 403; 1875, 35, 102, 293.
- (*Cursorius*), 1859, 79, 354; 1860, 79; 1867, 67, 163, 240, 429; 1868, 239, 210, 322; 1871, 144; 1873, 206; 1875, 142, 502; 1876, 280.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 12, 477.
- (*Trogon*), 1872, 424.
- gallinacea* (Parra), 1865, 305; 1867, 417.
- Gallinago*, 1867, 166; 1875, 391.
- *sp.?*, 1859, 228; 1860, 359.
- *aquatorialis*, 1868, 261; 1869, 302, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 212, 433.
- *æquinoctialis*, 1867, 170.
- *angolensis*, 1869, 117.
- *aucklandica*, 1862, 237; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
- *australis*, 1863, 100, 444; 1866, 334; 1867, 206; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
- *bernieri*, 1863, 172.
- *brehmi*, 1865, 62, 232.
- *burka*, 1865, 62, 231, 233.
- *delamottii*, 1865, 232.
- *frenata*, 1876, 164.
- *gallinago*, 1867, 206.
- *gallinula*, 1860, 79; 1861, 241; 1863, 172; 1865, 62, 438; 1867, 70, 206; 1868, 327, 393; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 311; 1873, 340; 1874, 400; 1876, 27.
- *hardwickii*, 1863, 416.
- *heterocerca*, 1871, 423, 479; 1873, 441.
- *heterura*, 1873, 441.
- *horsfieldi*, 1873, 354; 1874, 425; 1875, 131.
- *imperialis*, 1870, 262, 264.
- *japonica*, 1873, 354.
- *macrodaetyla*, 1876, 433.
- *magellanica*, 1861, 156.
- *major*, 1860, 133; 1861, 134; 1863, 172; 1864, 360; 1865, 62; 1867, 170; 1868, 261; 1869, 153; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 283, 310; 1875, 23, 185, 454.
- *media*, 1860, 79; 1861, 3, 4, 11; 1865, 232, 438; 1866, 101, 107, 294; 1867, 206, 282, 287; 1868, 327; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 340; 1876, 27.
- *megala*, 1861, 343; 1862, 255; 1863, 415; 1864, 370; 1865, 232; 1873, 364, 426; 1874, 163, 424; 1875, 131, 454.
- *memoriaeola*, 1861, 241; 1867, 166; 1870, 528.
- *nigripennis*, 1864, 332, 335; 1868, 51, 261.
- *nobilis*, 1870, 262, 264; 1875, 332.
- *paraguaia*, 1868, 189.
- *punctata*, 1862, 236.
- *pusilla*, 1869, 41, 1872, 247; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
- *scelopacina*, 1861, 241; 1862, 182; 1863, 172, 415, 416; 1865, 62, 355; 1867, 70, 167, 233, 234, 333, 428; 1868, 321, 393; 1869, 173; 1870,

- 80, 362; 1871, 299; 1873, 364, 417, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
- Gallinago solitaria*, 1860, 66, 132; 1862, 231; 1863, 100, 144; 1864, 370; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 206, 233; 1868, 392; 1873, 363.
- *stenura*, 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 241, 343; 1862, 259, 331; 1863, 415, 416; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 294; 1867, 234; 1868, 392; 1870, 362; 1873, 318; 1875, 454.
- *uniclava*, 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 343; 1862, 259; 1863, 415.
- *wilsoni*, 1859, 228, 258; 1860, 314; 1862, 9, 195, 308; 1863, 131; 1865, 232; 1866, 36, 205, 265; 1867, 126; 1868, 425; 1875, 454.
- gallinago* (*Gallinago*), 1867, 206.
- (*Gallinula*), 1862, 331.
- (*Scelopax*), 1859, 53, 258, 360; 1860, 342; 1861, 89; 1863, 415, 476; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1865, 347; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 309, 330.
- (*Telmatias*), 1871, 389; 1872, 220; 1873, 70.
- gallinarium* (*Falco*), 1863, 16.
- gallinarum* (*Astur*), 1863, 16.
- Gallinula*, 1861, 116; 1866, 155, 156, 164; 1869, 228; 1870, 119; 1876, 283.
- *sp. ?*, 1861, 116.
- *akool*, 1872, 344.
- *alba*, 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1871, 443; 1873, 44, 45.
- *angulata*, 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
- *bailloni*, 1860, 80.
- *burnesi*, 1867, 171.
- *chloropus*, 1859, 249, 260, 356, 361; 1860, 314, 349; 1861, 56, 110, 246, 275; 1862, 288, 307; 1863, 104, 174, 427; 1864, 150, 172; 1865, 62, 355, 440; 1866, 102, 107, 177; 1867, 358, 359, 428; 1868, 327, 455, 470; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 420; 1873, 268; 1874, 107; 1875, 16, 26, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 213, 235, 413.
- *crex*, 1861, 90.
- *crinata*, 1863, 425; 1870, 99; 1872, 430; 1873, 317.
- *erythrothorax*, 1862, 331.
- *flavirostris*, 1868, 470; 1869, 195; 1873, 44.
- *galeata*, 1859, 260, 373; 1860, 314; 1861, 116; 1862, 129; 1866, 198; 1867, 287; 1870, 115.
- *gallinago*, 1862, 331.
- *gigantea*, 1866, 167.
- *gularis*, 1863, 425.
- Gallinula javanica*, 1860, 67; 1863, 427.
- *lugubris*, 1863, 425.
- *martinica*, 1866, 41.
- *minor*, 1861, 201; 1863, 249; 1867, 254.
- *nesiotis*, 1869, 378.
- *oculea*, 1869, 195.
- *parvifrons*, 1863, 427.
- *phoenicura*, 1863, 427; 1864, 418; 1865, 355; 1867, 310; 1870, 83, 364; 1873, 418, 453; 1875, 276, 323.
- *plumbea*, 1863, 425.
- *porzana*, 1876, 413.
- *pumila*, 1859, 249; 1861, 201; 1864, 361; 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
- *pusilla*, 1863, 477; 1876, 413.
- *pygmaea*, 1876, 413.
- *pyrrhorhoa*, 1861, 275; 1863, 174, 458.
- *rubiginosa*, 1873, 487.
- gallinula* (*Gallinago*), 1860, 79; 1861, 241; 1863, 172; 1865, 62, 438; 1867, 70, 206; 1868, 327, 393; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 311; 1873, 340; 1874, 400; 1876, 27.
- (*Scelopax*), 1859, 53; 1860, 308, 343; 1861, 90; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 330.
- (*Telmatias*), 1871, 389.
- Gallirallus brachypterus*, 1862, 238.
- *fuscus*, 1862, 238.
- gallopavo* (*Meleagris*), 1862, 129; 1865, 316; 1866, 25; 1867, 270; 1870, 104; 1871, 420; 1872, 425; 1873, 35, 36; 1876, 99.
- Galloperdix*, 1867, 157.
- *bicalcarata*, 1867, 303; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
- *lunulosa*, 1868, 382.
- *spadicea*, 1867, 157; 1870, 528.
- *zeylanensis*, 1866, 225; 1867, 308.
- Gallophaps*, 1866, 363.
- *albocristatus*, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1867, 140, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60.
- *horsfieldi*, 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1870, 437.
- *lineatus*, 1867, 153.
- *melanotus*, 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1868, 381; 1869, 170.
- gallorum* (*Gallus*), 1861, 9. 408;
- Gallus*, 1859, 453; 1861, 303, 348, 1867, 157.
- *aneus*, 1867, 156.
- *bankiva*, 1867, 156; 1868, 218; 1870, 103; 1873, 35; 1876, 324.
- *domesticus*, 1862, 76, 180; 1865, 350; 1872, 392; 1876, 152.

- Gallus ferrugineus*, 1861, 234; 1867, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 307; 1868, 381; 1869, 60, 170; 1870, 357, 358; 1871, 429; 1876, 324.
 — *gallorum*, 1861, 9.
 — *javanicus*, 1867, 307.
 — *lafayetii*, 1867, 307; 1872, 425.
 — *lineatus*, 1867, 307.
 — *sommerati*, 1867, 154, 155, 157, 307; 1870, 528; 1872, 425; 1873, 401.
 — *stanleyi*, 1866, 226; 1867, 154, 155, 307; 1875, 400.
 — *temmincki*, 1867, 156.
 — *varius*, 1867, 154, 156, 307, 308; 1872, 425.
gallus (Phasianus), 1867, 233.
galloni (Erythroprogia), 1862, 146.
gama (Pullinus), 1862, 244.
gambeli (Anser), 1860, 257; 1863, 140; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 125; 1868, 425; 1872, 53.
 — (Callipepla), 1867, 271; 1873, 482.
 — (Lophortyx), 1866, 28, 46, 49, 52, 262, 265.
 — (Zonotrichia), 1863, 76; 1865, 164, 316, 488; 1867, 266, 270, 283; 1868, 422.
gambensis (Anser), 1867, 375.
 — (Dryocopus), 1870, 55.
 — (Plectropterus), 1861, 294; 1864, 335; 1867, 375; 1868, 292, 502; 1873, 45; 1874, 390.
Gambetta calidris, 1860, 80; 1865, 61.
 — *flavipes*, 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 428; 1876, 165.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1859, 229; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 28, 269; 1868, 425; 1871, 383.
gambra (Perdix), 1862, 355.
Gampsorhynchus rufulus, 1867, 1; 1869, 163; 1875, 460.
 — *torquatus*, 1875, 349, 352, 460.
ganeesa (Hypsipetes), 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202, 344; 1873, 466; 1874, 92.
gangetica (Suya), 1867, 23.
gardeni (Herodias), 1862, 201.
 — (Nyctiaridia), 1859, 263; 1866, 32, 263; 1868, 428.
 — (Nycticorax), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1861, 157, 312; 1864, 31, 287.
gariensis (Francolinus), 1873, 282.
garnoti (Pelecanoides), 1870, 500.
 — (Priocella), 1862, 246.
 — (Puffinura), 1862, 244.
garruda (Haliaetus), 1863, 23.
garrula (Ampelis), 1859, 107, 336; 1860, 298; 1861, 92, 93, 94, 103, 306; 1862, 295, 308; 1863, 65, 1864, 217; 1866, 130; 1867, 286; 1873, 60, 362; 1874, 158, 445; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 99, 188, 219.
garrula (Bombycilla), 1860, 308; 1870, 275; 1872, 230.
 — (Certhilauda), 1869, 295; 1871, 268.
 — (Cyrreua), 1859, 40.
 — (Ortalia), 1869, 318.
Garrulax, 1861, 336; 1863, 282, 234, 290; 1864, 416; 1866, 311, 400; 1867, 5, 382, 402; 1872, 206.
 — *albugularis*, 1861, 230; 1863, 282; 1867, 5, 433; 1868, 199, 313; 1869, 51; 1872, 303.
 — *albosuperciliaris*, 1874, 176.
 — *auritus*, 1865, 350; 1868, 353.
 — *belangeri*, 1862, 388; 1867, 381, 382; 1868, 249; 1870, 467.
 — *bicolor*, 1868, 249.
 — *caerulatus*, 1867, 4, 438; 1872, 302.
 — *canorus*, 1860, 358.
 — *chinensis*, 1864, 423; 1867, 402, 434; 1868, 249; 1870, 249; 1873, 26.
 — *cinereifrons*, 1866, 227; 1867, 300; 1874, 20.
 — *deserti*, 1867, 300; 1868, 217; 1872, 302.
 — *diardi*, 1868, 249.
 — *feliciae*, 1868, 81.
 — *galbanus*, 1874, 176.
 — *gularis*, 1868, 217; 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
 — *leucogaster*, 1867, 381; 1868, 249.
 — *leucolophus*, 1861, 230; 1867, 381, 433; 1868, 249; 1869, 163; 1872, 90, 302.
 — *lineatus*, 1868, 199.
 — *merulinus*, 1872, 303.
 — *mitratus*, 1867, 5.
 — *monachus*, 1870, 248, 250; 1871, 476.
 — *moniliger*, 1867, 434; 1870, 437, 467.
 — *ocellatus*, 1867, 5, 434; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
 — *pectoralis*, 1867, 434; 1869, 163.
 — *perspicillatus*, 1860, 358; 1861, 38; 1862, 306; 1863, 280; 1864, 433; 1865, 350; 1867, 402, 403; 1870, 219.
 — *piccolis*, 1873, 488.
 — *piciflorhynchus*, 1863, 283; 1865, 220; 1866, 303; 1867, 4.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
 — *poliogenys*, 1863, 113.
 — *rubiginosus*, 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
 — *ruficeps*, 1863, 113; 1865, 220; 1867, 5.

- Garrulax ruficollis*, 1867, 5, 433; 1869, 163; 1872, 303.
 — *rugillatus*, 1860, 57, 358.
 — *saunio*, 1867, 403; 1870, 249.
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 38; 1868, 353, 386; 1873, 112.
 — *strepitans*, 1863, 113.
 — *taivanus*, 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 279, 284, 386; 1865, 220, 357; 1866, 401; 1868, 168; 1875, 119.
 — *variegatus*, 1868, 199.
Garrulus, 1860, 94; 1867, 37; 1869, 210.
 — *affinis*, 1873, 225.
 — *atricapillus*, 1860, 373; 1866, 62; 1874, 337.
 — *bispeularis*, 1862, 263; 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1863, 87.
 — *brandti*, 1862, 323, 326; 1867, 200; 1873, 225; 1875, 450.
 — *cervicalis*, 1859, 32, 159, 199, 312; 1860, 152; 1862, 295; 1866, 61, 62; 1868, 111; 1870, 451.
 — *coronatus*, 1859, 22.
 — *glandarius*, 1859, 32, 142; 1860, 136; 1861, 405; 1862, 326; 1863, 158; 1864, 73, 276; 1865, 56, 134, 189; 1866, 62, 176, 280; 1868, 448; 1870, 191; 1871, 222; 1873, 225, 226, 248; 1875, 16, 416; 1876, 24, 62, 333.
 — *gularis*, 1861, 230; 1868, 200.
 — *hyrcanus*, 1873, 225.
 — *japonicus*, 1873, 225; 1876, 334.
 — *krynckii*, 1859, 199; 1862, 295; 1866, 62; 1868, 111; 1876, 62.
 — *lanceolatus*, 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.
 — *leucotis*, 1875, 349, 350.
 — *lidthi*, 1867, 37; 1873, 478; 1876, 323, 334.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1859, 32, 199; 1860, 202; 1863, 475; 1864, 230, 276; 1866, 61, 62, 282; 1868, 111, 337; 1870, 451.
 — *minor*, 1871, 294.
 — *ornatus*, 1861, 267; 1862, 261; 1863, 200.
 — — (*seu bispeularis*), 1862, 263.
 — *stridens*, 1866, 62; 1870, 191.
garrulus (*Coracias*), 1859, 27, 302, 339; 1860, 152, 235; 1861, 228; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 131; 1866, 81, 345; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 185; 1870, 189; 1871, 48, 66, 69, 76, 185, 189, 201, 288; 1872, 3, 205, 230, 387, 396, 459; 1873, 80, 236; 1874, 102; 1875, 68, 300; 1876, 64, 198, 319, 424.
 — (*Lorius*), 1860, 198.
Garzetta candidissima, 1859, 226; 1865, 191, 313, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269.
garzetta (*Ardea*), 1860, 346; 1864, 31, 143, 144; 1865, 37, 226; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 453, 477; 1869, 181; 1870, 334; 1875, 425; 1876, 193, 210.
 — (*Egretta*), 1859, 37; 1867, 70; 1870, 18; 1871, 391; 1873, 341; 1875, 15.
 — (*Herodias*), 1859, 356, 357; 1860, 64, 77, 221, 429; 1861, 52, 245, 344, 371; 1862, 258; 1863, 34, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; 1865, 37, 38, 59, 355; 1867, 333; 1868, 397, 468; 1870, 365; 1871, 313, 438; 1873, 418; 1874, 30, 148, 463; 1875, 86.
Gastornis parisiensis, 1868, 221.
Gavia, sp. ?, 1861, 345.
 — *andersoni*, 1862, 248.
 — *brunneiceps*, 1859, 41.
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1876, 415.
 — *kittlitzii*, 1860, 68; 1861, 345.
 — *minuta*, 1876, 415.
 — *ridibunda*, 1861, 345; 1871, 420; 1876, 415.
 — *roseiventris*, 1861, 166.
gavia (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 246; 1872, 84; 1873, 463.
gavius (*Puffinus*), 1874, 42, 120.
gayi (*Chlorospiza*), 1869, 285.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1868, 186; 1869, 285, 286.
 — (*Phrygilus*), 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 285.
Gazzola typica, 1859, 113; 1860, 190; 1861, 107.
Gecinulus grantiæ, 1869, 157.
 — *viridis*, 1863, 222.
Gecinus, 1872, 359.
 — sp. ?, 1861, 267.
 — *awokera*, 1875, 451.
 — *canus*, 1860, 235; 1861, 338; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1866, 175; 1867, 195; 1871, 65; 1873, 59, 483; 1875, 124, 299, 451; 1870, 465.
 — *dimidiatus*, 1864, 257; 1870, 163.
 — *erythropygius*, 1875, 148, 463.
 — *flavinuchus*, 1861, 229.
 — *guerini*, 1863, 96; 1875, 124.
 — *levaillantii*, 1859, 315.
 — *nigrigenis*, 1875, 124.
 — *occipitalis*, 1863, 389; 1868, 202; 1869, 156.
 — *sharpi*, 1873, 479, 484.
 — *squamatus*, 1867, 138; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 414; 1872, 9.
 — *striolatus*, 1870, 163, 464, 527; 1872, 9; 1875, 412.

- Gecinus tancola*, 1863, 389; 1865, 220; 1872, 9; 1875, 124.
 — *vaillanti*, 1859, 159; 1860, 373; 1867, 425.
 — *viridanus*, 1869, 414; 1870, 163, 437, 464.
 — *viridis*, 1859, 315; 1860, 235; 1861, 267; 1865, 58, 135; 1866, 175, 209; 1869, 182; 1871, 65; 1872, 359, 460; 1873, 235, 450, 479; 1875, 299, 451.
geelvinkiana (*Nasiterma*), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
geelvinkianum (*Dicaeum*), 1874, 418.
geelvinkianus (*Megapodius*), 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1872, 453.
Gelastes, 1870, 132.
 — *andersoni*, 1862, 248.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1867, 72.
gelastes (*Columba*), 1861, 305; 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 397; 1867, 149, 204; 1876, 321.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1860, 63.
 — (*Larus*), 1862, 279; 1864, 42, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 392, 396, 397; 1870, 9, 18, 153, 298, 299, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347.
 — (*Turtur*), 1861, 205; 1862, 261; 1868, 355; 1870, 80, 356; 1874, 162, 425; 1875, 125.
Gelochelidon, 1868, 404.
 — *anglica*, 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82; 1863, 472; 1864, 36, 242, 389; 1865, 41, 190; 1866, 199; 1867, 177; 1870, 175; 1872, 429; 1873, 421; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
 — *macrotarsa*, 1859, 455.
geminus (*Ptilopus*), 1875, 255, 386.
gemibarbis (*Xenops*), 1873, 385.
Gemmaeus nychthemerus, 1859, 319; 1863, 403; 1865, 529.
gentilis (*Falco*), 1863, 16.
Geobæmon rufipennis, 1861, 201; 1863, 358.
Geobama, 1866, 59.
Geoblastes, 1871, 184, 189; 1872, 458.
 — *squamigera*, 1871, 281, 288; 1872, 458.
geochrous (*Malacocercus*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
Geocichla, 1861, 37; 1871, 168; 1872, 134, 137; 1874, 139.
 — *sp.?*, 1861, 37.
 — *albogularis*, 1867, 325; 1874, 138, 139.
 — *chrysolaus*, 1866, 375.
 — *citrina*, 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1869, 162; 1870, 248, 324; 1872, 134.
 — *cyaneotus*, 1875, 319.
Geocichla dissimilis, 1866, 375; 1871, 411; 1872, 135, 136.
 — *erythronota*, 1859, 113; 1866, 375; 1872, 137; 1873, 492.
 — *innotata*, 1859, 201, 465; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 461; 1874, 138, 139.
 — *interpres*, 1859, 113.
 — *layardi*, 1871, 480; 1872, 137; 1875, 398.
 — *modesta*, 1871, 167.
 — *mutabilis*, 1870, 167; 1871, 421.
 — *obscura*, 1872, 136.
 — *poliocephala*, 1862, 225.
 — *rubecula*, 1866, 374; 1873, 112.
 — *rubiginosa*, 1866, 375.
 — *tricolor*, 1871, 411; 1872, 137, 437; 1874, 444.
 — *unicolor*, 1866, 374, 375; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.
Geococcyx affinis, 1859, 194; 1860, 43; 1861, 59, 67.
 — *californianus*, 1865, 312, 466; 1872, 157.
 — *mexicanus*, 1869, 338.
Geocolaptes olivaceus, 1868, 462; 1874, 368.
Geocoraphus elegantissimus, 1870, 154.
 — *modestus*, 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
Geoffroyus, 1860, 142; 1862, 95.
 — *aruensis*, 1859, 112, 200.
 — *cyaneicollis*, 1850, 112.
 — *jukesii*, 1861, 348.
 — *personatus*, 1859, 112, 200, 210.
 — *pucherani*, 1859, 210.
geoffroyi (*Ægialitis*), 1861, 51; 1867, 343, 359; 1870, 202, 206, 207, 208, 360, 361, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388; 1871, 146, 442; 1873, 316, 416; 1875, 400, 412.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1859, 345; 1863, 455; 1865, 34; 1870, 378, 381.
 — (*Cirripidesmus*), 1870, 379.
 — (*Coccyzus*), 1873, 291.
 — (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.
 — (*Glareola*), 1863, 169, 455.
 — (*Haliastur*), 1863, 405; 1866, 134; 1870, 379.
 — (*Ithaginis*), 1870, 297; 1871, 425, 465; 1872, 425; 1873, 453; 1874, 169.
 — (*Neomorphus*), 1873, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294.
Geopelia cuneata, 1871, 428.
 — *maugwi*, 1865, 394, 400.
 — *placida*, 1867, 410.
 — *striata*, 1861, 116, 182, 274; 1862, 92; 1863, 104; 1865, 394, 400.

- 1867, 342, 359; 1871, 177; 1873, 34.
- Geopelia tranquilla*, 1866, 334; 1867, 250, 416; 1870, 102; 1871, 428; 1873, 267; 1875, 59.
- Geophaps scripta*, 1866, 333.
- Geopsittacus occidentalis*, 1868, 217.
- Geositta cunicularia*, 1870, 499.
- Geothlypis*, 1866, 262; 1872, 147; 1873, 470; 1876, 167.
- sp.?, 1874, 307.
- *æquinoctialis*, 1860, 273; 1864, 81; 1867, 107; 1870, 114; 1872, 147, 148, 149, 150; 1873, 478.
- *chiriquensis*, 1872, 148, 150.
- *macgillivrayi*, 1859, 10; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1872, 149, 151, 152; 1874, 307.
- *melanops*, 1872, 149, 150.
- *philadelphia*, 1859, 10; 1865, 476; 1867, 270, 274, 276, 283; 1871, 322; 1872, 149, 151, 152.
- *poliocephala*, 1870, 114; 1872, 148, 150.
- *rostrata*, 1868, 230; 1872, 147.
- *semiflava*, 1872, 149, 150.
- *speciosa*, 1872, 149, 150.
- *trichas*, 1859, 10; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 275, 289; 1868, 230, 420; 1872, 149.
- *velata*, 1867, 107; 1872, 147, 149, 150.
- Geotrygon*, 1867, 378; 1868, 337; 1874, 456; 1876, 264.
- *albifacies*, 1860, 401; 1869, 110; 1870, 114.
- *albiventer*, 1866, 120.
- *bourcierii*, 1868, 336.
- *cæruleiceps*, 1869, 317, 319.
- *caniceps*, 1869, 317.
- *chiriquensis*, 1866, 121; 1868, 336; 1869, 110, 317, 319; 1870, 114.
- *costaricensis*, 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
- *cristata*, 1869, 317.
- *lawrencii*, 1874, 329.
- *montana*, 1860, 401; 1864, 171.
- *veraguensis*, 1867, 130; 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
- Geranoæetus melanoleucus*, 1869, 284; 1873, 131, 136; 1876, 66.
- Geranospiza*, 1873, 135.
- *cærulescens*, 1859, 218; 1860, 44; 1873, 135.
- Geranospizias*, 1875, 232, 234.
- *cærulescens*, 1875, 233, 234.
- *gracilis*, 1875, 233.
- *niger*, 1875, 233, 234.
- germaini* (*Polyplectrum*), 1866, 56; 1867, 157; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
- Geronticus*, 1868, 259.
- Geronticus æthiopicus*, 1876, 211.
- *calvus*, 1860, 219; 1869, 111; 1873, 39.
- *cayennensis*, 1873, 39.
- *comatus*, 1860, 78, 219.
- *hagedash*, 1859, 248; 1865, 274; 1868, 260; 1869, 111; 1871, 266.
- *papillosus*, 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 400; 1871, 241; 1873, 419.
- *spinicollis*, 1861, 198.
- Gervaisia albospecularis*, 1863, 345, 361.
- gervaisi* (*Poliohierax*), 1872, 424.
- Gerygone*, 1872, 325; 1873, 473; 1874, 418.
- *affinis*, 1874, 418.
- *albofrontata*, 1862, 221; 1872, 244, 326; 1874, 37, 116.
- *assimilis*, 1867, 132; 1869, 380; 1870, 458; 1871, 459.
- *aucklandica*, 1866, 115.
- *flaviventris*, 1862, 221; 1869, 380; 1870, 393, 458; 1874, 37, 115.
- *igata*, 1862, 221.
- *maforensis*, 1874, 418.
- *modesta*, 1860, 422; 1862, 221; 1873, 441.
- *personata*, 1868, 218.
- *simplex*, 1873, 441.
- *sylvestris*, 1873, 474.
- gesneri* (*Fuligula*), 1869, 254.
- geversi* (*Ptilopus*), 1863, 120.
- ghiesbreghtii* (*Buteo*), 1859, 5, 217.
- (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 242, 323; 1876, 470.
- gibberifrons* (*Anas*), 1869, 380; 1870, 459.
- (*Mareca*), 1873, 321.
- (*Querquedula*), 1875, 329.
- gibraltarica* (*Perdix*), 1873, 36.
- (*Turnix*), 1873, 36.
- gigantea* (*Acanthyllis*), 1866, 339, 341; 1867, 317; 1874, 13, 131; 1875, 280.
- (*Ceryle*), 1859, 243.
- (*Dacelo*), 1875, 437.
- (*Dinornis*), 1861, 497; 1868, 68; 1874, 214.
- (*Fulica*), 1863, 224.
- (*Gallinula*), 1866, 167.
- (*Grallaria*), 1867, 130.
- (*Leguatia*), 1866, 167.
- (*Musophaga*), 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
- (*Ossifraga*), 1862, 245; 1865, 284; 1867, 376; 1869, 352; 1872, 246.
- (*Procellaria*), 1861, 164; 1862, 97, 98, 99, 193, 245; 1864, 421; 1865, 284, 290, 291, 292; 1867, 185,

- 186, 189; 1868, 94, 293; 1869, 462; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76.
- giganteus* (Aramus), 1862, 129.
- (Argus), 1862, 91; 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 467; 1873, 482.
- (Arremon), 1859, 14.
- (Hirundinapus), 1874, 131.
- gigas* (Ægialitis), 1870, 206.
- (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 206.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 336.
- (Dacelo), 1859, 200; 1860, 205; 1871, 426, 469.
- (Elainea), 1871, 466.
- (Fulica), 1866, 164.
- (Patagona), 1859, 399; 1870, 499.
- (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
- gigliolii* (Emberiza), 1867, 393; 1875, 144.
- gilolensis* (Tropidorhynchus), 1875, 147.
- gilvicolis* (Micrastur), 1866, 115; 1875, 232, 233; 1876, 4.
- (Sparvius), 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 2.
- gilviventris* (Xenicus), 1868, 227; 1873, 439.
- gilvus* (Mimus), 1864, 80.
- (Vireo), 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865, 164, 480; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
- gingalensis* (Buceros), 1867, 296.
- (Toccus), 1866, 227, 350, 352; 1867, 296; 1870, 527; 1872, 5; 1874, 14; 1875, 273, 282.
- gingica* (Arboricola), 1870, 174.
- (Perdix), 1870, 174.
- ginginiana* (Psittaca), 1873, 297.
- ginginianus* (Acridotheres), 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 15; 1870, 186; 1873, 401, 402.
- (Neophron), 1866, 233; 1868, 137, 194; 1869, 44; 1870, 290, 422; 1871, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 126.
- (Pencelopides), 1866, 350.
- (Vultur), 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
- giraudi* (Teterus), 1859, 20; 1860, 100; 1871, 330; 1873, 373.
- gironieri* (Falco), 1868, 6.
- (Leucotreron), 1862, 342; 1863, 120.
- (Palaornis), 1867, 294.
- (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
- girrenera* (Haliaetus), 1865, 28.
- (Haliastur), 1866, 246.
- githaginea* (Erythropsiza), 1859, 34, 49, 294; 1864, 23; 1867, 65, 103; 1871, 141; 1873, 484; 1874, 108; 1875, 245.
- (Pyrrhula), 1859, 459; 1862, 346; 1864, 51; 1870, 489; 1872, 213, 468.
- githagineus* (Carpodacus), 1868, 208; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 77, 294.
- giu* (Scops), 1865, 243, 261; 1866, 175, 179, 391; 1868, 437; 1870, 76; 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 111, 176, 298, 326, 327; 1876, 382.
- glaber* (Sublegatus), 1873, 333, 430; 1874, 316.
- glabricollis* (Cephalopterus), 1859, 114; 1865, 90.
- glabripes* (Ephialtes), 1871, 477; 1874, 270.
- (Lempigius), 1874, 268, 269.
- glabrirostris* (Melanoptila), 1859, 7; 1864, 380.
- glacialis* (Anas), 1859, 163; 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
- (Columbus), 1859, 173, 174; 1860, 67, 166, 349; 1861, 14, 268, 345, 377; 1863, 108, 433; 1865, 449, 517; 1866, 273; 1868, 229, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 341; 1872, 64, 434; 1873, 349; 1875, 433.
- (Eudytes), 1873, 72.
- (Fratereula), 1859, 172; 1860, 419; 1861, 15; 1864, 132; 1865, 212, 213, 519, 521, 522, 523; 1869, 27; 1870, 278, 308, 453; 1873, 348.
- (Fulmarus), 1863, 229; 1875, 188, 520.
- (Harelda), 1859, 174; 1861, 14; 1863, 149, 473; 1865, 446, 498, 515; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 426; 1870, 309; 1871, 438; 1872, 63; 1873, 71; 1876, 445.
- (Larus), 1861, 16.
- (Mormon), 1865, 521; 1870, 453.
- (Procellaria), 1859, 168, 372; 1860, 165, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 98, 99; 1865, 290, 457, 511; 1867, 386; 1870, 275, 307; 1871, 438; 1872, 65.
- (Uria), 1865, 517.
- glacialoides* (Fulmarus), 1868, 189.
- (Procellaria), 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 187; 1868, 283, 293; 1870, 105.
- (Thalassæca), 1862, 246; 1865, 287; 1874, 83; 1875, 376, 377.
- glandarius* (Coecyzes), 1865, 58; 1869, 335, 336; 1870, 485; 1871, 50; 1872, 286; 1874, 52; 1876, 191.
- (Coecyzus), 1876, 200.
- (Cuculus), 1859, 49, 76; 1862, 357, 358; 1863, 361, 363, 474; 1864, 50, 409; 1865, 182; 1868, 448; 1869, 328, 335, 336; 1874, 232.

- glandarius (Garrulus), 1859, 32, 142; 1860, 136; 1861, 405; 1862, 326; 1863, 158; 1864, 73, 276; 1865, 56, 134, 180; 1866, 62, 176, 280; 1868, 448; 1870, 191; 1871, 222; 1873, 225, 226, 348; 1875, 16, 416; 1876, 24, 62, 333.
- (Oxylophus), 1859, 316; 1860, 95, 245; 1862, 294; 1864, 25; 1866, 64, 65, 174, 177, 179, 184, 187, 281; 1867, 55, 425; 1869, 152, 180, 401; 1871, 66, 222; 1872, 429; 1873, 34; 1874, 452.
- Glaucola, 1862, 96; 1873, 323.
- cinerea, 1870, 487; 1874, 73.
- geoffroyi, 1863, 169, 455.
- grallaria, 1865, 40.
- lactea, 1868, 388; 1869, 18; 1870, 119; 1875, 400, 401, 412.
- limbata, 1859, 345; 1876, 328.
- melanoptera, 1861, 297; 1876, 212.
- nordmanni, 1864, 332, 354; 1868, 254, 322; 1869, 75; 1870, 330; 1871, 263; 1874, 388.
- orientalis, 1861, 237, 342; 1863, 404; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1872, 105; 1874, 146; 1876, 51.
- pallasii, 1868, 255.
- pratineola, 1859, 354, 356; 1860, 79, 239, 344; 1864, 142, 285; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 255, 322, 452; 1869, 181; 1870, 330; 1871, 144, 385, 438; 1873, 338; 1874, 73; 1875, 419; 1876, 328.
- torquata, 1863, 329; 1865, 59; 1868, 255.
- glareola (Actitis), 1861, 239, 240; 1867, 169; 1873, 317; 1874, 29.
- (Charadrius), 1862, 234.
- (Rhyacophilus), 1859, 257; 1865, 61.
- (Totanus), 1859, 248, 257, 347, 357; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 343; 1863, 407; 1864, 146, 147, 332, 360; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1868, 321, 327; 1869, 154; 1870, 292, 363; 1871, 299, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 293; 1873, 67, 283, 338, 370; 1874, 163; 1875, 21, 86, 185, 276, 421, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
- (Tringa), 1867, 169.
- glauca (Myiagra), 1872, 453.
- glaucescens (Larus), 1863, 152; 1868, 426; 1874, 165.
- Glaucidium, 1875, 35, 36, 37, 46, 55, 257, 259, 327; 1876, 2, 11.
- brodiei, 1866, 258; 1867, 142; 1868, 306; 1869, 155; 1871, 26, 347, 349; 1875, 259; 1876, 313.
- Glaucidium californicum, 1862, 187; 1875, 36, 38, 39; 1876, 11, 13.
- capense, 1875, 259.
- castanonotum, 1875, 259.
- castanopterum, 1875, 259.
- cobanense, 1875, 259, 260; 1876, 15.
- cuculoides, 1875, 259.
- elatum, 1876, 14.
- ferox, 1875, 37, 45, 55, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
- ferrugineum, 1864, 89; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 12, 14, 15.
- guonia, 1862, 187; 1865, 162; 1866, 260; 1868, 419; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 259.
- griseiceps, 1875, 37, 39, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
- infuscatum, 1859, 220; 1860, 225; 1875, 36, 37, 46, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 15.
- jardinii, 1859, 220; 1876, 11, 12, 14; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 50, 52, 256.
- lansbergeni, 1875, 50.
- lansbergi, 1875, 36, 37, 42, 57; 1876, 11, 14.
- leucopsis, 1875, 259.
- licua, 1868, 147, 151.
- malabaricum, 1875, 259.
- nanum, 1868, 188; 1875, 36, 37, 41, 45, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 15.
- occipitale, 1875, 259.
- pardalotum, 1875, 259.
- passerinum, 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 299; 1872, 459; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 42, 259, 297, 328; 1876, 11, 12, 13.
- perlatum, 1868, 147.
- phalenoïdes, 1873, 373; 1875, 37, 51, 55, 58, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
- pumilum, 1870, 153, 299; 1875, 36, 37, 40, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
- radiatum, 1875, 259.
- ridgwayi, 1875, 37, 55, 58, 259, 260; 1876, 11, 15.
- siju, 1875, 36, 37, 59, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 17.
- sylvaticum, 1875, 259.
- tephronotum, 1875, 259, 269.
- whitleyi, 1875, 259.
- glaucifrons (Conurus), 1873, 430.
- glaucina (Pitta), 1863, 278.
- Glaucion clangula, 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 424; 1875, 429.
- glaucion (Anas), 1861, 1.
- (Clangula), 1860, 354, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 434; 1865, 62, 447; 1867, 176, 208; 1870, 340; 1876, 121.

- Glaucis aenea*, 1868, 486; 1873, 276, 277.
 — *affinis*, 1868, 486; 1873, 275, 276.
 — *dobrni*, 1873, 275, 276.
 — *fraseri*, 1873, 278.
 — *hirsuta*, 1873, 275, 276, 388.
 — *lanceolata*, 1873, 275, 277.
 — *mazeppa*, 1864, 90; 1873, 275, 276.
 — *melanura*, 1873, 275, 277.
 — *ruckeri*, 1873, 277, 278.
glaucogularis (*Acredula*), 1868, 299, 302.
 — (*Capito*), 1861, 190; 1870, 111; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
 — (*Eubucco*), 1861, 190.
 — (*Mecistura*), 1872, 206; 1873, 372.
 — (*Orites*), 1868, 302.
Glaucomyias sordida, 1871, 481.
Glaucopis, 1873, 189.
 — *cinerea*, 1862, 226; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
 — *wilsoni*, 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
glaucopis (*Falco*), 1863, 20.
 — (*Thalaurania*), 1871, 307; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 355.
glaucodes (*Larus*), 1861, 312.
glaucurus (*Coracias*), 1871, 271, 276.
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 204, 271, 272, 288.
glaucus (*Graculus*), 1862, 252.
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 167; 1860, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 308; 1863, 152; 1865, 507, 509; 1866, 218, 350; 1867, 286; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 65; 1874, 165, 404; 1875, 187; 1876, 453.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 252.
Glaux javanica, 1861, 227.
glaux (*Athene*), 1871, 73.
 — (*Carine*), 1875, 110, 111, 258.
 — (*Noctua*), 1863, 29.
Gliriphila modesta, 1875, 147.
glocicera (*Crax*), 1860, 252, 311; 1861, 143.
glocitans (*Anas*), 1867, 231, 394; 1868, 104.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1863, 434.
gloriosa (*Diglossa*), 1861, 486; 1875, 207, 210, 220.
gloriosus (*Psittacus*), 1862, 227.
Glossiptila, 1867, 260.
Glottis chloropus, 1865, 31, 35.
 — *glottoides*, 1865, 35; 1866, 334.
 — *stagnatilis*, 1865, 35.
glottis (*Scelopax*), 1862, 236.
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53, 317, 462; 1860, 218, 308, 344, 422; 1861, 238; 1862, 236, 354; 1863, 106, 414; 1864, 146, 287; 1865, 61, 436; 1866, 350; 1867, 169, 346, 351, 359; 1868, 292, 327, 395, 454; 1869, 154, 347; 1870, 17, 83, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1873, 67, 338; 1874, 388; 1875, 185, 402, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
glottoides (*Glottis*), 1865, 35; 1866, 334.
 — (*Totanus*), 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 236.
glyceria (*Cometes*), 1859, 100.
Glycyphila, 1861, 107.
 — *caledonica*, 1874, 457.
 — *fasciata*, 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
 — *flavotincta*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — *modesta*, 1875, 147.
 — *ocularis*, 1865, 85.
 — *subfasciata*, 1876, 363.
Glycyspina huttoni, 1870, 119.
Glycyspiza hortulana, 1865, 58.
Glyphorhynchus eumecatus, 1860, 35; 1866, 205; 1871, 331; 1873, 385.
 — *major*, 1866, 205.
 — *pectoralis*, 1866, 205.
glyphorhynchus (*Phœnicopterus*), 1869, 442.
Gnathosittaca, 1865, 340.
 — *heimii*, 1865, 340.
gnoma (*Glaucidium*), 1862, 187; 1865, 162; 1866, 260; 1868, 419; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 259.
goalpariensis (*Ethopyga*), 1870, 34.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 32.
 — (*Cimyris*), 1865, 549.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 221; 1870, 32.
godini (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 295.
goensis (*Chatusia*), 1868, 203.
 — (*Chrysocolaptes*), 1872, 8.
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1861, 237; 1868, 390; 1869, 60, 453; 1870, 295; 1873, 416; 1874, 27.
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 355.
goeringi (*Brachygalba*), 1871, 430; 1874, 324.
 — (*Chlorospingus*), 1871, 468.
goertan (*Dendropicus*), 1869, 386.
godini (*Trachyphonus*), 1870, 473; 1871, 451; 1874, 55.
goisvier (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.
goisugi (*Ardea*), 1861, 344; 1862, 331; 1865, 38, 358, 359; 1867, 173, 309.
 — (*Gorsachius*), 1865, 38, 359; 1866, 122, 123, 403.
Goldana capistratoides, 1870, 170.
 — *nigrocapitata*, 1870, 170.
goliath (*Ardea*), 1859, 345; 1860, 220; 1861, 314; 1864, 332; 1865, 36;

- 1868, 256; 1869, 376; 1873, 283; 1876, 193.
- goliath* (*Palaelodus*), 1869, 219.
- golzii* (*Luscinia*), 1874, 81; 1875, 338.
- gouzenbachi* (*Nectarinia*), 1864, 400.
- goodenovii* (*Petræa*), 1866, 328.
- gordonii* (*Hirundo*), 1869, 188, 363; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
- (*Prionochilus*), 1876, 350.
- Gorsachius*, 1865, 38.
- *goisagi*, 1865, 38, 359; 1866, 122, 123, 403.
- *melanolophus*, 1865, 38; 1866, 227; 1867, 173, 309.
- goudoti* (*Chamaepetes*), 1874, 318.
- gouldi* (*Anthus*), 1860, 208; 1869, 437; 1870, 481; 1871, 228; 1872, 290.
- (*Circus*), 1862, 215; 1870, 536; 1871, 441; 1873, 421, 422, 439; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
- (*Dendrocygna*), 1865, 38; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
- (*Euphonia*), 1859, 17; 1860, 194; 1872, 315.
- (*Heteralocha*), 1862, 217; 1871, 466; 1872, 419; 1873, 449.
- (*Lophornis*), 1873, 279.
- (*Merula*), 1872, 465.
- (*Neomorpha*), 1862, 217; 1863, 244.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 351; 1870, 523; 1871, 417.
- (*Ornismya*), 1873, 279.
- (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469, 471.
- (*Picus*), 1861, 46.
- (*Selenidera*), 1873, 393.
- (*Zosterops*), 1861, 207.
- gouldiæ* (*Æthopyga*), 1867, 142; 1869, 419; 1870, 35; 1872, 16.
- (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 35.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 217, 307.
- Goura*, 1876, 254.
- *coronata*, 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 256.
- *scheepmakeri*, 1876, 256.
- *victoriae*, 1861, 215; 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 254, 256, 359.
- govinda* (*Milvus*), 1859, 94; 1860, 47; 1861, 25, 224, 253, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 23, 210; 1864, 9, 416; 1865, 28, 546; 1866, 243, 248, 349, 420, 422; 1867, 138, 140, 315; 1868, 143, 195, 306, 352, 400; 1869, 46, 455; 1870, 73, 88, 439, 527; 1871, 336; 1872, 88, 344; 1873, 228, 405; 1874, 10, 150, 451; 1875, 104, 279, 351; 1876, 338, 342, 499.
- goyderi* (*Amytis*), 1876, 259.
- grabæ* (*Mormon*), 1875, 267, 268.
- grace-annæ* (*Icterus*), 1868, 116; 1874, 323.
- graciæ* (*Dendroæca*), 1868, 315; 1873, 428.
- gracilioides* (*Sylvia*), 1870, 170.
- gracillipes* (*Palaelodus*), 1869, 220; 1871, 434.
- (*Tyranniscus*), 1873, 282.
- gracilirostris* (*Andropadus*), 1870, 474; 1876, 53.
- (*Calamodyta*), 1869, 365, 366.
- (*Calamoherpe*), 1864, 348; 1868, 156; 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
- (*Nasica*), 1873, 133.
- gracilis* (*Egialitis*), 1873, 440.
- (*Aletornis*), 1873, 468.
- (*Anas*), 1869, 41, 42, 380; 1870, 459.
- (*Buceros*), 1860, 191.
- (*Burnesia*), 1870, 170.
- (*Curruca*), 1859, 40.
- (*Cypselus*), 1872, 458.
- (*Dinornis*), 1874, 212, 215.
- (*Drymæca*), 1859, 340; 1864, 230; 1865, 75, 82; 1866, 133; 1867, 76, 77; 1869, 79, 80, 89, 91, 143; 1871, 133, 134; 1872, 436; 1874, 76; 1876, 80.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 218; 1860, 409; 1862, 267; 1865, 175.
- (*Geranospizias*), 1875, 233.
- (*Larvivora*), 1863, 92; 1866, 315; 1867, 16.
- (*Lesbia*), 1871, 376.
- (*Malurus*), 1865, 44; 1867, 23; 1869, 89; 1872, 237, 239; 1873, 433.
- (*Mimus*), 1859, 7; 1860, 110; 1861, 59, 60, 61, 69; 1866, 292.
- (*Otus*), 1863, 26.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1868, 221.
- (*Prinia*), 1864, 17, 412; 1867, 454; 1869, 91; 1870, 145, 170; 1876, 280.
- (*Salicaria*), 1876, 86.
- (*Sibia*), 1866, 110; 1872, 90, 308.
- (*Sterna*), 1862, 249; 1865, 30.
- (*Suya*), 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133; 1867, 63.
- (*Sylvia*), 1859, 40.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1859, 39.
- (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 34, 36, 37; 1866, 211; 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
- (*Tringa*), 1869, 219; 1874, 459.
- Gracula*, 1863, 225; 1868, 353; 1876, 97.
- *calva*, 1872, 103, 104.
- *cinerea*, 1867, 39.
- *dubia*, 1867, 331.
- *dumontii*, 1863, 225.
- *indica*, 1867, 40.
- *intermedia*, 1860, 187; 1861, 230; 1863, 225; 1864, 255; 1866, 221; 1870, 469.

- Gracula javana*, 1867, 40.
 — *javanensis*, 1863, 225.
 — *javanica*, 1859, 465.
 — *lidthii*, 1863, 225.
 — *orientalis*, 1872, 454.
 — *pectoralis*, 1863, 225.
 — *ptilogenys*, 1863, 225.
 — *religiosa*, 1863, 225; 1867, 40; 1870, 101.
 — *sauularis*, 1873, 25.
 — *strepera*, 1873, 27.
 — *venerata*, 1863, 225.
Graculavus anceps, 1873, 467.
 — *pumilus*, 1873, 467.
 — *velox*, 1873, 467.
graculina (*Strepera*), 1873, 27.
Graculus, 1864, 398.
 — *africanus*, 1868, 254; 1869, 77, 377; 1872, 249; 1873, 489; 1876, 214.
 — *auritus*, 1862, 252.
 — *bairdi*, 1868, 345.
 — *bicristatus*, 1870, 521.
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 252; 1870, 396.
 — *capensis*, 1868, 121.
 — *carbo*, 1861, 19; 1865, 451; 1867, 181, 286; 1868, 120, 121, 221; 1870, 367; 1872, 249; 1873, 421; 1875, 431; 1876, 214.
 — *carboides*, 1862, 251; 1867, 181; 1870, 396.
 — *carunculatus*, 1867, 460; 1872, 249.
 — *chalconotus*, 1862, 252.
 — *cinnamatus*, 1870, 278.
 — *cirratus*, 1862, 251.
 — *cristatus*, 1875, 431.
 — *dilophus*, 1863, 151; 1866, 270; 1868, 426.
 — *elegans*, 1859, 204.
 — *featherstoni*, 1873, 489.
 — *flavirostris*, 1862, 251.
 — *floridanus*, 1862, 129.
 — *fuscicollis*, 1867, 181; 1869, 170.
 — *glaucaus*, 1862, 252.
 — *idahensis*, 1871, 451.
 — *intermedius*, 1868, 221.
 — *javanicus*, 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1870, 528; 1874, 27; 1875, 409.
 — *javensis*, 1866, 350.
 — *limai*, 1865, 451.
 — *littoralis*, 1868, 221.
 — *lucidus*, 1868, 120, 121; 1873, 232.
 — *macaei*, 1866, 350.
 — *melanognathus*, 1876, 280.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1862, 251; 1873, 124.
 — *melanops*, 1873, 113; 1874, 121.
 — *mexicanus*, 1866, 45.
Graculus niocrenus, 1868, 221.
 — *papuensis*, 1874, 418.
 — *penicillatus*, 1866, 270.
 — *perspicillatus*, 1870, 278.
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 251; 1873, 53.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1861, 247; 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1875, 431.
 — *sinensis*, 1865, 221; 1867, 181; 1874, 34; 1875, 409.
 — *stictocephalus*, 1862, 252.
 — *sulcirostris*, 1873, 124.
 — *varius*, 1862, 102, 251; 1873, 467.
 — *violaceus*, 1868, 436.
graculus (*Corvus*), 1872, 214.
 — (*Fregilus*), 1860, 136; 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 74, 131, 349; 1867, 428; 1868, 317, 446; 1870, 169, 191; 1872, 214, 428; 1873, 28, 248, 452; 1875, 119, 237.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1866, 16; 1868, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 398; 1872, 234; 1873, 345, 453.
 — (*Pyrrhocorax*), 1859, 292, 313, 358; 1860, 288; 1869, 175, 395; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1875, 237, 415.
Gracupica nigricollis, 1860, 60; 1861, 44, 47, 48; 1862, 260; 1870, 354.
græca (*Caccabis*), 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 532; 1868, 213, 214; 1870, 61, 328; 1875, 9, 10.
 — (*Perdix*), 1860, 238; 1863, 475; 1864, 285; 1871, 448.
græcus (*Falco*), 1870, 423.
grællii (*Pachycephala*), 1866, 172; 1876, 146, 154, 391, 392, 505.
Grallaria, 1861, 354; 1864, 113.
 — *brevicauda*, 1873, 26.
 — *dives*, 1872, 313.
 — *gigantea*, 1867, 130.
 — *griseonucha*, 1871, 468.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1859, 119; 1861, 354; 1869, 312.
 — *mexicana*, 1861, 354.
 — *perspicillata*, 1861, 406.
 — *princeps*, 1869, 312.
 — *ruficapilla*, 1875, 331.
 — *varia*, 1873, 112.
grallaria (*Glareola*), 1865, 40.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245.
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1862, 245.
Grallariola costaricensis, 1867, 130.
 — *perspicillata*, 1873, 373.
grallarius (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165.
 — (*Edienemus*), 1866, 334.
Grallina australis, 1863, 180.
 — *bruijni*, 1876, 358.
 — *pieta*, 1866, 327.
gramineus (*Lampornis*), 1859, 100; 1864, 91.

- gramineus (Pœcetes), 1862, 6; 1863, 75; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 428.
 graminis (Hypolais), 1876, 81.
 Grammatophila striata, 1867, 1; 1868, 314; 1869, 163; 1872, 298.
 grammica (Chondestes), 1865, 158, 164, 318, 488.
 grammiceps (Pycnophrys), 1867, 28; 1870, 169.
 grammothorax (Picus), 1872, 366.
 granadensis (Diallectes), 1873, 440.
 — (Eusearthmus), 1876, 494.
 — (Myiodynastes), 1872, 313, 318.
 — (Myiozetetes), 1862, 11.
 — (Picumnus), 1874, 323.
 — (Pyroderus), 1871, 122, 123, 125, 334, 335.
 Granatellus, 1862, 96; 1876, 167.
 — francesceae, 1873, 454; 1874, 307.
 — sallæi, 1860, 397.
 — venustus, 1874, 307.
 granatina (Erythropitta), 1872, 374.
 — (Estrelida), 1871, 256; 1874, 382.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 105, 107; 1870, 417; 1871, 167.
 granatinus (Brachyurus), 1870, 417; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
 Grandala cœlicolor, 1864, 362; 1865, 44; 1867, 12; 1874, 172.
 grandidieri (Chatura), 1868, 222.
 grandior (Monasa), 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374; 1872, 313, 322.
 grandis (Alcedo), 1865, 30, 31; 1866, 348, 363; 1871, 437, 469; 1872, 4.
 — (Anser), 1867, 392; 1876, 416.
 — (Eclectus), 1874, 419.
 — (Gypaetus), 1863, 25.
 — (Myiodynastes), 1872, 441.
 — (Niltava), 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 127.
 — (Nisaetus), 1863, 18.
 — (Saltator), 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
 granti (Francolinus), 1868, 99.
 — (Numida), 1872, 425, 426.
 grantiæ (Gecinulus), 1869, 157.
 grata (Leadbeatera), 1876, 7.
 Graucalus, 1865, 340; 1872, 372.
 — concinuus, 1873, 463.
 — coneretus, 1872, 371; 1873, 312.
 — dobsoni, 1873, 312, 434.
 — dussumieri, 1866, 368.
 — fasciatus, 1872, 371.
 — hypoleucus, 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
 — javensis, 1866, 368; 1872, 117.
 — layardi, 1866, 368; 1872, 117; 1873, 311, 312; 1875, 287.
 — lineatus, 1873, 312.
 — macæi, 1863, 266; 1866, 350, 368, 394; 1867, 322; 1870, 242, 313, 468; 1872, 117; 1873, 310, 311, 399, 401, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 287.
 Graucalus melanoleucus, 1870, 396.
 — melanops, 1866, 327; 1872, 201; 1873, 463.
 — mentalis, 1866, 327.
 — nipalensis, 1863, 266; 1873, 310.
 — papuensis, 1863, 266; 1866, 368.
 — punctatus, 1870, 396.
 — pusillus, 1872, 117.
 — rex-pineti, 1863, 265; 1866, 393, 402; 1870, 242.
 — striatus, 1873, 312.
 — swainsoni, 1865, 84; 1873, 312.
 — temmincki, 1873, 492.
 — varius, 1870, 396.
 gravis (Euryapteryx), 1874, 213, 216.
 grayi (Anthus), 1862, 224.
 — (Ardea), 1870, 150.
 — (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1867, 172; 1868, 398; 1872, 344; 1874, 148; 1875, 276.
 — (Argus), 1865, 424; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
 — (Argusianus), 1872, 361, 381; 1873, 491.
 — (Campephilus), 1871, 380.
 — (Chatops), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 — (Cisticola), 1873, 491.
 — (Eucephala), 1874, 87, 88.
 — (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 42; 1871, 481.
 — (Penelope), 1871, 457.
 — (Todopsis), 1876, 248.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 5; 1861, 60, 282; 1866, 202; 1869, 312; 1870, 279; 1872, 314.
 graysoni (Amazilia), 1867, 247.
 — (Harporhynchus), 1872, 440.
 — (Icterus), 1868, 116; 1873, 454.
 — (Ortyx), 1868, 115.
 — (Pyrrophæna), 1867, 247; 1873, 454.
 — (Zenaida), 1872, 440.
 — (Zenaidura), 1874, 312.
 gregaria (Chatusia), 1861, 238; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 389; 1871, 145, 386; 1873, 398, 416; 1876, 328.
 gregarius (Vanellus), 1864, 42; 1869, 251, 253; 1870, 17; 1876, 382.
 greyi (Demiegretta), 1873, 318.
 — (Penelope), 1874, 325, 326.
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 264.
 — (Strigops), 1862, 230; 1873, 439.
 grilli (Centropus), 1869, 331.
 grisea (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 47.
 — (Diomedea), 1873, 51.

- grisea (Diuca), 1870, 499.
 — (Eremomela), 1871, 442.
 — (Formicivora), 1873, 387.
 — (Loxia), 1871, 18.
 — (Micropalana), 1866, 271.
 — (Myiothera), 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
 — (Estrelata), 1869, 66.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 244, 246;
 1872, 83.
 — (Pyrrhulanda), 1867, 45, 184, 185;
 1868, 179, 180, 355; 1873, 414;
 1875, 274, 309.
 — (Scrophophaga), 1872, 440; 1874,
 315.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 18, 21, 22,
 23.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 17.
 — (Sterna), 1865, 41.
 griseicapilla (Ducula), 1875, 459.
 griseicauda (Rupornis), 1876, 482,
 483.
 — (Treron), 1863, 318, 319; 1865,
 376, 396.
 griseicephalus (Dendrobates), 1864,
 353.
 griseiceps (Astur), 1864, 184; 1868,
 6, 20.
 — (Catharus), 1869, 312.
 — (Glaucidium), 1875, 37, 39, 41, 56,
 259; 1876, 11, 16.
 — (Lophospizias), 1875, 355.
 — (Pachycephala), 1874, 417.
 — (Tyranniscus), 1871, 468.
 griseicollis (Cypselus), 1860, 397.
 — (Merulaxis), 1874, 195.
 — (Scytalopus), 1860, 397; 1874,
 192, 195, 206.
 griseilava (Eremomela), 1870, 505;
 1871, 421; 1873, 458.
 griseifrons (Abrornis), 1867, 27, 28.
 griseigena (Podiceps), 1861, 15; 1863,
 108, 154; 1868, 427; 1870, 341;
 1876, 414.
 griseigula (Euthyrhynchus), 1872,
 453.
 griseigularis (Accipiter), 1868, 12.
 — (Astur), 1875, 468.
 — (Erythrospiza), 1868, 9, 10.
 — (Ianthænas), 1872, 98, 104; 1873,
 492; 1874, 455.
 — (Nisus), 1868, 9.
 — (Perdix), 1876, 323.
 — (Pericrocotus), 1863, 263; 1865,
 220; 1866, 399.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 272.
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 271, 272.
 — (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
 griseimentalis (Rhyncocyclus), 1869,
 315, 318.
 griseinucha (Grallaria), 1871, 468.
 — (Leucosticte), 1868, 418, 422;
 1870, 277; 1875, 501.
 griseipectus (Carpophaga), 1865, 385,
 398.
 — (Empidonax), 1870, 281.
 — (Ortygometra), 1867, 171.
 griseipygius (Totanus), 1862, 191;
 1863, 407; 1865, 40.
 griseirufescens (Corydalla), 1870, 286,
 400; 1871, 445.
 griseisticta (Butalis), 1866, 131; 1872,
 124.
 — (Hemichelidon), 1861, 330; 1863,
 262; 1865, 43.
 — (Musciapa), 1866, 315.
 griseiventris (Pyrrhula), 1863, 442;
 1871, 232.
 griseiviridis (Orthotomus), 1869, 138.
 griseola (Butalis), 1871, 26, 76, 206;
 1873, 398, 409.
 — (Musciapa), 1859, 41, 342; 1860,
 230; 1861, 228; 1863, 262, 346;
 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 17, 182; 1866,
 314; 1867, 199; 1868, 438; 1869,
 73; 1870, 200; 1871, 136; 1873, 59,
 237, 308; 1874, 336, 404; 1875, 302;
 1876, 61, 99, 188.
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 67.
 griseolygia (Atticora), 1870, 428; 1871,
 442; 1873, 458.
 griscens (Parus), 1876, 219.
 griseus (Acridotheres), 1868, 201.
 — (Buceros), 1866, 350.
 — (Charadrius), 1870, 379, 381.
 — (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1870, 342;
 1871, 348.
 — (Eurhynchus), 1867, 235;
 1869, 426, 430, 431.
 — (Gymnops), 1872, 103.
 — (Heleodytes), 1862, 11; 1871, 115,
 321; 1875, 330.
 — (Macrorhamphus), 1860, 90, 277;
 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131, 376;
 1865, 191, 313; 1866, 36, 37; 1867,
 167, 283, 285; 1868, 425.
 — (Malacocercus), 1864, 416; 1867,
 6, 300; 1872, 309.
 — (Nycticorax), 1859, 359; 1860,
 77, 164, 358; 1861, 53, 245, 344;
 1863, 423; 1865, 60, 176, 272, 542;
 1866, 293, 297; 1867, 70, 231, 429,
 1868, 256, 325, 398, 454; 1869, 180,
 238; 1870, 365; 1871, 314, 392, 438;
 1872, 74; 1873, 341, 419; 1874, 27,
 73, 336; 1875, 403, 404, 425; 1876,
 193.
 — (Pastor), 1867, 39.
 — (Scops), 1863, 27.
 — (Toccus), 1866, 350; 1872, 6.
 — (Tyrannus), 1864, 87, 169.
 grisola (Butalis), 1865, 56; 1866, 371;
 1867, 361; 1872, 70, 287; 1874, 60.
 — (Hyloterpe), 1874, 141; 1875, 463.
 — (Pachycephala), 1874, 141.

- grisola (Tephrodoris), 1859, 201, 465 ;
 1865, 43 ; 1866, 367 ; 1867, 322 ;
 1868, 132 ; 1871, 173 ; 1872, 116 ;
 1874, 141, 142 ; 1872, 116.
 grœnlandicus (Falco), 1859, 24, 469 ;
 1860, 166 ; 1863, 43.
 — (Lagopus), 1861, 9 ; 1866, 214.
 grossus (Pitylus), 1872, 313, 317.
 gruberi (Onychotes), 1871, 460 ; 1876,
 476.
 Grus, 1867, 166 ; 1869, 228.
 — americana, 1862, 133, 170 ; 1863,
 128 ; 1865, 312, 314 ; 1866, 30 ; 1873,
 81.
 — antigone, 1861, 242 ; 1862, 170 ;
 1868, 28, 32, 94, 391 ; 1869, 237 ;
 1871, 239 ; 1873, 38, 416.
 — australasiana, 1868, 32.
 — canadensis, 1860, 167 ; 1862, 8,
 129, 133 ; 1863, 128 ; 1865, 315 ;
 1866, 30, 263, 266 ; 1868, 424 ; 1873,
 38, 81.
 — carunculata, 1864, 355 ; 1868,
 467.
 — cinerea, 1859, 36, 50, 191, 355 ;
 1860, 76, 348 ; 1861, 243, 409 ; 1862,
 183 ; 1864, 30, 142 ; 1865, 59, 433 ;
 1866, 117 ; 1867, 70, 429 ; 1868, 28,
 31, 324, 353, 453 ; 1869, 174, 237 ;
 1870, 17, 79, 333, 362 ; 1871, 239,
 297, 312, 389, 473 ; 1873, 70, 81,
 340, 417 ; 1876, 60, 311, 324.
 — communis, 1875, 424 ; 1876, 324.
 — excelsa, 1869, 219.
 — fraterculus, 1863, 128 ; 1865, 315 ;
 1866, 30.
 — heydeni, 1871, 450.
 — leucogeranus, 1861, 243 ; 1866,
 222 ; 1867, 106 ; 1868, 28, 31, 34 ;
 1869, 237 ; 1870, 333 ; 1873, 479 ;
 1876, 324.
 — monacha, 1867, 413.
 — montignesia, 1868, 31.
 — pavonina, 1864, 430 ; 1872, 201 ;
 1873, 454.
 — primigenia, 1869, 219.
 — proavus, 1873, 468.
 — problematica, 1869, 219.
 — virgo, 1862, 71 ; 1867, 413, 429 ;
 1869, 111, 174 ; 1870, 333 ; 1871,
 312 ; 1876, 324.
 Grylle scapularis, 1865, 517.
 grylle (Cepphus), 1860, 127 ; 1865, 517,
 518, 519 ; 1867, 210.
 — (Colymbus), 1865, 517, 518 ; 1868,
 484.
 — (Uria), 1859, 169 ; 1860, 166 ;
 1861, 16, 92 ; 1862, 85 ; 1863, 111,
 154 ; 1865, 450, 517, 518 ; 1866, 16 ;
 1867, 271 ; 1868, 347, 484, 485 ;
 1869, 240 ; 1870, 275, 310 ; 1875, 520.
 gryphus (Cathartes), 1873, 16.
 gryphus (Sarcorhamphus), 1868, 125 ;
 1871, 382, 466 ; 1872, 447 ; 1873, 16,
 105 ; 1875, 92.
 — (Vultur), 1873, 16, 17 ; 1875, 91.
 Grypus, 1873, 276 ; 1874, 1.
 — spixi, 1873, 276.
 guaiana (Pitta), 1870, 420.
 guaianus (Turdus), 1870, 420.
 guarana (Ibis), 1867, 271.
 guatemalæ (Chrysotis), 1860, 44 ; 1869,
 225 ; 1870, 113 ; 1871, 87, 98, 99,
 249, 250, 251 ; 1872, 441.
 guatemalensis (Campephilus), 1866,
 204.
 — (Chlorophanes), 1866, 203 ; 1872,
 315.
 — (Corethrura), 1865, 106, 238.
 — (Cyanocorax), 1859, 22 ; 1860,
 113.
 — (Cyanomyia), 1863, 110 ; 1866,
 204 ; 1867, 128 ; 1876, 315.
 — (Dryocopus), 1859, 135 ; 1860,
 119.
 — (Grallaria), 1859, 119 ; 1861, 354 ;
 1869, 312.
 — (Porzana), 1871, 370 ; 1872, 441.
 — (Saurophagus), 1859, 120.
 — (Sclerurus), 1859, 118 ; 1860, 35 ;
 1861, 352.
 — (Tinactor), 1859, 118.
 gubernator (Agelæus), 1863, 81 ; 1866,
 52, 267 ; 1867, 270 ; 1870, 375.
 gubernatrix (Cyanurus), 1860, 113.
 guerilla (Micrastur), 1876, 2, 3, 4.
 guerini (Gecinus), 1863, 96 ; 1875,
 124.
 — (Hypergerus), 1872, 436.
 — (Oxyopogon), 1871, 128, 377.
 guianensis (Leistes), 1864, 84 ; 1873,
 381.
 — (Myiozetetes), 1871, 333.
 — (Nyctidromus), 1864, 90 ; 1866,
 203.
 — (Synallaxis), 1873, 385.
 guimeti (Clais), 1860, 309 ; 1869, 319 ;
 1872, 314.
 guinæ (Columba), 1868, 141, 164 ;
 1876, 208.
 Guira piririgua, 1869, 336.
 guira (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
 Guiraca, 1871, 20.
 — abeillei, 1859, 19.
 — cærulea, 1861, 352 ; 1865, 313,
 491 ; 1867, 276 ; 1873, 373.
 — concreta, 1860, 33 ; 1872, 317.
 — ludoviciana, 1862, 7 ; 1863, 79 ;
 1865, 491 ; 1867, 274, 276, 289.
 — melanocephala, 1863, 80 ; 1865,
 165 ; 1866, 53 ; 1868, 423.
 gularis (Accipiter), 1863, 89, 366, 443 ;
 1865, 28, 236, 355, 547 ; 1866, 239,
 240, 246 ; 1868, 306 ; 1869, 356 ;

- 1870, 158; 1871, 244; 1875, 481, 482; 1876, 330.
- gularis (Anthipes), 1865, 44.
- (Ardea), 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
- (Astrapia), 1876, 246, 249, 250.
- (Brachypus), 1868, 318, 319, 321, 423.
- (Calornis), 1876, 47.
- (Certhia), 1870, 27, 29.
- (Charadrius), 1870, 385.
- (Chatarrhœa), 1862, 19; 1870, 463, 466; 1874, 76.
- (Cœreba), 1870, 27.
- (Colaris), 1871, 278.
- (Cornopio), 1871, 278.
- (Crimiger), 1865, 48; 1870, 472; 1871, 169; 1872, 457.
- (Cuculus), 1859, 246; 1871, 103; 1872, 431; 1874, 366.
- (Demiegretta), 1873, 320.
- (Entomobia), 1872, 100.
- (Eurystomus), 1859, 200; 1866, 346; 1870, 484; 1871, 204, 271, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 49; 1876, 247.
- (Gallinula), 1863, 425.
- (Garrulax), 1868, 217; 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
- (Garrulus), 1861, 230; 1868, 200.
- (Halcyon), 1871, 469; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.
- (Hylomanes), 1859, 131.
- (Icterus), 1859, 19, 268; 1860, 111, 195; 1861, 59, 62.
- (Illadopsis), 1870, 474; 1871, 471; 1874, 57.
- (Lanius), 1871, 173.
- (Leucotreron), 1862, 343.
- (Macropternus), 1867, 297, 298; 1870, 96; 1874, 92; 1875, 283.
- (Meropisus), 1869, 385; 1874, 48.
- (Miconisus), 1863, 212, 448.
- (Mixornis), 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
- (Motacilla), 1872, 376.
- (Myiothera), 1872, 376.
- (Nicator), 1871, 433.
- (Nisus), 1866, 239; 1868, 306.
- (Estrelata), 1869, 64, 65, 66.
- (Oræcetes), 1863, 93; 1872, 134; 1875, 146.
- (Ortygornis), 1868, 385.
- (Paradoxornis), 1875, 352.
- (Podiceps), 1866, 335.
- (Poliospiza), 1864, 352.
- (Ptilopus), 1860, 141; 1861, 318; 1865, 377, 396.
- (Rallus), 1863, 427; 1873, 40.
- (Rubigula), 1866, 318, 322.
- gularis (Suthora), 1872, 465, 466.
- (Tephrodomis), 1866, 367.
- (Timelia), 1867, 3; 1870, 170; 1872, 376.
- (Trichophorus), 1867, 7; 1869, 187; 1870, 472.
- (Turdus), 1867, 113.
- (Yuhina), 1869, 167.
- gulgula (Alauda), 1867, 48; 1868, 78, 181, 319; 1869, 59; 1873, 221, 222; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 399; 1876, 181, 499.
- gulielmi (Phæocephalus), 1870, 486.
- (Psittacus), 1870, 486.
- gulielmi-tertii (Cyclopsitta), 1876, 253.
- (Diphyllodes), 1876, 244, 249, 257, 259, 278, 358.
- gundlaehi (Accipiter), 1861, 209; 1875, 469, 500.
- (Mimus), 1859, 456; 1860, 98; 1864, 405.
- (Qui-calus), 1867, 377.
- (Urubitinga), 1876, 470, 487, 488.
- gural (Halcyon), 1861, 227; 1865, 30; 1866, 347; 1872, 3; 1876, 356.
- (Pelargopsis), 1871, 470; 1875, 275.
- gurneyi (Accipiter), 1863, 463; 1865, 342.
- (Aquila), 1862, 83; 1868, 4, 13, 20.
- (Promerops), 1872, 465; 1873, 259; 1876, 202, 425.
- (Spizaetus), 1868, 13.
- (Turdus), 1864, 349; 1868, 156; 1876, 426.
- gustavi (Anthus), 1874, 442.
- guteruhi (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
- (Ninox), 1875, 257.
- (Noctua), 1868, 22.
- guttieristatus (Chrysocolaptes), 1872, 8.
- guttata (Alauda), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
- (Amadina), 1873, 116.
- (Calliste), 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
- (Ceryle), 1861, 227; 1865, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 72, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 4; 1873, 361; 1875, 449.
- (Chlamydodera), 1868, 217.
- (Cichladusa), 1868, 281, 282.
- (Loxia), 1873, 116.
- (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
- (Spermuospiza), 1869, 384.
- (Sterna), 1864, 392.
- (Timelia), 1876, 354.
- guttaticollis (Paradoxornis), 1872, 422.

- guttatus (Accipiter), 1870, 262; 1875, 469.
 — (Caryocatactes), 1865, 226.
 — (Crateropus), 1863, 355; 1865, 547; 1868, 281.
 — (Crocias), 1867, 5.
 — (Falco), 1863, 9.
 — (Francolinus), 1869, 387.
 — (Henicurus), 1867, 29, 371; 1872, 253, 255, 260, 261, 262.
 — (Ixonotus), 1872, 69; 1874, 57.
 — (Odontophorus), 1859, 226.
 — (Passerculus), 1868, 115.
 — (Picus), 1869, 323.
 — (Pterocles), 1859, 286; 1860, 247; 1864, 240; 1872, 89, 468.
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 205.
 — (Thamophilus), 1871, 304.
 — (Thryothorus), 1860, 397.
 — (Tinamus), 1864, 402.
 — (Turdinus), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1873, 255.
 guttifer (Totanus), 1861, 295.
 gutturalis (Ardea), 1869, 387.
 — (Ardetta), 1860, 221.
 — (Arremon), 1874, 322.
 — (Bessornis), 1868, 343; 1876, 78.
 — (Buarremon), 1874, 322.
 — (Cancerophagus), 1868, 256.
 — (Cincloerthia), 1867, 372.
 — (Cossypha), 1868, 343; 1873, 484; 1876, 78.
 — (Cypselus), 1863, 152, 460; 1869, 72, 77; 1870, 427.
 — (Fringilla), 1871, 15.
 — (Helminthophaga), 1876, 167.
 — (Hirundo), 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 25, 30; 1863, 255; 1864, 422; 1866, 336; 1867, 411; 1870, 90, 240; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 309; 1874, 151, 436; 1876, 331.
 — (Laniarius), 1875, 60, 61, 62, 64, 77.
 — (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
 — (Nectarinia), 1874, 374; 1875, 70.
 — (Pachycephala), 1873, 115.
 — (Phenicothraupis), 1871, 129, 326.
 — (Phonipara), 1871, 15.
 — (Picus), 1866, 355.
 — (Pterocles), 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 297; 1871, 268, 269; 1874, 385.
 — (Scleroptera), 1860, 248.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 15, 16, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 16.
 gutturosa (Chiromaecharis), 1871, 305; 1873, 114.
 guyi (Phaethornis), 1864, 90; 1873, 2, 3, 12, 270.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 12.
 Gygis, 1865, 153.
 — alba, 1876, 393.
 — candida, 1864, 423; 1865, 147; 1862, 249; 1867, 342; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1873, 123; 1876, 266.
 Gymnobucco, 1861, 183.
 — bonapartii, 1872, 443.
 — calvus, 1872, 287, 443; 1874, 55.
 — peli, 1869, 193.
 Gymnocephalus calvus, 1872, 104.
 gymnocephalus (Picathartes), 1872, 71; 1874, 67.
 — (Pityriasis), 1872, 361, 371; 1873, 491; 1875, 264.
 Gymnocichla chiroleuca, 1869, 314, 318.
 — nudiceps, 1859, 119; 1874, 317.
 — nudipes, 1869, 314, 318.
 Gymnoceitta, 1872, 53, 56, 152, 155, 157.
 — cyanocephala, 1865, 165; 1872, 53, 152, 158; 1873, 442; 1875, 270.
 Gymnocorax, 1873, 487.
 Gymnocorvus senex, 1874, 417; 1876, 248.
 Gymnoex, 1876, 385.
 Gymnogenys malzacii, 1875, 221.
 Gymnoglax, 1861, 209; 1867, 260, 378.
 — laurencii, 1872, 431.
 — newtoni, 1861, 209.
 — nudipes, 1859, 64; 1860, 307; 1861, 209; 1872, 431.
 Gymnophaps albertisi, 1876, 244, 253.
 gymnophthalmus (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1870, 262.
 — (Yungipicus), 1872, 8; 1874, 15.
 gymnopsis (Cacatua), 1872, 455.
 gymnopodus (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 350.
 Gymnops, 1863, 225.
 — calvus, 1872, 103.
 — griseus, 1872, 103.
 — tricolor, 1872, 103.
 gymnopus (Athene), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1863, 250.
 Gymnorhina, 1872, 152.
 — tibicen, 1865, 182, 300; 1866, 327; 1870, 396.
 Gymnorhinus, 1872, 152.
 — cyanocephalus, 1872, 152; 1873, 133.

- Gymnorhis*, 1867, 42.
 — *superciliaris*, 1865, 46; 1867, 42.
gymnostoma (Parra), 1859, 231; 1860, 314; 1870, 116.
Gypaetus, 1859, 116; 1860, 94; 1862, 183; 1863, 106, 225; 1867, 254; 1871, 236; 1876, 276.
 — *alpinus*, 1863, 23; 1871, 436.
 — *aureus*, 1863, 25.
 — *barbatus*, 1859, 23, 84, 176, 282; 1860, 2, 202, 281, 282; 1861, 225; 1862, 278; 1863, 25; 1864, 8, 136; 1865, 170, 243; 1866, 391; 1867, 413; 1868, 136, 137, 194, 305, 434; 1869, 44, 174, 400; 1870, 65, 277; 1871, 39, 56, 235, 246, 363; 1873, 148, 452, 483; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 276.
 — *castaneus*, 1863, 25.
 — *fulvus*, 1875, 87, 89, 98, 291.
 — *grandis*, 1863, 25.
 — *hemachalanus*, 1863, 25.
 — *himalayanus*, 1863, 25.
 — *meridionalis*, 1863, 25; 1864, 346; 1868, 136, 137; 1871, 247, 335; 1872, 431; 1876, 423.
 — *naipes*, 1859, 23; 1862, 278; 1871, 39, 247.
 — *occidentalis*, 1863, 25; 1865, 169.
Gyparechus, 1866, 231.
 — *papa*, 1859, 214; 1860, 194; 1864, 79.
Gypiscus, 1873, 487.
Gypogeranus, 1860, 94; 1868, 95.
Gypohierax, 1860, 94; 1863, 225.
 — *angolensis*, 1859, 108; 1861, 304; 1872, 72; 1873, 106; 1874, 44.
Gypocitonia melanosternon, 1862, 283.
Gyps, 1864, 314; 1868, 95; 1870, 158; 1871, 235; 1874, 174.
 — *africanus*, 1865, 339; 1871, 236.
 — *barbatus*, 1874, 185.
 — *bengalensis*, 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1865, 339; 1866, 232, 233; 1867, 36; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 527; 1871, 111, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 339.
 — *ealvus*, 1866, 233; 1871, 112.
 — *fulvescens*, 1869, 356; 1870, 158, 524; 1871, 235; 1873, 402; 1875, 89, 90.
 — *fulvus*, 1859, 23, 42, 178, 180, 235, 279, 390; 1860, 1, 206, 278; 1861, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 24; 1864, 7, 303, 314; 1865, 168, 169, 214, 246; 1866, 187, 232, 233, 386, 391; 1867, 50; 1868, 138, 242, 408, 409, 463; 1869, 43, 68, 174, 183, 286, 356, 377; 1870, 10, 64, 157, 158, 524; 1871, 39, 56, 71, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 145, 258; 1874, 110.
Gyps himalayensis, 1870, 524; 1871, 235.
 — *hispaniolensis*, 1875, 87, 88, 97.
 — *indicus*, 1860, 361; 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1866, 233; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 157, 158, 400; 1871, 235, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1875, 351; 1876, 339.
 — *kolbil*, 1868, 138; 1869, 287; 1870, 157; 1873, 258; 1874, 358; 1876, 152, 423.
 — *moschatus*, 1865, 339.
 — *nivicola*, 1875, 97.
 — *occidentalis*, 1863, 34; 1865, 168; 1866, 232.
 — *rupepelli*, 1860, 206; 1861, 295; 1863, 24; 1864, 303, 404; 1866, 232; 1868, 138; 1872, 86; 1874, 358; 1875, 90; 1876, 132.
 — *vulgaris*, 1863, 24; 1864, 7; 1868, 138.
Gypsornis, 1869, 220.
 — *cuvieri*, 1869, 220.
Gyrulea, 1868, 483.
gyrfalco (Falco), 1859, 85; 1862, 44, 48, 65; 1865, 241, 500, 501; 1867, 286; 1870, 304; 1872, 61, 446; 1873, 57, 453; 1875, 175; 1876, 234.
gyrola (Calliste), 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.
gyroloides (Calliste), 1871, 325; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.
haasti (Apteryx), 1872, 35, 450; 1873, 473; 1875, 261.
 — (Strix), 1867, 132.
 — (Xenicus), 1869, 37.
habeli (Camarhynchus), 1871, 467.
habessinica (Hemipteryx), 1869, 138; 1870, 430.
 — (Nectarinia), 1859, 340; 1860, 247.
habessinicus (Coracias), 1871, 198; 1874, 337.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1872, 436.
 — (Otus), 1870, 426.
habroptilus (Strigops), 1862, 103, 230; 1863, 245; 1864, 340; 1865, 340; 1866, 114; 1870, 136, 398; 1871, 466, 483; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 481; 1874, 35, 113.
Habropyga rara, 1864, 401.
 — *subilava*, 1873, 282.
Hadropezus, 1873, 487.
Hadrostromus, 1867, 378.

- Hadrostomus affinis*, 1868, 115.
 — *aglaia*, 1868, 115.
 — *albiventris*, 1868, 115.
haberlini (*Chlorostilbon*), 1871, 119, 378; 1875, 150, 151, 160, 161.
haemacephala (*Xantholema*), 1871, 451; 1872, 12; 1873, 407; 1876, 345.
hamatina (*Spermospiza*), 1869, 192; 1872, 290, 459; 1874, 70.
haematocephala (*Hyphantica*), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
haematocephalus (*Ploceus*), 1876, 465.
haematodus (*Trichoglossus*), 1861, 350.
Haematopus, 1862, 255; 1867, 170, 458; 1868, 99; 1869, 232; 1870, 271, 394, 502, 503; 1874, 216.
 — *ater*, 1861, 155; 1862, 277; 1870, 499; 1875, 372, 377.
 — *australasianus*, 1862, 235.
 — *fuliginosus*, 1873, 120.
 — *leucopus*, 1861, 156.
 — *longirostris*, 1862, 235; 1863, 406; 1865, 36; 1867, 166; 1870, 398; 1872, 246; 1874, 96; 1875, 131.
 — *moquini*, 1862, 34; 1872, 220.
 — *niger*, 1862, 235; 1868, 424; 1872, 220.
 — *oseulans*, 1872, 462; 1875, 129, 453.
 — *ostralegus*, 1859, 345; 1860, 63, 339; 1861, 2, 86, 261, 342; 1863, 445; 1864, 141; 1865, 59, 432; 1867, 69, 166, 282; 1868, 453; 1870, 330; 1871, 310, 387, 438; 1873, 67, 338, 416; 1874, 397, 426; 1875, 130, 131, 420; 1876, 99, 290, 329.
 — *palliatu*s, 1859, 228; 1861, 115; 1865, 190; 1866, 34; 1870, 499.
 — *picatus*, 1862, 106, 235; 1870, 394.
 — *unicolor*, 1862, 235; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 120.
haematopygia (*Montifringilla*), 1868, 319; 1869, 213.
Haematomis bacha, 1866, 243; 1868, 131.
 — *cheela*, 1859, 211, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 118; 1867, 314, 315; 1868, 131; 1873, 298.
 — *chrysoorrhoides*, 1860, 358.
 — *elgini*, 1863, 118, 465; 1866, 243; 1867, 314, 315, 334; 1868, 131; 1873, 299.
 — *spilogaster*, 1863, 12; 1868, 131.
 — *undulatus*, 1863, 12; 1866, 242.
Haematospiza sipahi, 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1869, 169.
haematotis (*Caica*), 1871, 87, 96; 1874, 329.
 — (*Pionus*), 1860, 401; 1861, 147; 1863, 110.
haematribon (*Chrysocolaptes*), 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1872, 8, 100.
haematuropygia (*Cacatua*), 1872, 96.
Haemophila humeralis, 1868, 115; 1870, 280.
 — *rufescens*, 1859, 18; 1860, 34.
 — *ruficauda*, 1860, 398; 1870, 114, 280.
 — *sumichrasti*, 1872, 440.
 — *tolteca*, 1867, 246.
haemorrhous (*Ixus*), 1862, 307; 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1860, 57, 358; 1864, 20; 1866, 219; 1867, 8, 440; 1868, 199; 1870, 467; 1872, 413; 1873, 411; 1875, 275.
haemorrhusa (*Muscicapa*), 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
haesitata (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66, 352; 1870, 277; 1872, 31.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1859, 372; 1860, 92; 1862, 192; 1865, 285, 290; 1867, 187, 188.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 359; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.
hafizi (*Daulias*), 1874, 80; 1875, 338.
 — (*Luscinia*), 1874, 80; 1875, 339, 340, 341.
 — (*Lusciola*), 1875, 341.
hagedash (*Geronticus*), 1859, 248; 1865, 274; 1868, 260; 1869, 111; 1871, 266.
Hagedashia, 1873, 232.
hainanus (*Eulabes*), 1870, 352; 1871, 476.
 — (*Ixus*), 1870, 253; 1871, 476.
Haladroma urinatrix, 1862, 244.
Haleyon, 1864, 247; 1865, 265; 1867, 409; 1873, 391.
 — *albicilla*, 1872, 457.
 — *albiventris*, 1869, 278, 282, 290; 1871, 469; 1874, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198.
 — *amauroptera*, 1866, 347; 1870, 465, 466.
 — *atricapilla*, 1863, 259; 1864, 247; 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1868, 399; 1869, 469; 1870, 438, 465, 466; 1871, 165.
 — *australasiae*, 1871, 470.
 — *badia*, 1869, 283; 1870, 484; 1874, 50.
 — *capensis*, 1874, 14, 136.
 — *cassini*, 1876, 391.
 — *chelicutensis*, 1869, 278, 280, 282, 386; 1871, 470; 1874, 365.
 — *chelicuti*, 1859, 340; 1869, 278, 279, 290; 1870, 429.
 — *chloris*, 1871, 479; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.
 — *chlorocephala*, 1859, 339.
 — *cinereifrons*, 1869, 279.

- Haleyon cinnamomea*, 1871, 469.
 — *cinnamomina*, 1862, 217.
 — *collaris*, 1864, 247.
 — *concreta*, 1871, 469.
 — *coromanda*, 1859, 465; 1861, 228; 1866, 138; 1871, 185, 469; 1874, 114.
 — — *major*, 1863, 259.
 — — *minor*, 1863, 259.
 — *coromandeliana*, 1859, 201; 1863, 259; 1867, 319; 1869, 155.
 — *coromandelica*, 1871, 165.
 — *cyancephala*, 1876, 385.
 — *cyanoleuca*, 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1872, 286; 1874, 365.
 — *cyanotis*, 1869, 279.
 — *cyanoventris*, 1871, 469.
 — *danarensis*, 1869, 277, 278, 290; 1870, 429.
 — *diops*, 1871, 469.
 — *dryas*, 1869, 282; 1874, 50.
 — *erythrogastra*, 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 469.
 — *fosteri*, 1871, 470.
 — *funebriis*, 1871, 470.
 — *fusca*, 1865, 408; 1866, 86, 221, 347; 1867, 319; 1869, 408; 1871, 165; 1872, 4.
 — *fuscicapilla*, 1859, 243; 1860, 204; 1862, 145; 1869, 277.
 — *gularis*, 1871, 469; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.
 — *gurali*, 1861, 227; 1865, 30; 1866, 347; 1872, 3; 1876, 356.
 — *hombroni*, 1872, 457.
 — *irrorata*, 1869, 277.
 — *javana*, 1866, 347.
 — *juliae*, 1872, 457; 1876, 260.
 — *lazuli*, 1859, 210; 1871, 469.
 — *leucocephala*, 1864, 247; 1865, 30, 407; 1866, 221, 347; 1867, 318; 1869, 408; 1870, 465; 1872, 3, 89; 1876, 356.
 — *leucopygia*, 1872, 457.
 — *lilacina*, 1863, 259.
 — *lindsayi*, 1872, 457.
 — *maclayi*, 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
 — *malimbica*, 1869, 282; 1870, 484; 1871, 469; 1872, 286.
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1860, 142.
 — *monarcha*, 1860, 142.
 — *nigrocyanea*, 1871, 469; 1876, 247, 360.
 — *orientalis*, 1869, 278, 282; 1870, 122.
 — *pealii*, 1875, 437.
 — *pileata*, 1870, 80, 93; 1871, 165; 1874, 114; 1876, 33.
 — *pyrrhopygia*, 1871, 428, 469.
 — *recurvirostris*, 1875, 437.
 — *rudis*, 1871, 372.
Haleyon sacra, 1862, 216; 1871, 470; 1873, 19; 1876, 391.
 — *sancta*, 1862, 216, 217; 1871, 470; 1873, 20; 1874, 114; 1876, 261.
 — *schlegeli*, 1863, 259.
 — *semicarulea*, 1859, 340; 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 470; 1874, 114.
 — *senegalensis*, 1865, 265; 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1871, 469.
 — *senegaloides*, 1865, 265; 1869, 277, 282.
 — *smyrnensis*, 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 48; 1861, 31, 227, 228; 1863, 259; 1864, 230; 1865, 542; 1866, 74, 85, 86, 347; 1868, 59, 196; 1870, 93, 465; 1871, 165, 469; 1872, 4; 1873, 407; 1874, 14, 114; 1875, 275; 1876, 64.
 — *sordida*, 1871, 428, 469.
 — *striolata*, 1862, 337; 1864, 325; 1869, 277, 278.
 — *swainsoni*, 1869, 277.
 — *vagans*, 1862, 216, 285; 1863, 242; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 457; 1874, 36, 114.
 — *variegata*, 1869, 278.
 — *venerata*, 1873, 20.
halebi (*Recurvirostra*), 1874, 245, 249.
Halietus, 1861, 224; 1863, 22, 106, 225; 1868, 338; 1871, 445.
 — *albicilla*, 1859, 90; 1860, 5; 1861, 4; 1862, 381; 1863, 23; 1864, 224; 1865, 8, 171, 241, 347; 1866, 240, 258, 415; 1867, 281, 282; 1868, 130; 1869, 25, 202; 1870, 70, 438; 1871, 39, 60, 247, 336, 404, 445, 446; 1872, 87, 88, 106, 229, 431, 436, 468; 1873, 58, 149, 435, 467; 1875, 99, 175, 204; 1876, 110.
 — *albipes*, 1863, 23.
 — *blagrus*, 1859, 328.
 — *brooksi*, 1870, 438; 1871, 445, 446.
 — *erythronotus*, 1860, 25; 1871, 182.
 — *fulviventis*, 1862, 386; 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1871, 404; 1873, 404; 1876, 342.
 — *garruda*, 1863, 23.
 — *girrenera*, 1865, 28.
 — *humilis*, 1868, 14.
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1868, 14.
 — *indus*, 1868, 16; 1876, 32.
 — *intermedius*, 1876, 32.
 — *lanceolatus*, 1863, 23.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1859, 89; 1861, 296, 319; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1865, 328; 1867, 288; 1868, 418; 1872, 87.

- Haliaetus leucogaster*, 1859, 239; 1862, 36, 386; 1866, 221; 1868, 15, 400; 1867, 315; 1874, 129; 1876, 342.
 — *leucoryphus*, 1861, 223, 299; 1863, 23; 1865, 242; 1866, 244; 1868, 350; 1869, 45, 202; 1870, 71; 1871, 112, 336, 404; 1872, 87, 88; 1874, 221; 1875, 99.
 — *lineatus*, 1863, 23; 1865, 28; 1866, 243; 1871, 336; 1872, 88.
 — *macai*, 1861, 222, 223, 299; 1866, 244; 1869, 449.
 — *ossifragus*, 1861, 4; 1863, 23.
 — *pelagicus*, 1863, 19; 1866, 240, 258; 1868, 345; 1870, 438; 1871, 336, 404, 445; 1874, 150.
 — *piscator*, 1872, 424.
 — *plumbeus*, 1863, 22.
 — *trivirgatus*, 1876, 342.
 — *unicolor*, 1861, 299; 1863, 23; 1872, 88.
 — *vocifer*, 1859, 238, 328; 1862, 36; 1863, 22; 1864, 303, 313; 1869, 71, 449; 1873, 281; 1874, 360.
 — *vociferator*, 1869, 449.
 — *vociferoides*, 1869, 449.
haliaetus (*Aquila*), 1862, 180.
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 63; 1861, 79; 1863, 21.
 — (*Pandion*), 1859, 43, 183, 239, 337, 365; 1860, 6, 46; 1861, 24, 222; 1862, 179, 298; 1864, 9, 42, 45, 79, 304; 1865, 9, 51, 113, 174, 253, 347, 360; 1866, 307; 1867, 51, 286, 424, 464; 1868, 15, 103, 435; 1869, 173, 203; 1870, 71, 86; 1871, 41, 60, 437; 1873, 57, 149, 475; 1874, 34, 232, 426; 1875, 102, 293; 1876, 110, 331, 382.
Haliastur, 1868, 4.
 — *girrenera*, 1866, 246.
 — *indus*, 1861, 224; 1863, 23; 1864, 246; 1865, 28; 1866, 246; 1868, 16, 21, 400; 1872, 98; 1873, 405; 1874, 10; 1875, 279.
 — *intermedius*, 1866, 247.
 — *leucosternum*, 1865, 28, 83.
 — *leucosternus*, 1860, 322; 1865, 28, 83; 1866, 216, 247; 1868, 16, 21.
 — *sphenurus*, 1859, 276; 1863, 22; 1866, 247; 1868, 118.
 — *vocifer*, 1866, 247.
Halius africanus, 1861, 295; 1863, 175; 1867, 181.
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 252.
 — *stictcephalus*, 1873, 124.
 — *sulcirostris*, 1861, 294; 1873, 124.
Haliplana, 1864, 381, 391, 392.
 — *crissalis*, 1872, 430.
Haliplana discolor, 1864, 392; 1866, 199; 1870, 277.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392; 1866, 199, 200.
 — *panaya*, 1864, 391, 392.
 — *panayensis*, 1866, 199; 1867, 347, 359.
halmahera (*Ianthoenas*), 1860, 198; 1861, 290; 1865, 388, 398.
Halobana carulea, 1862, 247.
Halocyptena microsoma, 1868, 345.
Halodroma, 1872, 84.
 — *berardi*, 1872, 248.
 — *urinatrix*, 1872, 248.
halophila (*Saxicola*), 1859, 59, 301; 1867, 95; 1874, 341; 1875, 140.
haltamensis (*Pachycephala*), 1874, 417.
hambroeki (*Ephialtes*), 1871, 478.
 — (*Lempigius*), 1872, 328.
Hamirostrum, 1873, 487.
hammondi (*Empidonax*), 1875, 387.
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1859, 110.
hamulus (*Campylops*), 1875, 207.
hancii (*Oreocincla*), 1863, 275; 1866, 304; 1872, 329.
hantu (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 27.
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 259.
Hapalarpactes, 1864, 401.
Hapalocercus flaviventris, 1876, 159.
 — *meloryphus*, 1871, 332.
Hapaloderma, 1864, 404.
 — *constantia*, 1872, 181; 1873, 484.
 — *narina*, 1864, 323; 1872, 181; 1873, 254; 1875, 68.
Hapalophorus, 1864, 401.
Hapalospiza crassirostris, 1871, 457.
haplochrous (*Accipiter*), 1859, 275; 1860, 32.
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.
hardwickii (*Chloropsis*), 1867, 9.
 — (*Collurio*), 1867, 220.
 — (*Emneocotus*), 1868, 200.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1863, 416.
 — (*Lanius*), 1861, 232; 1865, 30, 418; 1866, 129; 1868, 316; 1869, 7, 12, 48; 1870, 311; 1872, 115.
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1867, 10, 412; 1870, 255.
 — (*Picus*), 1861, 340.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 28.
 — (*Jyngipicus*), 1866, 354; 1872, 8.
hardyi (*Stereorarius*), 1864, 127.
Harelda, 1859, 163.
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 174; 1861, 14; 1863, 149, 473; 1865, 446, 498, 515; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 426; 1870, 309; 1871, 438; 1872, 63; 1873, 71; 1876, 445.
harlani (*Buteo*), 1859, 217; 1862, 184;

- 1865, 324; 1872, 180; 1874, 314; 1876, 240.
- Harpactes ardens*, 1870, 118.
- diardi, 1866, 409; 1871, 161.
- duvauceli, 1871, 161.
- erythrocephalus, 1866, 342, 343.
- fasciatus, 1866, 342; 1869, 406; 1871, 161; 1874, 13, 92; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
- hodgsoni, 1865, 407; 1866, 342, 409; 1869, 155; 1870, 118, 437, 465.
- kasumba, 1870, 118; 1871, 161.
- mackloti, 1866, 409; 1870, 118; 1871, 162.
- oreseius, 1859, 319; 1865, 32; 1866, 409; 1869, 407; 1870, 118; 1871, 162; 1875, 463; 1876, 355.
- reinwardti, 1866, 409; 1870, 118.
- rutilus, 1859, 319; 1871, 161.
- Harpagornis*, 1872, 433; 1874, 209.
- moorii, 1872, 433; 1874, 216.
- Harpagus*, 1862, 23, 25; 1875, 499.
- bidentatus, 1859, 219; 1862, 23; 1870, 115.
- circumcinctus, 1861, 200; 1862, 23, 24.
- diodon, 1862, 23; 1875, 499.
- fasciatus, 1870, 115, 280.
- harpe* (Falco), 1862, 101, 215; 1873, 18.
- Harpophynchus*, 1865, 164.
- berlandieri, 1867, 270.
- cinereus, 1860, 192; 1870, 277.
- crissalis, 1866, 259; 1867, 270.
- graysoni, 1872, 440.
- lecontii, 1866, 259.
- longirostris, 1867, 270.
- ludovicianus, 1867, 270.
- redivivus, 1867, 270.
- rufus, 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 67; 1865, 483; 1867, 270, 274, 284, 285.
- Harpophalaetus*, 1876, 490.
- coronatus, 1873, 136; 1876, 490, 491, 492.
- solitarius, 1876, 490, 491, 492.
- harpypia* (Thrasaetus), 1859, 215.
- Harpypopsis novae-guineae*, 1876, 256.
- harrisi* (Antenor), 1875, 234.
- (Picus), 1865, 162, 337; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.
- hartingi* (Egialitis), 1871, 477; 1873, 96, 217, 325, 326, 327.
- hartlaubi* (Acanthyllis), 1863, 463.
- (Accipiter), 1875, 471, 472.
- (Callispiza), 1863, 452.
- (Calliste), 1863, 452; 1876, 407, 410.
- (Capito), 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- (Crateropus), 1869, 117.
- hartlaubi* (Cithagra), 1859, 203.
- (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 452.
- (Dendrobates), 1864, 328.
- (Dendropeicus), 1874, 368.
- (Eubucco), 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 112, 113.
- (Falciptennis), 1866, 213.
- (Francolinus), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
- (Hemicereus), 1866, 354.
- (Micropogon), 1861, 189; 1870, 111.
- (Nisus), 1870, 424.
- (Onychognathus), 1869, 384.
- (Tocous), 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- Hartlaubia madagascariensis*, 1862, 275; 1863, 349.
- hasselti* (Leptocoma), 1870, 437; 1872, 17.
- (Nectarinia), 1869, 420; 1870, 41, 51.
- (Nectarophila), 1876, 348.
- hastata* (Aquila), 1862, 386; 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1868, 353; 1871, 245, 406; 1872, 24; 1873, 433; 1874, 84, 87; 1875, 199, 200, 201, 203.
- hastatus* (Morphnus), 1863, 19.
- hauzwelli* (Porzana), 1869, 109; 1874, 320.
- (Turdus), 1870, 281.
- havelli* (Sterna), 1863, 472; 1866, 272.
- hawaiiensis* (Corvus), 1871, 359, 360.
- hayi* (Calorhamphus), 1872, 327; 1873, 468.
- (Megalorhynchus), 1871, 163.
- haynesi* (Crateropus), 1871, 415; 1872, 69, 458.
- hectori* (Podiceps), 1867, 132; 1869, 380, 381; 1870, 459, 460; 1871, 459; 1872, 463.
- (Turnagra), 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458; 1873, 439.
- Hedymeles ludovicianus*, 1859, 17; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
- melanocephalus, 1862, 286.
- heermanni* (Blasippus), 1863, 152; 1864, 388; 1866, 272; 1868, 426.
- (Larus), 1865, 190; 1866, 198; 1872, 457.
- (Melospiza), 1865, 165; 1867, 247, 270.
- heimkeni* (Curruca), 1863, 195; 1866, 96; 1872, 171.
- heimii* (Conurus), 1865, 310.
- (Gnathositta), 1865, 340.
- (Larus), 1861, 299.
- (Myiolestes), 1871, 434.
- (Oreocinclu), 1861, 305; 1873, 440.
- helena* (Curruca), 1874, 311.

- helenæ* (Calypte), 1872, 346, 354, 357.
 — (Lophornis), 1859, 130; 1860,
 194, 196, 267, 268, 269; 1869, 319.
 — (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 354.
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 85.
Heleodytes albo-brunneus, 1862, 10.
 — bicolor, 1875, 330.
 — griseus, 1862, 11; 1871, 115, 321;
 1875, 330.
heliaca (Aquila), 1859, 23, 404; 1860,
 3; 1863, 18; 1864, 45; 1865, 171,
 172, 347; 1866, 174, 381, 386; 1868,
 435; 1869, 180, 199, 400; 1870, 61,
 66, 68, 69, 134; 1875, 100, 294, 508.
Helianthus, 1876, 317.
 — clarissus, 1871, 124, 378.
 — micraster, 1873, 453.
 — squamularis, 1872, 429; 1876,
 318.
 — viola, 1876, 317.
Helianthea, 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 330,
 331.
 — bonapartii, 1874, 330, 332.
 — dichrourea, 1874, 330, 334.
 — eos, 1874, 330, 333.
 — isaacsoni, 1874, 330, 331.
 — lutetiae, 1859, 400; 1874, 330,
 333.
 — osculans, 1872, 429; 1874, 330,
 334.
 — typica, 1874, 330, 332.
 — violifera, 1874, 333.
helianthea (Myiolestes), 1873, 492.
 — (Ornismya), 1874, 332.
helias (Eurypyga), 1859, 227; 1864,
 95; 1866, 137, 205; 1872, 444.
Helinaia bachmani, 1876, 170.
Heliochera rubro-cristata, 1871, 334.
Heliodoxa, 1876, 8.
 — henryi, 1867, 247.
 — jacula, 1859, 100; 1867, 247;
 1869, 316.
 — leadbeateri, 1876, 7.
 — otero, 1876, 7.
Heliomaster albicrissa, 1872, 429.
 — angelæ, 1865, 535.
 — constanti, 1859, 129; 1860, 263.
 — longirostris, 1860, 195, 263, 271,
 276, 309; 1864, 92; 1866, 205;
 1867, 128; 1869, 316; 1872, 314.
 — pallidiceps, 1866, 205; 1869, 316,
 318; 1872, 313, 314, 320.
 — scateri, 1869, 316, 318.
 — spectabilis, 1868, 115, 251.
 — stuartæ, 1860, 309; 1869, 316.
Helioptera castaneo-cauda, 1860, 309.
 — melanotis, 1859, 100, 130; 1860,
 195, 263, 269, 271, 309.
Helionis, 1864, 108; 1868, 111.
 — fulica, 1859, 234; 1871, 384.
 — impipi, 1859, 250.
Heliothrix, 1876, 394, 395.
- Heliothrix auriculata*, 1876, 395,
 396.
 — aurita, 1876, 395.
 — barroti, 1860, 272, 400; 1872,
 320; 1876, 395, 397.
 — longirostris, 1876, 395.
 — phainolæma, 1876, 396.
 — purpuriceps, 1876, 397.
 — violifrons, 1876, 397.
Heliotrypha, 1876, 317.
 — barrali, 1876, 317, 318.
 — exortis, 1876, 317, 318.
 — parzudakii, 1876, 317, 318.
 — viola, 1876, 317.
Helmintherus swainsoni, 1870, 368.
 — vermivorus, 1859, 11; 1867, 275.
Helminthophaga, 1866, 260; 1876,
 166.
 — bachmani, 1867, 275; 1870, 368;
 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — celata, 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865,
 477; 1866, 262; 1867, 266, 280;
 1868, 420; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — chrysoptera, 1860, 397; 1865,
 477; 1867, 273, 275; 1876, 167, 168,
 170.
 — gutturalis, 1876, 167.
 — lawrencii, 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — leucobronchialis, 1876, 167, 168,
 170.
 — lucia, 1862, 187; 1866, 260;
 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — lutescens, 1876, 169, 170.
 — peregrina, 1860, 31; 1862, 4;
 1863, 62; 1867, 274, 275, 280; 1871,
 322; 1876, 167, 169, 170.
 — pinus, 1859, 11; 1876, 167, 168,
 170.
 — ruficapilla, 1863, 62; 1865, 477;
 1867, 283; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — virginiae, 1865, 537; 1876, 167,
 168, 170.
 — xantusi, 1870, 277.
Helodromus ochropus, 1859, 257; 1865,
 61.
heloisæ (Atthis), 1870, 277.
 — (Selasphorus), 1859, 129, 468;
 1860, 43, 195, 266, 271; 1862, 96.
Helorus paludicola, 1869, 219.
Helornis, 1869, 220.
 — littoralis, 1869, 220.
Helotarsus, 1860, 94.
 — ecaudatus, 1859, 238, 338; 1860,
 244, 410; 1862, 35; 1863, 170;
 1864, 305, 315; 1865, 239; 1868,
 140; 1870, 425; 1872, 436; 1874,
 44, 360; 1876, 423.
 — leuconotus, 1868, 140; 1870, 425.
helvetica (Squatarola), 1860, 63, 201,
 339, 417; 1861, 9, 51, 342; 1862,
 277; 1863, 130, 404, 444, 467; 1864,
 202; 1865, 34, 190, 271; 1866, 34,

- 196; 1867, 286, 359, 429; 1868, 291, 322, 428, 453; 1869, 173, 226; 1870, 330, 360; 1871, 386; 1872, 105, 400; 1873, 67, 337, 416, 453; 1874, 146, 398; 1875, 419, 452; 1876, 222, 327.
- helveticus (Vancellus), 1864, 142.
- hemachalanus (Bubo), 1873, 225; 1874, 81.
- (Gypaetus), 1863, 25.
- Hemerodromus, 1863, 370.
- cinctus, 1863, 31; 1864, 231.
- Hemiaetus, 1876, 370.
- strophiatius, 1876, 370.
- Hemicercus brookianus, 1868, 482.
- canente, 1866, 349, 354; 1870, 169, 464, 527; 1876, 344.
- coccometopus, 1866, 354.
- concretus, 1866, 354.
- cordatus, 1866, 349; 1870, 169.
- hartlaubi, 1866, 354.
- sordidus, 1866, 354.
- Hemichelidon, 1869, 209.
- ferruginea, 1861, 40.
- fuliginosa, 1860, 57; 1861, 330; 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 199, 314, 315; 1870, 318; 1872, 123.
- griseisticta, 1861, 330; 1863, 262; 1865, 43.
- latirostris, 1860, 57; 1861, 40, 330; 1863, 262; 1873, 308.
- rufilata, 1860, 57; 1872, 124.
- hemidaetylus (Falco), 1859, 218.
- Hemignathus, 1871, 358, 359, 360; 1873, 473.
- lucidus, 1871, 359, 360.
- obscurus, 1871, 359, 360.
- olivaceus, 1871, 366.
- hemilasius (Buteo), 1866, 244, 246; 1871, 339; 1876, 369, 370.
- (Falco), 1863, 20; 1865, 29.
- hemileucura (Muscicapa), 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
- (Muscicapula), 1872, 126.
- hemileucurus (Lagopus), 1859, 101, 170, 329; 1865, 498, 502; 1866, 213, 214; 1871, 249; 1872, 435, 455, 460.
- (Lanius), 1870, 435; 1871, 433.
- (Trochilus), 1866, 204.
- hemileucus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
- Hemilophus feddeni, 1870, 464.
- hodgsoni, 1870, 464.
- javensis, 1871, 164.
- pulverulentus, 1870, 464.
- validus, 1860, 187.
- hemimelaena (Myrmeciza), 1865, 338.
- Hemiphaga novae-zealandiae, 1862, 232.
- spadicea, 1860, 422; 1862, 232.
- Hemipodius atrogularis, 1867, 161.
- chrysostomus, 1876, 508.
- maculatus, 1875, 127, 128.
- tachydromus, 1859, 79.
- Hemipodius vicarius, 1872, 462; 1875, 128.
- Hemiprocne albicincta, 1875, 330.
- fusciphaga, 1874, 135.
- fuscivora, 1874, 135.
- salangana, 1874, 133.
- zonaris, 1859, 125, 466; 1860, 37; 1875, 330.
- Hemipterum, 1867, 5.
- Hemipteryx, 1869, 80, 138.
- habessinica, 1869, 138; 1870, 430.
- immaculata, 1868, 155; 1869, 136, 137.
- iodopyga, 1869, 317.
- oligura, 1869, 136, 137.
- hemiptilopus (Archibuteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 340, 341; 1873, 225; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
- Hemipus, 1862, 303.
- capitalis, 1866, 368; 1872, 116.
- obscurus, 1876, 352.
- picaceolor, 1866, 368; 1872, 16.
- picatus, 1865, 418; 1866, 368; 1870, 313, 527; 1872, 116, 344; 1874, 16; 1875, 287; 1876, 352.
- hemispiia (Nucifraga), 1867, 36, 139, 142; 1868, 167, 200, 317; 1869, 168.
- Hemixus castanonotus, 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
- flavala, 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 251.
- hemprichi (Buceros), 1874, 338.
- (Dendrobates), 1859, 343.
- (Dendromus), 1860, 245.
- (Larus), 1859, 350; 1860, 129, 130; 1871, 433; 1872, 468.
- (Picus), 1874, 366.
- (Pratincola), 1870, 431; 1872, 87; 1875, 338.
- (Saxicola), 1874, 338.
- hendersoni (Falco), 1871, 407; 1872, 437.
- (Locustella), 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
- (Luscinopsis), 1859, 205; 1863, 444; 1874, 440.
- (Podiceps), 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
- (Saxicola), 1871, 408; 1872, 437.
- Henicocichla noveboracensis, 1871, 322.
- henicogrammus (Astur), 1868, 10.
- (Uroszipias), 1875, 365.
- Henicoperms longicauda, 1860, 322; 1868, 17, 20.
- Henicophaps, 1865, 370.
- albitrons, 1865, 302, 399; 1876, 253.
- henioura (Thamnastura), 1859, 129; 1860, 38, 40, 196, 263, 264, 266; 1864, 376.

- Henicurus*, 1864, 113, 114; 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 250, 251, 256, 259.
 — *chinensis*, 1867, 372; 1872, 258.
 — *coronatus*, 1872, 251, 258.
 — *diadematus*, 1872, 257.
 — *frontalis*, 1866, 350; 1872, 253, 257, 259; 1873, 228.
 — *guttatus*, 1867, 29, 371; 1872, 253, 255, 260, 261, 262.
 — *heterurus*, 1872, 256.
 — *immaculatus*, 1870, 437, 466; 1872, 90, 252, 254.
 — *leschenaulti*, 1860, 95; 1872, 253, 258, 259; 1875, 463.
 — *leucoschistus*, 1871, 478; 1872, 254.
 — *maculatus*, 1861, 232; 1867, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 198, 312; 1869, 57, 166; 1873, 253, 261.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1867, 29; 1872, 256.
 — *ruficapillus*, 1867, 29; 1872, 250, 251, 252, 257, 259; 1876, 42.
 — *schistaceus*, 1861, 409, 410; 1867, 29, 404; 1872, 252, 253, 254, 255.
 — *scouleri*, 1867, 16, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 312; 1872, 251, 252, 255, 256.
 — *sinensis*, 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 258; 1873, 228.
 — *speciosus*, 1861, 265; 1862, 261, 264; 1866, 350; 1867, 404; 1872, 258, 259.
 — *velatus*, 1872, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258.
henrici (Delattria), 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1862, 96.
 — (Megalæma), 1871, 451.
henryi (Chordeiles), 1862, 3; 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 160, 312, 471; 1867, 270.
 — (Heliodoxa), 1867, 247.
henslowi (Coturniculus), 1867, 289.
hensti (Astur), 1874, 456; 1875, 353, 468.
hepatica (Pyrauga), 1859, 15; 1865, 538; 1867, 108; 1869, 312.
hepaticus (Cuculus), 1866, 283; 1867, 244.
herbæcola (Falco), 1863, 8, 14; 1876, 342.
herberti (Didus), 1869, 274, 275.
 — (Pezophaps), 1874, 455.
Herbivocula flemingi, 1874, 438.
Herbivox, 1872, 462; 1873, 180.
 — *cantans*, 1872, 462.
 — *cantillans*, 1872, 462.
 — *canturiens*, 1872, 462; 1873, 180.
 — *minuta*, 1872, 462.
herculis (Dasyrhamphus), 1871, 431.
hermonensis (Calandrella), 1866, 286.
Hermotimia aspasia, 1870, 45.
- Herodias alba*, 1860, 77; 1861, 245, 344, 371, 374; 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37; 1867, 387; 1868, 397; 1870, 365; 1871, 313; 1875, 403, 404; 1876, 27.
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 333, 334; 1868, 133; 1873, 318, 320.
 — *asha*, 1860, 64, 358; 1872, 344.
 — *bubuleus*, 1860, 313; 1861, 245; 1863, 32, 370; 1864, 333.
 — *calceolata*, 1863, 104; 1864, 333.
 — *candidissima*, 1860, 64; 1863, 418.
 — *concolor*, 1867, 333; 1868, 133; 1873, 318.
 — *egretta*, 1859, 226; 1860, 64, 312; 1861, 51; 1862, 129; 1864, 387; 1865, 59, 192, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269; 1874, 104; 1875, 403.
 — *egrettoides*, 1861, 261; 1865, 37; 1867, 172; 1873, 418; 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
 — *eulophotes*, 1860, 64; 1863, 418, 425; 1865, 37.
 — *flavivestris*, 1859, 249; 1860, 205; 1862, 101, 235; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
 — *gardeni*, 1862, 201.
 — *garzetta*, 1859, 356, 357; 1860, 64, 77, 221, 429; 1861, 52, 245, 344, 371; 1862, 258; 1863, 34, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; 1865, 37, 38, 59, 355; 1867, 333; 1868, 397, 468; 1870, 365; 1871, 313, 438; 1873, 418; 1874, 30, 148, 463; 1875, 86.
 — *immaculata*, 1865, 37.
 — *intermedia*, 1861, 245, 344; 1863, 417; 1865, 37; 1870, 365; 1874, 148, 463.
 — *matook*, 1862, 236.
 — *matuka*, 1862, 101.
 — *melanopus*, 1861, 245; 1862, 92; 1865, 37; 1866, 335.
 — *modesta*, 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37.
 — *pannosa*, 1865, 38; 1873, 319.
 — *pealii*, 1862, 201.
 — *plumifera*, 1865, 37.
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 201.
 — *russata*, 1859, 357.
 — *schistacea*, 1859, 346.
 — *syrmatophora*, 1865, 36.
 — *violacea*, 1862, 201.
 — *virescens*, 1859, 261; 1862, 201.
herodias (Ardea), 1859, 226, 263; 1861, 296; 1862, 129, 170; 1863, 129; 1865, 193, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 264, 269; 1867, 287; 1868, 424.
Herpetotheres, 1874, 91.
 — *cachinnans*, 1859, 215; 1873, 373.

- Herpornis*, 1866, 310; 1870, 348; 1876, 41, 346.
 — *brunnescens*, 1876, 41.
 — *tyrannulus*, 1870, 347; 1871, 476.
 — *xanthochlora*, 1863, 293.
 — *xantholeuca*, 1863, 208; 1866, 394; 1867, 33; 1870, 347; 1876, 41.
Herpystera, 1873, 486.
herrenthalsi (*Cygnus*), 1873, 434.
Herse lunifrons, 1865, 159.
 — *thalassina*, 1865, 159, 163, 537.
Hesperiphona, 1876, 13.
 — *afinis*, 1867, 43; 1868, 472.
 — *ieteroides*, 1867, 43, 149; 1868, 176, 318; 1875, 265.
 — *vespertina*, 1862, 5; 1863, 69; 1867, 43, 266; 1872, 53.
Hesperornis, 1873, 467.
 — *regalis*, 1873, 467.
hesperus (*Diphlogena*), 1875, 266.
Heterodes, 1861, 321.
Heterornis albofrontata, 1867, 39.
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 382; 1865, 358; 1866, 138; 1870, 83.
Heteralocha, 1872, 339; 1873, 201.
 — *acutirostris*, 1873, 201, 439; 1874, 36, 114.
 — *goulki*, 1862, 217; 1871, 466; 1872, 419; 1873, 449.
heterocera (*Gallinago*), 1871, 423, 479; 1873, 441.
heteroclitus (*Certhia*), 1862, 220.
Heteroclitus, 1864, 186.
heteroclitus (*Orthonyx*), 1862, 220.
Heteromorpha, 1874, 172.
 — *unicolor*, 1867, 431; 1869, 163; 1872, 297; 1874, 171.
Heteronetta, 1866, 415.
 — *nigriceps*, 1866, 415.
Heteropelma amazonum, 1871, 334.
 — *igniceps*, 1872, 456.
 — *vera-pacis*, 1860, 400.
Heterophasia, 1866, 110.
heteropogon (*Ramphomicon*), 1871, 128, 377.
Heteropus, 1863, 19.
 — *perniger*, 1863, 19.
Heteropygia, 1862, 85.
Heterorhynchus, 1875, 234.
Heterosceles brevipes, 1868, 425.
Heterospizias, 1876, 66, 484.
 — *meridionalis*, 1876, 66.
Heterura, 1867, 32.
 — *sylvana*, 1860, 80, 312; 1869, 57.
heterura (*Gallinago*), 1873, 441.
heterurus (*Henicurus*), 1872, 256.
 — (*Xenops*), 1869, 319.
heudi (*Paradoxornis*), 1873, 443.
heuglini (*Bessornis*), 1873, 458.
 — (*Otis*), 1859, 344.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1871, 433.
heydeni (*Grus*), 1871, 450.
heyi (*Ammoperdix*), 1859, 41; 1864, 28, 230; 1867, 67; 1868, 214, 334; 1871, 143.
 — (*Caecabis*), 1859, 36; 1870, 4, 17.
Hiaticula, 1861, 238; 1863, 100; 1872, 145.
 — *sp.?*, 1862, 192.
 — *bicincta*, 1862, 234.
 — *cantiana*, 1861, 238; 1863, 405; 1864, 418, 422; 1870, 83.
 — *columbina*, 1870, 379.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1863, 405; 1866, 134, 1870, 379.
 — *inconspicua*, 1870, 385.
 — *inornata*, 1870, 383, 385, 390, 391.
 — *mongolica*, 1870, 388.
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 1862, 235.
 — *pecuaria*, 1873, 263.
 — *philippina*, 1863, 406.
 — *pusilla*, 1867, 164.
 — *ruficapilla*, 1867, 164.
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 100.
 — *rufina*, 1863, 405.
hiaticula (*Egialitis*), 1860, 63, 218; 1861, 299; 1864, 29; 1865, 59, 465, 504; 1867, 165, 439; 1868, 255, 323; 1869, 309; 1870, 306, 330; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 67, 266, 325, 337; 1874, 398; 1875, 85; 1876, 26, 280, 327.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1859, 173; 1860, 101, 167, 339; 1861, 9, 86; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 432, 465, 466, 498, 504; 1867, 282; 1868, 453; 1869, 462; 1870, 275; 1873, 325, 326; 1875, 419.
hicksi (*Spermophila*), 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
hiemalis (*Junco*), 1862, 6; 1863, 76, 78; 1865, 488; 1867, 267, 268, 270, 280.
 — (*Scelopax*), 1876, 330.
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1865, 485.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1863, 67; 1868, 421; 1876, 153.
 — (*Turdus*), 1873, 488.
Hieracidea, 1872, 352; 1873, 100, 327, 439.
 — *australis*, 1873, 327.
 — *berigora*, 1866, 236.
 — *brunnea*, 1862, 215; 1863, 244; 1870, 135, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 101, 102, 328, 329, 330, 439; 1874, 93.
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 1862, 101, 214; 1863, 244; 1867, 379; 1870, 135, 392, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 100, 101, 102, 329, 439; 1874, 93.
 — *occidentalis*, 1866, 236.

- Hieraetus*, 1862, 387; 1867, 183, 1870, 159.
 — *morphnoides*, 1863, 20; 1866, 241; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.
 — *pennatus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 20; 1866, 241, 245; 1867, 183.
Hieraglaux albifacies, 1862, 216.
 — *numeralis*, 1868, 24.
 — *jacquinoti*, 1868, 24.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216.
 — *variegata*, 1868, 24.
Hierax, 1863, 10; 1868, 3; 1873, 95.
 — *bengalensis*, 1863, 11.
 — *cærulescens*, 1863, 10, 11; 1868, 6, 20; 1872, 362; 1876, 32.
 — *eulolmus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1864, 246; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1869, 44; 1870, 464; 1871, 161.
 — *fringillarius*, 1863, 10, 11; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
 — *malayensis*, 1863, 11; 1866, 239; 1872, 362.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1863, 10; 1865, 29; 1866, 363; 1871, 243.
 — *sericeus*, 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 95.
 — *sinensis*, 1875, 254.
Hierococcyx, 1866, 362; 1872, 12.
 — *crassirostris*, 1873, 491, 492.
 — *flaviventris*, 1866, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
 — *fugax*, 1866, 361; 1872, 14.
 — *hyperythrus*, 1866, 262; 1872, 14.
 — *nisicolor*, 1866, 361, 362; 1869, 158; 1872, 14.
 — *nisoides*, 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
 — *pectoralis*, 1866, 362; 1872, 14.
 — *radiatus*, 1872, 14.
 — *sparveroides*, 1865, 32; 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1869, 158, 417; 1872, 14; 1866, 362.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1872, 13.
 — *varius*, 1865, 413; 1861, 361, 363; 1869, 417; 1872, 13; 1873, 407.
Hierofalco, 1862, 387; 1863, 7.
 — *sacer*, 1859, 414.
hilarii (*Crithagra*), 1872, 44.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 44, 45.
Hilicura militaris, 1871, 305.
hilli (*Mimus*), 1864, 406.
himalayana (*Certhia*), 1861, 233; 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 423; 1872, 19; 1876, 176.
 — (*Loxia*), 1862, 92; 1866, 350; 1867, 43.
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 19, 20.
himalayanus (*Conurus*), 1863, 4.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 545; 1866, 345, 359; 1867, 142; 1868, 202; 1869, 416, 417, 418; 1871, 366; 1872, 12, 13.
himalayanus (*Dicurus*), 1868, 200, 355, 497; 1870, 293; 1871, 480; 1872, 120.
 — (*Dryobates*), 1868, 202.
 — (*Fregilus*), 1866, 349; 1867, 38, 136, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 169.
 — (*Gypaetus*), 1863, 25.
 — (*Picus*), 1861, 229; 1867, 138; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 6; 1875, 489.
 — (*Regulus*), 1866, 350; 1870, 119.
himalayensis (*Dendrociitta*), 1865, 45; 1866, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 200, 317; 1870, 352.
 — (*Dicurus*), 1869, 160.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1868, 201, 355.
 — (*Gyps*), 1870, 524; 1871, 235.
 — (*Picus*), 1864, 400; 1868, 319.
 — (*Regulus*), 1868, 308; 1869, 213; 1870, 168.
 — (*Sitta*), 1865, 309, 310, 417; 1866, 366; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 160; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
 — (*Tetraogallus*), 1860, 93; 1862, 295; 1868, 382.
Himantopus, 1861, 350; 1874, 216, 243, 252; 1875, 498.
 — *albus*, 1862, 237.
 — *autumnalis*, 1875, 403, 420.
 — *brasilensis*, 1875, 498; 1876, 164.
 — *candidus*, 1859, 260; 1861, 238, 366; 1865, 35, 61; 1867, 69, 169, 429; 1868, 326, 395, 454; 1869, 181; 1870, 145, 295, 332; 1871, 299, 310, 431, 438, 445, 446; 1872, 293; 1873, 417; 1876, 329.
 — *intermedius*, 1875, 351.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1861, 350; 1862, 192; 1865, 35; 1866, 334; 1874, 97, 259.
 — *melanopterus*, 1859, 53, 356, 360, 395; 1860, 70, 92, 344, 345; 1863, 157; 1864, 33, 149, 241, 287; 1865, 35; 1871, 387; 1873, 338; 1876, 383.
 — *melas*, 1862, 237; 1870, 394.
 — *niger*, 1862, 237.
 — *nigricollis*, 1859, 228, 258; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 263; 1871, 383; 1874, 254; 1875, 498.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 237; 1870, 394; 1874, 96.
 — *palmatum*, 1874, 252.
 — *picatum*, 1873, 474.
himantopus (*Hypsibates*), 1876, 329.
 — (*Micropalma*), 1859, 229; 1863, 133; 1865, 313; 1866, 36, 37, 271.

- himantopus (*Recurvirostra*), 1859, 258.
 Himantione, 1871, 358; 1873, 473.
 — sanguinea, 1871, 358, 360.
 hiogaster (*Uroszipias*), 1875, 365.
 hippocrepis (*Oriolus*), 1867, 11, 326;
 1870, 171.
 — (*Sturnella*), 1859, 19; 1860, 34;
 1861, 179; 1866, 203.
 hirsuta (*Athene*), 1874, 129.
 — (*Glaucis*), 1873, 275, 276, 388.
 — (*Ninox*), 1869, 453; 1872, 365;
 1874, 129, 130; 1875, 258, 279.
 — (*Noctua*), 1868, 22.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29; 1868, 22.
 — (*Tricholæma*), 1871, 451; 1872,
 287; 1874, 54.
 hirsutus (*Picoides*), 1863, 52; 1868,
 427.
 — (*Pogonias*), 1869, 386.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 276.
 hirundinacea (*Euphonia*), 1859, 16.
 hirundinaceum (*Dicaeum*), 1865, 84.
 hirundinaceus (*Platyrhynchus*), 1869,
 198.
 — (*Merops*), 1869, 72.
 Hirundinapus giganteus, 1874, 131.
 Hirundinea, 1869, 196.
 — bellicosa, 1869, 196, 197; 1871,
 460.
 — ferruginea, 1869, 195, 196, 197;
 1873, 27.
 — rupestris, 1869, 195, 197, 198.
 — sclateri, 1871, 460.
 hirundinum (*Falco*), 1863, 9.
 Hirundo, 1860, 94, 102; 1867, 463;
 1868, 125; 1869, 209, 461; 1871,
 352, 472; 1875, 504, 522; 1876,
 331.
 — sp. ?, 1862, 270.
 — abyssinica, 1864, 320.
 — aequatorialis, 1867, 247.
 — æthiopica, 1870, 428, 505; 1871,
 421; 1872, 436.
 — albigula, 1865, 264; 1869, 436;
 1876, 424.
 — albigularis, 1869, 436; 1870, 428;
 1873, 281; 1874, 106.
 — albiventris, 1871, 323; 1873, 376,
 378.
 — alfredi, 1868, 152, 153, 243;
 1874, 101.
 — alpestris, 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255;
 1866, 337; 1868, 51; 1870, 453;
 1876, 188.
 — americana, 1859, 66; 1876, 331.
 — andamanensis, 1867, 316, 334;
 1869, 117.
 — apus, 1866, 340.
 — atrocærulea, 1863, 322; 1868, 152.
 — bicolor, 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1867,
 273, 275, 285, 289; 1868, 420.
 — boissonneauti, 1866, 423.
 Hirundo brevicaudata, 1863, 257.
 — brevirostris, 1874, 132.
 — calirica, 1862, 181, 278; 1864,
 237; 1866, 237, 336, 423; 1867, 56,
 57, 124, 361, 363; 1869, 396; 1870,
 153, 200, 299; 1871, 351.
 — capensis, 1861, 296; 1862, 144;
 1864, 134; 1869, 72.
 — caudacuta, 1866, 339; 1873, 108.
 — ciris, 1863, 253; 1866, 330.
 — concolor, 1866, 228, 349.
 — cucullata, 1863, 322; 1870,
 428; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876,
 424.
 — cyaneoviridis, 1860, 98; 1874, 307.
 — dasypus, 1874, 151.
 — daurica, 1860, 48, 49; 1861, 328;
 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1864, 42,
 57, 412, 420; 1865, 405; 1866, 237,
 337; 1867, 142, 363; 1868, 196,
 307; 1869, 46, 47, 347, 404; 1870,
 90, 453; 1871, 352; 1874, 233;
 1875, 351.
 — daurica, 1870, 161.
 — dimidiata, 1862, 144; 1869, 72.
 — domestica, 1864, 414, 420; 1870,
 10; 1876, 188, 331.
 — domicella, 1871, 433.
 — domicola, 1866, 336; 1870, 527;
 1871, 313; 1875, 313; 1876, 356.
 — empusa, 1871, 352.
 — erythrogaster, 1873, 378; 1876,
 331.
 — erythropygia, 1866, 237, 336, 337;
 1867, 306; 1869, 46, 47; 1870, 161;
 1876, 338.
 — esculenta, 1874, 132, 135.
 — euehrysea, 1860, 98; 1874, 307.
 — filifera, 1864, 320; 1867, 371;
 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 403; 1870,
 428; 1871, 352.
 — fluvicola, 1866, 337; 1867, 462,
 463; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
 — frenata, 1866, 336.
 — fretensis, 1866, 336; 1871, 351.
 — frontalis, 1868, 275.
 — fuciphaga, 1873, 303; 1874, 135.
 — fulva, 1864, 405; 1868, 153.
 — fusca, 1868, 307.
 — fuscicapilla, 1870, 408.
 — gordoni, 1869, 188, 363; 1872,
 288; 1874, 63.
 — gutturalis, 1860, 48, 429; 1861,
 25, 30; 1863, 255; 1864, 422; 1866,
 336; 1867, 411; 1870, 90, 240;
 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 309; 1874,
 151, 456; 1876, 331.
 — holomelus, 1862, 143; 1864, 134.
 — horreorum, 1859, 13, 66; 1863,
 63; 1864, 127; 1865, 159, 459, 537;
 1867, 124, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868,
 420; 1870, 276; 1876, 331.

- Hirundo hyperythra*, 1864, 420; 1866, 237, 336; 1867, 306; 1874, 13; 1875, 280.
- *japonica*, 1862, 316; 1863, 256; 1866, 337.
- *javanica*, 1860, 147; 1862, 315, 316; 1863, 89, 255; 1867, 196; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 405, 406; 1874, 97; 1876, 43, 338, 356.
- *jewan*, 1866, 336.
- *lagopoda*, 1874, 152; 1876, 188.
- *leucorrhoea*, 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
- *leucosoma*, 1862, 144; 1869, 188; 1872, 288; 1874, 62.
- *lunifrons*, 1862, 96; 1863, 63, 473; 1864, 127; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1866, 263; 1867, 274; 1868, 153, 243, 427.
- *melanocrissa*, 1869, 47, 188.
- *meyeni*, 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
- *monteiri*, 1862, 336, 340; 1863, 106; 1864, 319.
- *nigrita*, 1869, 461.
- *nudipes*, 1861, 205.
- *pacifica*, 1863, 253; 1873, 108.
- *paludicola*, 1862, 145; 1863, 249; 1864, 134; 1868, 464; 1869, 436.
- *palustris*, 1862, 145.
- *panayana*, 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 336.
- *puella*, 1870, 479; 1871, 229; 1872, 288; 1874, 47, 63.
- *riocouri*, 1866, 423; 1867, 56, 124; 1870, 12; 1871, 136.
- *riparia*, 1859, 462; 1860, 234; 1863, 249; 1864, 57, 283; 1870, 275; 1874, 395; 1875, 301.
- *robini*, 1860, 37.
- *rubrifrons*, 1864, 134.
- *ruficeps*, 1866, 337; 1867, 463; 1869, 46; 1870, 428; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
- *rufifrons*, 1868, 243; 1869, 72, 486.
- *rufa*, 1861, 5; 1864, 414, 420; 1867, 124.
- *rufula*, 1859, 27, 462; 1860, 289; 1862, 62, 65; 1864, 57, 412; 1865, 51, 79; 1866, 77, 237, 337; 1869, 47, 396; 1870, 453; 1871, 352; 1875, 16, 20, 184; 1876, 188, 381.
- *rupestris*, 1859, 47; 1860, 234; 1863, 159, 233; 1864, 57, 231, 292; 1865, 464; 1866, 349, 391; 1868, 307, 449; 1874, 233.
- *rustica*, 1859, 27, 47, 67, 139, 146, 302, 304, 334, 339, 434; 1860, 234; 1861, 85, 233, 254, 328; 1862, 77, 194, 316; 1863, 89, 255, 249, 321, 438; 1864, 14, 57, 134, 237, 283, 292; 1865, 51, 139, 264, 405; 1866, 177, 237, 336, 339; 1867, 57, 99, 196, 281, 282, 317, 361, 425; 1868, 120, 449; 1869, 72, 404; 1870, 12, 200, 275, 276, 306; 1871, 74, 105, 136, 205, 351, 472; 1872, 61, 71, 170, 230, 288; 1873, 59, 237, 405, 406; 1874, 47, 62, 63, 97, 395; 1875, 20, 67, 272, 275, 301; 1876, 18, 99, 188, 203, 220, 331, 381, 424.
- Hirundo rustica orientalis*, 1864, 14, 57.
- *rutila*, 1860, 37; 1867, 107.
- *savignyi*, 1864, 230; 1866, 423; 1875, 519.
- *semirufa*, 1862, 340; 1869, 188, 290; 1873, 254; 1874, 106.
- *senegalensis*, 1861, 296; 1862, 340; 1863, 116; 1866, 337; 1869, 47; 1872, 71, 285, 288; 1874, 62.
- *sinensis*, 1861, 233.
- *striolata*, 1866, 337.
- *tabitica*, 1876, 391.
- *thalassina*, 1862, 286; 1868, 421.
- *tyleri*, 1866, 336.
- *unicolor*, 1874, 133.
- *urbica*, 1860, 234; 1861, 233; 1862, 77, 316; 1863, 98; 1864, 57, 283, 292, 410; 1865, 41; 1867, 196; 1868, 449; 1871, 68; 1872, 171, 230; 1874, 395.
- *zonaris*, 1859, 125.
- hirundo* (*Sterna*), 1860, 126, 356, 391, 394; 1861, 246; 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 153, 389, 390; 1865, 63, 453, 506; 1866, 135; 1867, 230, 286; 1868, 321; 1870, 338; 1871, 420; 1872, 82, 222; 1873, 72, 483; 1874, 392, 400; 1876, 61, 99, 451.
- hispaniolensis* (*Gyps*), 1875, 87, 88, 97.
- (*Passer*), 1859, 48; 1868, 445; 1869, 173; 1870, 192; 1876, 25.
- hispidus* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 7, 8.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 7.
- histrionica* (*Anas*), 1859, 162; 1860, 166; 1862, 297; 1867, 208; 1870, 275.
- (*Clangula*), 1861, 14; 1867, 208; 1869, 254; 1876, 335.
- (*Coturnix*), 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
- (*Peristera*), 1861, 198.
- (*Phaps*), 1866, 333.
- Histrionica torquatus*, 1859, 162; 1863, 149; 1867, 284, 286; 1868, 426.
- hodgii* (*Muelleripicus*), 1863, 465; 1867, 320, 334.
- (*Thriponax*), 1873, 301.
- hodgsoni* (*Alsocomus*), 1861, 233; 1867, 142; 1868, 320.
- (*Batrachostomus*), 1875, 459.
- (*Callene*), 1872, 132.

- hodgsoni (Certhia), 1872, 417; 1873, 438; 1874, 461; 1875, 145.
 — (Chloropsis), 1867, 9.
 — (Chrysococcyx), 1869, 158, 334.
 — (Columba), 1868, 202.
 — (Cuculus), 1865, 31.
 — (Harpactes), 1865, 407; 1866, 342, 409; 1869, 155; 1870, 118, 437, 465.
 — (Hemilophus), 1870, 464.
 — (Megalama), 1866, 358; 1870, 465; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1875, 350.
 — (Motacilla), 1865, 49; 1867, 30; 1873, 219.
 — (Muelleriopsis), 1867, 320.
 — (Nemura), 1861, 408.
 — (Nitidula), 1869, 161; 1874, 185.
 — (Otothrix), 1862, 304; 1871, 356.
 — (Palaeornis), 1874, 271.
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10.
 — (Prinia), 1869, 354; 1870, 145; 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 126; 1875, 397.
 — (Ruticilla), 1874, 343.
 — (Siphia), 1872, 465.
 — (Thriponax), 1871, 164, 165.
 — (Tickellia), 1867, 28.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 232, 279, 280; 1866, 349; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 122, 124; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
 hodgsoniae (Perdix), 1866, 362.
 hodgsonis (Nectarinia), 1870, 36.
 Hodgsonius, 1871, 446.
 — phaniceuroides, 1870, 529; 1872, 132.
 hoodti (Leptoptila), 1872, 453.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 253.
 — (Noctua), 1872, 453; 1874, 418.
 hoffmanni (Conurus), 1870, 262; 1871, 87, 93.
 — (Palaeortyx), 1870, 510.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 14.
 holboellii (Egiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 472.
 — (Falco), 1876, 233.
 — (Podiceps), 1861, 14, 15; 1863, 108; 1867, 283, 285.
 holerythrus (Lipangus), 1860, 400; 1871, 334.
 hollandi (Thamnophilus), 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
 holochlorus (Conurus), 1859, 456; 1860, 44; 1871, 87, 92; 1872, 440.
 holomelana (Psalidoprocne), 1870, 479; 1872, 288; 1874, 61; 1875, 67; 1876, 204.
 holomelas (Atticora), 1863, 322; 1869, 72; 1876, 424.
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 143; 1864, 134.
 holmesi (Scelopax), 1862, 237.
 holosericea (Muscipeta), 1864, 319.
 — (Tehitrea), 1866, 211.
 holosericeus (Eulampis), 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.
 — (Ptilorhynchus), 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 456; 1870, 119; 1872, 113; 1873, 112, 479; 1875, 378.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 352.
 holospilus (Circæetus), 1868, 16.
 — (Spilornis), 1866, 243, 304; 1868, 16, 21.
 holostictus (Aramus), 1859, 227; 1870, 115.
 holroydi (Macropternus), 1870, 95; 1871, 476.
 holtii (Hypsipetes), 1863, 288; 1867, 7.
 Homalopus picoides, 1872, 424.
 homalura (Cisticola), 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 21.
 hombroni (Chalcophaps), 1865, 394, 400.
 — (Halcyon), 1872, 457.
 homeyeri (Egialitis), 1861, 299.
 — (Fuligula), 1866, 119.
 — (Lanius), 1876, 184.
 Homochlamys, 1873, 180.
 — cantans, 1873, 180.
 — canturiens, 1873, 180.
 — luscina, 1870, 518; 1872, 462; 1873, 179, 180.
 — minuta, 1873, 180.
 homochroa (Petrocinela), 1859, 101.
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 59, 301, 432; 1867, 60; 1871, 52, 81; 1875, 140.
 homochrous (Dendromanes), 1861, 353; 1869, 319.
 Homoptila decipiens, 1872, 452.
 Homraius bicornis, 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1869, 156, 409; 1870, 527; 1872, 4.
 honorata (Eudynamis), 1869, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 303, 408; 1875, 142, 274.
 honoratus (Cuculus), 1869, 327, 335; 1873, 363.
 Hoplopterus albiceps, 1868, 255.
 — armatus, 1865, 271; 1868, 255, 468; 1869, 299; 1874, 387; 1876, 212.
 — cyanus, 1859, 228; 1861, 155; 1873, 375.
 — coronatus, 1874, 387; 1876, 191.
 — crassirostris, 1871, 105.
 — malabarius, 1867, 165.
 — spinosus, 1859, 36, 51; 1863, 156; 1864, 29, 240; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 324; 1869, 246; 1871, 145.
 — ventralis, 1861, 237; 1870, 361, 470.

- Horeites, 1866, 398; 1872, 109, 470.
 — brunneifrons, 1867, 22.
 — brunnescens, 1872, 109, 470;
 1873, 461.
 — pallidus, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
 — pollicaris, 1867, 22.
 — robustipes, 1866, 398; 1867, 22.
 — schistilata, 1867, 22.
 hornemanni (Linota), 1861, 7.
 hornensis (Troglodytes), 1869, 233.
 Horornis, 1865, 33; 1867, 19; 1872,
 109; 1875, 146.
 — assimilis, 1867, 21.
 — erythrogeus, 1872, 108, 469;
 1873, 461.
 — flaviventris, 1867, 20, 21.
 — fortipes, 1867, 20, 21.
 — fuliginiventer, 1867, 21, 25.
 — fulviventris, 1865, 33; 1867, 21,
 25.
 — montanus, 1867, 22.
 — squameiceps, 1875, 146.
 horreorum (Hirundo), 1859, 13, 66;
 1863, 63; 1864, 127; 1865, 159, 459,
 537; 1867, 124, 273, 275, 283,
 289; 1868, 420; 1870, 276; 1876,
 331.
 horsfieldi (Æthopyga), 1872, 16.
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
 — (Euplocamus), 1871, 186; 1872,
 425.
 — (Eurylamus), 1872, 369.
 — (Gallinago), 1873, 364; 1874,
 425; 1875, 131.
 — (Gallophaps), 1859, 319; 1867,
 153; 1870, 437.
 — (Ichthyætes), 1863, 22.
 — (Limnaetus), 1863, 17.
 — (Mirafra), 1868, 278.
 — (Myiophoneus), 1860, 55; 1863,
 278; 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875,
 319.
 — (Oriolus), 1867, 326; 1868, 132.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 226; 1867,
 301, 311; 1870, 527; 1872, 344;
 1875, 320.
 — (Totanus), 1863, 406.
 hortensis (Carruca), 1859, 417.
 — (Epilais), 1865, 52.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 231; 1864, 67,
 278; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 378, 397;
 1867, 84, 197; 1868, 441; 1869, 230;
 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 200,
 291; 1873, 61; 1874, 421; 1875,
 24, 141.
 hortulana (Emberiza), 1859, 34; 1860,
 138; 1862, 71, 288; 1864, 55, 280,
 400; 1866, 388; 1867, 42, 64, 367,
 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870,
 194; 1871, 140, 217; 1872, 460;
 1873, 246, 476, 483; 1874, 81, 405;
 1875, 183, 248; 1876, 25.
 hortulana (Glycyspiza), 1865, 58.
 hortulanus (Serinus), 1866, 98, 107,
 176, 183, 186, 215; 1868, 207, 445;
 1871, 220, 293, 436, 438; 1872, 213;
 1873, 247; 1876, 25.
 hortulorum (Serinus), 1867, 427; 1870,
 5, 16.
 — (Turdus), 1863, 196, 198; 1872,
 136.
 horus (Cypselus), 1873, 478.
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 409.
 hottentota (Chibia), 1861, 411; 1863,
 96; 1865, 41, 420; 1866, 369; 1869,
 161; 1873, 112; 1876, 352.
 — (Querquedula), 1862, 154; 1868,
 462, 471.
 — (Turnix), 1869, 375; 1875, 85.
 Houbara macqueeni, 1866, 415; 1867,
 162; 1871, 239; 1873, 398, 415.
 — undulata, 1859, 353; 1860, 75;
 1866, 415; 1871, 296.
 houbara (Otis), 1864, 140; 1868, 322;
 1871, 145, 385; 1872, 219.
 hova (Mirafra), 1862, 275; 1863,
 350.
 hoyá (Spilornis), 1866, 304, 306, 399,
 421; 1867, 410.
 hua (Mohoa), 1861, 220.
 hucaius (Ichthyætes), 1863, 22.
 hudsoni (Cnipolegus), 1873, 461,
 481.
 hudsonia (Surnia), 1876, 13.
 hudsonica (Limosa), 1861, 156; 1863,
 134; 1870, 500.
 — (Pica), 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865,
 159; 1866, 61; 1868, 423; 1870,
 276.
 hudsonicus (Circus), 1859, 220; 1861,
 319; 1863, 47, 214; 1865, 161, 328;
 1866, 266, 267; 1867, 274, 288;
 1868, 356, 418; 1870, 445; 1873,
 233; 1875, 222.
 — (Numenius), 1860, 313; 1861,
 10; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313;
 1866, 40, 197; 1867, 283, 284, 285;
 1868, 425, 493; 1870, 130; 1872,
 446; 1873, 98, 121.
 — (Parus), 1862, 5; 1863, 60, 68;
 1866, 121.
 hugonianus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378,
 397.
 Huhua, 1863, 26; 1868, 147, 148;
 1869, 387.
 — cinerascens, 1868, 149; 1870,
 426.
 — fasciolata, 1868, 149.
 — lactea, 1868, 148.
 — leucosticta, 1869, 387; 1872, 182,
 183; 1874, 46.
 — nipalensis, 1863, 26; 1865, 29;
 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 316, 350;
 1872, 89.

- Huhua orientalis*, 1863, 25, 113; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
 — *pectoralis*, 1863, 26; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346.
 — *poensis*, 1869, 194, 387.
 — *shelleyi*, 1872, 182; 1873, 481.
 — *strepitans*, 1865, 29.
 — *sumatrana*, 1865, 29.
 — *verreauxi*, 1868, 147, 148; 1871, 148.
humata (*Motacilla*), 1872, 424.
humboldti (*Chrysaronia*), 1867, 247.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1864, 330.
 — (*Spheniscus*), 1873, 443, 481; 1874, 83; 1875, 377.
humeralis (*Agelaius*), 1873, 28.
 — (*Agrilorphinus*), 1875, 215.
 — (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.
 — (*Bessornis*), 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 156; 1874, 370.
 — (*Campephaga*), 1866, 328.
 — (*Cossypha*), 1874, 370.
 — (*Daenis*), 1871, 324.
 — (*Diglossa*), 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 215, 216.
 — (*Erythrauchenia*), 1866, 334.
 — (*Haemophila*), 1868, 115; 1870, 280.
 — (*Hieraglaux*), 1868, 24.
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 258.
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
 — (*Pitylus*), 1868, 114; 1870, 262, 263.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 378, 397; 1876, 253.
 — (*Spiloglaux*), 1860, 322.
humii (*Megalana*), 1870, 536, 537; 1871, 452; 1872, 448; 1876, 35.
 — (*Sturnus*), 1876, 500.
 — (*Trochalopteron*), 1872, 305.
humilis (*Chalcophaps*), 1870, 356.
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1868, 14.
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1860, 116; 1864, 401; 1872, 354.
 — (*Pandion*), 1868, 14.
 — (*Podoces*), 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
 — (*Polioaetus*), 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 1; 1876, 32.
 — (*Pontoaetus*), 1863, 22.
 — (*Prinia*), 1870, 144, 437; 1871, 445.
 — (*Syphocides*), 1859, 344; 1860, 243, 248.
 — (*Turtur*), 1860, 63; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 392, 399, 540, 541; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 376; 1869, 19; 1870, 80, 356; 1873, 414; 1875, 125; 1876, 334.
hutchinsi (*Bernicla*), 1860, 255; 1863, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.
hutchinsi (*Larus*), 1870, 277.
huttoni (*Accentor*), 1859, 100; 1868, 311.
 — (*Chatarrhea*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
 — (*Citrinella*), 1873, 398, 414.
 — (*Crateropus*), 1874, 76.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1867, 42, 463; 1870, 400; 1872, 473; 1873, 459; 1874, 81.
 — (*Glycyspina*), 1870, 119.
 — (*Malacocercus*), 1874, 75.
 — (*Megapodius*), 1872, 418, 438.
 — (*Vireo*), 1874, 99.
hyacintha (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 44.
hyacinthina (*Sitta*), 1873, 31.
hyacinthinus (*Porphyrio*), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 80, 159; 1867, 428; 1869, 253, 254; 1870, 454; 1875, 225, 314.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 31.
hybrida (*Hydrochelidon*), 1860, 82; 1864, 242; 1865, 41; 1871, 399; 1875, 407, 408; 1876, 416.
 — (*Luscinia*), 1875, 340.
 — (*Sterna*), 1860, 126, 157, 164; 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1868, 330, 331; 1869, 181; 1870, 338; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
hybridus (*Colaptes*), 1863, 54.
 — (*Corvus*), 1875, 237.
hyder (*Astur*), 1863, 21.
Hydrobata, 1859, 142; 1867, 116; 1869, 211, 212; 1870, 140; 1871, 445.
 — *albicollis*, 1867, 114.
 — *asiatica*, 1866, 374; 1867, 120, 1870, 140; 1872, 133.
 — *cashmiriensis*, 1866, 374; 1867, 117; 1872, 133.
 — *cinclus*, 1865, 18; 1867, 113, 116, 117.
 — *marila*, 1860, 187; 1863, 273.
 — *mexicana*, 1863, 60; 1867, 120; 1868, 420.
 — *sordida*, 1866, 374.
hydrocharis (*Tanyptera*), 1871, 469.
Hydrochelidon affinis, 1866, 349; 1875, 5.
 — *albigena*, 1871, 434.
 — *albostrigata*, 1862, 249.
 — *fissipes*, 1859, 365; 1863, 472; 1864, 385, 391; 1865, 41, 454; 1866, 205; 1867, 73, 286; 1869, 154; 1870, 488; 1871, 318, 399; 1873, 346; 1875, 26, 497.
 — *fluviatilis*, 1867, 177.
 — *hybrida*, 1860, 82; 1864, 242; 1865, 41; 1871, 399; 1875, 407, 408; 1876, 416.

- Hydrochelidon indica*, 1861, 246; 1863, 428; 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1872, 81; 1873, 433; 1874, 33.
 — *javanica*, 1860, 68; 1861, 345; 1863, 428.
 — *lariformis*, 1875, 497.
 — *leucoparia*, 1865, 41, 63; 1866, 134; 1871, 318; 1876, 416.
 — *leucoptera*, 1860, 82; 1865, 63; 1870, 436; 1871, 399; 1873, 346.
 — *nigra*, 1860, 82; 1863, 97, 428; 1865, 41, 63; 1870, 488; 1876, 416.
 — *nigricans*, 1868, 275.
 — *plumbea*, 1862, 10; 1863, 56, 153; 1865, 312, 314; 1866, 45.
Hydrocissa albirostris, 1866, 349, 350, 351; 1865, 408; 1869, 410; 1872, 5.
 — *convexa*, 1866, 349, 350, 351.
 — *coronata*, 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1867, 296; 1872, 5; 1875, 274, 282.
hydrocissa (*Buceros*), 1864, 179.
Hydrocolæus minutus, 1865, 63.
hydrocorax (*Buceros*), 1872, 95.
Hydrophasianus chirurgus, 1861, 242; 1865, 541; 1866, 405; 1868, 395; 1873, 122, 418; 1874, 30.
 — *sinensis*, 1864, 266; 1866, 293; 1867, 170, 359.
hydrophilus (*Buteo*), 1876, 469.
Hydroprogne, 1870, 502.
Hydropsalis forcipata, 1866, 209.
 — *pallescens*, 1866, 209.
 — *torquata*, 1866, 210; 1873, 134.
 — *ypanema*, 1866, 209.
Hydrornia porphyrio, 1870, 488.
Hydrornis asiatica, 1869, 162.
 — *natator*, 1868, 221; 1869, 219.
 — *nipalensis*, 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.
hyemalis. See *hiemalis*.
Hyetomantis pluvialis, 1873, 33.
Hyetornis, 1867, 260.
 — *pluvialis*, 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
Hylactes, 1874, 202.
 — *castaneus*, 1868, 336; 1874, 203, 206.
 — *megapodius*, 1874, 203, 204, 206.
 — *tarnii*, 1869, 253; 1874, 190, 202, 204, 206.
Hylia prasina, 1870, 477.
Hylocharis, 1874, 143.
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 535.
 — *elegans*, 1872, 356.
 — *flavifrons*, 1865, 535; 1874, 89; 1875, 161, 162.
 — *luscina*, 1874, 141.
 — *philomela*, 1865, 43; 1874, 141.
 — *ricordi*, 1872, 356.
 — *ruficollis*, 1865, 535.
 — *sapphirina*, 1865, 535; 1875, 166.
Hylocharis similis, 1875, 161.
hylocharis (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 305, 317; 1866, 314; 1874, 159.
Hylocichla, 1870, 281.
 — *nana*, 1865, 163.
Hylocosmia, 1873, 487.
Hylomanes, 1869, 222; 1872, 403, 406, 407, 408.
 — *gularis*, 1859, 131.
 — *momotulus*, 1860, 400; 1872, 179, 401, 412.
Hyloperdix, 1873, 487.
Hylophilus cinereiceps, 1860, 397; 1869, 313.
 — *decurtatus*, 1869, 313; 1872, 314.
 — *ochraceiceps*, 1860, 397.
 — *pusillus*, 1869, 313, 318.
 — *semicinereus*, 1873, 377.
Hylophorba ruticilla, 1868, 223.
Hyloterpe, 1874, 143.
 — *grisola*, 1874, 141; 1875, 463.
 — *philippinensis*, 1873, 492.
 — *philomela*, 1865, 43; 1866, 368; 1868, 132; 1872, 16; 1874, 141, 142.
 — *sulfuriventer*, 1873, 491.
Hylotomus pileatus, 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 52; 1864, 126; 1865, 469; 1867, 278; 1868, 419.
 — *scapularis*, 1863, 476.
Hymenolamachus malacorrhynchus, 1862, 241; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
hyogaster (*Ptilopus*), 1860, 198; 1865, 381, 397.
Hyonetta, 1873, 488.
hypoedon (*Troglodytes*), 1866, 202.
hyperboreus (*Anser*), 1860, 255, 256; 1861, 12; 1862, 84, 254; 1863, 139, 140; 1866, 41, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1870, 275; 1873, 45.
 — (*Lagopus*), 1865, 502, 503; 1866, 214; 1867, 286.
 — (*Lobipes*), 1859, 464; 1861, 412; 1862, 308; 1863, 415, 443; 1865, 358; 1870, 83, 363; 1875, 455.
 — (*Phalaropus*), 1860, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277, 331; 1863, 130, 355; 1865, 439, 505; 1867, 286, 375; 1868, 424; 1870, 332; 1873, 185; 1876, 290, 411.
Hypergerus atriceps, 1872, 69.
Hypermitres chrysocephalus, 1868, 115.
hyperrhynchus (*Bucco*), 1873, 391.
hyperythra (*Brachypteryx*), 1872, 131.
 — (*Cecropis*), 1868, 472; 1871, 352; 1873, 230.
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 209.
 — (*Dumetia*), 1867, 3, 432; 1872, 300.

- hyperythra (*Erythrosterna*). 1873, 459.
 — (*Hirundo*). 1864, 420; 1866, 237,
 336; 1867, 306; 1874, 13; 1875,
 280.
 — (*Siphia*). 1872, 472; 1874, 188.
 hyperythrus (*Microcoecyx*). 1872, 14.
 — (*Hypopicus*). 1869, 47; 1872, 7.
 — (*Picus*-). 1863, 96.
 Hyphantica haematocephala, 1871, 442;
 1873, 458.
 Hyphantornis atrogularis, 1872, 436.
 — auricapillus, 1868, 246.
 — aurifrons, 1862, 342; 1868, 162.
 — baglefecht, 1860, 246.
 — bicolor, 1875, 78.
 — brachypterus, 1872, 72, 289; 1874,
 68.
 — cabanisi, 1871, 254, 255.
 — capensis, 1862, 342; 1868, 162,
 246; 1874, 380; 1876, 206.
 — capitalis, 1868, 246; 1869, 369;
 1873, 29; 1874, 379.
 — castaneofuscus, 1869, 191; 1872,
 289; 1874, 67.
 — cinctus, 1860, 97; 1872, 72.
 — erythrocephalus, 1876, 465.
 — flavigula, 1872, 72.
 — gallula, 1872, 436.
 — guerini, 1872, 436.
 — habessinicus, 1872, 436.
 — intermedius, 1872, 436.
 — luteolus, 1870, 56.
 — mariquensis, 1868, 466; 1871,
 244, 245; 1873, 284.
 — nigriceps, 1868, 290; 1873, 255.
 — nigrifrons, 1874, 380; 1868,
 466.
 — ocellarius, 1869, 74; 1876, 431.
 — olivaceus, 1868, 161, 462.
 — personatus, 1870, 481; 1872, 289;
 1874, 68.
 — rubriceps, 1876, 466.
 — spilomotus, 1875, 79.
 — subaureus, 1873, 255, 282.
 — sublarvatus, 1868, 466.
 — superciliosus, 1873, 140.
 — taeniopterus, 1872, 436.
 — tahatali, 1868, 267; 1869, 79.
 — textor, 1869, 191; 1872, 289;
 1874, 68.
 — tricolor, 1872, 292.
 — velatus, 1871, 254, 255.
 — vitellinus, 1872, 71, 289, 436.
 — xanthops, 1862, 335, 342.
 Hypherpes corallirostris, 1863, 342;
 1868, 223.
 Hypnelus, 1864, 401.
 Hypochera chalybeata, 1873, 29; 1876,
 207.
 — nigerrima, 1872, 458.
 — nitens, 1864, 322.
 — ultramarina, 1860, 213.
 hypochlora (*Thalaurania*), 1871, 438;
 1873, 353, 354, 360.
 hypochondriacus (*Todus*), 1867, 129;
 1874, 348, 349, 354.
 Hypoenemis striativentris, 1865, 338;
 1874, 196.
 Hypocolius, 1868, 181; 1872, 278;
 1873, 471.
 — ampelinus, 1868, 181, 182; 1870,
 450, 539; 1871, 462; 1875, 388.
 hypocyanea (*Eucephala*), 1874, 88.
 hypochlorus (*Lorius*), 1874, 457;
 1876, 364.
 hypogaia (*Athene*), 1863, 50; 1865, 193,
 316, 330; 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
 — (*Phlecopteryx*), 1860, 401.
 hypogaster (*Accipiter*), 1859, 276.
 hypoglaucus (*Merops*), 1866, 344.
 Hypogramma nuchalis, 1870, 31.
 hypogramma (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 27.
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 259.
 hypogrammica (*Arachneclithra*), 1870,
 30.
 — (*Butalis*), 1862, 348; 1865, 43;
 1866, 131; 1872, 124.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1872, 381.
 — (*Pytelia*), 1870, 56; 1871, 470;
 1872, 289.
 Hypolais, 1867, 74, 81; 1870, 430;
 1874, 78; 1875, 179; 1876, 79, 81, 217.
 — agricolensis, 1874, 390.
 — arizonis, 1860, 95.
 — caligata, 1874, 79, 184, 185, 300;
 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.
 — cinerascens, 1860, 95.
 — clausa, 1860, 96; 1867, 74, 81, 82;
 1870, 181, 198, 452, 494; 1871, 135;
 1874, 78, 184, 339.
 — graminis, 1876, 81.
 — heterina, 1860, 95; 1864, 42, 71;
 1867, 81; 1874, 226; 1875, 179, 309.
 — italiae, 1867, 81.
 — languida, 1874, 341; 1876, 79.
 — luscinoides, 1860, 95.
 — obscura, 1867, 81.
 — olivetorum, 1860, 95; 1867, 81,
 82; 1870, 198; 1871, 135.
 — pallida, 1859, 418; 1860, 95, 96;
 1867, 81, 82; 1874, 73, 300, 339;
 1876, 504.
 — polyglotta, 1859, 306, 418; 1860,
 96; 1864, 71, 72; 1865, 53; 1867, 81,
 82; 1870, 181; 1871, 420; 1874, 236,
 459.
 — rama, 1872, 344; 1874, 184, 185,
 300, 459; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499,
 501.
 — salicaria, 1859, 28; 1860, 95, 154,
 156, 231; 1866, 187; 1872, 291.
 — upcheri, 1867, 74, 81, 90; 1868,
 333; 1874, 78, 341.
 — vulgaris, 1865, 180, 181.

- hypolais (*Ficedula*), 1866, 388; 1869, 230.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 95; 1874, 236.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1875, 179.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 161; 1861, 82;
 1868, 441; 1869, 255.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1873, 457.
 hypolania (*Phylloscopus*), 1876, 499.
 hypoleuca (*Actitis*), 1859, 347; 1861,
 239, 240; 1866, 187; 1867, 169, 346,
 359; 1868, 327, 395; 1871, 311, 388,
 420; 1873, 67, 68, 317, 339, 417;
 1874, 29; 1875, 86, 276; 1876, 27,
 292.
 — (*Amaurodryas*), 1874, 418.
 — (*Collocalia*), 1874, 457.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 17.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 244.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 17, 23.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 17, 20.
 — (*Tinelia*), 1867, 1.
 — (*Tringa*), 1865, 498, 505.
 hypoleucum (*Chrysomina*), 1861, 232.
 Hypoleucus (*Cirratu*), 1868, 189.
 — *varius*, 1862, 251.
 hypoleucus (*Accipiter*), 1859, 92.
 — (*Brachyrhamphus*), 1860, 192;
 1868, 345.
 — (*Elanus*), 1868, 17, 21.
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 236, 421.
 — (*Graucalus*), 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
 — (*Lanius*), 1862, 19, 194, 388;
 1867, 220; 1870, 468; 1876, 352.
 — (*Malurus*), 1868, 217.
 — (*Melanotis*), 1859, 7; 1860, 29;
 1868, 337.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 251.
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 3, 4; 1872,
 90, 301.
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53; 1861, 87;
 1862, 330; 1864, 147; 1865, 35;
 1868, 454; 1870, 332; 1871, 299;
 1872, 221; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.
 — (*Tringoides*), 1859, 462; 1860, 66,
 80, 344; 1861, 134, 276, 342, 410;
 1862, 259; 1863, 171, 408, 457;
 1864, 33, 246, 261, 301, 332; 1865,
 61, 436; 1867, 69; 1868, 469; 1869,
 154; 1870, 10, 17, 363; 1873, 370;
 1874, 163, 392, 399; 1876, 52, 334.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 8.
 Hypolia, 1875, 501.
 Hypoloxias, 1871, 360.
 — *coccineus*, 1871, 359.
 hypomelena (*Parra*), 1871, 115, 383.
 hypomelanus (*Charadrius*), 1861, 299.
 hypomelas (*Icterus*), 1867, 378.
 Hypopicus hyperythrus, 1869, 47; 1872,
 7.
 — *poliopsis*, 1875, 124.
 hypopinarus (*Coccyzus*), 1869, 332.
 hypopolius (*Nestor*), 1859, 454; 1862,
 229.
 hypopolius (*Psittacus*), 1862, 229.
 hypopyrrhus (*Laniarius*), 1872, 71;
 1874, 64.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 280; 1875, 344,
 345, 346.
 hypospodius (*Buteo*), 1876, 73, 76.
 Hypotenidia australis, 1873, 42, 43.
 — *celebensis*, 1873, 41, 45.
 — *dieffenbachi*, 1862, 238.
 — *ferrea*, 1874, 147.
 — *philippensis*, 1866, 335; 1873, 41,
 42, 43.
 — *severa*, 1866, 237.
 — *striata*, 1862, 239; 1872, 383;
 1873, 40, 41; 1874, 146, 147.
 — *torquata*, 1873, 43.
 hypotenidia (*Rallus*), 1873, 43.
 Hypothymis, 1864, 363.
 — *azurea*, 1872, 102; 1873, 309.
 — *cyanomelana*, 1862, 306; 1863,
 261.
 — *puella*, 1873, 492.
 — *tyleri*, 1873, 308.
 Hypotriorches asalon, 1860, 7, 409;
 1865, 10, 258; 1870, 74; 1871, 59.
 — *castanonotus*, 1860, 407, 409;
 1861, 346; 1872, 471.
 — *chicquera*, 1866, 222; 1873, 402.
 — *columbarius*, 1865, 161, 316, 317.
 — *concolor*, 1859, 159; 1860, 409;
 1866, 127, 237; 1869, 445, 446.
 — *cuvieri*, 1866, 237; 1868, 142.
 — *deiroleucus*, 1861, 354.
 — *eleonora*, 1859, 25, 87, 189, 289;
 1860, 7, 408; 1865, 175; 1866, 128,
 387; 1867, 380; 1869, 394, 445;
 1871, 58.
 — *femorialis*, 1859, 219; 1862, 286;
 1873, 131, 135.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1859, 322.
 — *frontatus*, 1859, 322; 1866, 235.
 — *horus*, 1860, 409.
 — *lunulatus*, 1866, 235; 1868, 5, 20.
 — *nova-zealandiae*, 1862, 215.
 — *ruficollis*, 1860, 409.
 — *rufigularis*, 1859, 219; 1869, 319.
 — *severus*, 1861, 225; 1863, 9;
 1864, 398; 1867, 142; 1868, 5, 20, 142.
 — *subbuteo*, 1859, 25, 290, 390;
 1860, 7, 46, 408; 1861, 220; 1863,
 9; 1865, 9, 175, 258; 1866, 128, 237,
 238, 377; 1867, 381; 1868, 42, 142,
 306; 1870, 74; 1871, 59; 1872, 98.
 hypoxantha (*Chelidorhynchus*), 1866, 371;
 1869, 161; 1870, 140; 1872, 123.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1876, 425.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 4.
 — (*Loxia*), 1867, 40.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 3, 4, 21, 23.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 4.
 hypoxantha (*Leucophantes*), 1876, 358.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1864, 257; 1871, 37.

- Hypsibates himantopus*, 1876, 329.
Hypsipetes, 1861, 404; 1862, 273; 1863, 368; 1864, 422, 424; 1866, 400, 401; 1867, 360; 1870, 251, 252.
 — *amanrotis*, 1865, 47; 1874, 158.
 — *atricillus*, 1868, 477.
 — *borbonicus*, 1868, 477; 1876, 284.
 — *capistratus*, 1868, 199.
 — *concolor*, 1865, 42.
 — *crassirostris*, 1867, 344, 348, 359; 1868, 477.
 — *ganeesa*, 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202, 344; 1873, 466; 1874, 92.
 — *holtii*, 1861, 266, 409; 1863, 288; 1867, 7.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1861, 295; 1872, 430.
 — *macellandi*, 1861, 266; 1863, 288; 1867, 7; 1869, 165.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1868, 477.
 — *malacensis*, 1865, 47.
 — *nigerrimus*, 1863, 287; 1864, 424; 1865, 220; 1870, 251.
 — *nilgiriensis*, 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202; 1873, 466; 1874, 20; 1875, 321.
 — *niveiceps*, 1864, 424; 1865, 107, 361; 1868, 224.
 — *olivaceus*, 1860, 307; 1861, 271; 1862, 273; 1863, 104; 1867, 344; 1868, 477.
 — *ourovang*, 1862, 273; 1863, 347, 461; 1864, 295, 298.
 — *perniger*, 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
 — *philippensis*, 1865, 47.
 — *psaroides*, 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 439; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 52, 165.
 — *tickelli*, 1863, 113.
 — *virescens*, 1865, 47.
 — *yunnanensis*, 1872, 413.
Hypsipus, 1873, 487.
Hypurolepis, 1868, 472.
 — *domicola*, 1868, 472.
 — *javanica*, 1872, 97.
hyrcanus (*Erythacus*), 1874, 79.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1873, 225.
hysginus (*Platyceurus*), 1876, 143.

Ianthia, 1861, 408; 1864, 363; 1867, 16.
 — *cyanura*, 1863, 92, 298; 1867, 16, 197; 1868, 310; 1870, 167; 1873, 371; 1874, 441.
 — *rufilata*, 1861, 329; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 91, 298; 1867, 16, 168; 1870, 167.
ianthina (*Carpophaga*), 1867, 149.
ianthina (*Columba*), 1867, 149.
 — (*Turtur*), 1876, 334.
Ianthocinclia artemisiæ, 1872, 422; 1874, 170.
 — *lunulata*, 1872, 465, 466.
 — *maxima*, 1872, 466.
Ianthoenas, 1865, 369.
 — *albugularis*, 1865, 389, 399.
 — *griseigularis*, 1872, 98, 104; 1873, 492; 1874, 455.
 — *halmahera*, 1860, 198; 1861, 290; 1865, 388, 398.
 — *luzoniensis*, 1874, 455.
 — *metallica*, 1861, 348, 359; 1865, 388, 398.
 — *palumboides*, 1873, 315.
Ibidopodia, 1869, 220.
 — *palustris*, 1869, 219.
Ibidorhynchus struthersi, 1867, 168; 1868, 394; 1876, 329.
Ibis, 1864, 32, 397; 1865, 221; 1868, 259; 1869, 219, 228, 264.
 — sp.?, 1861, 261.
 — *athiopica*, 1868, 259; 1871, 466; 1874, 105.
 — *alba*, 1860, 313; 1862, 201; 1865, 192, 313; 1866, 32.
 — *bernieri*, 1871, 466.
 — *falcinellus*, 1859, 357, 359; 1863, 34; 1864, 32, 144, 240, 287; 1865, 60, 221; 1868, 454; 1871, 312, 394; 1873, 340; 1875, 426; 1876, 326.
 — *guarana*, 1867, 271.
 — *infuscata*, 1871, 384.
 — *leucon*, 1867, 174.
 — *melanocephala*, 1865, 221.
 — *nippon*, 1861, 261; 1862, 331; 1863, 416; 1867, 413; 1873, 249, 443; 1875, 455.
 — *ordi*, 1865, 165, 313; 1866, 32; 1867, 271.
 — *pagana*, 1869, 219; 1871, 434.
 — *propinqua*, 1871, 477.
 — *religiosa*, 1859, 51, 347; 1863, 34; 1864, 31, 32, 240, 334; 1871, 39, 312.
 — *rubra*, 1859, 467; 1864, 95; 1865, 159; 1866, 32; 1873, 121.
 — *sinensis*, 1873, 443.
 — *strictipennis*, 1871, 466; 1876, 361.
ibis (*Ardea*), 1874, 335.
 — (*Bubulcus*), 1859, 346; 1860, 77; 1863, 32.
 — (*Tantalus*), 1859, 347; 1864, 331; 1868, 260; 1873, 256; 1876, 211.
Ibycter, 1875, 95, 96.
 — *americanus*, 1859, 214; 1860, 223; 1862, 286.
 — *ater*, 1862, 286; 1875, 95.
 — *chinachima*, 1875, 95.
 — *fasciatus*, 1875, 95.

- Ibycer formosus*, 1873, 106.
Ichthyaetus bicolor, 1863, 22.
 — *cultrunguis*, 1863, 22.
 — *horsfieldi*, 1863, 22.
 — *hucarius*, 1863, 22.
 — *leucogaster*, 1860, 322; 1865, 83; 1868, 15.
 — *nanus*, 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1868, 14.
ichthyaetus (*Chroicocephalus*), 1865, 222; 1867, 177; 1874, 32.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 22.
 — (*Gavia*), 1876, 415.
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1868, 14.
 — (*Larus*), 1860, 86; 1862, 311; 1863, 477, 478; 1864, 230; 1866, 411; 1867, 177; 1868, 330; 1871, 317; 1873, 484; 1874, 109; 1876, 415.
 — (*Polioaetus*), 1866, 243; 1867, 316; 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 88; 1875, 278; 1876, 126, 341.
 — (*Pontoaetus*), 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1865, 28.
Ichthyornis dispar, 1873, 430.
Icteria longicauda, 1859, 12; 1865, 163; 1867, 270, 279.
 — *polyglotta*, 1859, 12.
 — *velasquezi*, 1859, 12; 1866, 202.
 — *virens*, 1866, 202.
 — *viridis*, 1867, 270, 279.
icterica (*Camaroptera*), 1870, 477.
 — (*Chloropeta*), 1870, 477.
ictericus (*Crimiger*), 1869, 382; 1870, 527; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
 — (*Serinus*), 1860, 201.
icterina (*Ficedula*), 1862, 68; 1871, 213.
 — (*Hypolais*), 1860, 95; 1864, 42, 71; 1867, 81; 1874, 226; 1875, 179, 309.
 — (*Phyllopeuste*), 1862, 70.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 67, 68; 1871, 110; 1872, 464.
icterinus (*Anthus*), 1862, 147.
 — (*Trichophorus*), 1869, 382.
icterocephala (*Calliste*), 1862, 83; 1863, 451; 1868, 72.
 — (*Psittacirostra*), 1873, 22.
icterocephalus (*Orthonyx*), 1862, 220.
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1865, 48; 1867, 10; 1871, 169.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1868, 162.
 — (*Xanthocephalus*), 1862, 7; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 276, 283; 1868, 423; 1870, 371, 375.
 — (*Xanthosomus*), 1864, 84; 1871, 330; 1873, 115.
icteroides (*Coccothraustes*), 1868, 201.
 — (*Hesperiphona*), 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176, 318; 1875, 265.
icteroides (*Pachycephala*), 1875, 440, 447; 1876, 146, 154, 392, 505.
 — (*Pycnorhamphus*), 1875, 265.
icterophrys (*Saltator*), 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
 — (*Sisopygus*), 1876, 159.
 — (*Vireolanius*), 1859, 12.
icterorhynchus (*Scops*), 1873, 138.
 — (*Turdus*), 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 520.
icterovirens (*Zosterops*), 1861, 360.
Icterus, 1861, 61; 1867, 260.
 — *abeillai*, 1870, 262.
 — *affinis*, 1859, 20, 466; 1860, 34; 1866, 203.
 — *ater*, 1873, 28.
 — *baltimore*, 1859, 20; 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 313, 493; 1867, 274, 276, 289; 1872, 317.
 — *bananae*, 1862, 288; 1864, 167.
 — *bullocki*, 1865, 538; 1872, 420.
 — *caffer*, 1868, 161.
 — *croconotus*, 1873, 381.
 — *cueullatus*, 1859, 20, 466; 1863, 476; 1867, 276.
 — *dominicensis*, 1864, 167; 1867, 129.
 — *formosus*, 1873, 465.
 — *giraudi*, 1859, 20; 1860, 100; 1871, 330; 1873, 373.
 — *grace-annae*, 1868, 116; 1874, 323.
 — *graysoni*, 1868, 116; 1873, 454.
 — *gularis*, 1859, 19, 268; 1860, 111, 195; 1861, 59, 62.
 — *hypomelas*, 1867, 378.
 — *laudabilis*, 1872, 455.
 — *maculi-alatus*, 1860, 398.
 — *mentalis*, 1860, 275; 1861, 59, 62, 69; 1868, 116.
 — *mesomelas*, 1860, 34.
 — *militaris*, 1868, 126.
 — *nigerrimus*, 1873, 28.
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 1862, 227.
 — *olivaceus*, 1868, 161.
 — *pectoralis*, 1859, 20; 1873, 373; 1874, 323.
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.
 — *prothemelas*, 1859, 20.
 — *pustulatus*, 1863, 476; 1867, 372.
 — *rufusater*, 1862, 227.
 — *salvini*, 1868, 116.
 — *selateri*, 1868, 116.
 — *spurius*, 1859, 20; 1865, 321, 493; 1866, 203; 1867, 274, 276.
 — *wagleri*, 1859, 26, 463; 1870, 279.
 — *xanthomus*, 1864, 84, 168; 1871, 329.
icterus (*Laniarius*), 1868, 248; 1869, 74; 1875, 76.
 — (*Lanius*), 1871, 471.

- icterus (Oriolus), 1870, 217.
 — (Serinus), 1863, 104.
 Ictinaetus, 1863, 19.
 — malayensis, 1861, 221.
 Ictinia, 1861, 355.
 — mississippiensis, 1860, 103; 1861, 355; 1865, 327; 1867, 247; 1873, 439.
 — plumbea, 1859, 220; 1860, 103; 1861, 140, 146, 148, 355; 1873, 106.
 icinus (Milvus), 1865, 177, 255; 1866, 94, 179, 182, 183, 186, 258, 390; 1867, 424; 1868, 436; 1869, 174, 204, 394; 1870, 61, 72, 438; 1872, 166; 1873, 147, 150; 1875, 175, 259; 1876, 18.
 idae (Ardea), 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1871, 440.
 idahensis (Graculus), 1871, 451.
 idalie (Pygornis), 1873, 270.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 270.
 Idiopsar, 1867, 377.
 — brachyurus, 1867, 377.
 Iduna caligata, 1871, 33.
 — salicaria, 1862, 66; 1871, 33.
 — seita, 1871, 33.
 Ieracidea. *See* Hieracidea.
 Ieroglaux. *See* Hieraglaux.
 igata (Acanthiza), 1862, 221.
 — (Curruca), 1862, 221.
 — (Gerygone), 1862, 221.
 ignavus (Bubo), 1875, 111, 298, 327; 1876, 112.
 igneotincta (Minla), 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
 igneus (Cardinalis), 1866, 415.
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 161, 162.
 — (Falcinellus), 1860, 78, 163, 348; 1861, 214, 243, 371; 1864, 133, 334; 1865, 35, 221, 226, 272; 1866, 335; 1867, 282, 430; 1868, 326; 1870, 335; 1871, 266; 1873, 419, 453; 1875, 404; 1876, 162.
 — (Pericocotus), 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1872, 373.
 ignicapillus (Regulus), 1861, 305; 1863, 159, 477; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1867, 240; 1868, 442; 1870, 198; 1871, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 302; 1876, 21.
 ignicauda (Ethopyga), 1865, 414; 1872, 171.
 igniceps (Heteropelma), 1872, 456.
 ignicolor (Euplectes), 1869, 191.
 ignifrons (Oreogithus), 1875, 243.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1875, 243.
 — (Serinus), 1875, 243.
 ignipalliatu (Phenicopterus), 1868, 189; 1869, 441, 442, 443.
 ignipectus (Myzanthus), 1866, 365; 1867, 442; 1868, 397; 1869, 159, 422; 1872, 19.
 ignitus (Euploceamus), 1864, 260; 1872, 382, 425.
 ignobilis (Sphenops), 1871, 468.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282.
 ignotus (Cypselus), 1872, 424.
 iliaca (Passerella), 1863, 79, 473; 1867, 270.
 iliaceus (Turdus), 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 331, 333; 1861, 6, 81, 277, 278, 279; 1862, 92, 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19; 1866, 177; 1867, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 51, 172; 1870, 196; 1871, 210; 1873, 60, 239, 484; 1874, 255; 1875, 177, 305, 346; 1876, 23, 125.
 Ilicura. *See* Illicura.
 Illadopsis fulvescens, 1870, 475.
 — gularis, 1870, 474; 1871, 471; 1874, 57.
 illuminis (Turdus), 1862, 182.
 imberbe (Camptostoma), 1859, 444; 1860, 400; 1864, 86; 1872, 313; 1876, 497.
 — (Ornithion), 1876, 497.
 imbricata (Columba), 1859, 252.
 — (Zoothera), 1866, 376.
 imbricatum (Trochalopteron), 1867, 4.
 immaculata (Hemipteryx), 1868, 155; 1869, 133, 137.
 — (Herodias), 1865, 37.
 — (Mirafra), 1873, 217.
 — (Nucifraga), 1867, 36.
 immaculatus (Brachypodius), 1876, 39.
 — (Hemicurus), 1870, 437, 469; 1872, 90, 252, 254.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1870, 114, 115.
 immarginatus (Trichoglossus), 1859, 201.
 immutabilis (Cygnus), 1860, 351; 1869, 248; 1870, 338.
 impennis (Alca), 1859, 174; 1860, 300; 1861, 15, 374, 396; 1862, 77, 301, 381; 1864, 354, 356, 466; 1865, 116, 222, 228, 336, 450, 524; 1866, 223, 224; 1867, 384; 1868, 342, 457, 483; 1869, 229, 358, 359, 360, 393; 1870, 256, 449, 450, 518; 1871, 431, 455; 1872, 449.
 — (Plautus), 1862, 381; 1868, 112.
 imperator (Antrostomus), 1873, 103, 104.
 — (Thalasseus), 1863, 472.
 imperatrix (Eugenia), 1859, 400.
 imperatus (Cuculus), 1873, 119.
 imperialis (Aphanapteryx), 1868, 481; 1869, 256, 271, 275, 463; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
 — (Aquila), 1859, 42; 1860, 352

- 1861, 226, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18; 1867, 103; 1868, 349, 350; 1871, 40, 61, 62, 244, 247, 272, 372; 1872, 431, 452, 472, 473; 1873, 98, 456; 1875, 100; 1876, 339.
- imperialis* (*Campephilus*), 1859, 136; 1866, 204.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
- (*Gallinago*), 1870, 262, 264.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 251.
- (*Vultur*), 1863, 24; 1866, 230.
- impetuani* (*Fringillaria*), 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
- impeyanus* (*Lophophorus*), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 243; 1868, 191, 194, 203, 320, 379; 1870, 147, 148; 1872, 425; 1873, 120.
- (*Phasianus*), 1873, 120.
- impiger* (*Euscarthmus*), 1871, 430.
- impipi* (*Helionis*), 1859, 250.
- importunus* (*Andropadus*), 1862, 29; 1875, 75; 1876, 427.
- (*Crimiger*), 1869, 73.
- improbus* (*Tyranniscus*), 1871, 333, 468.
- inauris* (*Anthochaera*), 1873, 109.
- Inca mystacalis*, 1859, 328.
- inca* (*Anous*), 1870, 500.
- (*Boucieria*), 1876, 7.
- (*Scardafella*), 1859, 223; 1860, 45, 227; 1868, 345.
- incaua* (*Actitis*), 1871, 360; 1876, 393.
- (*Estrela*), 1875, 80.
- incanescens* (*Myiobius*), 1876, 497.
- (*Ornithion*), 1873, 382.
- incanus* (*Totanus*), 1874, 163.
- incarnata* (*Erythrospiza*), 1875, 245.
- incas* (*Cyanocorax*), 1871, 330.
- incerta* (*Campephaga*), 1874, 417.
- (*Collocalia*), 1872, 424.
- (*Fringilla*), 1862, 385; 1864, 51.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
- (*Procellaria*), 1869, 62.
- (*Psittacula*), 1863, 6.
- incertus* (*Lanius*), 1872, 462; 1875, 115.
- inci* (*Tchitre*), 1863, 92, 260.
- incommoda* (*Crax*), 1873, 482.
- inconspicua* (*Alanda*), 1876, 181.
- (*Hiaticula*), 1870, 385.
- indica* (*Egialitis*), 1861, 295; 1867, 170; 1875, 382.
- (*Athene*), 1863, 29.
- (*Bernicla*), 1861, 247, 248.
- (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.
- (*Chalcophaps*), 1864, 420, 422; 1865, 357, 400; 1866, 221; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 133, 376; 1869, 169; 1870, 528; 1873, 315; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
- indica* (*Gracula*), 1867, 40.
- (*Hydrochelidon*), 1861, 246; 1863, 428; 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1872, 81; 1873, 433; 1874, 33.
- (*Irene*), 1871, 170.
- (*Jynx*), 1866, 356; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
- (*Megalana*), 1860, 87; 1866, 349, 358; 1876, 345.
- (*Nemoricola*), 1861, 333; 1863, 94; 1867, 31; 1874, 140.
- (*Noctua*), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
- (*Phyllopus*), 1873, 460.
- (*Pratincola*), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 386; 1863, 298; 1867, 13, 197, 328, 446; 1868, 309; 1869, 47, 53, 54; 1870, 80, 167, 344, 466, 497; 1871, 27, 28; 1872, 12; 1873, 411; 1874, 155, 425; 1875, 337.
- (*Saxicola*), 1868, 197.
- (*Strix*), 1866, 250; 1873, 453.
- (*Upupa*), 1873, 194.
- (*Xantholama*), 1865, 412; 1866, 218, 358, 359; 1869, 2, 211, 416; 1870, 465; 1871, 162; 1872, 12; 1875, 274, 284, 288; 1876, 128.
- Indicator*, 1864, 404, 411; 1866, 231; 1870, 177, 178, 179, 180, 529; 1874, 176.
- *major*, 1862, 33; 1869, 373.
- *minor*, 1859, 247; 1860, 205; 1864, 327; 1870, 178; 1871, 464.
- *radeliffilii*, 1870, 529; 1871, 446; 1872, 10.
- *sparmani*, 1869, 337; 1874, 368.
- *xanthonotus*, 1866, 357, 363; 1870, 528, 529; 1872, 10; 1873, 225.
- indicator* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
- (*Trichophorus*), 1869, 187.
- (*Turdus*), 1871, 176.
- indicus* (*Anser*), 1867, 175; 1868, 401; 1876, 418, 419.
- (*Astur*), 1863, 16.
- (*Broderipus*), 1873, 306.
- (*Bucco*), 1871, 162.
- (*Butastur*), 1876, 234.
- (*Caprimulgus*), 1860, 47; 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 313; 1876, 190.
- (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165, 179; 1870, 175.
- (*Coracias*), 1861, 228; 1865, 407; 1866, 345; 1868, 461; 1870, 119, 527; 1871, 168, 185, 186, 196, 200, 371; 1873, 80, 406; 1875, 314; 1876, 63.
- (*Cuculus*), 1866, 359; 1869, 327, 338; 1873, 440.

- indicus (Falco), 1866, 236; 1869, 121.
 — (Galgulus), 1872, 100.
 — (Gyps), 1860, 361; 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1866, 233; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 157, 158, 400; 1871, 235, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1875, 351; 1876, 339.
 — (Limonidromus), 1874, 140; 1875, 146.
 — (Lophospizias), 1875, 355.
 — (Lophotes), 1863, 11.
 — (Loriculus), 1863, 7; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1874, 15.
 — (Merops), 1873, 381.
 — (Metapodius), 1861, 242; 1866, 293; 1867, 170; 1868, 395.
 — (Edicnemus), 1866, 415; 1867, 166; 1868, 322, 391.
 — (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1867, 10, 11; 1875, 351.
 — (Pandion), 1863, 21.
 — (Passer), 1861, 231; 1864, 412; 1866, 419; 1867, 41, 138; 1868, 173, 201, 240, 318; 1869, 59; 1873, 413; 1875, 275.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1869, 56; 1872, 31; 1876, 82.
 — (Polytmus), 1870, 49.
 — (Porphyrio), 1867, 171; 1875, 446; 1876, 265.
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 295, 467, 468.
 — (Rallus), 1863, 97; 1867, 172; 1869, 220; 1870, 176, 438; 1873, 40, 80, 363; 1874, 31, 163.
 — (Sturnus), 1867, 38.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 158.
 indigotica (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 218, 220.
 — (Myiothera), 1874, 195.
 indigoticus (Seytalopus), 1874, 192, 195, 196, 206.
 Indopicus carlotta, 1865, 31; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 9.
 indranec (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
 — (Strix), 1863, 30.
 — (Syrnium), 1861, 227; 1863, 218; 1864, 429; 1871, 344, 345, 350; 1872, 344; 1874, 11, 125; 1875, 273; 1876, 342.
 indus (Falco), 1863, 23.
 — (Haliaetus), 1868, 16; 1876, 32.
 — (Haliastur), 1861, 224; 1863, 23; 1864, 246; 1865, 28; 1866, 246; 1868, 16, 21, 400; 1872, 98; 1873, 405; 1874, 10; 1875, 279.
 ineptus (Didus), 1866, 128, 141; 1867, 146; 1868, 478, 481; 1869, 227; 1872, 448; 1876, 99.
 inexpectata (Collocalia), 1874, 133.
 infautus (Perisoreus), 1859, 212; 1873, 65, 115; 1876, 113.
 inframarginata (Oreocinclia), 1860, 420; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 334; 1868, 132.
 infumatus (Cypselus), 1870, 533; 1871, 355, 446; 1872, 439; 1873, 453.
 infuscata (Cacomantis), 1866, 172.
 — (Ibis), 1871, 384.
 — (Luscinia), 1875, 340, 341.
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 341.
 — (Muscicapa), 1870, 165; 1872, 125.
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 207, 367; 1871, 155.
 — (Sterna), 1859, 350.
 infuscatum (Glaucidium), 1859, 220; 1860, 226; 1875, 36, 37, 46, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 15.
 infuscatus (Caprimulgus), 1859, 242; 1868, 151; 1870, 426.
 — (Cuculus), 1876, 391.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282.
 ingens (Dinornis), 1872, 448; 1874, 210, 212, 215.
 — (Palapteryx), 1861, 407.
 innexa (Buchanga), 1870, 246; 1871, 476.
 — (Siphia), 1866, 394.
 innominata (Ceryx), 1870, 134.
 — (Collocalia), 1873, 224, 303; 1874, 133.
 — (Vivia), 1865, 411; 1868, 320; 1869, 415; 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
 innominatus (Picumnus), 1868, 320.
 innotata (Chatusia), 1870, 175.
 — (Geocichla), 1859, 201, 465; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 416; 1874, 138, 139.
 — (Tora), 1867, 10.
 — (Sterna), 1868, 404.
 inornata (Adelomyia), 1871, 377.
 — (Egialitis), 1867, 164.
 — (Amblyornis), 1872, 114.
 — (Anas), 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
 — (Bernicla), 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
 — (Catamenia), 1872, 454.
 — (Drymœna), 1860, 51; 1872, 86, 239, 344; 1873, 412.
 — (Hiaticula), 1870, 383, 385, 390, 391.
 — (Malacoptila), 1860, 40.
 — (Megakema), 1871, 481; 1872, 11, 443.
 — (Parnula), 1866, 206.
 — (Pitta), 1860, 421.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 20.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
 inornatus (Caprimulgus), 1870, 426; 1871, 194, 278, 432.
 — (Charadrius), 1863, 249; 1870, 385, 390.

- inornatus (*Drymœpus*), 1865, 42; 1867, 455; 1875, 322, 396.
 — (*Ixus*), 1862, 341; 1870, 171, 474.
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1860, 359; 1867, 165.
 — (*Lophophanes*), 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 270; 1868, 345.
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1872, 456.
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1870, 281.
 — (*Ochthodromus*), 1870, 386, 391.
 — (*Edienemus*), 1866, 415.
 — (*Ptilorhynchus*), 1872, 114, 453; 1873, 446.
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54.
 — (*Regulus*), 1862, 54.
 — (*Tropidorhynchus*), 1875, 147.
 inquieta (*Drymœca*), 1867, 77; 1869, 79, 129, 143; 1873, 437; 1874, 76, 183, 339; 1876, 80.
 — (*Prinia*), 1869, 129.
 — (*Sisura*), 1866, 328; 1867, 133.
 inquietus (*Malurus*), 1873, 486.
 inscriptus (*Pteroglossus*), 1873, 393.
 insectivora (*Boucieria*), 1876, 5.
 insectivorus (*Trochilus*), 1876, 5.
 insidiator (*Calornis*), 1872, 381; 1874, 145; 1875, 461.
 insidiosus (*Turdinus*), 1876, 353.
 insignatus (*Buteo*), 1859, 216; 1862, 184, 286.
 insignis (*Ardea*), 1865, 36.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 398; 1867, 149; 1870, 173, 527.
 — (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 44, 45, 50.
 — (*Drymœpus*), 1873, 216, 217, 461.
 — (*Ducula*), 1865, 386; 1875, 459.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 217; 1870, 44, 51.
 — (*Panterpe*), 1861, 108; 1869, 316.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.
 — (*Polihierax*), 1872, 467, 471; 1873, 491.
 — (*Pratincola*), 1867, 13, 446.
 insignissimus (*Aprosmictus*), 1876, 258.
 insolitus (*Ptilopus*), 1863, 359.
 insperatus (*Parus*), 1866, 308, 402.
 insularis (*Aerocephalus*), 1862, 384.
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 437; 1876, 332.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 383, 398; 1868, 133.
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1863, 110.
 — (*Corethrura*), 1871, 472; 1872, 458.
 — (*Locustella*), 1867, 21.
 — (*Monarcha*), 1874, 417.
 — (*Myiophoneus*), 1863, 277; 1865, 220.
 — (*Parula*), 1872, 440.
 — (*Picus*), 1863, 390; 1865, 220.
 insularis (*Strix*), 1873, 473.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1872, 440.
 intercedens (*Turtur*), 1876, 321.
 intermedia (*Ægialitis*), 1868, 255; 1870, 361; 1872, 73, 290.
 — (*Alauda*), 1876, 181.
 — (*Aquila*), 1875, 100.
 — (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 436; 1871, 445; 1872, 18.
 — (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159.
 — (*Ardea*), 1874, 148.
 — (*Buchanga*), 1875, 463.
 — (*Columba*), 1864, 249; 1867, 149; 1868, 202, 320; 1870, 454; 1873, 414; 1875, 400; 1876, 321.
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 214.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1870, 450; 1873, 484.
 — (*Eulabes*), 1867, 40, 331; 1871, 176, 177; 1873, 313.
 — (*Formicivora*), 1864, 85; 1871, 381.
 — (*Gracula*), 1860, 187; 1861, 230; 1863, 225; 1864, 255; 1866, 221; 1870, 469.
 — (*Herodias*), 1861, 245, 344; 1863, 417; 1865, 37; 1870, 365; 1874, 148, 463.
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1876, 154, 392.
 — (*Phyllopusneuste*), 1876, 81.
 — (*Setophaga*), 1859, 12.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1864, 83; 1871, 18.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 18.
 — (*Tiga*), 1864, 257; 1865, 30; 1876, 344.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1873, 492.
 intermedius (*Anthus*), 1876, 179.
 — (*Barullius*), 1870, 227.
 — (*Centropus*), 1876, 345.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1865, 465, 466.
 — (*Chrysonotus*), 1866, 356; 1869, 415; 1870, 465.
 — (*Chrysoptilus*), 1865, 30.
 — (*Corvus*), 1863, 95; 1866, 420; 1867, 138, 329; 1868, 165, 200, 317, 356; 1869, 120.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 360; 1872, 13.
 — (*Dierurus*), 1870, 468; 1872, 121.
 — (*Elanus*), 1868, 17.
 — (*Eulabes*), 1870, 353.
 — (*Graculus*), 1868, 221.
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1876, 32.
 — (*Haliastur*), 1866, 247.
 — (*Himantopus*), 1875, 351.
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 436.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1869, 383; 1870, 227.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1871, 434.
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 9.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1876, 499.
 — (*Polyplecterum*), 1873, 220, 221, 462.

- intermedius (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9, 441.
 — (Saltator), 1865, 106.
 — (Troglodytes), 1866, 202.
 interpres (Cinclus), 1861, 9.
 — (Geocichla), 1859, 113.
 — (Strepsilas), 1859, 256; 1860, 166, 339, 359; 1861, 342; 1862, 255, 277; 1863, 130, 250, 414, 455; 1864, 148, 301, 332, 354, 385; 1865, 34, 59, 150, 191, 207, 319, 466, 505; 1866, 100, 107, 198; 1867, 286, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 428, 453; 1869, 230, 347; 1870, 275, 309, 330, 361; 1871, 360, 387; 1872, 221; 1873, 38, 67, 317, 338, 416; 1874, 238, 404; 1875, 401, 420, 446; 1876, 152, 328, 334, 393.
 — (Tringa), 1860, 166.
 — (Turdus), 1866, 375; 1872, 137.
 interstinctus (Falco), 1863, 9.
 intrepidus (Tyrannus), 1859, 120, 439; 1864, 378, 380.
 involueris (Ardetta), 1876, 162.
 iodeus (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.
 Iodopleura isabella, 1873, 385.
 iodoptera (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
 — (Drymceca), 1869, 93, 143.
 iodopyga (Hemipteryx), 1869, 317.
 iodura (Oreocincla), 1873, 453.
 iogaster (Accipiter), 1868, 8, 9, 20.
 — (Falco), 1868, 8.
 — (Nisus), 1868, 8.
 Iolæma frontalis, 1859, 111.
 — whitelyana, 1873, 454.
 iolæma (Ptochoptera), 1874, 261.
 — (Thaluranina), 1873, 361; 1874, 261.
 iolata (Petasophora), 1876, 403.
 Iole cinerea, 1867, 7.
 — olivacea, 1870, 170; 1876, 40.
 — tympanistrigus, 1876, 38.
 — virescens, 1867, 7; 1870, 437.
 — viridescens, 1867, 7.
 ioparcia (Anas), 1861, 107.
 Iora, 1862, 91; 1866, 310; 1867, 9; 1876, 346.
 — chloris, 1872, 376.
 — innotata, 1867, 10.
 — lafresnayi, 1867, 10; 1873, 486; 1876, 351.
 — nigricapilla, 1868, 318, 322.
 — scapularis, 1868, 318.
 — typhia, 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.
 — viridis, 1867, 10.
 — viridissima, 1867, 10.
 — zeylonica, 1866, 320, 321; 1867, 10, 461; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1873, 411; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.
 Iotreron melanospila, 1876, 385.
 — xanthorrhœa, 1876, 385.
 iozonus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397.
 Ipagrus capricornis, 1869, 324.
 ipecutiri (Querquedula), 1867, 333.
 Ipopatis, 1865, 102.
 iradii (Tachornis), 1859, 110; 1860, 300.
 Irania, 1867, 90; 1868, 343.
 — albigula, 1876, 78.
 — filoti, 1864, 400, 402; 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
 irbii (Aeredula), 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1876, 22.
 Irena, 1871, 170, 172; 1875, 352; 1876, 44, 346, 351.
 — cyanea, 1871, 171; 1876, 44.
 — cyanogastra, 1876, 44.
 — indica, 1871, 170.
 — malayensis, 1867, 326; 1871, 171.
 — puella, 1859, 211, 465; 1866, 221; 1867, 326; 1870, 437; 1871, 170, 171, 172; 1873, 306; 1876, 44.
 — tureosa, 1871, 170, 171, 480; 1876, 44, 45.
 irena (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 106; 1870, 416.
 iridescens (Smaragdorchrysis), 1874, 262.
 Iridornis, 1865, 495.
 — analis, 1865, 495.
 — dubusia, 1865, 495.
 — porphyrocephala, 1865, 495.
 — reinhardti, 1865, 495; 1869, 195.
 iris (Brachyurus), 1870, 419.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 108; 1870, 419.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1861, 349.
 Irrisor, 1860, 94; 1873, 183, 186, 190, 191, 195, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209; 1874, 415.
 — aterrimus, 1873, 191, 196, 211.
 — bollii, 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
 — caruleus, 1873, 191.
 — castaneiceps, 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67, 458; 1874, 51.
 — caudacutus, 1873, 191.
 — cyaneus, 1873, 191.
 — cyanomelas, 1864, 325; 1868, 44; 1871, 255; 1873, 191, 210; 1874, 366.
 — erythrorhynchus, 1862, 27, 334; 1864, 325; 1865, 550; 1868, 44; 1869, 364; 1873, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 206, 209, 210, 211; 1875, 69; 1876, 133, 199.
 — lamprolophus, 1873, 191.
 — minor, 1860, 244; 1873, 191.
 — senegalensis, 1860, 244; 1865, 550; 1873, 196, 209.
 — sibilator, 1873, 191.
 irritabilis (Myiarchus), 1873, 412.

- irritabilis (Tyrannus), 1873, 442.
 irrorata (Halcyon), 1869, 277.
 irroratus (Dromæus), 1860, 310; 1862, 284.
 irwini (Calornis), 1875, 461.
 isaacsoni (Eriocnemis), 1859, 100; 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.
 — (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 331.
 — (Ornismya), 1874, 331.
 isabellæ (Iodopleura), 1873, 385.
 isabellina (Alauda), 1866, 287; 1870, 134.
 — (Amnomanes), 1859, 34, 422; 1866, 283; 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
 — (Cebilepyris), 1868, 182.
 — (Dromolæa), 1859, 59, 299.
 — (Galerida), 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1864, 24.
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 59; 1860, 247; 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 75, 91, 94; 1869, 357; 1870, 143, 431; 1871, 29; 1872, 86, 92, 436; 1873, 411; 1874, 224; 1875, 335.
 isabellinus (Caprimulgus), 1859, 46; 1864, 13, 236; 1866, 76; 1867, 56; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1871, 47; 1872, 436; 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
 — (Charadrius), 1873, 263.
 — (Cursorius), 1859, 79; 1864, 24; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209, 212; 1872, 220.
 — (Lanius), 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 224, 225, 226, 313; 1872, 116; 1874, 81, 335; 1876, 185.
 — (Turdus), 1873, 91.
 isauræ (Chalybura), 1869, 318; 1875, 266.
 — (Lampornis), 1875, 266.
 Ichnoseeles niger, 1859, 218.
 isis (Tanyiptera), 1860, 421; 1862, 350.
 islandica (Bucephala), 1863, 148, 149, 229; 1867, 286, 376; 1868, 428.
 — (Clangula), 1861, 14; 1867, 284.
 islandicus (Falco), 1859, 24, 85, 414, 469; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 50, 51; 1863, 43; 1867, 281, 466; 1870, 275, 277; 1871, 455; 1873, 453, 474; 1876, 234.
 — (Larus), 1866, 350.
 islandorum (Lagopus), 1862, 297; 1866, 214; 1867, 281; 1871, 249.
 Ispida bicincta, 1866, 86.
 ispida (Alcedo), 1859, 47; 1860, 236; 1861, 205, 305; 1862, 278; 1864, 15, 173, 237, 282, 421; 1865, 31, 138; 1866, 84, 178, 348, 349; 1867, 56, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 172; 1870, 8, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 246, 470; 1872, 169; 1873, 236, 407; 1874, 237; 1875, 16, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 320.
 Ispidina, 1869, 281, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 398, 406, 408.
 — lecontii, 1869, 283; 1872, 457.
 — leucogaster, 1869, 283, 386; 1874, 50.
 — madagascariensis, 1862, 271; 1869, 283.
 — natalensis, 1869, 281, 282, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1873, 259; 1875, 69.
 — nitida, 1869, 281, 386.
 — picta, 1859, 153, 246; 1869, 279, 281, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1872, 286; 1873, 252; 1874, 50.
 — ruficeps, 1869, 283; 1870, 122.
 isura (Cisticola), 1866, 336.
 isurus (Milvus), 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
 italiæ (Passer), 1859, 293; 1864, 23; 1865, 57; 1869, 251; 1870, 454; 1871, 427; 1875, 10.
 italica (Hypolais), 1867, 81.
 — (Pyrgita), 1864, 52.
 italicus (Passer), 1864, 52.
 Ithaginis, 1867, 157.
 — cruenta, 1872, 425.
 — geoffroyi, 1870, 297; 1871, 425, 465; 1872, 425; 1873, 453; 1874, 169.
 Ixidia cyaniventris, 1865, 47.
 Ixocincla olivacea, 1860, 307.
 Ixonotus guttatus, 1872, 69; 1874, 57.
 Ixulus castaneiceps, 1872, 90.
 — flavicollis, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167, 354.
 — occipitalis, 1867, 33; 1868, 82.
 — striatus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
 Ixus, 1861, 304; 1864, 417; 1865, 82; 1870, 83, 252, 254.
 — andersoni, 1871, 478.
 — arsinoë, 1859, 38, 341; 1862, 341.
 — ashanteus, 1862, 341; 1869, 187.
 — aurigaster, 1862, 341; 1865, 81.
 — barbatus, 1867, 426.
 — brunneus, 1870, 171.
 — capensis, 1859, 38; 1865, 81.
 — chalcocephalus, 1866, 323.
 — chrysoirrhoides, 1864, 417; 1866, 133; 1867, 8, 232; 1868, 63; 1874, 274.
 — fisqueti, 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
 — flammeus, 1866, 369.
 — flavescens, 1872, 90.
 — hæmorrhous, 1862, 307; 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
 — hainanus, 1870, 253; 1871, 476.
 — inornatus, 1862, 341; 1870, 171, 474.
 — jocosus, 1866, 221.
 — luteolus, 1867, 7; 1870, 527; 1875, 275.
 — monticolus, 1867, 8.

- Ixus nigricans*, 1870, 432, 496.
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 160, 311, 388, 455;
 1861, 297; 1864, 396; 1871, 51, 209,
 390.
 — *phæocephalus*, 1871, 169.
 — *plumosus*, 1870, 171.
 — *poliopsis*, 1865, 47.
 — *pyrrhotis*, 1867, 8.
 — *simplex*, 1870, 171.
 — *sincensis*, 1863, 289; 1868, 353;
 1870, 79, 83, 253, 254, 255; 1873, 371.
 — *squamatus*, 1866, 323.
 — *tricolor*, 1862, 338, 341; 1871,
 229.
 — *vallombrosa*, 1859, 30, 41; 1865, 81.
 — *virescens*, 1865, 47; 1867, 8.
 — *xanthopygius*, 1859, 30, 38, 388;
 1862, 341; 1863, 476; 1864, 230;
 1865, 81; 1866, 292; 1868, 334;
 1870, 6, 13, 496.
 — *xanthopygos*, 1874, 340.
 — *xanthorrhæus*, 1874, 170.
- Jacamalecyon*, 1874, 325.
Jacamerops, 1872, 400.
jacana (*Parra*), 1861, 294; 1864, 96;
 1873, 137, 396; 1876, 99.
jacapa (*Ramphocœrus*), 1873, 379.
jacarina (*Volatinia*), 1859, 17; 1864,
 83; 1871, 328; 1873, 380.
jacarini (*Tiaris*), 1862, 288.
jacobinus (*Coccyzus*), 1872, 15; 1873,
 407; 1874, 336, 367; 1875, 284, 315;
 1876, 200, 432.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 332, 336.
 — (*Oxylophus*), 1870, 463, 465;
 1872, 86; 1873, 259.
jacquinoti (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.
 — (*Hieraglaux*), 1868, 24.
jacuaca (*Penelope*), 1869, 317, 319.
jacula (*Heliodoxa*), 1859, 100; 1867,
 247; 1869, 316.
jagoensis (*Passer*), 1867, 249; 1875,
 255.
jagori (*Dermophrys*), 1873, 441.
 — (*Munia*), 1872, 106.
 — (*Oxyerca*), 1873, 441.
jakal (*Buteo*), 1859, 240; 1860, 204;
 1861, 76; 1869, 361; 1875, 64, 65;
 1876, 195, 423, 467.
 — (*Pterolestes*), 1876, 469.
jalla (*Sturnopastor*), 1867, 38.
jamaicensis (*Ardea*), 1859, 263.
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 203.
 — (*Corvus*), 1860, 191.
 — (*Dendroeca*), 1871, 475.
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 456.
 — (*Nyctibius*), 1866, 194; 1873,
 389.
- jamaicensis* (*Ortygometra*), 1866, 198.
 — (*Polytmus*), 1872, 350.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
jambu (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 378, 397.
jamesoni (*Bruchigavia*), 1862, 248;
 1866, 335.
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Cursorius*), 1873, 415.
 — (*Larus*), 1873, 447.
 — (*Nema*), 1863, 245; 1865, 304.
japonensis (*Corvus*), 1862, 260, 325;
 1863, 369; 1867, 200; 1870, 348.
 — (*Regulus*), 1862, 320; 1867, 197.
japonica (*Alauda*), 1860, 132; 1861,
 257, 333; 1862, 327; 1863, 443;
 1867, 203; 1874, 162.
 — (*Cecropis*), 1874, 436.
 — (*Coturnix*), 1862, 329; 1867, 204;
 1875, 126, 452.
 — (*Fulica*), 1862, 331.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1873, 364.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 316; 1863, 256;
 1866, 337.
 — (*Jynx*), 1874, 162; 1875, 124.
 — (*Lusciniopsis*), 1859, 205; 1863,
 443.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1863, 309; 1866, 291;
 1873, 219; 1874, 156; 1876, 177,
 333.
 — (*Ninox*), 1863, 89, 215; 1864, 427;
 1866, 307; 1870, 68; 1874, 425, 432;
 1875, 258.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 215.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1875, 179.
japonicus (*Anthus*), 1861, 333; 1863,
 443; 1867, 32, 198; 1871, 234;
 1872, 206; 1875, 149.
 — (*Buteo*), 1860, 46; 1861, 24, 326;
 1862, 314; 1863, 21, 98, 210; 1866,
 245, 246; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 87;
 1871, 337, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 364,
 474; 1876, 366, 369.
 — (*Coccothraustes*), 1867, 201; 1874,
 160; 1875, 121.
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 337.
 — (*Falco*), 1874, 427.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1873, 225; 1876,
 334.
 — (*Otus*), 1866, 255.
 — (*Regulus*), 1867, 196.
 — (*Scops*), 1862, 316; 1863, 89;
 1865, 348; 1866, 307; 1872, 327,
 328; 1873, 227, 228, 448; 1875,
 448.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 211; 1864,
 424; 1865, 347; 1866, 238; 1876,
 330.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1860, 55, 131; 1861,
 35, 207, 331; 1862, 318; 1863, 294.
jardinii (*Campephaga*), 1865, 84.
 — (*Circus*), 1865, 338; 1868, 19, 21;
 1870, 536; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.

- jardinii (Crateropus), 1868, 266, 461 ;
 1869, 78 ; 1874, 370 ; 1876, 201.
 — (Glaucidium), 1859, 220 ; 1875,
 36, 37, 42, 45, 50, 52, 256 ; 1876, 11,
 12, 14.
 — (Lanius), 1870, 434.
 — (Nectarinia), 1871, 434.
 — (Panoplitus), 1867, 128.
 — (Phalaenopsis), 1859, 220.
 — (Picus), 1859, 136 ; 1860, 119.
 jaunoir (Merops), 1873, 21.
 javana (Gracula), 1867, 40.
 — (Halcyon), 1866, 347.
 javanensis (Batrachostomus), 1862, 304.
 — (Eulabes), 1867, 331 ; 1871, 176.
 — (Gracula), 1863, 225.
 — (Ketupa), 1863, 28 ; 1866, 254,
 255 ; 1867, 184 ; 1868, 25, 27 ; 1876,
 343.
 — (Loxia), 1867, 40.
 — (Podargus), 1871, 356.
 javanica (Anas), 1865, 38, 39.
 — (Arboricola), 1867, 159 ; 1870, 174.
 — (Ardea), 1876, 393.
 — (Butorides), 1860, 132, 358 ; 1861,
 52 ; 1863, 420, 422 ; 1865, 355 ;
 1866, 221, 297, 335, 402, 403 ; 1867,
 173, 333 ; 1869, 238, 437, 438 ; 1870,
 151 ; 1871, 440 ; 1872, 105 ; 1873,
 321 ; 1875, 404 ; 1876, 52.
 — (Chalcephaps), 1865, 357, 371,
 393, 400.
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 48.
 — (Dendrocygna), 1867, 175 ; 1874,
 27 ; 1875, 407.
 — (Gallinula), 1860, 67 ; 1863, 427.
 — (Glaux), 1861, 227.
 — (Gracula), 1859, 465.
 — (Hirundo), 1860, 147 ; 1862, 315,
 316 ; 1863, 89, 255 ; 1867, 196 ;
 1871, 351 ; 1873, 231, 405, 406 ; 1874,
 97 ; 1876, 43, 338, 356.
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 68 ; 1861,
 345 ; 1863, 428.
 — (Hypurolepis), 1872, 97.
 — (Ketupa), 1861, 27.
 — (Leucocerca), 1865, 30.
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 376.
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 47.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1862, 66, 68, 69,
 70 ; 1873, 475.
 — (Sterna), 1861, 224, 247 ; 1863,
 97 ; 1865, 41 ; 1868, 403, 404 ; 1869,
 18, 170.
 — (Strix), 1862, 387 ; 1863, 31 ;
 1866, 250, 251 ; 1868, 26, 27 ; 1870,
 160 ; 1871, 343, 344.
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 386.
 — (Terekia), 1863, 97.
 javanicus (Eurylanius), 1872, 178, 369,
 370 ; 1876, 48.
 — (Gallus), 1867, 307.
 javanicus (Graculus), 1862, 92 ; 1867,
 181 ; 1870, 528 ; 1874, 27 ; 1875,
 400.
 — (Leptoptilus), 1860, 297 ; 1861,
 269 ; 1862, 170 ; 1868, 397 ; 1870,
 364 ; 1875, 403.
 — (Palaeornis), 1864, 264 ; 1866,
 353 ; 1868, 132 ; 1870, 93, 163, 230,
 464 ; 1873, 297 ; 1876, 243.
 — (Pelecanus), 1861, 247 ; 1865, 111 ;
 1867, 179.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 4, 5.
 — (Scops), 1863, 27.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 280 ; 1866, 376 ;
 1867, 325 ; 1868, 132 ; 1875, 344,
 345, 346.
 javensis (Centrocoecyx), 1872, 367 ;
 1876, 34.
 — (Graculus), 1866, 350.
 — (Graucalus), 1866, 368 ; 1872,
 117.
 — (Hemilophus), 1871, 164.
 — (Megalama), 1872, 443.
 — (Muelleripicus), 1867, 320.
 — (Phyllornis), 1866, 349 ; 1867, 9,
 10 ; 1871, 168 ; 1876, 351.
 — (Picus), 1871, 164, 165.
 jaxarticus (Ægithalus), 1876, 175.
 jeracopsis (Lanius), 1867, 226.
 jerdoni (Abrornis), 1872, 417.
 — (Accentor), 1873, 438.
 — (Curruca), 1865, 43.
 — (Cyornis), 1866, 571 ; 1872, 125,
 330, 331 ; 1873, 399, 400, 401, 409,
 410, 491 ; 1874, 18, 91.
 — (Drymæca), 1876, 280.
 — (Drymæpus), 1873, 217 ; 1874,
 21, 22 ; 1875, 397.
 — (Ephialtes), 1871, 112, 348, 480 ;
 1872, 466.
 — (Lophastur), 1863, 11.
 — (Minla), 1872, 465.
 — (Oreicola), 1867, 14, 448 ; 1870,
 466.
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10, 441 ; 1874,
 21 ; 1875, 275 ; 1876, 351.
 — (Sternula), 1868, 403.
 — (Sylvia), 1871, 32 ; 1873, 80 ;
 1874, 77, 300, 341.
 — (Thriponax), 1870, 163 ; 1872, 9.
 — (Timelia), 1872, 300 ; 1873, 491.
 — (Trochalopterus), 1867, 5 ; 1870,
 525 ; 1872, 306, 307.
 Jerdonia, 1870, 181, 182, 184.
 — agricolensis, 1870, 182, 288 ; 1871,
 445 ; 1874, 78, 184, 300.
 jessei (Alaemon), 1871, 432.
 jewan (Hirundo), 1866, 336.
 jobiensis (Carpophaga), 1872, 453.
 — (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.
 — (Donicella), 1875, 147.
 — (Manucodia), 1876, 358.

- jobiensis* (Phlegocnas), 1876, 263.
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 253.
 — (Reetes), 1874, 417.
 — (Telegallus), 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
 — (Tropidorhynchus), 1874, 418.
jobsi (Bonasa), 1872, 191, 439.
jocosa (Otocompsa), 1867, 8, 312, 326, 440; 1870, 527; 1873, 307; 1875, 321.
joecus (Ixus), 1866, 221.
 — (Lanius), 1867, 8.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 39, 261.
johanna (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 59.
johmii (Presbytis), 1874, 92.
johnsoni (Casuarinus), 1868, 348; 1869, 348, 349; 1870, 120.
josephina (Charmosyna), 1876, 363.
jotaka (Caprimulgus), 1860, 130; 1861, 263, 327; 1863, 253; 1867, 195; 1870, 84, 89; 1874, 425, 434; 1875, 448; 1876, 331.
joudera (Turnix), 1861, 50; 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
jubata (Anas), 1873, 45.
 — (Berniela), 1873, 45, 46.
 — (Chlamydochen), 1866, 335.
jubatus (Chenalopex), 1864, 96.
 — (Presbytis), 1874, 92.
 — (Rhinochetus), 1861, 137; 1862, 90; 1872, 444.
judith (Mellisuga), 1876, 10.
jugger (Falco), 1859, 87; 1861, 218; 1863, 8, 369; 1866, 234, 236, 421; 1868, 352; 1870, 400; 1871, 41; 1873, 440.
jugifera (Pyrgita), 1870, 172.
jugularis (Araechnethra), 1870, 27, 28, 51; 1871, 167.
 — (Ardea), 1862, 236; 1873, 319.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 27, 28, 42, 51.
 — (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 204; 1872, 144.
 — (Demigretta), 1873, 320.
 — (Eulampis), 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 169; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.
 — (Meiglyptes), 1876, 344.
 — (Myzomela), 1875, 447; 1876, 391.
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 24, 27, 28; 1876, 348.
 — (Psittovius), 1860, 44.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 352.
Juida australis, 1869, 294.
 — bicolor, 1868, 46, 465.
 — fulvipennis, 1868, 246.
 — leucogaster, 1868, 290.
 — melanogastra, 1862, 29.
 — morio, 1862, 28; 1872, 97.
Juida nitens, 1859, 105.
 — phaenicoptera, 1860, 210; 1869, 74.
jukesi (Geoffroi), 1861, 348.
judae (Damophila), 1871, 378.
 — (Haleyon), 1872, 457; 1876, 260.
julieni (Coeyzus), 1865, 106.
julius (Nothoecerus), 1875, 331.
jumana (Celeus), 1873, 390.
Junco, 1862, 308.
 — alticola, 1866, 193.
 — annectens, 1871, 482.
 — cinereus, 1862, 195.
 — dorsalis, 1859, 110.
 — hiemalis, 1862, 6; 1863, 76, 78; 1865, 488; 1867, 267, 268, 270, 280.
 — oregonus, 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 422.
Jyngipicus auranteiventris, 1875, 264.
 — canicapillus, 1869, 412; 1870, 163.
 — fusco-albidus, 1875, 264.
 — gymnophthalmus, 1872, 8; 1874, 15.
 — hardwickii, 1866, 354; 1872, 8.
 — moluccensis, 1866, 354; 1869, 413.
 — rubricatus, 1869, 156; 1872, 8.
 — sondaicus, 1866, 354; 1870, 163.
Jynx, 1860, 94; 1866, 357; 1875, 504.
 — aequinoctialis, 1872, 90.
 — indica, 1866, 356; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
 — japonica, 1874, 162; 1875, 124.
 — pectoralis, 1862, 33; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
 — torquilla, 1859, 268; 1860, 62, 235; 1861, 229, 338; 1862, 260; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 58, 136, 411; 1866, 179, 284, 356; 1867, 55, 103, 425; 1868, 448; 1870, 189; 1871, 50, 65, 294; 1873, 235; 1874, 232; 1875, 298; 1876, 26, 99, 320.
kaleensis (Picus), 1863, 390; 1866, 134, 137; 1870, 95.
kaleniczenskii (Motacilla), 1867, 30.
kamtehatkensis (Calliope), 1861, 329, 410; 1863, 298; 1865, 30; 1866, 397; 1867, 16, 453; 1870, 444; 1874, 441; 1876, 78.
 — (Larus), 1863, 428.
 — (Parus), 1862, 321; 1867, 198; 1870, 155; 1874, 156; 1876, 218.
karu (Campephaga), 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
kasumba (Harpactes), 1870, 118; 1871, 161.
kauffmanni (Falcistrota), 1876, 329.

- kaupi (Casuarius), 1861, 312; 1870, 120; 1873, 480; 1874, 417.
 — (Ophryzone), 1875, 378.
 Kaupifalco, 1873, 232; 1876, 484.
 kawarahiba (Chlorospiza), 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.
 — minor (Fringilla), 1862, 327; 1867, 202.
 — (Ligurinus), 1863, 99.
 kelaarti (Caprimulgus), 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 314.
 — (Munia), 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.
 Kelaartia penicillata, 1867, 7; 1874, 20.
 kelungensis (Cuculus), 1863, 394; 1865, 107; 1866, 350; 1872, 12.
 kennicotti (Pediocetes), 1862, 187; 1863, 110.
 — (Phyllopneste), 1870, 521; 1871, 231; 1872, 53, 464.
 — (Scops), 1870, 277; 1874, 434.
 Kenopia striata, 1875, 265.
 kerandreni (Manucodia), 1876, 252.
 Keropia crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1873, 26, 474.
 kersteni (Sycobrotus), 1871, 433.
 — (Symplectes), 1871, 434.
 Ketupa, 1861, 23, 28; 1865, 261; 1875, 261.
 — ceylonensis, 1861, 27, 227; 1863, 28; 1865, 242, 261; 1866, 254; 1867, 184; 1868, 333; 1870, 527; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1874, 11; 1875, 279; 1876, 343.
 — flavipes, 1861, 227; 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1869, 46, 155; 1871, 346; 1873, 129.
 — javanensis, 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1868, 25, 27; 1876, 343.
 — javanica, 1861, 27.
 — magnifica, 1873, 127.
 ketupa (Strix), 1863, 28; 1868, 25.
 khan (Picus), 1864, 400; 1866, 354.
 kieneri (Astur), 1863, 17.
 — (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1874, 126; 1876, 339, 340.
 — (Lophotriorchis), 1876, 126, 127.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
 — (Pyrgisoma), 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
 — (Spizaetus), 1861, 226; 1866, 241, 242; 1868, 14, 21, 216; 1873, 225.
 kingi (Saxicola), 1871, 29, 406; 1872, 437, 468; 1874, 81.
 kinnisi (Merula), 1867, 304.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280.
 kioloides (Camirallus), 1863, 173.
 kirki (Francolinus), 1871, 434.
 kirtlandi (Nyctale), 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476.
 kisuki (Picus), 1861, 340; 1862, 323, 325; 1875, 451.
 Kittacincla, 1862, 264; 1866, 109, 110.
 — albiventris, 1859, 114, 201, 465; 1860, 99; 1862, 389; 1873, 307.
 — auricularis, 1864, 361; 1866, 109.
 — macrura, 1860, 99; 1861, 212; 1862, 389; 1864, 362; 1871, 344; 1872, 379; 1874, 21; 1875, 274, 396.
 — suavis, 1872, 379.
 —. See *Cittocincla*.
 kittlitzii (Egialitis), 1867, 251, 252; 1869, 300.
 — (Brachyrhamphus), 1875, 458.
 — (Charadrius), 1870, 104; 1873, 260, 263, 267.
 — (Chroicocephalus), 1863, 428.
 — (Gavia), 1860, 68; 1861, 345.
 — (Larus), 1872, 462.
 klassi (Chalcites), 1869, 460.
 — (Chrysococyx), 1859, 247; 1870, 58.
 — (Cuculus), 1875, 83.
 klecho (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319; 1860, 95.
 kolbii (Gyps), 1868, 138; 1869, 287; 1870, 157; 1873, 258; 1874, 358; 1876, 132, 423.
 — (Vultur), 1860, 290; 1863, 24; 1866, 232.
 komadori (Lusciola), 1870, 167.
 kordensis (Monarcha), 1874, 417.
 — (Rhipidura), 1875, 147.
 kordoanus (Trichoglossus), 1872, 419.
 kori (Eupodotis), 1876, 133.
 koroensis (Platycercus), 1876, 391.
 korsehum (Accipiter), 1875, 503.
 — (Milvus), 1874, 360; 1875, 503; 1876, 196.
 korthalsi (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
 kotzebuii (Rissa), 1870, 277.
 krameri (Falco), 1863, 13.
 kreffti (Pitta), 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415, 418; 1871, 462.
 krideri (Buteo), 1876, 239.
 krueperi (Sitta), 1864, 402; 1865, 307, 308, 309, 310; 1866, 285, 366; 1872, 451; 1873, 483.
 kryniekii (Garrulus), 1859, 199; 1862, 295; 1866, 62; 1868, 111; 1876, 62.
 kuhli (Nectarinia), 1870, 37.
 — (Puffinus), 1875, 11.
 kundoo (Oriolus), 1861, 233; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 43; 1867, 10, 442; 1868, 199; 1869, 4, 52; 1870, 218, 527; 1872, 86, 344; 1876, 187.
 labecula (Cinnyris), 1870, 32.
 labradora (Falco), 1862, 51.

- labradorides* (*Callispiza*), 1863, 452.
 — (*Calliste*), 1863, 451; 1876, 409.
labradorus (*Camptolæmus*), 1871, 422.
lacernulata (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1876, 474.
lacrymans (*Uria*), 1865, 521.
lacrymiger (*Picolaptes*), 1871, 331.
lacrymosa (*Dendroornis*), 1872, 313, 317.
 — (*Euthlypis*), 1860, 274.
lacrymosus (*Larus*), 1867, 177.
lactea (*Glareola*), 1868, 388; 1869, 18; 1870, 119; 1875, 400, 401, 412.
 — (*Hulua*), 1868, 148.
lacteus (*Bubo*), 1862, 26, 284; 1863, 321; 1864, 307, 310, 317; 1866, 252, 253; 1868, 50, 148; 1870, 426.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 14.
 — (*Tantalus*), 1867, 173, 228.
Laemodon, 1861, 183.
 — *albiventris*, 1861, 121.
 — *leucomelas*, 1871, 226, 261.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1859, 343.
 — *nigrithorax*, 1862, 32; 1869, 373; 1871, 226.
 — *unidentatus*, 1861, 121.
laetior (*Melithreptus*), 1876, 259.
lafayettei (*Gallus*), 1867, 307; 1872, 425.
lafresnayanus (*Centropus*), 1868, 102.
 — (*Eulabeornis*), 1874, 457.
lafresnayi (*Diglossa*), 1875, 206, 207, 214, 216, 220.
 — (*Iora*), 1867, 10; 1873, 486; 1876, 351.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9.
 — (*Uncistrostrum*), 1875, 214.
Lagenoplastes ariel, 1866, 337, 338; 1868, 273, 275.
 — *empusa*, 1866, 337.
 — *flavicoela*, 1868, 472.
Lagonosticta minima, 1872, 72.
 — *polionota*, 1873, 141.
 — *rubricata*, 1873, 141; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
 — *rufopicta*, 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1873, 142; 1874, 70.
lagopoda (*Chelidon*), 1863, 91; 1871, 354; 1876, 188.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1874, 152; 1876, 188.
Lagopus, 1871, 249; 1872, 62.
 — sp.?, 1872, 62.
 — *albus*, 1859, 170; 1862, 8, 281; 1863, 127, 189; 1865, 345, 427; 1866, 52, 213, 414; 1867, 286; 1868, 370; 1870, 275; 1872, 446; 1873, 66, 441; 1876, 220.
 — *alpinus*, 1862, 355; 1865, 502, 503, 504; 1870, 275; 1871, 249.
 — *americanus*, 1863, 128; 1866, 214.
 — *grœnlandicus*, 1861, 9; 1866, 214.
Lagopus hemileucurus, 1859, 101, 170, 329; 1865, 498, 502; 1866, 213, 214; 1871, 249; 1872, 435, 455, 460.
 — *hyperboreus*, 1865, 502, 503; 1866, 214; 1867, 286.
 — *islandorum*, 1862, 297; 1866, 214; 1867, 281; 1871, 249.
 — *leucurus*, 1863, 128; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 249.
 — *montanus*, 1861, 201.
 — *mutus*, 1859, 170; 1861, 201; 1862, 329; 1863, 128; 1865, 222, 502, 503; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 420; 1875, 416.
 — *persicus*, 1865, 345; 1866, 214.
 — *reinhardti*, 1861, 9; 1866, 214; 1871, 249.
 — *rupestris*, 1863, 127; 1865, 222, 504; 1866, 213, 214; 1868, 428; 1871, 249; 1872, 445.
 — *saliceti*, 1870, 512.
 — *scoticus*, 1863, 189; 1865, 222, 229, 345, 427; 1870, 512, 516.
lagopus (*Archibuteo*), 1861, 318; 1863, 45, 46; 1865, 12, 99, 177, 537; 1866, 258; 1867, 286, 465; 1868, 427; 1869, 203; 1870, 72; 1875, 103; 1876, 372, 373.
 — (*Buteo*), 1865, 241; 1869, 245; 1870, 275; 1871, 63; 1873, 58, 150; 1875, 175, 295; 1876, 110.
 — (*Falco*), 1861, 79; 1863, 20, 477; 1865, 174.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1860, 167; 1861, 9; 1865, 502; 1870, 510.
lagrandieri (*Megalama*), 1872, 443.
lahora (*Lanius*), 1859, 342; 1861, 232; 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1869, 8; 1870, 310, 434, 435; 1871, 137, 428; 1872, 86, 114, 344; 1873, 408, 483.
lais (*Drymoea*), 1871, 433.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1874, 336.
Lalage, 1876, 144, 263.
 — *banksiana*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — *leucopygialis*, 1873, 492.
 — *naevia*, 1876, 263.
 — *terat*, 1875, 440; 1876, 144, 392.
Lalates, 1867, 260.
lamarecki (*Merops*), 1866, 343.
lamerti (*Malurus*), 1873, 111.
lamelligerus (*Anastomus*), 1864, 333; 1869, 302; 1871, 270.
laminirostris (*Andigena*), 1859, 114.
Lampornis, 1864, 91; 1872, 348, 351.
 — sp.?, 1862, 289.
 — *aurulentus*, 1859, 100, 375; 1872, 349.
 — *calosoma*, 1872, 351, 357; 1873, 446; 1875, 266.
 — *dominicus*, 1872, 349, 357.
 — *gramineus*, 1859, 100; 1864, 91.
 — *isaura*, 1875, 296.

- Lampornis mango*, 1864, 91; 1865, 535;
 1871, 376; 1872, 350, 357; 1874,
 314; 1875, 266.
 — *margaritaceus*, 1872, 349.
 — *porphyurus*, 1859, 100; 1872,
 350; 1875, 266.
 — *prevosti*, 1859, 100; 1860, 272;
 1864, 380; 1866, 195.
 — *urochryseus*, 1875, 266.
 — *veraguensis*, 1859, 100; 1869,
 318.
 — *violicauda*, 1872, 351; 1873, 388;
 1874, 314.
 — *virginalis*, 1872, 349.
 — *viridis*, 1864, 169; 1872, 348,
 357.
Lamprocoeyx, 1869, 334.
 — *cupreus*, 1869, 337.
 — *lucidus*, 1869, 337; 1876, 256.
 — *maculatus*, 1869, 338.
 — *plagosus*, 1866, 331.
Lamprocolius, 1863, 117; 1864, 404.
 — *acuticaudus*, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
 — *auratus*, 1870, 483; 1872, 289;
 1874, 66.
 — *bispecularis*, 1862, 149.
 — *cupreicaudus*, 1870, 473; 1874,
 66.
 — *decoratus*, 1862, 148.
 — *defilippii*, 1866, 415.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1875, 78.
 — *melanogaster*, 1862, 418.
 — *nitens*, 1870, 483.
 — *phœnicopterus*, 1862, 148, 149;
 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.
 — *porphyurus*, 1874, 66.
 — *purpureiceps*, 1869, 384; 1870,
 473.
 — *sycoebius*, 1862, 149; 1864, 321.
Lamprocorax, 1859, 327.
Lamprolæna rhami, 1859, 129, 468;
 1860, 43, 196, 272.
Lamprolia, 1876, 154.
 — *minor*, 1876, 155, 388, 390, 392.
 — *victoriae*, 1875, 435; 1876, 139,
 148, 149, 154, 390, 392.
Lamprolophus, 1873, 186, 190.
lamprolophus (*Irrisor*), 1873, 191.
Lampronetta eytoni, 1868, 259.
 — *fischeri*, 1868, 345.
Lampropsar dives, 1866, 418.
Lampropygia, 1876, 54, 55, 58.
 — *boliviana*, 1876, 54, 55, 57.
 — *cœligena*, 1871, 378; 1876, 54, 55.
 — *columbiana*, 1876, 54, 55, 57.
 — *prunellii*, 1876, 54, 55, 58.
 — *purpurea*, 1876, 54, 55, 59.
 — *wilsoni*, 1876, 54, 55, 59.
Lamprotornis, 1860, 141; 1873, 185,
 203.
 — *albiventris*, 1860, 246.
 — *australis*, 1874, 378.
Lamprotornis magnus, 1872, 453.
 — *metallicus*, 1863, 229.
 — *obscurus*, 1862, 227.
 — *pyrrhopogon*, 1862, 327; 1867,
 201.
 — *zealandicus*, 1862, 227.
Lamprotreron superbus, 1866, 333.
lamprus (*Trochilus*), 1875, 161.
lanarius (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 43, 86, 186,
 284; 1860, 123, 124, 288, 352;
 1861, 218, 219; 1862, 387; 1863, 8;
 1864, 10, 183, 184, 429; 1865, 175,
 226, 257; 1867, 49, 52, 424; 1868,
 472; 1869, 245; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 74,
 423; 1871, 41, 58; 1872, 53, 437;
 1873, 440; 1875, 107, 291, 292.
lanceolata (*Acridiornis*), 1876, 90.
 — (*Glaucis*), 1873, 275, 277.
 — (*Locustella*), 1870, 168, 495; 1874,
 139, 430, 439.
 — (*Lusciniola*), 1874, 159.
 — (*Rhinoerypta*), 1874, 198, 199, 206.
 — (*Rhinomya*), 1874, 189, 198.
lanceolatus (*Falco*), 1863, 17.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1867, 37; 1868, 168,
 317; 1869, 58.
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1863, 23.
 — (*Limnactes*), 1874, 128.
 — (*Pterorhinus*), 1872, 465, 466.
 — (*Spizætes*), 1868, 3, 13, 21.
lungsdorffi (*Selenidera*), 1866, 357.
 — (*Stenopsis*), 1870, 296.
languida (*Carruca*), 1859, 40; 1874, 78,
 341.
 — (*Hypolais*), 1874, 341; 1876, 79.
Laniarius, 1864, 318.
 — *atrococcineus*, 1869, 294; 1874,
 376; 1876, 133, 204.
 — *barbarus*, 1869, 190; 1872, 288;
 1874, 64, 377.
 — *boulboul*, 1864, 319, 351; 1868,
 159.
 — *chrysogaster*, 1869, 190.
 — *chloris*, 1870, 55, 474.
 — *cruentus*, 1859, 342; 1860, 247.
 — *culba*, 1868, 290.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1868, 160.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1868, 160.
 — *gutturalis*, 1875, 60, 61, 62, 64,
 77.
 — *hypopyrrhus*, 1872, 71; 1874,
 64.
 — *ieterus*, 1868, 248; 1869, 74;
 1875, 76.
 — *montieri*, 1871, 471.
 — *multicolor*, 1869, 383; 1871, 417;
 1874, 64.
 — *nigrithorax*, 1871, 417; 1872, 71,
 458.
 — *olivaceus*, 1875, 77.
 — *orientalis*, 1871, 434.
 — *peli*, 1870, 55.

- Laniarius quadricolor*, 1860, 210; 1871, 106; 1873, 282; 1875, 77.
 — *rubiginosus*, 1868, 248; 1876, 430.
 — *silens*, 1869, 73.
 — *similis*, 1868, 267; 1875, 77.
 — *sulphureipectus*, 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 376.
Laniotus, 1868, 182.
 — *niger*, 1869, 189.
 — *phoeniceus*, 1874, 65.
 — *xanthornithoides*, 1874, 65.
Laniellus, 1870, 187.
 — *leucogrammicus*, 1870, 187.
Lanio aurantius, 1859, 15; 1868, 336; 1872, 314.
 — *leucothorax*, 1868, 336; 1872, 313, 314, 317.
Lanioturdus, 1873, 157.
 — *torquatus*, 1873, 170, 176.
Lanioviréo crassirostris, 1860, 98.
Lanius, 1860, 94; 1861, 215, 348; 1864, 396; 1867, 211, 405; 1869, 229; 1871, 445.
 — *sp.?*, 1872, 171.
 — *algeriensis*, 1859, 159, 312; 1866, 367; 1870, 434; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 171, 281, 460.
 — *anderssoni*, 1867, 224, 226.
 — *antiguanus*, 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
 — *arenarius*, 1862, 388; 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 223, 226; 1869, 213; 1870, 141; 1872, 115; 1873, 398, 401, 408; 1874, 81.
 — *auriculatus*, 1867, 58, 102, 104, 426; 1868, 105, 438; 1869, 152, 185, 186; 1870, 9, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 69, 77, 137, 207; 1872, 292, 459; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 382; 1876, 24.
 — *badius*, 1875, 381.
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 212.
 — *bentet*, 1867, 219.
 — *boulboul*, 1866, 375; 1868, 160.
 — *bres*, 1871, 169.
 — *bucephalus*, 1860, 60, 132; 1861, 340; 1862, 317; 1867, 200, 211, 218; 1875, 115, 450; 1876, 331.
 — *caniceps*, 1863, 271; 1872, 114.
 — *cephalomelas*, 1868, 68; 1872, 115.
 — *chinensis*, 1863, 270; 1873, 26.
 — *collaris*, 1860, 210; 1865, 268; 1869, 293; 1872, 105; 1875, 60, 76; 1876, 205.
 — *collurio*, 1863, 270; 1864, 291, 412; 1865, 180; 1867, 58, 211, 218, 426; 1868, 105; 1869, 252; 1870, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 207; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 60, 238; 1874, 377; 1875, 76, 176, 302; 1876, 185, 205.
 — *collurioides*, 1867, 220; 1876, 352.
Lanius crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1867, 220, 222; 1868, 501; 1869, 242.
 — *cristatus*, 1865, 418; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 303, 322; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 164, 312, 437, 468; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 275.
 — *euclallatus*, 1859, 31.
 — *eurvirostris*, 1873, 114.
 — *dealbatus*, 1859, 279, 433; 1860, 199; 1864, 22; 1867, 57, 100, 102; 1870, 435; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 114.
 — *dominicanus*, 1876, 135.
 — *dubius*, 1868, 104.
 — *emeria*, 1867, 8.
 — *erythronotus*, 1863, 271; 1864, 417; 1868, 316; 1869, 48, 353; 1870, 311; 1872, 114; 1873, 401, 408; 1876, 184.
 — *erythropterus*, 1870, 460, 461.
 — *excubitor*, 1859, 47, 146, 331, 427; 1860, 134, 150, 199; 1863, 275; 1864, 22, 59; 1865, 17; 1866, 380; 1867, 57, 218, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 8, 108, 252; 1870, 7, 191, 310, 434; 1871, 206, 420, 428; 1872, 171, 460; 1873, 60, 237; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 99, 183, 184.
 — *excubitoroides*, 1867, 285.
 — *ferox*, 1867, 220, 222; 1869, 242.
 — *ferrugiceps*, 1867, 213.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1866, 276, 278; 1868, 160.
 — *frenatus*, 1874, 342.
 — *frontatus*, 1873, 115.
 — *fallax*, 1870, 434, 435; 1871, 432, 433.
 — *fulvus*, 1867, 212.
 — *funebris*, 1871, 434.
 — *fuscatus*, 1868, 69, 70; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
 — *gularis*, 1871, 173.
 — *hardwickii*, 1861, 232; 1865, 30, 418; 1866, 129; 1868, 316; 1869, 7, 12, 48; 1870, 311; 1872, 115.
 — *hemileucurus*, 1870, 435; 1871, 433.
 — *homeyeri*, 1876, 184.
 — *hypoleucus*, 1862, 19, 194, 388; 1867, 220; 1870, 468; 1876, 352.
 — *icterus*, 1871, 471.
 — *incertus*, 1872, 462; 1873, 115.
 — *isabellinus*, 1866, 267; 1867, 211, 224, 225, 226, 313; 1872, 116; 1874, 81, 335; 1876, 185.
 — *jardinii*, 1870, 434.
 — *jeracopsis*, 1867, 226.
 — *jocosus*, 1867, 8.
 — *luhura*, 1859, 342; 1861, 232; 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1869, 8; 1870, 310, 434, 435; 1871, 137, 428; 1872, 86, 114, 341; 1873, 408, 483.

- Lanius leucopterus*, 1876, 184.
 — *leucopygus*, 1870, 435; 1876, 184.
 — *leucorhynchus*, 1867, 324; 1876, 133, 135.
 — *lucionensis*, 1860, 59; 1861, 43, 255, 340; 1862, 388; 1863, 272; 1864, 420; 1866, 135, 295, 394; 1867, 211, 215, 217, 226, 304, 322, 468; 1870, 241; 1873, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 309; 1875, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1869, 118.
 — *lugubris*, 1868, 69; 1872, 115.
 — *magnirostris*, 1867, 211, 220, 221, 222, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 164; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1875, 114, 116.
 — *major*, 1876, 184.
 — *manillensis*, 1876, 135.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1866, 323.
 — *melanotis*, 1867, 212, 224.
 — *melanthus*, 1867, 405; 1868, 68, 69; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
 — *meridionalis*, 1859, 159, 312; 1860, 135, 152; 1862, 279; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 378, 380; 1867, 57, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 252; 1870, 435; 1871, 206; 1872, 171; 1873, 238.
 — *minor*, 1859, 31, 41, 342; 1860, 135, 296; 1864, 59; 1865, 56; 1866, 380; 1867, 58, 365; 1869, 108; 1870, 101, 491; 1871, 207; 1872, 229; 1873, 237, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 184.
 — *miocanus*, 1872, 424.
 — *montanus*, 1876, 185.
 — *musicus*, 1872, 102.
 — *nasutus*, 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
 — *nigriceps*, 1863, 271; 1864, 256; 1866, 367; 1868, 71; 1869, 160, 353; 1870, 164, 311; 1872, 115.
 — *niloticus*, 1870, 434.
 — *nubicus*, 1867, 58, 365; 1870, 13; 1871, 207; 1872, 460; 1874, 335.
 — *pallens*, 1870, 435; 1872, 114.
 — *pallidirostris*, 1876, 184.
 — *pallidus*, 1864, 401.
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 434.
 — *peli*, 1871, 433.
 — *personatus*, 1862, 279; 1864, 276; 1867, 58; 1871, 137.
 — *phoenicuroides*, 1876, 187.
 — *phenicurus*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66, 388; 1863, 272; 1867, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 276; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 490; 1875, 176; 1876, 185, 186.
 — *pileatus*, 1870, 164.
 — *ruficeps*, 1876, 187.
 — *rufus*, 1859, 41, 312; 1863, 475, 477; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 178, 180, 279; 1867, 58, 212, 365; 1868, 105; 1871, 77; 1875, 24, 302.
Lanius rutilans, 1867, 218; 1870, 461.
 — *rutilus*, 1866, 380; 1870, 461.
 — *salinae*, 1871, 433, 434.
 — *schach*, 1860, 59; 1861, 43; 1863, 208, 270; 1867, 404, 405; 1868, 69; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 240, 211; 1873, 372; 1876, 184.
 — *schwanei*, 1867, 223, 226; 1872, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
 — *shali*, 1865, 355, 356, 357.
 — *smithi*, 1869, 190; 1870, 435; 1872, 288; 1873, 63, 64.
 — *somalicus*, 1859, 342.
 — *spinitorques*, 1859, 342.
 — *sticturus*, 1871, 433, 434.
 — *strigatus*, 1872, 115.
 — *superciliosus*, 1861, 215; 1862, 388; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 223, 226, 304; 1870, 164; 1873, 490; 1875, 450; 1876, 331.
 — *tephronotus*, 1868, 70.
 — *tigrinus*, 1867, 221, 222; 1872, 116.
 — *torquatus*, 1873, 114.
 — *tschagra*, 1861, 297; 1864, 396.
 — *virgatus*, 1871, 173.
 — *vittatus*, 1867, 220; 1868, 316; 1869, 7; 1870, 311; 1872, 115; 1873, 401, 408.
 — *waldeni*, 1871, 173, 477; 1872, 116.
lansbergi (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 50.
lansbergi (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 36, 37, 42, 57; 1876, 11, 14.
 — (*Peristera*), 1874, 455; 1875, 50.
lantzi (*Accipiter*), 1868, 104; 1869, 448; 1875, 468, 484.
 — (*Ellisia*), 1868, 223.
laornis edwardsianus, 1871, 450.
lapponica (*Emberiza*), 1860, 191; 1875, 182.
 — (*Limosa*), 1861, 240, 410; 1863, 97, 445; 1867, 167, 388; 1868, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 331; 1873, 484; 1874, 400.
 — (*Strix*), 1859, 212; 1860, 303.
 — (*Ulula*), 1873, 475.
lapponicum (*Syrnium*), 1876, 13.
lapponicum (*Parus*), 1861, 306.
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1860, 166; 1861, 7, 334; 1862, 6; 1863, 72; 1865, 524; 1867, 281, 286; 1870, 275; 1873, 484; 1876, 117.
lariformis (*Hydrochelidon*), 1875, 497.
Laroides argentatus, 1865, 63.
 — *canus*, 1865, 63.
 — *fuscus*, 1865, 63.

- Larosterna*, 1859, 328.
larteti (Corvus), 1872, 424.
lartetianus (Totanus), 1869, 219.
Larus, 1863, 109, 152; 1864, 398; 1865, 176, 291; 1876, 97.
 — sp.?, 1862, 180; 1863, 175; 1876, 393.
 — *affinis*, 1861, 17, 18; 1876, 451, 452, 455.
 — *albipennis*, 1861, 312.
 — *andersoni*, 1869, 381.
 — *antipodum*, 1862, 248; 1870, 396.
 — *arcticus*, 1861, 16.
 — *argentatoides*, 1861, 18.
 — *argentatus*, 1859, 38; 1860, 166, 355; 1861, 1, 17, 18, 92, 108, 345, 365; 1862, 10, 64, 85; 1863, 111, 152, 230, 367; 1864, 151, 242, 288; 1865, 455; 1866, 16, 103, 107; 1867, 72; 1868, 330, 428, 458; 1869, 355, 395; 1870, 275, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72; 1874, 165, 228, 402, 405; 1875, 432; 1876, 415, 453.
 — *atricilla*, 1859, 371; 1860, 356; 1864, 172, 381; 1865, 188, 190, 320; 1869, 255, 396; 1870, 153; 1872, 79; 1874, 241.
 — *audouini*, 1859, 38, 349; 1860, 356; 1864, 42, 151, 230; 1867, 72; 1868, 330; 1870, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1875, 6, 31, 34.
 — *belcheri*, 1868, 426; 1872, 457.
 — *bonapartii*, 1863, 153.
 — *borealis*, 1874, 165.
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1863, 152; 1867, 266; 1870, 277.
 — *brachytarsus*, 1861, 18.
 — *brunneicephalus*, 1867, 177.
 — *bulleri*, 1872, 38, 459; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 41, 119.
 — *cachinnans*, 1861, 108; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 165; 1876, 415.
 — *californicus*, 1863, 152; 1866, 272; 1867, 266; 1868, 345, 428.
 — *canus*, 1860, 68, 129, 355; 1861, 92, 299, 345; 1863, 152; 1864, 36, 151; 1865, 455; 1866, 16; 1867, 283; 1869, 396; 1870, 309, 336, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72, 347; 1874, 165, 238, 402; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 139, 439; 1876, 29, 415, 451.
 — *capistratus*, 1864, 152.
 — *chaleopterus*, 1861, 17.
 — *cinerarius*, 1861, 1.
 — *cinericaudatus*, 1866, 421.
 — *cirrocephalus*, 1872, 437; 1874, 320; 1876, 165.
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 383; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 161, 421; 1875, 138, 139.
 — *crepidatus*, 1865, 498, 509.
- Larus cucullatus*, 1864, 388; 1865, 188, 190.
 — *delawarensis*, 1862, 10; 1863, 152; 1866, 271; 1868, 428.
 — *desnoyersi*, 1868, 221.
 — *dominicanus*, 1861, 165; 1862, 248; 1867, 459; 1868, 189; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1872, 141, 248, 468; 1873, 439, 463; 1876, 165.
 — *burneus*, 1860, 166; 1865, 507; 1867, 253; 1870, 275; 1872, 65; 1873, 52; 1875, 140.
 — *elegans*, 1868, 221.
 — *franklini*, 1872, 446.
 — *frobenii*, 1866, 424.
 — *fuscescens*, 1867, 72, 177, 314; 1871, 317; 1873, 420; 1874, 100; 1876, 61.
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 37, 349; 1860, 68, 356; 1861, 92, 365; 1862, 64; 1863, 428; 1864, 36, 151, 223, 242, 289; 1865, 455; 1866, 453; 1867, 72, 176, 314, 430; 1868, 330, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 317, 400; 1872, 65, 223, 428; 1873, 72, 348; 1874, 100, 109; 1875, 433.
 — *gelastes*, 1862, 279; 1864, 42, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 392, 396, 397; 1870, 9, 18, 153, 298, 299, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347.
 — *glacialis*, 1861, 16.
 — *glaucescens*, 1863, 152; 1868, 426; 1874, 165.
 — *glaucodes*, 1861, 312.
 — *glaucus*, 1859, 167; 1860, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 308; 1863, 152; 1865, 507, 509; 1866, 218, 350; 1867, 286; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 65; 1874, 165, 404; 1875, 187; 1876, 453.
 — *heermanni*, 1865, 190; 1866, 198; 1872, 457.
 — *heinei*, 1861, 299.
 — *hemprichi*, 1859, 350; 1860, 129, 130; 1871, 433; 1872, 468.
 — *hutchinsi*, 1870, 277.
 — *ichthyactus*, 1860, 86; 1862, 311; 1863, 477, 478; 1864, 230; 1866, 411; 1867, 177; 1868, 330; 1871, 317; 1873, 484; 1874, 109; 1876, 415.
 — *islandicus*, 1866, 350.
 — *jamesoni*, 1873, 447.
 — *kanutehatkensis*, 1863, 428.
 — *kittlitzii*, 1872, 462.
 — *lacrymosus*, 1867, 177.
 — *leucophaeus*, 1859, 349; 1868, 330; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1874, 100, 109, 228; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 25, 29, 31, 31, 442, 487.
 — *leucophthalmus*, 1859, 349; 1860, 129; 1869, 396.

- Larus leucopterus*, 1860, 166, 167; 1861, 1, 3, 17; 1867, 286; 1870, 275.
 — *littoralis*, 1862, 248.
 — *maculipennis*, 1861, 312; 1876, 165.
 — *major*, 1863, 428; 1870, 366.
 — *marinus*, 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 64; 1863, 111; 1865, 456, 509; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1868, 458; 1869, 36; 1871, 400; 1872, 223; 1873, 72, 348, 483; 1874, 165; 1875, 433; 1876, 452.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1860, 157, 356; 1864, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 252, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 337; 1871, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 346, 479; 1874, 241; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 15; 1876, 61.
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1860, 68; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 38; 1873, 447.
 — *melanurus*, 1860, 133; 1861, 261, 345; 1862, 311, 332; 1863, 428; 1867, 194, 210; 1870, 366.
 — *meridionalis*, 1872, 460.
 — *michahellesi*, 1867, 72; 1870, 336.
 — *minutus*, 1860, 356; 1861, 246, 362, 363, 366; 1862, 59, 92; 1864, 152, 289; 1867, 248; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 337, 492, 515; 1872, 236, 460, 461; 1873, 346; 1875, 14, 189, 432; 1876, 413.
 — *niveus*, 1863, 428; 1867, 210; 1870, 366; 1874, 165, 424; 1875, 138; 1876, 335.
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1862, 248.
 — *occidentalis*, 1861, 17; 1866, 271; 1867, 210, 271; 1868, 345, 428; 1874, 165; 1875, 140; 1876, 432.
 — *pacificus*, 1863, 245; 1867, 459.
 — *parasiticus*, 1865, 510; 1873, 52.
 — *pærocephalus*, 1860, 221.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1874, 320.
 — *pomare*, 1873, 447; 1874, 41.
 — *raemdoncki*, 1873, 434.
 — *ridibundus*, 1859, 371; 1860, 129, 157; 1861, 1, 246; 1862, 92; 1864, 152; 1865, 454; 1867, 72, 177; 1868, 330, 458; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 299, 337; 1871, 300, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 347; 1874, 109; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 432; 1876, 29, 165, 335, 415.
 — *rissa*, 1865, 508; 1866, 16; 1868, 458.
 — *roseiventris*, 1861, 166, 312.
 — *roseus*, 1862, 62, 63, 71.
 — *rossi*, 1859, 173, 459; 1865, 103, 238, 547; 1873, 453, 472; 1875, 187.
 — *sabini*, 1859, 173; 1862, 63, 71; 1870, 275; 1875, 187.
 — *schimperi*, 1862, 248.
- Larus scopulinus*, 1862, 248; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 248; 1874, 41, 119.
 — *scopulorum*, 1872, 38.
 — *scoresbii*, 1861, 165.
 — *smithsonianus*, 1863, 367; 1866, 272; 1867, 271.
 — *suckleyi*, 1859, 110; 1868, 426.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1871, 318.
 — *totanoides*, 1868, 221.
 — *tridactylus*, 1860, 129, 166; 1861, 17, 107; 1864, 151; 1865, 507, 508; 1869, 251, 396; 1870, 275; 1872, 65, 222; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
 — *vetulus*, 1875, 86.
 — *warnecki*, 1861, 107.
 — *zonorhynchus*, 1863, 152.
- larvata* (*Calliste*), 1859, 16, 467; 1860, 33; 1872, 316.
 — (*Eucephala*), 1874, 88.
 — (*Otocorys*), 1864, 400.
 — (*Peristera*), 1868, 470; 1875, 84; 1876, 208, 433.
 — (*Timelia*), 1870, 170.
- larvatus* (*Oriolus*), 1860, 209; 1862, 335, 341; 1864, 318; 1870, 215, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226; 1871, 470; 1875, 75; 1876, 205, 443.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1864, 322.
- Larvivora*, 1864, 363; 1870, 167, 529.
 — sp.?, 1861, 24, 34.
 — *brunnea*, 1866, 315.
 — *cyanea*, 1860, 359; 1861, 262, 409; 1866, 315; 1867, 16, 453; 1868, 310; 1870, 47, 167.
 — *gracilis*, 1861, 262, 409; 1863, 92; 1866, 315; 1867, 16.
 — *superciliaris*, 1866, 315; 1867, 16; 1870, 167.
- lateralis* (*Chaetusia*), 1874, 387.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1870, 476.
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1873, 383.
 — (*Vanellus*), 1864, 331.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 358; 1869, 367; 1871, 459; 1872, 244, 418, 449; 1874, 143.
- Laterirallus*, 1869, 110.
- lathamii* (*Æthopyga*), 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
 — (*Amadina*), 1863, 446; 1868, 233.
 — (*Buceo*), 1871, 163.
 — (*Calorhamphus*), 1871, 451; 1872, 327.
 — (*Euspiza*), 1868, 201.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1876, 234.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1874, 71.
 — (*Lepidogenys*), 1863, 11.
 — (*Loxia*), 1868, 267.
 — (*Melophus*), 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1867, 233.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 34; 1871, 166.

- lathamii (Palæornis), 1870, 230; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.
 — (Ploceus), 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
 — (Sagmatorhina), 1870, 278; 1873, 104.
 — (Talegallus), 1861, 169; 1866, 334; 1870, 397; 1872, 420.
 — (Totanus), 1863, 406.
 Latiella, 1867, 7; 1872, 310.
 — burnesi, 1867, 7; 1872, 468.
 latipennis (Ephialtes), 1868, 151.
 — (Scops), 1868, 149.
 latirostris (Alseonax), 1872, 124; 1873, 308; 1875, 275; 1876, 43.
 — (Andropadus), 1870, 52.
 — (Butalis), 1873, 308; 1874, 159; 1875, 117.
 — (Hemichelidon), 1860, 57; 1861, 40, 330; 1863, 262; 1873, 308.
 — (Muscicapa), 1866, 315; 1873, 308.
 — (Myiobius), 1868, 102.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
 latirostrum (Ardea), 1862, 236.
 latissimus (Buteo), 1876, 233, 234.
 — (Falco), 1876, 234.
 latrans (Carpophaga), 1864, 232; 1876, 138, 149, 392.
 latreillii (Merops), 1866, 344.
 laudabilis (Icterus), 1872, 455.
 laurencii (Gymnoglaux), 1872, 431.
 laurillardi (Agnopteris), 1869, 220.
 Laurillardia longirostris, 1872, 423; 1873, 207.
 laurivora (Columba), 1863, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
 — (Trocaza), 1872, 216.
 lavinie (Calliste), 1859, 110; 1860, 301; 1863, 451; 1872, 313, 315; 1876, 407, 409.
 lawrencii (Chrysomitris), 1865, 164; 1870, 277.
 — (Cyphorhinus), 1867, 372.
 — (Geotrygon), 1874, 329.
 — (Helminthophaga), 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 — (Myiarchus), 1859, 121, 440; 1860, 36, 114; 1863, 476.
 — (Tyrannula), 1859, 440.
 layardi (Bradypterus), 1869, 366.
 — (Geocichla), 1871, 480, 1872, 137; 1875, 398.
 — (Graucalus), 1866, 368; 1872, 117; 1873, 311, 312; 1875, 287.
 — (Parisonus), 1862, 147.
 — (Phlexis), 1866, 139, 140, 424; 1869, 84.
 — (Picolaptes), 1873, 386.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 2.
 Layardia rubiginosa, 1874, 176.
 — rufescens, 1867, 300; 1874, 18.
 Layardia subrufa, 1866, 303.
 lazuli (Haleyon), 1859, 210; 1871, 469.
 lazulina (Phyllornis), 1870, 255; 1871, 476.
 leachi (Dacelo), 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
 — (Procellaria), 1860, 200; 1869, 28.
 — (Thalassidroma), 1861, 3, 16; 1862, 72; 1863, 111, 235; 1865, 290, 458; 1867, 190, 191, 289, 292, 387; 1868, 458; 1872, 336; 1873, 97.
 Leadbeatera, 1876, 8.
 — grata, 1876, 7.
 — otero, 1876, 7.
 — splendens, 1876, 7.
 leadbeateri (Heliodoxa), 1876, 7.
 — (Pardalotus), 1867, 255.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 7.
 leantungensis (Alauda), 1861, 256; 1863, 87.
 leelancheri (Ptilopus), 1865, 377, 396.
 — (Spiza), 1863, 476.
 — (Trerolæma), 1862, 343; 1865, 377.
 leontii (Harporhynchus), 1866, 259.
 ledouci (Parus), 1859, 157, 159, 310; 1871, 86; 1872, 432; 1873, 483.
 Legatus albicollis, 1873, 382.
 — variegatus, 1859, 123, 442.
 leguati (Miserythrus), 1874, 217, 455.
 Leguatia gigantea, 1866, 167.
 Lemonites. *See* Limonites.
 Leioptila. *See* Lioptila.
 Leiostrix. *See* Liostrix.
 Leipoa ocellata, 1862, 284.
 Leistes albipes, 1863, 467; 1864, 120.
 — americanus, 1864, 120.
 — erythrothorax, 1871, 457.
 — guianensis, 1864, 84; 1873, 381.
 lemmiscatus (Eurylemus), 1872, 370.
 lempiji (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1866, 256; 1867, 316, 409; 1868, 24, 27; 1871, 347, 348; 1874, 11.
 — (Scops), 1861, 29, 227, 265; 1863, 217, 370; 1867, 400; 1871, 348; 1874, 268.
 — (Strix), 1863, 27.
 Lempijius, 1873, 227.
 — erythrocampe, 1874, 269.
 — glabripes, 1874, 268, 269.
 — hambroeecki, 1872, 328.
 lentiginosus (Botaurus), 1860, 194; 1863, 129; 1866, 32, 196, 263; 1867, 244, 285; 1868, 424; 1873, 453; 1874, 448.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1862, 143.
 lepida (Anthreptes), 1864, 248; 1870, 48.

- lepida* (*Ardeola*), 1867, 342, 359.
 — (*Ardetta*), 1860, 65; 1863, 423.
 — (*Burnesia*), 1865, 44; 1866, 133;
 1867, 23; 1869, 91; 1872, 237, 238,
 239; 1873, 433.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 37, 48.
 — (*Ceyx*), 1868, 473; 1870, 134.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 38, 48.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1872, 40.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 48.
 — (*Sufa*), 1863, 302; 1864, 17, 412;
 1866, 133.
lepidocephala (*Napothera*), 1870, 170.
Lepidœnas speciosa, 1875, 331.
Lepidogenys lathamii, 1863, 11.
 — *subcristatus*, 1863, 11.
lepidopleura (*Myiothera*), 1870,
 170.
lepidus (*Cuculus*), 1863, 392; 1866,
 360.
Lepterodas flaviviridis, 1874, 336.
Leptocoma, 1870, 37.
 — *hasselti*, 1870, 437; 1872, 17.
 — *minima*, 1872, 344; 1874, 92.
 — *zeylonica*, 1865, 414; 1869, 421;
 1872, 17; 1875, 275.
leptogrammica (*Ciccaba*), 1868, 26,
 27.
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399;
 1870, 173; 1873, 315; 1875, 459,
 463.
 — (*Ulula*), 1868, 26.
Leptonyx, 1874, 202.
 — *albicollis*, 1874, 201.
 — *macropus*, 1874, 204.
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 205.
 — *rubecula*, 1874, 201.
 — *tarnii*, 1874, 202.
Leptopœcile sophiæ, 1876, 171.
Leptopogon amaurocephalus, 1860, 399,
 400.
 — *pileatus*, 1869, 319.
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 115.
Leptopterus viridis, 1862, 273; 1863,
 348.
Leptopteryx leucorhynchus, 1867,
 324.
Leptoptila, 1874, 456.
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 355.
 — *albifrons*, 1859, 222; 1860, 355;
 1874, 312, 456.
 — *bonapartii*, 1872, 440; 1874,
 312.
 — *cassini*, 1868, 230; 1874, 456.
 — *cerviniventris*, 1874, 456.
 — *chalcauchenia*, 1871, 435.
 — *chlorauchenia*, 1870, 186; 1871,
 435.
 — *hoedti*, 1872, 458.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1874, 456.
 — *macrodaetyla*, 1870, 187.
 — *ochroptera*, 1871, 435, 457.
Leptoptila plumbeiceps, 1874, 312.
 — *reichenbachii*, 1871, 457.
 — *riottii*, 1874, 312.
 — *rufaxilla*, 1860, 402; 1861,
 355; 1870, 187; 1872, 452; 1873,
 119.
 — *verreauxi*, 1868, 230; 1871, 383;
 1874, 312, 456.
Leptoptilus, 1862, 159, 162, 167, 171,
 298; 1871, 453, 478.
 — *argala*, 1860, 297; 1861, 225, 244,
 268; 1864, 181, 267; 1868, 396;
 1873, 418.
 — *crumeniferus*, 1864, 333; 1868,
 259.
 — *javanicus*, 1860, 297; 1861, 269;
 1862, 170; 1868, 397; 1870, 364;
 1875, 403.
Leptorhynchus pectoralis, 1874, 252.
leptorhynchus (*Picus*), 1875, 487, 488,
 490; 1876, 320, 386.
Leptornis, 1868, 108; 1876, 507.
 — *sp. ?*, 1876, 392.
 — *aubryanus*, 1876, 507.
 — *samoensis*, 1875, 438; 1876, 507.
 — *viridis*, 1876, 507.
Leptosomus, 1864, 411; 1866, 231,
 343; 1871, 184, 187, 189; 1872,
 458.
 — *æneus*, 1869, 337.
 — *afcr*, 1863, 166, 453; 1864, 299;
 1871, 285.
 — *crombec*, 1871, 285.
 — *discolor*, 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
 — *viridis*, 1871, 285.
leptosomus (*Brachypteracias*), 1863,
 341; 1871, 280, 288.
 — (*Chloropygia*), 1871, 280.
 — (*Colaris*), 1871, 280.
Leptoxyura cinnamomea, 1871, 304,
 331.
Leptuas, 1864, 401.
lepturus (*Platycercus*), 1874, 205.
lepurana (*Turnix*), 1860, 216; 1872, 73,
 290; 1874, 387.
lerchi (*Eucephala*), 1874, 264.
 — (*Thalurania*), 1873, 353, 360;
 1874, 264; 1875, 266.
Lerwa nivicola, 1868, 382; 1869, 210;
 1874, 172.
Lesbia amaryllis, 1859, 399; 1871, 127,
 376.
 — *chlorura*, 1872, 429.
 — *gracilis*, 1871, 376.
 — *ortoni*, 1870, 281.
lesbia (*Buscarla*), 1865, 58.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1875, 6.
leschenaulti (*Ægialitis*), 1861, 342; 1867,
 163, 164, 170; 1870, 17, 382.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1863, 405; 1865, 34;
 1867, 332; 1868, 323, 332; 1870, 206,
 379, 382, 385, 389, 390.

- leschenaulti (Henicurus), 1860, 95;
 1872, 253, 258, 259; 1875, 463.
 — (Merops), 1872, 203.
 — (Strix), 1863, 28.
 — (Taccoqua), 1875, 285.
 — (Turdus), 1872, 250, 251, 258.
 lessoni (Aleyoue), 1872, 457.
 — (Leucocerca), 1864, 232.
 — (Momotus), 1859, 131; 1860, 100,
 117; 1872, 321, 384, 387, 388, 392,
 393, 401, 411.
 — (Monareha), 1876, 144, 392.
 — (Estrelata), 1869, 66; 1870,
 396.
 — (Procellaria), 1865, 291; 1867, 188.
 Lestris, 1862, 98; 1865, 291; 1867,
 132; 1871, 105.
 — antarcticus, 1860, 338; 1861,
 165; 1862, 98, 99, 247, 248; 1867,
 132, 459; 1869, 284.
 — buffoni, 1860, 308; 1864, 395;
 1873, 97.
 — catarractes, 1862, 248; 1865, 277,
 291; 1867, 185, 459; 1870, 309;
 1871, 400; 1872, 248.
 — fuscus, 1862, 248.
 — longicaudatus, 1872, 65.
 — longicaudus, 1875, 187.
 — parasiticus, 1859, 212; 1860, 166,
 308; 1865, 505, 511; 1867, 464;
 1870, 275; 1871, 400; 1872, 65;
 1873, 52.
 — pomatorhinus, 1859, 173; 1863,
 191; 1864, 395; 1865, 510; 1870,
 275; 1871, 401; 1872, 65; 1873,
 72.
 — richardsoni, 1861, 92; 1862, 296;
 1864, 127; 1870, 275.
 — scopulinus, 1862, 248.
 — thuliaca, 1862, 296.
 lettia (Ephialtes), 1866, 252, 256; 1870,
 88, 342, 439; 1871, 317.
 — (Scops), 1863, 27, 217; 1871,
 348.
 lettiensis (Ptilopus), 1872, 453.
 lettioides (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.
 — (Scops), 1863, 27.
 leucamphomma (Aquila), 1863,
 12.
 leucasanus (Buteo), 1876, 239.
 leucaspis (Oreopyra), 1868, 115; 1869,
 318.
 leucauchen (Falco), 1875, 232; 1876,
 2.
 — (Micrastur), 1875, 232; 1876, 1,
 2, 4.
 — (Turdus), 1860, 272; 1861, 282;
 1872, 314.
 Leuchybris, 1873, 487.
 Leucippus chlorocercus, 1876, 9.
 — chlorogaster, 1876, 8.
 — leucogaster, 1876, 8.
 Leucippus pallidus, 1876, 8.
 leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga),
 1876, 167, 168, 170.
 leucocephalus (Anous), 1862, 250; 1864,
 232, 393; 1865, 40; 1876, 393.
 leucocephala (Ardea), 1865, 534.
 — (Artamia), 1863, 348; 1869,
 220.
 — (Buteo), 1865, 29; 1866, 244,
 245.
 — (Buteo), 1866, 245.
 — (Chimarrornis), 1867, 452; 1868,
 310; 1869, 166; 1873, 96.
 — (Chrysotis), 1867, 278.
 — (Ciconia), 1859, 248; 1861, 244;
 1864, 430; 1868, 397.
 — (Columba), 1859, 222, 253;
 1864, 171, 374, 380; 1867, 276;
 1873, 34.
 — (Dromolaa), 1859, 107, 158, 298;
 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13;
 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
 — (Emberiza), 1872, 454; 1875,
 248.
 — (Erismatara), 1870, 340; 1873,
 343, 484; 1875, 427; 1876, 28,
 421.
 — (Fringilla), 1873, 116.
 — (Haleyon), 1864, 247.
 — (Loxia), 1871, 177.
 — (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469; 1872,
 368; 1876, 33.
 — (Procellaria), 1869, 66.
 — (Recurvirostra), 1874, 251, 252.
 — (Ruticilla), 1861, 232; 1872, 90.
 — (Saxicola), 1867, 58; 1870, 2;
 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1874, 223.
 — (Sittella), 1865, 86.
 leucocephalus (Acridotheres), 1870, 185;
 1871, 435.
 — (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1866, 245;
 1871, 339.
 — (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 94.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 112, 121,
 122, 383.
 — (Cladorhynchus), 1874, 252.
 — (Falco), 1859, 90.
 — (Haleyon), 1865, 30, 407; 1866,
 221, 347; 1867, 318; 1869, 408;
 1870, 465; 1872, 3, 89; 1876, 356.
 — (Haliaetus), 1859, 89; 1861, 296,
 319; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1865,
 328; 1867, 288; 1868, 418; 1872,
 87.
 — (Himantopus), 1861, 350; 1862,
 192; 1865, 35; 1866, 334; 1874, 97,
 259.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1861, 295; 1872,
 430.
 — (Melanopelargus), 1865, 534.
 — (Pandion), 1863, 21; 1868, 15,
 21.

- leucocephalus* (Patagœnas), 1859, 253; 1873, 34.
 — (Pogonias), 1861, 123.
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123, 126; 1871, 451; 1873, 458.
 — (Tantalus), 1867, 173, 228; 1868, 398, 399; 1873, 419; 1874, 32; 1875, 404, 405.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.
Leucocerca albicollis, 1868, 314; 1872, 122.
 — *albifrontata*, 1861, 233; 1866, 219; 1868, 314; 1870, 317; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1874, 18.
 — *aureola*, 1866, 370; 1869, 7; 1870, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1875, 290.
 — *compressirostris*, 1866, 370.
 — *fuscoventris*, 1865, 42, 421; 1866, 370; 1868, 314; 1869, 161; 1870, 317; 1872, 122.
 — *javanica*, 1865, 30.
 — *lessoni*, 1864, 232.
 — *leucogastra*, 1866, 371; 1872, 123.
 — *pectoralis*, 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1872, 123; 1875, 317.
leucocilla (Pipra), 1873, 384; 1876, 99.
leucocyanea (Cyanocula), 1865, 53, 337; 1867, 86, 426; 1870, 291; 1871, 82.
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 17.
Leucodipteron, 1867, 4; 1868, 61.
 — *canorum*, 1861, 38.
 — *chinense*, 1866, 300.
 — *sinense*, 1864, 416; 1870, 250.
 — *taivanum*, 1863, 208; 1864, 416; 1866, 300.
leucogaster (Artamus), 1866, 221; 1867, 324; 1876, 133.
 — (Blagus), 1859, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1866, 247, 258; 1870, 86, 87; 1874, 10.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 117, 118, 382, 383; 1876, 175.
 — (Falco), 1863, 22.
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 381; 1868, 249.
 — (Haliaetus), 1859, 239; 1862, 36, 386; 1866, 221; 1868, 15, 400; 1867, 315; 1874, 129; 1876, 342.
 — (Ichthyætes), 1860, 322; 1865, 83; 1868, 15.
 — (Leucippus), 1876, 8.
 — (Oriolus), 1872, 377.
 — (Phœnicophaes), 1867, 298.
 — (Pholidanges), 1862, 29, 337; 1869, 190; 1872, 280; 1874, 54, 65.
 — (Picumnus), 1871, 457.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1872, 301.
 — (Schizorhis), 1860, 245.
 — (Thryothorus), 1867, 270.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 8.
 — (Troglodytes), 1874, 313.
leucogastra (Cinnyris), 1870, 20, 49.
 — (Columba), 1862, 232.
 — (Cuncuma), 1859, 328; 1868, 15, 21; 1872, 98; 1875, 278, 406.
 — (Dendrocitta), 1874, 92.
 — (Galbula), 1872, 400.
 — (Ispidina), 1869, 283, 386; 1874, 50.
 — (Juida), 1868, 290.
 — (Leucocerca), 1866, 371; 1872, 123.
 — (Lophophaps), 1868, 218.
 — (Merula), 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1872, 138.
 — (Muscicapa), 1866, 373.
 — (Munia), 1870, 172; 1874, 145.
 — (Ortalia), 1859, 224; 1860, 311.
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224.
 — (Progne), 1866, 203; 1871, 323.
 — (Thalassidroma), 1867, 189, 459; 1868, 292; 1872, 75.
leucogastroides (Mumia), 1869, 211; 1874, 144, 145.
leucogenys (Buchanga), 1870, 245, 246.
 — (Daenis), 1863, 312, 317; 1871, 117.
 — (Otocompsa), 1867, 440; 1868, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1868, 199.
leucogeranus (Grus), 1861, 243; 1866, 222; 1867, 166; 1868, 28, 31, 34; 1869, 237; 1870, 333; 1873, 479; 1876, 324.
leucognaphalus (Corvus), 1864, 168.
leucogonys (Cichlopsis), 1867, 278, 372.
 — (Tyranniscus), 1871, 468.
leucogrammeus (Laniellus), 1870, 187.
leucolæna (Barbatula), 1861, 121; 1869, 193; 1872, 443.
 — (Bernicla), 1859, 201.
 — (Saxicola), 1873, 478; 1874, 341.
Leucolia, 1867, 128.
leucolophus (Corythaix), 1873, 458.
 — (Cuculus), 1876, 253.
 — (Garrulax), 1861, 230; 1867, 381, 433; 1868, 249; 1869, 163; 1872, 90, 302.
leucomela (Bernicla), 1863, 145.
 — (Campephaga), 1865, 84; 1866, 325, 328.
 — (Columba), 1862, 232.
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 450.
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1863, 475; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 94, 95, 449, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235; 1869, 255; 1870, 197, 431; 1873, 478; 1874, 338; 1875, 179, 336.
leucomelæna (Curruca), 1874, 342.
leucomelanura (Siphia), 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 27, 110, 126, 128, 470.

- leucomelas (Lamodon), 1871, 226, 261.
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1872, 443;
 1874, 361; 1876, 200.
 — (Turdus), 1870, 262; 1871, 302.
 leucon (Ibis), 1867, 174.
 leuconota (Ardea), 1870, 443; 1871,
 448.
 — (Columba), 1867, 149.
 — (Fringilla), 1874, 144.
 — (Munia), 1867, 331; 1869, 211;
 1874, 144.
 — (Pica), 1864, 225.
 leucnotus (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 122;
 1871, 129, 320.
 — (Copurus), 1871, 332; 1872, 313,
 318.
 — (Cypselus), 1861, 205.
 — (Helotarsus), 1868, 140; 1870,
 425.
 — (Malurus), 1868, 217.
 — (Parus), 1872, 87.
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 341;
 1862, 325; 1863, 390; 1867, 195;
 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 59, 432;
 1875, 299.
 — (Thalassornis), 1861, 198; 1862,
 39; 1874, 105.
 — (Thamophilus), 1870, 115.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24.
 leuconyx (Cypselus), 1865, 45; 1866,
 339, 340; 1868, 195, 196, 307; 1869,
 405; 1870, 161; 1871, 354.
 leucopareia (Sterna), 1860, 357; 1863,
 428; 1872, 81, 82, 382; 1873, 433.
 leucopareus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
 leucoparia (Bernicla), 1863, 143; 1867,
 271; 1868, 425.
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1865, 41, 63;
 1866, 134; 1871, 318; 1876, 416.
 leucophaea (Ardea), 1863, 417; 1865,
 36.
 — (Calandrella), 1876, 182.
 — (Columba), 1862, 232.
 Leucophaeus scoresbii, 1872, 457.
 leucophaeus (Corvus), 1862, 297; 1863,
 469.
 — (Dicrurus), 1863, 267; 1870,
 245.
 — (Larus), 1859, 349; 1868, 300;
 1871, 400; 1873, 317; 1874, 100, 109,
 228; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 25, 29, 31,
 34, 142, 187.
 Leucophantes, 1876, 358.
 — brachyurus, 1874, 418; 1876, 358.
 — hypoxanthus, 1876, 358.
 — leucops, 1876, 358.
 leucophrys (Aedon), 1871, 153; 1874,
 372.
 — (Anas), 1862, 241; 1873, 123.
 — (Anthus), 1869, 368; 1871,
 328.
 — (Brachypteryx), 1866, 373.
 leucophrys (Dendroornis), 1859, 226.
 — (Falco), 1871, 460.
 — (Myiothera), 1870, 167.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 9.
 — (Xanthopygia), 1861, 410; 1863,
 92, 261; 1865, 41.
 — (Zonotrichia), 1861, 3, 7; 1862,
 6, 85; 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 272,
 283.
 leucophthalma (Fuligula), 1876, 421.
 — (Nyroca), 1859, 356, 364; 1860,
 81; 1864, 35, 241; 1865, 62; 1871,
 316; 1873, 453.
 — (Uria), 1861, 16; 1863, 469.
 leucophthalmus (Larus), 1859, 349;
 1860, 129; 1869, 396.
 leucopleurus (Crimiger), 1869, 382.
 — (Oreotrochilus), 1861, 199.
 — (Phyllostrophus), 1869, 382.
 — (Trochilus), 1861, 199.
 leucopogon (Eupsychortyx), 1860, 277.
 — (Fringilla), 1871, 12.
 Leucopolis, 1866, 274.
 — pecuarius, 1873, 263.
 leucops (Leucophantes), 1876, 358.
 leucopsis (Anser), 1860, 406; 1865, 498,
 512; 1870, 275.
 — (Bernicla), 1861, 3, 12; 1865,
 512, 513; 1867, 283; 1869, 230;
 1871, 396; 1873, 71; 1876, 417.
 — (Circaetus), 1863, 12.
 — (Falco), 1863, 12.
 — (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
 — (Motacilla), 1863, 398; 1865, 49.
 — (Sitta), 1865, 310; 1868, 196, 307;
 1869, 424; 1872, 20.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
 leucoptera (Aedon), 1869, 86.
 — (Ardea), 1868, 477; 1870, 150;
 1874, 149; 1876, 193, 210.
 — (Ardeola), 1860, 65; 1861, 52,
 245; 1863, 421, 422; 1865, 38;
 1867, 172, 333; 1868, 398, 399;
 1870, 365; 1873, 419; 1874, 30,
 148.
 — (Campephaga), 1872, 453.
 — (Casarca), 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
 — (Cookilaria), 1862, 216.
 — (Cithra), 1872, 459.
 — (Curvirostra), 1863, 71; 1867,
 267, 288, 289.
 — (Fulica), 1869, 110.
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 82; 1865,
 63; 1870, 436; 1871, 399; 1873,
 346.
 — (Ioxia), 1861, 8; 1865, 99; 1867,
 43, 283, 285; 1870, 275, 277; 1873,
 65; 1875, 183.
 — (Melanocorypha), 1872, 429.
 — (Melopelia), 1865, 165, 313,
 314; 1866, 24; 1867, 276; 1874,
 455.

- leucoptera (*Cestrelata*), 1876, 393.
 — (*Pica*), 1867, 37; 1875, 238.
 — (*Pitta*), 1862, 186.
 — (*Psophia*), 1859, 336.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 11.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1865, 41.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1869, 86.
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 37; 1860, 157, 165, 357, 393; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 240, 391; 1876, 432.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1866, 317.
 — (*Zenaida*), 1860, 227.
 Leucopternis, 1872, 239, 241, 242; 1876, 469, 470, 475.
 — *albicollis*, 1872, 242; 1873, 17; 1876, 472, 474, 496.
 — *ghiesbreghtii*, 1872, 242, 323; 1876, 470.
 — *lacernulata*, 1876, 474.
 — *melanops*, 1872, 242; 1876, 474.
 — *occidentalis*, 1876, 476, 496.
 — *palliata*, 1862, 82; 1869, 109; 1872, 242; 1876, 471, 474.
 — *plumbea*, 1872, 240, 243; 1873, 478; 1876, 470, 475.
 — *polionota*, 1869, 109.
 — *princeps*, 1872, 241, 243; 1876, 67.
 — *schistacea*, 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 470.
 — *scotoptera*, 1872, 242.
 — *semiplumbea*, 1869, 110; 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 475.
 — *superciliaris*, 1862, 82; 1868, 336; 1872, 242.
 leucopterus (*Buarremon*), 1859, 114.
 — (*Lanius*), 1876, 184.
 — (*Larus*), 1860, 166, 167; 1861, 1, 3, 17; 1867, 286; 1870, 275.
 — (*Parus*), 1862, 338; 1870, 480.
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 452; 1875, 488; 1876, 386.
 — (*Porphyriops*), 1866, 415.
 leucopterygia (*Loxia*), 1871, 11.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 11.
 leucopus (*Hæmatopus*), 1861, 156.
 leucopyga (*Drymœca*), 1869, 104.
 — (*Fulica*), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
 leucopygia (*Campephaga*), 1862, 226.
 — (*Dromolæa*), 1859, 29, 107, 158, 297; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
 — (*Halcyon*), 1872, 457.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1867, 59; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1873, 214; 1874, 223; 1875, 22, 337.
 leucopygialis (*Acanthyllis*), 1866, 339.
 — (*Agromyias*), 1873, 172.
 — (*Artamus*), 1867, 324; 1873, 304.
 — (*Buchanga*), 1873, 230; 1875, 288.
 leucopygialis (*Cypselus*), 1865, 235.
 — (*Diaphorophya*), 1873, 172.
 — (*Dicrurus*), 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1874, 16.
 — (*Lalage*), 1873, 492.
 — (*Platystira*), 1870, 480; 1873, 172, 173.
 leucopygius (*Cyanalcyon*), 1859, 105.
 — (*Symmorphus*), 1862, 226.
 leucopygus (*Lanio*), 1870, 435; 1876, 184.
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1867, 247; 1874, 316.
 leucopyrrha (*Porzana*), 1869, 109.
 leucorhamphus (*Dryocopus*), 1859, 135.
 leucorhynchus (*Artamus*), 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 141; 1872, 371; 1873, 309; 1876, 45.
 — (*Dryocopus*), 1870, 55.
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 324; 1876, 133, 135.
 — (*Leptopteryx*), 1867, 324.
 — (*Ocypterus*), 1876, 135.
 leucorodia (*Platalea*), 1859, 51, 346; 1860, 65, 348; 1861, 244, 344; 1864, 144; 1865, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70, 173, 730; 1868, 326, 454; 1869, 183; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 394; 1873, 341, 419; 1875, 404, 426; 1876, 99.
 leucorrhœa (*Asturina*), 1876, 480.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
 — (*Pipra*), 1872, 313, 318.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1867, 376; 1875, 188.
 — (*Reguloides*), 1870, 169.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1870, 431.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1870, 169.
 leucorhous (*Cypselus*), 1864, 134; 1870, 161.
 — (*Polytmus*), 1872, 429.
 leucorypha (*Aquila*), 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1873, 490.
 leucoryphus (*Haliaetus*), 1861, 223, 229; 1863, 23; 1865, 242; 1866, 244; 1868, 350; 1869, 45, 202; 1870, 71; 1871, 112, 336, 404; 1872, 87, 88; 1874, 221; 1875, 99.
 — (*Pontoæetus*), 1859, 88.
 Leucosarcia *picata*, 1860, 422; 1861, 172, 198; 1862, 232; 1870, 397; 1873, 35.
 leucosecapus (*Francolinus*), 1872, 416.
 leucoschista (*Muscicapula*), 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
 leucoschistus (*Henicurus*), 1871, 478; 1872, 254.
 leucosoma (*Astur*), 1876, 246.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 144; 1869, 188; 1872, 288; 1874, 62.
 leucosomus (*Leucospizias*), 1875, 365.
 leucospila (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.

- leucospilus* (Mimus), 1859, 108.
Leucospizias, 1875, 365.
 — *cinereus*, 1875, 365.
 — *leucosomus*, 1875, 365.
 — *novae-hollandiae*, 1875, 365.
leucostephes (Melirrhophetes), 1874, 418.
leucosternon (Atticora), 1866, 338.
leucosternum (Haliastur), 1865, 28, 83.
leucosternus (Dendrodromus), 1866, 366.
 — (*Haliastur*), 1860, 322; 1866, 216, 247; 1868, 16, 21.
leucosticta (Huhua), 1869, 387; 1872, 182, 183; 1874, 46.
Leucosticta, 1875, 501.
 — *atrata*, 1875, 501.
 — *australis*, 1875, 501.
 — *brandti*, 1875, 242.
 — *brunneinucha*, 1867, 202; 1875, 450, 501.
 — *campestris*, 1871, 482.
 — *griseinucha*, 1868, 418, 422; 1870, 277; 1875, 501.
 — *littoralis*, 1870, 521; 1871, 482; 1875, 501.
 — *tephrocotis*, 1863, 71; 1868, 422; 1875, 501.
leucostictus (Bubo), 1869, 387.
leucostigma (Anas), 1859, 251; 1867, 176.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1860, 414; 1864, 303.
leucote (Pyrgisoma), 1866, 205; 1869, 110; 1873, 373; 1874, 315.
leucothorax (Lanio), 1868, 336; 1872, 313, 314, 317.
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1876, 256.
leucotis (Barbatula), 1871, 451; 1873, 255.
 — (*Colius*), 1872, 266, 279; 1873, 470.
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1862, 26; 1874, 362.
 — (*Eupsychortyx*), 1876, 379.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1875, 349, 350.
 — (*Megalæna*), 1861, 121, 124; 1873, 487.
 — (*Niltava*), 1870, 144; 1871, 455; 1872, 127; 1874, 276.
 — (*Otocompsa*), 1870, 114; 1873, 398, 411.
 — (*Otus*), 1868, 149.
 — (*Phabotreron*), 1872, 104.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 382, 397.
 — (*Pyrrhulanda*), 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 258.
 — (*Scops*), 1864, 307; 1871, 149.
 — (*Strix*), 1864, 307.
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1871, 321.
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 46; 1876, 354.
Leucotreron gironieri, 1862, 342; 1863, 120.
Leucotreron gularis, 1862, 343.
leucozonura (Columba), 1861, 259; 1862, 92; 1863, 88; 1867, 149.
leucura (Chactusia), 1861, 210; 1865, 459, 462, 466; 1868, 390; 1869, 247; 1870, 491; 1871, 145; 1872, 460; 1876, 328.
 — (*Dromolæa*), 1859, 29, 107, 296; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 14, 102; 1871, 78, 79, 80, 211; 1872, 260.
 — (*Erythrosterina*), 1860, 357; 1865, 42, 422; 1866, 314, 372; 1868, 316; 1870, 166, 247, 320, 407, 463, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 421; 1872, 123; 1873, 80.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1863, 92.
 — (*Myiomela*), 1867, 12, 444; 1869, 166.
 — (*Pratincola*), 1862, 19, 303, 385, 386; 1867, 371; 1870, 466; 1872, 86, 468.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 306; 1862, 257; 1863, 369; 1867, 59; 1869, 171, 185, 234; 1870, 167; 1873, 239; 1875, 179.
 — (*Serphophaga*), 1875, 384.
leucuroides (Dromolæa), 1866, 409.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1867, 14, 15, 313, 448; 1868, 234, 235, 355; 1869, 234; 1870, 167.
leucurus (Ajax), 1867, 12.
 — (*Butaetus*), 1861, 76.
 — (*Buteo*), 1859, 91, 92, 401; 1860, 202; 1863, 369; 1875, 103.
 — (*Elanoides*), 1859, 95.
 — (*Elanus*), 1859, 220.
 — (*Falco*), 1871, 358; 1873, 17.
 — (*Lagopus*), 1863, 128; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 249.
 — (*Milvago*), 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
 — (*Picus*), 1875, 451.
 — (*Scelopax*), 1863, 131.
 — (*Threnetes*), 1873, 277, 278.
 — (*Totanus*), 1867, 169.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 7.
 — (*Vanellus*), 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 461; 1876, 328.
levillantii (Ceblepyris), 1863, 329.
 — (*Chrysotis*), 1866, 195; 1871, 87, 100, 250.
 — (*Coracias*), 1871, 191.
 — (*Corvus*), 1867, 34; 1868, 165; 1873, 312, 398, 401, 412; 1874, 91.
 — (*Drymæca*), 1863, 324; 1865, 274; 1869, 106, 291; 1872, 90; 1876, 425.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1860, 216; 1864, 354; 1865, 274; 1869, 375; 1871, 261; 1873, 282; 1876, 433.
 — (*Gecinus*), 1859, 315.
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.

- levallanti (Phaeocephalus), 1864, 329.
 — (Plotus), 1859, 251; 1862, 154;
 1863, 332; 1864, 338; 1868, 477;
 1874, 391.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1862, 29.
 leverianus (Trogon), 1873, 19.
 leyboldi (Eustephanus), 1871, 181, 182,
 183, 438; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 371,
 377.
 leylandi (Ortyx), 1859, 226; 1860, 312;
 1861, 209.
 lhysii (Crossoptilon), 1871, 425.
 — (Lophophorus), 1867, 243; 1870,
 147, 148, 297; 1871, 429, 464; 1874,
 169.
 libanotica (Saxicola), 1859, 39; 1867,
 91, 94, 95; 1870, 8, 493; 1871,
 479.
 libanoticus (Cuculus), 1866, 280, 359;
 1868, 332; 1872, 12.
 libonyana (Merula), 1868, 266.
 libonyanus (Turdus), 1861, 281, 295;
 1868, 266.
 libyca (Saxicola), 1867, 61; 1874, 338.
 Lichenops perspicillata, 1876, 159.
 Lichnotentha picata, 1867, 14.
 lichtensteini (Euphonia), 1873, 116.
 — (Pterocles), 1859, 343; 1860, 247;
 1872, 468.
 Licmetulus regulus, 1874, 207.
 lictor (Pitangus), 1862, 11.
 licua (Athene), 1874, 361.
 — (Glaucidium), 1868, 147, 151.
 — (Strix), 1868, 151.
 lidthi (Garrulus), 1867, 37; 1873, 478;
 1876, 323, 334.
 — (Gracula), 1863, 225.
 lignarius (Picus), 1869, 283.
 lignator (Centropus), 1861, 48.
 Ligurinus chloris, 1871, 219; 1876, 25.
 — chloroticus, 1871, 219.
 — kawarahiba, 1863, 99.
 — sinicus, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1862,
 327; 1863, 99; 1867, 202.
 lilacina (Haleyon), 1863, 259.
 lilfordi (Picus), 1872, 460; 1873, 483.
 limbata (Drymophila), 1870, 164.
 — (Glareola), 1859, 345; 1876, 328.
 limbatus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
 Limicola pygmaea, 1859, 348; 1862, 71;
 1865, 61; 1867, 234; 1871, 438.
 Limnaetus, 1876, 341.
 — albigularis, 1876, 341.
 — alboniger, 1870, 159; 1874, 128;
 1876, 341.
 — andamanensis, 1874, 127.
 — caligatus, 1863, 17; 1871, 246.
 — ceylonensis, 1874, 128.
 — cirratus, 1874, 128.
 — cristatellus, 1863, 17; 1869, 45;
 1874, 9; 1875, 277; 1876, 340.
 — horsfieldi, 1863, 17.
 Limnaetus kieneri, 1863, 17; 1874,
 126; 1876, 339, 340.
 — lanceolatus, 1874, 128.
 — nipalensis, 1863, 17; 1871, 246;
 1874, 128.
 — niveus, 1863, 17; 1869, 155; 1876,
 339.
 — unicolor, 1863, 19.
 limnaetus (Falco), 1863, 17; 1866, 242;
 1868, 13.
 — (Spizaetus), 1861, 226; 1863,
 212; 1866, 241, 242, 412; 1867, 183,
 316; 1870, 159.
 Limnetes crassirostris, 1872, 436; 1873,
 447.
 Limnetornis paludicola, 1872, 424;
 1873, 207.
 Limmobenus, 1873, 487.
 Limmocinelus acuminatus, 1866, 334.
 — pectoralis, 1871, 438.
 Linnocorax flavirostris, 1862, 35; 1869,
 195.
 — mosambicus, 1864, 335.
 — niger, 1868, 470; 1874, 105;
 1876, 213.
 limonellus (Anthus), 1862, 147.
 Limonidromus, 1867, 31.
 — indicus, 1874, 140; 1875, 146.
 Limonites temmincki, 1865, 61; 1871,
 438.
 Limosa, 1867, 167; 1869, 220.
 — sp.?, 1859, 257.
 — agocephala, 1861, 11, 240; 1864,
 146; 1865, 35, 437; 1867, 168, 282;
 1868, 454; 1869, 173; 1871, 388;
 1873, 69, 338, 417, 484; 1874, 405;
 1875, 422; 1876, 292, 412.
 — boweri, 1860, 422; 1862, 236;
 1876, 265.
 — brevipes, 1873, 369, 427; 1875,
 453.
 — cinerea, 1863, 354.
 — fedoa, 1859, 230; 1862, 9; 1863,
 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 39, 269;
 1868, 425.
 — hudsonica, 1861, 156; 1863, 134;
 1870, 500.
 — lapponica, 1861, 240, 410; 1863,
 97, 445; 1867, 167, 388; 1868, 454;
 1869, 154; 1870, 331; 1873, 484;
 1874, 400.
 — — var. novae-zealandiae, 1862,
 236.
 — melanura, 1860, 343; 1863, 445;
 1865, 61; 1870, 331; 1871, 310;
 1876, 412.
 — melanuroides, 1865, 35; 1876, 265.
 — montium, 1868, 319.
 — novae-zealandiae, 1862, 236; 1870,
 398.
 — rufa, 1859, 212, 347; 1860, 308,
 343, 420, 430; 1861, 410; 1862,

- 331; 1864, 42, 146, 287; 1865, 36; 1869, 251; 1871, 388; 1872, 468; 1873, 69.
- Limosa uropygialis*, 1863, 245, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1867, 167, 388; 1870, 362, 521; 1872, 246; 1873, 368, 369, 424; 1875, 453; 1876, 393.
- Linaria borealis*, 1875, 242.
- *cannabina*, 1859, 313; 1875, 242.
- *flavistrostris*, 1875, 242.
- *montana*, 1869, 256.
- linaria* (*Acanthis*), 1865, 180; 1873, 490; 1875, 242.
- (*Ægiothus*), 1859, 254; 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 472; 1867, 281, 286; 1868, 421; 1874, 160.
- (*Fringilla*), 1861, 7, 335; 1865, 129, 333, 498, 502; 1870, 275.
- (*Linota*), 1859, 34.
- linchi* (*Collocalia*), 1860, 324; 1867, 317; 1868, 131; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 136.
- lineolni* (*Melospiza*), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 489; 1868, 203, 428.
- (*Passerculus*), 1859, 18.
- lindsayi* (*Halcyon*), 1872, 457.
- linearis* (*Chiroxiphia*), 1859, 124; 1860, 100; 1866, 203; 1872, 318.
- (*Pipra*), 1859, 124.
- lineata* (*Loxia*), 1871, 11.
- (*Megalæma*), 1866, 358, 359; 1871, 451; 1872, 11.
- (*Pipra*), 1862, 176.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 11, 22, 23.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 11.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1865, 291.
- lineaticeps* (*Picolaptes*), 1861, 353; 1869, 222, 314, 318.
- lineatum* (*Syrnium*), 1874, 318.
- (*Trochalopteryx*), 1867, 4, 436; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 13, 308.
- lineatus* (*Anabazenops*), 1870, 110.
- (*Buteo*), 1863, 45; 1865, 325, 549; 1867, 270; 1872, 92, 190; 1873, 106; 1874, 456; 1876, 239.
- (*Capito*), 1866, 359.
- (*Cuculus*), 1866, 350; 1872, 13.
- (*Dryocopus*), 1871, 380; 1873, 390.
- (*Euplocamus*), 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
- (*Gallophasis*), 1867, 153.
- (*Gallus*), 1867, 307.
- (*Garrulax*), 1868, 199.
- (*Graucalus*), 1873, 312.
- (*Haliaetus*), 1863, 23; 1865, 28; 1866, 243; 1871, 336; 1872, 88.
- (*Numenius*), 1867, 167, 168, 169, 170; 1868, 394; 1873, 417.
- (*Pandion*), 1863, 22.
- (*Phasianus*), 1868, 381.
- lineocapilla* (*Cisticola*), 1866, 328.
- (*Drymæca*), 1869, 107.
- lineola* (*Loxia*), 1871, 13.
- (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 13.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 13, 23.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 13.
- lineolata* (*Psittacula*), 1859, 137.
- lineolatus* (*Bolborhynchus*), 1871, 87, 94; 1874, 99.
- (*Conurus*), 1859, 137; 1862, 96; 1869, 319.
- (*Odontophorus*), 1860, 276.
- lincoventris* (*Ruticilla*), 1863, 298.
- limæi* (*Eclectus*), 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 310; 1863, 229; 1874, 419.
- (*Graculus*), 1865, 451.
- (*Thaumantias*), 1868, 486.
- Linota borealis*, 1863, 71.
- *brevistrostris*, 1869, 213.
- *canescens*, 1862, 89; 1863, 71; 1876, 116.
- *cannabina*, 1860, 138; 1863, 194; 1864, 23; 1865, 180; 1867, 65, 427; 1870, 172; 1871, 141, 219, 293; 1872, 212; 1873, 247; 1874, 396; 1876, 25.
- *flavistrostris*, 1869, 172.
- *fringillirostris*, 1870, 172.
- *hornemanni*, 1861, 7.
- *linaria*, 1859, 34.
- *montium*, 1869, 213; 1871, 219.
- *pygmæa*, 1869, 211.
- *rufescens*, 1867, 427; 1873, 97; 1876, 116.
- linota* (*Cannabina*), 1864, 54.
- (*Fringilla*), 1859, 375.
- Lioptila*, 1875, 459.
- *annectens*, 1875, 352.
- *saturata*, 1875, 352.
- Lioptilus nigricapillus*, 1864, 350.
- Liosceles thoracicus*, 1874, 200, 206.
- Liothrix*, 1870, 348; 1875, 349.
- *argenteauris*, 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
- *lutea*, 1865, 340; 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
- (*Aleippe*) *nipalensis*, 1863, 297.
- Lipaugus holerythrus*, 1860, 400; 1871, 334.
- *rufescens*, 1859, 124; 1860, 400; 1866, 203; 1867, 123.
- *subalaris*, 1867, 123.
- *unirufus*, 1860, 36, 302, 400; 1867, 123; 1872, 318.
- lipiniana* (*Estrela*), 1868, 267.
- Lipocentrus*, 1873, 487.
- Lithofalco esalon*, 1871, 242.
- *ardesiacus*, 1866, 237.
- *chiquera*, 1866, 248.
- *fieldeni*, 1872, 471; 1873, 461, 491.
- lithofalco* (*Esalon*), 1872, 327.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 9; 1864, 48.

- lithographica* (*Archeopteryx*), 1864, 117.
litsirsirupa (*Merula*), 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
 — (*Turdus*), 1874, 369; 1875, 73; 1876, 201.
littoralis (*Anthus*), 1875, 311.
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 7.
 — (*Graculus*), 1868, 221.
 — (*Helornis*), 1869, 220.
 — (*Larus*), 1862, 248.
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1870, 521; 1871, 482; 1875, 501.
 — (*Palæotringa*), 1871, 450; 1873, 468.
 — (*Parus*), 1866, 121.
littorea (*Alauda*), 1862, 224.
 — (*Petrochelidon*), 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
livia (*Columba*), 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 68, 236; 1861, 233, 259, 350; 1864, 26, 137, 249, 283; 1865, 141; 1866, 99, 107; 1867, 66, 67, 101, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 210, 218, 450; 1869, 176, 394; 1870, 102, 201, 453, 454; 1871, 142, 223, 295, 420, 438, 461; 1872, 53, 218, 468; 1873, 335; 1876, 26, 321.
livida (*Agriornis*), 1864, 121.
lividus (*Orpheus*), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
livingstonii (*Corythaix*), 1864, 328; 1871, 434.
 — (*Erythrocerus*), 1871, 433.
liviventer (*Butastur*), 1875, 463.
 — (*Buteo*), 1868, 19.
 — (*Poliornis*), 1868, 19, 21; 1873, 225.
lobata (*Biziura*), 1867, 413; 1870, 266.
 — (*Platystira*), 1869, 189; 1873, 157.
lobatus (*Lobivanellus*), 1866, 334; 1867, 419.
 — (*Phalaropus*), 1859, 464.
Lobiophasis bulweri, 1875, 264.
Lobiospiza, 1871, 442.
 — *notabilis*, 1871, 441; 1875, 441.
Lobipes, 1862, 255.
 — *hyperboreus*, 1859, 464; 1861, 412; 1862, 308; 1863, 415, 443; 1865, 358; 1870, 83, 363; 1875, 455.
Lobivanellus albiceps, 1868, 255.
 — *cinereus*, 1861, 238; 1867, 165.
 — *goensis*, 1861, 237; 1868, 390; 1869, 60, 453; 1870, 295; 1873, 416; 1874, 27.
 — *juornatus*, 1860, 359; 1867, 165.
 — *lateralis*, 1873, 283.
 — *lobatus*, 1866, 334; 1867, 419.
 — *senegalensis*, 1864, 332.
 — *senegalus*, 1872, 73.
loculator (*Tantalus*), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1865, 193; 1866, 32, 262; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.
Locustella, 1861, 412; 1866, 293; 1867, 21, 23; 1870, 494; 1874, 440.
 — *sp.?*, 1861, 412.
 — *certhiola*, 1863, 443; 1870, 168; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 440.
 — *fasciolata*, 1867, 21.
 — *fluviatilis*, 1864, 72.
 — *hendersoni*, 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
 — *insularis*, 1867, 21.
 — *laeolata*, 1870, 168, 495; 1874, 139, 430, 439.
 — *luscinioides*, 1874, 421.
 — *macropus*, 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
 — *minuta*, 1866, 293; 1874, 139.
 — *naevia*, 1862, 385; 1865, 180; 1867, 20, 73, 427; 1869, 172; 1870, 168, 502.
 — *ochotensis*, 1863, 91, 98, 443; 1867, 20; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 154.
 — *raii*, 1860, 358; 1861, 412; 1863, 351; 1874, 139.
 — *rubescens*, 1860, 358; 1861, 32, 329.
 — *savii*, 1859, 356.
 — *subcerthiola*, 1874, 153; 1876, 332.
 — *subsignata*, 1874, 139.
 — *taczanowska*, 1872, 462.
 — *temporalis*, 1870, 494.
locustella (*Acridiornis*), 1876, 90.
 — (*Aerocephalus*), 1875, 309.
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1859, 304; 1865, 22.
 — (*Parnopia*), 1863, 351; 1871, 215.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1861, 305; 1865, 179; 1867, 20; 1869, 255; 1870, 148; 1871, 431.
loddigesi (*Cephalolepis*), 1874, 263.
lodoisia (*Aethopyga*), 1865, 548; 1870, 35; 1871, 248; 1872, 451.
lodoisiae (*Synœcus*), 1862, 380; 1869, 393; 1870, 451.
Lomvia, 1868, 484.
lomvia (*Uria*), 1862, 85, 186; 1863, 11, 155.
longicauda (*Campephaga*), 1860, 422.
 — (*Dædalion*), 1868, 17.
 — (*Discura*), 1859, 100.
 — (*Elminia*), 1869, 383; 1870, 433; 1872, 287; 1873, 458.
 — (*Henicopernis*), 1860, 322; 1868, 17, 20.
 — (*Icteria*), 1859, 12; 1865, 163; 1867, 270, 279.
 — (*Merops*), 1872, 203.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 151; 1869, 73.
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1865, 150; 1867, 22, 302, 454, 455; 1868, 104; 1869, 3; 1873, 412; 1875, 275.
 — (*Palæornis*), 1865, 42, 43.

- longicauda* (Pernis), 1868, 17.
 — (Phoeopyga), 1872, 90, 130.
 — (Scotornis), 1870, 426; 1874, 46.
longicaudata (Buchanga), 1868, 497.
 — (Campephaga), 1862, 226.
 — (Lestris), 1872, 65.
 — (Mecistura), 1868, 300.
 — (Phoeopyga), 1875, 253.
longicaudatus (Dicrurus), 1864, 416;
 1865, 420; 1868, 316, 355, 497;
 1869, 48, 160, 353; 1870, 246, 293,
 468; 1872, 120, 121.
 — (Palaeornis), 1872, 361; 1873, 80;
 1874, 278.
longicaudus (Actiturus), 1870, 490.
 — (Lestris), 1875, 187.
 — (Malurus), 1873, 111.
 — (Paroides), 1868, 300.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
 — (Stereorarius), 1865, 511; 1870,
 307.
longimembris (Strix), 1863, 31; 1865,
 30.
 — (Tantalus), 1867, 228.
longipennis (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
 — (Chlorophonia), 1868, 337.
 — (Dendrochelidon), 1876, 33.
 — (Macrodipteryx), 1864, 114; 1870,
 426; 1872, 285, 290; 1876, 107.
 — (Macropteryx), 1876, 33.
 — (Sterna), 1876, 393.
longipes (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219.
 — (Egialitis), 1873, 263, 327.
 — (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 338.
 — (Charadrius), 1862, 71; 1863,
 100, 404; 1864, 141, 232; 1865,
 355, 462, 463, 466; 1866, 134; 1867,
 163; 1868, 389; 1869, 247, 251;
 1870, 205, 360, 390, 470; 1873, 325,
 326, 416; 1875, 184.
 — (Falcistrota), 1876, 329.
 — (Falco), 1863, 12.
 — (Miro), 1862, 223; 1874, 36,
 115.
 — (Motacilla), 1862, 219.
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 223; 1866,
 373; 1872, 132.
 — (Palaeoperdix), 1870, 510.
 — (Petreca), 1862, 223; 1865, 157;
 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 175.
 — (Pluvialis), 1865, 36.
 — (Saxicola), 1862, 223.
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 219.
 — (Xenicus), 1862, 218, 285; 1869,
 37; 1873, 439; 1874, 37, 116.
longirostra (Arachnothera), 1866, 350.
longirostris (Eulampis), 1872, 352, 353.
 — (Haematopus), 1862, 235; 1863,
 406; 1865, 36; 1867, 166; 1870,
 398; 1872, 246; 1874, 96; 1875,
 131.
longirostris (Parporhynchus), 1867,
 270.
 — (Helimaster), 1860, 195, 263, 271,
 276, 309; 1864, 92; 1866, 205; 1867,
 128; 1869, 316; 1872, 314.
 — (Heliothrix), 1876, 395.
 — (Laurillardia), 1872, 423; 1873,
 207.
 — (Numenius), 1862, 129; 1863, 134,
 445; 1865, 158, 165, 190, 313, 314,
 321; 1866, 40, 197, 208, 269; 1868,
 425; 1870, 130.
 — (Ornismya), 1873, 5.
 — (Otocorys), 1867, 47; 1870, 172;
 1873, 213, 214, 462.
 — (Pachycephala), 1860, 422; 1862,
 226.
 — (Phaethornis), 1866, 204; 1871,
 376; 1872, 519; 1873, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.
 — (Podiceps), 1873, 349.
 — (Pyctorhis), 1867, 1; 1872, 298.
 — (Rallus), 1859, 260.
 — (Rhipidura), 1872, 383.
 — (Tatare), 1860, 186; 1873, 23,
 111; 1875, 447.
 — (Telephonus), 1870, 433, 460, 461;
 1871, 448.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 327; 1873, 23.
 — (Upupa), 1866, 366; 1870, 164,
 466; 1872, 22; 1873, 194.
 — (Vireo), 1859, 145.
longuemareus (Phaethornis), 1864, 91;
 1873, 270, 271.
 — (Pygmyornis), 1873, 270, 271.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 271.
longus (Dicrurus), 1872, 119.
Lophastur jerdoni, 1863, 11.
Lophoastur occipitalis, 1875, 65.
Lophocitta, 1867, 4; 1871, 175.
 — *galericulata*, 1871, 175.
Lophodytes cucullatus, 1863, 151; 1864,
 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
Lophogyps occipitalis, 1876, 132.
Lopholæmus antarcticus, 1862, 286;
 1866, 325, 333.
Lophophanes, 1867, 34.
 — *atricristatus*, 1865, 485; 1867,
 270.
 — *beavani*, 1868, 83.
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 485; 1867, 270;
 1876, 169.
 — *cristatus*, 1867, 34; 1872, 53,
 459.
 — *dichrous*, 1867, 34; 1870, 170.
 — *inornatus*, 1865, 164, 486; 1867,
 270; 1868, 345.
 — *melanolophus*, 1867, 138, 438;
 1868, 83, 311; 1869, 58.
 — *rufonuchalis*, 1867, 34; 1868,
 311.
 — *wollweberi*, 1865, 164; 1867, 34;
 1872, 53.

- Lophophaps ferruginea*, 1868, 217.
 — *leucogastra*, 1868, 218.
Lophophorus, 1870, 147.
 — *cuvieri*, 1867, 153.
 — *impeyanus*, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 243; 1868, 191, 194, 203, 320, 379; 1870, 147, 148; 1872, 425; 1873, 120.
 — *lhuyi*, 1867, 243; 1870, 147, 148, 297; 1871, 429, 464; 1874, 169.
 — *obscurus*, 1872, 465.
 — *sclateri*, 1870, 147, 148; 1871, 447, 465; 1872, 425.
Lophopsarus, 1873, 487.
Lophopsittacus mauritianus, 1876, 282, 287, 289.
Lophorhina, 1872, 112.
 — *atra*, 1876, 251.
 — *aurantia*, 1872, 112.
lophorhinus (*Dicrurus*), 1867, 468.
 — (*Dissemurus*), 1875, 289.
 — (*Edolius*), 1872, 121.
Lophornis adorabilis, 1871, 463; 1875, 510.
 — *gouldi*, 1873, 279.
 — *helenæ*, 1859, 130; 1860, 194, 196, 207, 268, 269; 1869, 319.
 — *ornatus*, 1864, 91; 1873, 20.
 — *reginæ*, 1873, 280.
 — *stictolophus*, 1873, 280.
Lophortyx, 1866, 266.
 — *californicus*, 1865, 165; 1866, 27, 265, 266; 1868, 417.
 — *gambeli*, 1866, 28, 46, 49, 52, 262, 265.
Lophospizias griseiceps, 1875, 355.
 — *indicus*, 1875, 355.
 — *trivirgatus*, 1866, 234, 305; 1869, 356; 1875, 355, 356.
Lophostrix cristata, 1874, 325.
 — *stricklandi*, 1859, 221; 1874, 99, 325.
Lophotes indicus, 1863, 11.
 — *reinwardti*, 1863, 11; 1868, 18.
lophotes (*Baza*), 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1866, 239, 249; 1868, 19; 1876, 341.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 11.
Lophotibis cristata, 1863, 171, 457.
Lophotriorchis kieneri, 1876, 126, 127.
lophyra (*Anas*), 1873, 46.
loquax (*Coracias*), 1871, 190.
lorata (*Sterna*), 1863, 467.
lori (*Domicella*), 1875, 147.
loricata (*Myiothera*), 1870, 170.
Loriculus, 1859, 320; 1869, 225; 1872, 323, 324.
 — *amabilis*, 1862, 349.
 — *asiaticus*, 1867, 295.
 — *aurantiifrons*, 1872, 453.
 — *catamene*, 1872, 453.
Loriculus chrysonotus, 1872, 324; 1873, 180, 182.
 — *coulaci*, 1863, 7; 1866, 226.
 — *eulacissi*, 1872, 323, 324; 1873, 480.
 — *edwardsi*, 1867, 295, 311, 467.
 — *galgulus*, 1863, 6; 1866, 130; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1876, 36.
 — *indicus*, 1863, 7; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1874, 15.
 — *pumilus*, 1862, 388.
 — *puniculus*, 1860, 361; 1861, 411; 1862, 305.
 — *pusillus*, 1867, 295.
 — *quadricolor*, 1873, 491.
 — *regulus*, 1872, 324; 1873, 480; 1874, 207, 208.
 — *stigmatus*, 1862, 349.
 — *vernalis*, 1863, 6; 1866, 266; 1867, 295, 311, 320; 1869, 412; 1870, 527; 1871, 161; 1873, 298.
Lorius, 1859, 200; 1861, 348; 1862, 95; 1876, 390.
 — *cardinalis*, 1859, 200.
 — *cyanachen*, 1859, 201; 1865, 395.
 — *domicella*, 1860, 306; 1861, 118, 283, 311; 1866, 370; 1870, 102.
 — *garrulus*, 1860, 198.
 — *hypænochrous*, 1874, 457; 1876, 364.
 — *ruber*, 1859, 210.
 — *solitarius*, 1875, 436; 1876, 141, 391.
 — *superbus*, 1859, 201, 211.
 — *tibialis*, 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
 — *tricolor*, 1859, 201, 210; 1861, 311.
lotenia (*Arachnechthra*), 1866, 364; 1870, 22, 23, 29, 51, 436; 1872, 18; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 51.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 24.
Loxia, 1860, 94; 1868, 94; 1869, 210; 1872, 263.
 — *albigularis*, 1871, 8.
 — *albiventris*, 1871, 477; 1874, 144; 1875, 450.
 — *americana*, 1867, 285; 1870, 452; 1871, 9.
 — *aurantia*, 1871, 4.
 — *bella*, 1873, 115.
 — *bifasciata*, 1867, 43.
 — *brevirostris*, 1871, 4.
 — *chloris*, 1865, 180.
 — *collaria*, 1871, 9.
 — *ocullata*, 1871, 9.
 — *curvirostra*, 1859, 315; 1860, 138, 1861, 336; 1862, 99; 1863, 477; 1864, 50; 1865, 130, 523; 1866, 130, 350, 388; 1868, 446; 1869, 230; 1870, 193, 275, 452; 1871, 220;

- 1872, 88; 1873, 65, 247, 483; 1875, 183, 414; 1876, 99.
- Loxia flabellifera*, 1871, 20.
- *flabellum*, 1871, 20.
- *fraterculus*, 1871, 4, 5.
- *fusciventer*, 1871, 3.
- *grisea*, 1871, 18.
- *guttata*, 1873, 116.
- *himalayana*, 1862, 92; 1866, 350; 1867, 43.
- *hypoxantha*, 1867, 40.
- *javanensis*, 1867, 40.
- *lathamii*, 1868, 267.
- *leucocephala*, 1871, 177.
- *leucoptera*, 1861, 8; 1865, 99; 1867, 43, 283, 285; 1870, 275, 277; 1873, 65; 1875, 183.
- *leucopterygia*, 1871, 11.
- *lineata*, 1871, 11.
- *lineola*, 1871, 13.
- *malacca*, 1869, 211.
- *melanogastra*, 1870, 56.
- *mexicana*, 1866, 193.
- *minuta*, 1871, 3.
- *nigro-aurantia*, 1871, 4.
- *nitida*, 1873, 115.
- *panicivora*, 1873, 115.
- *pectoralis*, 1871, 9.
- *pityopsittacus*, 1859, 408; 1860, 168; 1862, 92; 1865, 523; 1866, 350; 1873, 483.
- *plebeia*, 1871, 15.
- *psittacea*, 1873, 21.
- *pyrrhula*, 1863, 441, 442.
- *recurvirostris*, 1861, 45.
- *sinensis*, 1871, 177.
- *striata*, 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
- *turdus*, 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
- Loxigilla*, 1867, 260.
- *noctis*, 1862, 288; 1864, 167; 1873, 334.
- Loxops*, 1871, 360; 1873, 473.
- *coccinea*, 1871, 360.
- lucaris* (*Uintornis*), 1873, 468.
- lucasanus* (*Picus*), 1860, 192.
- luchsi* (*Bolborhynchus*), 1869, 225.
- lucie* (*Helminthophaga*), 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
- (*Thalurania*), 1863, 110; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
- (*Thaumantias*), 1868, 486.
- luciani* (*Erioenemis*), 1872, 294, 295.
- (*Palaoornis*), 1865, 42.
- (*Picus*), 1863, 96.
- lucida* (*Coccybus*), 1859, 14.
- lucidus* (*Chrysococcyx*), 1859, 317; 1862, 231; 1863, 246; 1865, 31, 40; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246.
- (*Cuculus*), 1862, 231; 1869, 332, 337.
- (*Graculus*), 1868, 120, 121; 1873, 232.
- lucidus* (*Hemignathus*), 1871, 359, 360.
- (*Lamprocoecyx*), 1869, 337; 1876, 256.
- lucionensis* (*Enneoctonus*), 1867, 212.
- (*Lanius*), 1860, 59; 1861, 43, 255, 310; 1862, 388; 1863, 272; 1864, 420; 1866, 135, 295, 394; 1867, 211, 215, 217, 226, 304, 322, 468; 1870, 211; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 309; 1875, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
- (*Otomela*), 1867, 215.
- (*Tanygnathus*), 1872, 324.
- luctuosa* (*Carpophaga*), 1861, 285; 1863, 229; 1865, 86, 386, 398.
- (*Curruea*), 1870, 495.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 311; 1861, 80; 1863, 471; 1865, 56; 1867, 361; 1871, 69, 214.
- (*Oreicola*), 1867, 14.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 15, 22.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 15.
- luctuosus* (*Fachyphonus*), 1867, 108; 1872, 313, 317.
- ludovicensis* (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 117.
- ludovicie* (*Doryfera*), 1875, 266.
- ludoviciana* (*Ardea*), 1862, 201.
- (*Demigretta*), 1862, 129; 1865, 172, 319; 1866, 31, 196.
- (*Giraea*), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 491; 1867, 274, 276, 289.
- (*Pyrranga*), 1859, 15; 1862, 286; 1868, 420.
- (*Sitta*), 1867, 275.
- (*Sturnella*), 1860, 317; 1861, 176, 178, 179; 1866, 203; 1870, 397; 1871, 330.
- ludovicianus* (*Anthus*), 1859, 9, 459; 1861, 3, 6; 1862, 4, 71, 85; 1863, 60, 61; 1865, 163, 476; 1866, 264, 266, 268; 1867, 124, 283, 284, 285, 289; 1868, 420; 1875, 181.
- (*Collyrio*), 1862, 128; 1865, 315, 480; 1867, 270; 1869, 118; 1870, 368.
- (*Harporhynchus*), 1867, 270.
- (*Heodymeles*), 1859, 17; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
- (*Lanius*), 1869, 118.
- (*Sturnus*), 1860, 273.
- (*Sturnus*), 1861, 178.
- (*Thryothorus*), 1865, 484.
- ludwigi* (*Dierurus*), 1864, 351; 1875, 75.
- (*Eupodotis*), 1869, 75, 299.
- lugens* (*Drymoloea*), 1866, 409.
- (*Erioenemis*), 1872, 294, 295.
- (*Motacilla*), 1860, 357; 1862, 319; 1863, 308; 1866, 291; 1867, 198; 1870, 451.

- lugens (Peristera), 1861, 296.
 — (Ruticilla), 1876, 78.
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 48, 300;
 1864, 19, 230, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60,
 91, 94, 95; 1870, 4, 8, 13, 431; 1871,
 52, 80; 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
 — (Turtur), 1870, 173.
 luggar (Falco), 1863, 8.
 lugubris (Brachygalba), 1874, 324.
 — (Ceryle), 1870, 121; 1873, 96,
 361; 1875, 449.
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
 — (Contopus), 1874, 310, 313.
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 340; 1872, 14.
 — (Dicurus), 1860, 247.
 — (Drymceca), 1869, 96, 101, 143.
 — (Gallinula), 1863, 425.
 — (Lanius), 1868, 69; 1872, 115.
 — (Melanopitta), 1872, 453; 1876,
 247, 259.
 — (Motacilla), 1859, 48; 1861, 35,
 255, 333; 1862, 260, 279; 1863, 94,
 308; 1864, 21; 1866, 291; 1867, 30,
 63; 1868, 332; 1871, 137; 1874,
 173; 1875, 180.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.
 — (Parus), 1860, 295; 1866, 285;
 1870, 199; 1873, 483, 490; 1875,
 304; 1876, 94.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1868, 248, 430.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1865, 529; 1867,
 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 354.
 — (Quiscalus), 1864, 84, 85.
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 206.
 — (Speirops), 1861, 361.
 — (Strix), 1863, 30.
 — (Surniculus), 1872, 368.
 — (Volucivora), 1861, 42; 1870,
 243.
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 361.
 Lullula arborea, 1865, 58.
 lunata (Certhia), 1873, 110.
 — (Sterna), 1876, 393.
 lunatus (Buceros), 1866, 352.
 — (Melithreptus), 1873, 10.
 — (Serilophus), 1872, 4; 1875, 352.
 Lunda cirrata, 1873, 46, 104.
 lundi (Elainea), 1871, 460.
 lunifrons (Herse), 1865, 159.
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 96; 1863, 63,
 473; 1864, 127; 1865, 163, 313, 479,
 537; 1866, 263; 1867, 274; 1868,
 153, 243, 427.
 lunulata (Ianthocincla), 1872, 465, 466.
 — (Oreocincla), 1859, 384; 1873,
 440.
 — (Pœcilothraupis), 1871, 128, 325.
 lunulatus (Falco), 1868, 5; 1876,
 391.
 — (Hypotriehis), 1866, 235; 1868,
 5, 20.
 — (Melithreptus), 1864, 245.
 lunulatus (Turdus), 1861, 305.
 lunulosa (Galloperdix), 1868, 382.
 luridus (Picus), 1871, 165.
 Lurocalis semitorquatus, 1873, 390.
 Luscinia, 1867, 18, 75, 383.
 — aedon, 1875, 340, 341.
 — golzii, 1874, 81; 1875, 338.
 — hafizi, 1874, 80; 1875, 339, 340,
 341.
 — hybrida, 1875, 340.
 — infusca, 1875, 340, 341.
 — lusciniæ, 1865, 180; 1875, 339.
 — major, 1867, 18, 19.
 — occidentalis, 1875, 339, 340.
 — philomela, 1865, 24; 1867, 18, 73;
 1875, 340.
 — sinuata, 1862, 145; 1867, 383.
 — sperata, 1862, 145, 146.
 lusciniæ (Daulias), 1872, 291; 1873,
 240, 241; 1874, 80; 1875, 306.
 — (Homochlams), 1870, 518; 1872,
 462; 1873, 179, 180.
 — (Hylocharis), 1874, 141.
 — (Lusciniæ), 1865, 180; 1875,
 339.
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 338, 341.
 — (Malacopteron), 1873, 180.
 — (Motacilla), 1875, 339.
 — (Philomela), 1859, 308, 462; 1864,
 66; 1865, 53; 1866, 177; 1867, 62,
 86; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 83,
 132, 300; 1872, 200; 1875, 25;
 1876, 21.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 230, 295; 1861,
 305; 1864, 278.
 luscinioides (Acrocephalus), 1875, 309.
 — (Calamodyta), 1859, 304; 1865,
 23; 1875, 17.
 — (Cettia), 1864, 72.
 — (Hypolais), 1860, 95.
 — (Locustella), 1874, 421.
 — (Lusciniopsis), 1873, 244.
 — (Pseudolusciniæ), 1865, 52; 1867,
 63, 77, 428; 1871, 132, 215.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 154, 158.
 Lusciola lanceolata, 1874, 159.
 — melanopogon, 1871, 214.
 Lusciniopsis, 1861, 412; 1863, 442,
 444.
 — brevipennis, 1872, 466.
 — canturiens, 1861, 32, 328; 83, 17
 180.
 — fluviatilis, 1870, 148.
 — hendersoni, 1859, 205; 1863, 444;
 1874, 440.
 — japonica, 1859, 205; 1863, 443.
 — luscinioides, 1873, 244.
 — macropus, 1874, 440.
 — savii, 1859, 418; 1876, 332.
 Lusciola aedon, 1875, 338, 341.
 — akahige, 1862, 318; 1871, 31.
 — aurorea, 1862, 318.

- Lusciola caligata*, 1871, 33; 1875, 179.
 — *cyane*, 1866, 315.
 — *cyanura*, 1860, 131; 1861, 206, 1862, 307, 318; 1863, 298; 1867, 197.
 — *hafizi*, 1875, 341.
 — *infusata*, 1875, 341.
 — *komadori*, 1870, 167.
 — *luscina*, 1875, 338, 341.
 — *orientalis*, 1875, 342.
 — *rubecula*, 1873, 469; 1875, 342.
 — *suecica*, 1875, 341, 342.
lusitanica (*Alauda*), 1864, 42, 61; 1870, 134.
 — (*Aminomanes*), 1867, 4, 5; 1870, 529; 1871, 2-9.
lutea (*Liothrix*), 1865, 340; 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 46; 1873, 480.
luteicephala (*Crithagra*), 1872, 46, 47.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1872, 46.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 46.
luteifrons (*Nigrita*), 1870, 473.
luteiventris (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 25.
 — (*Crithagra*), 1872, 44, 45.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1872, 44.
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1859, 120, 438; 1872, 318, 456.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 44.
 — (*Tribura*), 1867, 19, 21.
luteivirens (*Chrysena*), 1876, 392.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1864, 232.
luteola (*Certhiola*), 1864, 81; 1871, 325.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1872, 44, 45; 1875, 244.
 — (*Euspiza*), 1867, 43, 184, 313; 1871, 437.
 — (*Hypanthornis*), 1870, 56.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1866, 314.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 40; 1866, 313; 1867, 390.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 44.
luteolus (*Lus*), 1867, 7; 1870, 527; 1875, 275.
lutescens (*Helminthophaga*), 1876, 169, 170.
lutetiae (*Helianthaea*), 1859, 400; 1874, 330, 333.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1874, 333.
luteus (*Bucco*), 1866, 358.
luxuosa (*Xanthura*), 1865, 495.
luzonica (*Motacilla*), 1873, 219.
 — (*Phlegennas*), 1865, 392, 399.
luzoniensis (*Ianthenas*), 1874, 455.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 55, 357, 429; 1861, 35, 215; 1862, 259; 1863, 308; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 30, 328, 390; 1868, 76, 77, 78; 1870, 80; 1873, 219.
 — (*Ortygis*), 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
 — (*Platalea*), 1868, 257.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 161.
luzoniensis (*Turdus*), 1867, 11.
 — (*Turdus*), 1865, 34.
Lycocorax, 1860, 191.
 — *morotensis*, 1863, 119.
 — *pyrrhopterus*, 1863, 119.
Lycornis cornuta, 1869, 110.
Lycos monedula, 1865, 57.
Lyncornis, 1861, 30.
 — *cerviniceps*, 1861, 30; 1866, 342; 1871, 356.
 — *macropterus*, 1860, 141.
 — *temmincki*, 1866, 342; 1872, 369.
lypura (*Sylvia*), 1874, 343.
lyrura (*Dorielia*), 1872, 354, 357.
Lyrurus tetrrix, 1865, 229, 1866, 213; 1871, 420.
maacki (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144; 1876, 332.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1872, 464.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1871, 110.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1861, 208.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1871, 233; 1872, 464.
maeae (*Campophaga*), 1866, 368.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 22.
 — (*Graculus*), 1863, 266; 1866, 350, 368, 391; 1867, 322; 1870, 242, 313, 468; 1872, 117, 1873, 310, 311, 399, 401, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 287.
 — (*Haliaeetus*), 1861, 222, 223, 299; 1866, 244; 1869, 449.
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 249; 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
 — (*Pontoaetus*), 1859, 89.
maeae (*Ara*), 1860, 119; 1865, 224; 1866, 169, 170; 1871, 87, 92, 362; 1872, 450.
 — (*Sittaee*), 1871, 89.
maeassariensis (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.
maecalli (*Ortalida*), 1865, 313; 1866, 23, 24, 25.
 — (*Scops*), 1859, 220; 1865, 316, 330; 1872, 190; 1874, 314.
maeae (*Erismanura*), 1869, 392.
maecowni (*Plectrophanes*), 1865, 487.
maecoyi (*Cyclopsitta*), 1876, 258.
maegillivrayi (*Geothlypis*), 1859, 10; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1872, 149, 151, 152; 1874, 307.
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1876, 393.
maegrigoria (*Niltava*), 1866, 372; 1869, 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.
Maclacramphus, 1872, 471.
 — *aleonis*, 1863, 12; 1872, 459; 1875, 254.
 — *anderssoni*, 1872, 158; 1873, 155; 1875, 254.

- Machærerhynchus*, 1872, 177; 1876, 248.
 — *nigripectus*, 1872, 453.
Machæropterus, 1862, 176.
 — *deliciosus*, 1862, 176.
 — *pyrocephalus*, 1862, 176.
 — *regulus*, 1862, 176.
 — *strigilatus*, 1862, 176.
 — *striolatus*, 1862, 176.
Machetes pugnax, 1860, 80, 343; 1864, 147; 1868, 445; 1870, 17; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 428; 1873, 339, 453; 1874, 399; 1875, 185, 332, 422; 1876, 292, 383, 410.
Machetornis rixosa, 1864, 85; 1876, 159.
Machilolophus, 1867, 34.
 — *spilonotus*, 1868, 85; 1869, 167.
 — *xanthogenys*, 1867, 138; 1868, 84, 311; 1869, 58.
maelivaini (*Elainea*), 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
mackloti (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 418; 1871, 430.
 — (*Harpactes*), 1866, 409; 1870, 118; 1871, 162.
 — (*Pitta*), 1862, 95; 1864, 102; 1867, 416; 1868, 348; 1869, 349, 350; 1870, 119, 410, 411, 418; 1871, 430.
maelemani (*Phlogopsis*), 1861, 209; 1867, 372; 1872, 313, 318.
maeleayi (*Cyanakyon*), 1876, 256.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
maellandii (*Hypsipetes*), 1861, 266; 1863, 288; 1867, 7; 1869, 165.
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
maelotii (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 44.
maeloviana (*Muscisaxicola*), 1861, 154; 1866, 58, 59.
maequeni (*Houbara*), 1866, 415; 1867, 162; 1871, 239; 1873, 398, 415.
 — (*Otis*), 1868, 241, 322; 1871, 296; 1876, 326.
macrocelides (*Astur*), 1870, 59; 1875, 363, 364.
macrocephala (*Miro*), 1862, 222.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 222.
 — (*Myiomoira*), 1874, 38, 116.
 — (*Petroeca*), 1862, 222; 1871, 459; 1872, 245; 1873, 447.
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1862, 222.
macrocephalus (*Parus*), 1862, 222.
macrocreus (*Dicrurus*), 1860, 59, 361; 1861, 43, 265, 349; 1863, 266; 1865, 348, 419; 1866, 121, 345, 350, 369, 399; 1867, 136, 305, 311, 441; 1869, 12, 48, 160, 347; 1870, 140, 244, 315; 1872, 86, 118, 119; 1873, 409.
macrodaetyla (*Gallinago*), 1876, 433.
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1870, 187.
 — (*Peristera*), 1870, 187.
macrodaetylus (*Turdinus*), 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
macrodipterus (*Caprimulgus*), 1873, 107.
Macrodipteryx, 1864, 114; 1870, 426.
 — *africanus*, 1862, 291.
 — *longipennis*, 1864, 114; 1870, 426; 1872, 285, 290; 1876, 107.
macrolopha (*Puerasia*), 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60; 1870, 173; 1871, 429.
macrolophus (*Cyanurus*), 1865, 165; 1866, 48; 1867, 270, 280, 376; 1872, 56, 157.
Macronus ptilosus, 1872, 375; 1876, 40.
Macronyx ameliae, 1862, 28.
 — *capensis*, 1860, 208; 1873, 282; 1874, 384; 1875, 73.
 — *eroceus*, 1860, 208; 1862, 334; 1864, 318; 1870, 481; 1874, 70; 1875, 73; 1876, 208.
 — *flavicollis*, 1868, 290.
macronyx (*Egithalus*), 1876, 172, 174, 175.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 84, 85.
macroptera (*Brachypteryx*), 1868, 482.
 — (*Micrœca*), 1867, 133.
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1865, 286; 1867, 187, 460; 1871, 447.
 — (*Pterodroma*), 1865, 286; 1866, 66, 351.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 85.
macropterus (*Circus*), 1868, 188; 1875, 372, 377.
 — (*Lyncornis*), 1860, 141.
Macropteryx, 1876, 356.
 — *comata*, 1873, 231; 1876, 33.
 — *cristata*, 1869, 364.
 — *longipennis*, 1876, 33.
macropus (*Falco*), 1871, 237.
 — (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 204.
 — (*Locustella*), 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
 — (*Luscinopsis*), 1874, 440.
Macropygia, 1865, 368, 369; 1867, 305, 311; 1871, 177; 1873, 314, 315.
 — *sp. ?*, 1876, 264.
 — *albicapilla*, 1865, 389, 399.
 — *amboinensis*, 1865, 389, 399; 1873, 315.
 — *assimilis*, 1875, 349, 352.
 — *cartereta*, 1865, 390, 399.
 — *crassirostris*, 1874, 457.
 — *doreya*, 1865, 390, 399.

- Macropygia emiliana*, 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
 — *leptogrammica*, 1865, 390, 399; 1870, 173; 1873, 315; 1875, 459, 463.
 — *macrura*, 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307.
 — *magna*, 1865, 389, 399.
 — *minor*, 1870, 355.
 — *phasianella*, 1865; 389, 399; 1866, 334; 1867, 307; 1873, 315.
 — *reinwardti*, 1860, 198.
 — *ruficeps*, 1865, 389, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1871, 177; 1875, 352.
 — *rufipennis*, 1865, 389, 399; 1867, 307, 332; 1873, 314.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
 — *turtur*, 1874, 418.
 — *tusalia*, 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1870, 173, 355; 1873, 315; 1875, 459.
 — *umehall*, 1865, 390.
 — *wallicembra*, 1865, 390, 399.
Macrorhamphus, 1875, 454.
 — *griseus*, 1860, 90, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131, 376; 1865, 191, 313; 1866, 36, 37; 1867, 167, 283, 285; 1868, 425.
 — *novaboracensis*, 1863, 132.
 — *scolopaceus*, 1863, 131; 1866, 271; 1868, 345.
 — *semipalmatus*, 1860, 90; 1875, 454.
macrorhina (*Melidora*), 1876, 247.
macrorhyncha (*Cinlocerthia*), 1867, 372.
 — (*Corythaix*), 1869, 193; 1872, 286.
 — (*Galerida*), 1859, 57, 426, 431, 432; 1860, 298; 1867, 48; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
 — (*Oreocincla*), 1873, 440.
 — (*Pratincola*), 1873, 485.
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1869, 357.
 — (*Rhea*), 1860, 310.
 — (*Stenopsis*), 1869, 223.
Macrorhynchus albiventris, 1874, 195.
 — *chilensis*, 1874, 205.
 — *crystalinus*, 1874, 197.
 — *fosterorum*, 1862, 242.
 — *membranaceus*, 1862, 242; 1866, 335.
 — *spelunca*, 1874, 193.
macrorhynchus (*Aerocephalus*), 1871, 31; 1872, 437.
 — (*Corvus*), 1862, 325; 1863, 308; 1865, 32, 33; 1867, 200; 1870, 171.
 — (*Cygnus*), 1872, 370; 1873, 19; 1876, 48, 355.
 — (*Micraster*), 1866, 155; 1876, 4.
macrorhynchus (*Myiolestes*), 1874, 418, 1876, 138, 145, 146, 153, 359, 392.
 — (*Todus*), 1873, 19.
macroscelus (*Circus*), 1863, 337; 1869, 451; 1875, 230, 231, 253, 254; 1876, 130, 278.
maerotarsus (*Gelochelidon*), 1859, 455.
macrura (*Cittocinela*), 1860, 99; 1861, 212; 1862, 389; 1864, 362; 1867, 12, 327, 328, 444; 1868, 76; 1870, 344; 1871, 175, 344; 1872, 379; 1873, 25; 1874, 21; 1875, 274, 396.
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307.
 — (*Penthetria*), 1874, 69.
 — (*Vidua*), 1864, 321; 1869, 192.
maerurus (*Astur*), 1865, 344; 1870, 58; 1871, 479; 1874, 46; 1875, 234.
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 341, 342; 1869, 406; 1874, 131.
 — (*Circus*), 1875, 65; 1876, 195.
 — (*Coliostruthus*), 1860, 192; 1872, 289.
 — (*Copsychus*), 1859, 310; 1860, 87; 1864, 262; 1870, 466.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1859, 211; 1862, 93; 1867, 11, 326, 327; 1868, 132.
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1859, 231; 1860, 112; 1865, 312, 317, 493; 1866, 194; 1867, 274; 1870, 368, 370, 376.
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 167; 1861, 19; 1863, 153, 472; 1865, 453, 505, 524; 1867, 286; 1868, 262, 263; 1870, 306; 1872, 64.
 — (*Turdus*), 1873, 25.
macularia (*Anthreptes*), 1870, 31.
 — (*Arachnecithra*), 1872, 381.
 — (*Tanagra*), 1862, 225.
 — (*Turnagra*), 1870, 459.
macularius (*Totanus*), 1869, 253.
 — (*Tringoides*), 1859, 230, 257; 1862, 129, 277, 289, 308; 1863, 134; 1864, 95; 1866, 38; 1867, 285; 1871, 383.
maculata (*Actodromas*), 1862, 85, 277; 1867, 283, 285.
 — (*Aquila*), 1876, 504.
 — (*Certhia*), 1859, 143.
 — (*Chlamydotera*), 1866, 329.
 — (*Erythrosterna*), 1865, 44, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1870, 320; 1872, 129; 1875, 318; 1876, 353.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1871, 359.
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.
 — (*Estrelata*), 1875, 375, 376.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1875, 375.
 — (*Synallaxis*), 1873, 465; 1874, 321.

- maculata (Tringa), 1859, 229, 258; 1862, 84, 289; 1863, 132; 1866, 36; 1875, 455.
 — (Zenaida), 1870, 186; 1873, 395; 1876, 163.
 maculatio (Circaetus), 1863, 12.
 maculatum (Todiostrostrum), 1873, 381.
 maculatus (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
 — (Anthus), 1868, 198; 1876, 499, 504.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 331, 336, 340; 1876, 345.
 — (Eudynamis), 1870, 233.
 — (Falco), 1863, 19.
 — (Hemipodius), 1875, 127, 128.
 — (Hemicurus), 1861, 232; 1867, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 198, 312; 1869, 57, 166; 1873, 253, 261.
 — (Lamprocoeeyx), 1869, 338.
 — (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.
 — (Pipastes), 1870, 287; 1871, 35.
 — (Prionochilus), 1872, 379; 1876, 43.
 — (Rallus), 1873, 122.
 — (Trogon), 1869, 334, 338.
 maculialatus (Icterus), 1860, 398.
 maculicauda (Aethe), 1870, 474; 1874, 57.
 maculicaudus (Certhiparus), 1862, 106, 221.
 — (Stenopsis), 1863, 110.
 maculicoronatus (Capito), 1862, 1; 1870, 113; 1871, 451; 1876, 495.
 maculipectus (Saltator), 1864, 83.
 — (Thryothorus), 1860, 30.
 maculipennis (Abrornis), 1867, 27, 28.
 — (Coecothraustes), 1860, 398; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
 — (Larus), 1861, 312; 1876, 165.
 — (Reguloides), 1872, 31.
 maculirostris (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 59.
 maculosa (Dendroeca), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1868, 427.
 — (Drymœca), 1875, 60, 70.
 — (Nothura), 1873, 131; 1876, 165.
 — (Pernis), 1863, 11.
 — (Strix), 1863, 118; 1864, 307.
 — (Turnix), 1865, 33, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 161, 162; 1870, 360, 470, 437; 1876, 508.
 maculosus (Ælurædus), 1876, 258.
 — (Bubo), 1859, 242; 1864, 307; 1868, 243; 1869, 289; 1870, 426; 1871, 109; 1876, 132, 192, 196.
 — (Circus), 1862, 286.
 — (Ædienemus), 1860, 217; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1874, 388.
 madagascariensis (Accipiter), 1869, 447, 448; 1870, 424; 1875, 468, 484.
 — (Aviceda), 1863, 177; 1868, 143.
 — (Baza), 1869, 450.
 — (Bernieria), 1863, 343; 1864, 295, 299.
 — (Biensis), 1863, 173.
 — (Buteo), 1868, 143.
 — (Calicalicus), 1868, 223.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1862, 270; 1863, 340, 461.
 — (Colaris), 1871, 271.
 — (Columba), 1867, 360.
 — (Coracias), 1871, 271.
 — (Cernopio), 1871, 271.
 — (Corvus), 1862, 274; 1863, 349; 1870, 413.
 — (Crombus), 1871, 285.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 336, 337; 1871, 285.
 — (Drymœca), 1862, 272; 1863, 343.
 — (Euplectes), 1870, 98, 100.
 — (Eurystomus), 1862, 270; 1863, 176, 341; 1871, 276.
 — (Falcinella), 1861, 272.
 — (Foudia), 1860, 201; 1862, 275; 1863, 104, 337, 350; 1864, 295, 299; 1865, 148, 149; 1867, 346, 359.
 — (Francolinus), 1861, 274; 1862, 92.
 — (Fregilupus), 1873, 200.
 — (Fungius), 1863, 167.
 — (Hartlaubia), 1862, 275; 1863, 349.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1868, 477.
 — (Ispidina), 1862, 271; 1869, 283.
 — (Mascarinus), 1866, 171; 1873, 32.
 — (Motacilla), 1861, 358.
 — (Nettapus), 1859, 251; 1869, 377; 1874, 74.
 — (Ninox), 1869, 453; 1871, 350.
 — (Nisus), 1862, 268; 1863, 337.
 — (Numenius), 1863, 457.
 — (Otus), 1863, 118, 338; 1869, 453.
 — (Oxylabes), 1871, 472; 1873, 483.
 — (Pernis), 1863, 177; 1864, 357; 1869, 450.
 — (Polyboroides), 1862, 268; 1863, 338.
 — (Porphyrio), 1861, 116; 1863, 173; 1868, 470; 1869, 270, 274.
 — (Psittacus), 1873, 32.
 — (Scops), 1869, 452.
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 358; 1863, 346.
 — major (Cuculus), 1871, 285.

- maderaspatana (Motacilla), 1865, 49;
 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 76; 1876, 177.
 maderaspatensis (Motacilla), 1861, 231.
 maderensis (Regulus), 1863, 186.
 maforeana (Pitta), 1876, 248.
 maforensis (Campephaga), 1874, 417.
 — (Chalecostetha), 1874, 419.
 — (Gerygone), 1874, 418.
 — (Nasiterona), 1876, 358.
 magellanica (Bernicla), 1859, 328;
 1864, 122; 1868, 127.
 — (Chloephaga), 1861, 157, 159;
 1864, 122; 1868, 189; 1870, 499,
 500, 504; 1871, 181.
 — (Chrysomitris), 1861, 154; 1876,
 159.
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 40.
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 193.
 magellanicus (Aptenodytes), 1868, 126.
 — (Bubo), 1868, 188.
 — (Campephilus), 1868, 187.
 — (Gallinago), 1861, 156.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 167; 1870,
 499, 500.
 — (Picus), 1868, 126.
 — (Sarcorhamphus), 1875, 91.
 — (Seytalopus), 1861, 154; 1868,
 125, 185, 187; 1874, 192, 193, 194,
 205, 206.
 — (Spheniscus), 1860, 432; 1861,
 163; 1869, 284; 1873, 443, 464.
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 192.
 — (Troglodytes), 1868, 185; 1869,
 233; 1870, 499.
 — (Vultur), 1873, 16, 17.
 magentæ (Estrelata), 1869, 61, 66;
 1872, 427.
 magicus (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1868,
 24, 25, 27.
 — (Scops), 1868, 25.
 magister (Vireosylvia), 1872, 440.
 magna (Alauda), 1861, 178.
 — (Arachnothera), 1865, 414; 1866,
 364; 1869, 159, 210, 418.
 — (Cisticola), 1872, 90.
 — (Galerida), 1871, 407; 1872,
 437.
 — (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399.
 — (Sturnella), 1862, 7, 128; 1863,
 81; 1865, 492; 1867, 270, 285.
 — (Tringa), 1874, 147.
 magnifica (Carpophaga), 1865, 388.
 — (Diphylodes), 1861, 287, 291;
 1876, 277.
 — (Kctupa), 1873, 127.
 — (Megaloprepia), 1866, 333.
 — (Paradisæa), 1876, 277.
 magnificus (Psittacus), 1873, 33, 118.
 magnirostris (Acrocephalus), 1860, 51;
 1861, 32, 329; 1863, 305; 1874,
 420.
 — (Astur), 1862, 289.
 magnirostris (Asturina), 1859, 217; 1860,
 225; 1869, 317, 318; 1871, 382; 1873,
 394; 1875, 330; 1876, 480.
 — (Baza), 1868, 3, 18, 21.
 — (Cyornis), 1866, 371; 1872,
 125.
 — (Esacus), 1865, 40.
 — (Lanius), 1867, 211, 220, 221, 222,
 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 164; 1871,
 173; 1872, 116; 1875, 114, 116.
 — (Edicnemus), 1875, 264.
 — (Orthorhamphus), 1875, 264.
 — (Palaornis), 1873, 297; 1874,
 280.
 — (Phaethusa), 1873, 376.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1862, 67; 1873,
 460; 1870, 459.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1872,
 26, 31; 1874, 22, 126; 1876, 499.
 — (Ramphocelus), 1864, 82.
 — (Rupornis), 1876, 482.
 — (Salicaria), 1876, 84.
 — (Sterna), 1864, 96; 1873, 396.
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
 — (Tyrannus), 1864, 87; 1867,
 108.
 — (Urocissa), 1863, 384; 1867, 37;
 1870, 469; 1875, 350.
 magnoides (Saltator), 1859, 14.
 magnum (Trichostoma), 1870, 170.
 magnus (Epimachus), 1861, 287.
 — (Falco), 1863, 25.
 — (Lamprotonis), 1872, 453.
 — (Pelargopsis), 1869, 219.
 — (Saltator), 1871, 327; 1873,
 380.
 — (Scheniclus), 1865, 34; 1874,
 147.
 maguari (Ciconia), 1867, 172; 1876,
 162.
 mahali (Plocepasser), 1868, 267; 1869,
 78; 1871, 256; 1874, 380.
 mahattensis (Acridotheres), 1873, 79;
 1875, 322.
 — (Arachnoethra), 1870, 437.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1862, 304, 386;
 1866, 342; 1872, 344; 1873, 406;
 1876, 190, 355.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 21.
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 121.
 — (Picus), 1865, 410; 1866, 354;
 1869, 2, 1870, 464; 1873, 407;
 1875, 274, 283; 1876, 128, 344.
 maillardi (Circus), 1863, 104, 163;
 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1869, 450, 451;
 1875, 228, 229, 230, 232, 256, 351;
 1876, 31, 129, 279.
 Maja punctularia, 1865, 104.
 maja (Mumia), 1871, 177.
 majanoides (Fringilla), 1871, 177.
 Majaqueus equinoctialis, 1862, 245.
 — parkinsoni, 1869, 351.

- major (Accipiter), 1875, 104.
 — (Aelmodorphus), 1876, 165.
 — (Apteryx), 1861, 416; 1862, 233.
 — (Cebalepyris), 1871, 472.
 — (Crotophaga), 1860, 301; 1864, 93; 1869, 337; 1871, 379.
 — (Dendrocygna), 1861, 248; 1865, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
 — (Diallectes), 1873, 440.
 — (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 214, 220.
 — (Dryobates), 1865, 58.
 — (Dryoscopus), 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
 — (Dumeticola), 1872, 417, 469; 1873, 438.
 — (Eurypyga), 1866, 205.
 — (Gallinago), 1860, 133; 1861, 134; 1863, 172; 1864, 360; 1865, 62; 1867, 170; 1868, 261; 1869, 153; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 283, 340; 1875, 23, 185, 454.
 — (Glyphorhynchus), 1866, 205.
 — (Indicator), 1862, 33; 1869, 373.
 — (Lanius), 1876, 184.
 — (Larus), 1863, 428; 1870, 366.
 — (Luscinia), 1867, 18, 19.
 — (Milvus), 1870, 439; 1871, 342, 445, 446; 1872, 1; 1874, 151, 461.
 — (Motacilla), 1861, 231.
 — (Numenius), 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 330, 331; 1863, 410, 445; 1865, 36; 1867, 167, 168, 205, 391, 398; 1870, 363; 1876, 334.
 — (Pachyrhamphus), 1860, 36.
 — (Parus), 1859, 31, 310; 1860, 232, 320; 1864, 230, 280; 1865, 53, 96, 119, 180; 1866, 177, 285, 308; 1867, 442; 1868, 63, 442; 1869, 245; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 454; 1872, 172, 199, 229, 460; 1873, 238, 371; 1874, 232; 1875, 180, 303; 1876, 22, 92.
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 252.
 — (Philomela), 1867, 86; 1869, 356.
 — (Phyllopnuste), 1872, 464.
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 92, 234; 1861, 46, 339; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1864, 230; 1865, 135; 1866, 90, 283, 284, 355, 385, 388; 1867, 195; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 168, 460; 1873, 59, 235; 1875, 145, 184, 299, 451, 488; 1876, 320.
 — (Platalea), 1863, 417; 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368; 1867, 204.
 — (Podiceps), 1870, 500.
 — (Puffinus), 1860, 163; 1861, 16; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 384; 1868, 459; 1869, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1875, 187.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1863, 442.
 — (Quiscalus), 1862, 128, 137; 1865, 321, 494; 1866, 194; 1870, 367, 376; 1871, 426.
 major (Rallus), 1869, 220.
 — (Scolopax), 1860, 342; 1861, 87, 89; 1863, 477; 1864, 147, 241; 1875, 423; 1876, 310.
 — (Sterna), 1862, 248.
 — (Telmatias), 1871, 389; 1873, 70.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1864, 85; 1873, 386, 440.
 — (Tinamus), 1859, 226; 1861, 356; 1866, 204.
 — (Xiphocolaptes), 1868, 336.
 majoroides (Picus), 1865, 410; 1869, 156; 1872, 7; 1875, 489; 1876, 344.
 malabarica (Alauda), 1860, 132; 1867, 48; 1873, 222, 462.
 — (Athene), 1863, 28.
 — (Munia), 1868, 173, 318; 1873, 413; 1874, 25; 1875, 275, 399.
 — (Osmotreron), 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 173.
 — (Spizalauda), 1873, 222, 414.
 — (Sturnia), 1862, 22.
 — (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
 — (Xantholæma), 1870, 527; 1872, 12, 43; 1874, 92.
 malabaricum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
 malabaricus (Buceros), 1873, 30.
 — (Dierurus), 1860, 89, 361.
 — (Dissemurus), 1875, 273, 288.
 — (Edolius), 1866, 369; 1867, 323; 1870, 527; 1872, 122; 1874, 17.
 — (Ephialtes), 1871, 348.
 — (Hoplopterus), 1867, 165.
 — (Malacocercus), 1872, 310; 1873, 410.
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10; 1871, 169; 1874, 21, 92; 1875, 273.
 — (Scops), 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 92.
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 59, 169.
 malacca (Loxia), 1869, 211.
 — (Munia), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1863, 380; 1867, 40; 1868, 173; 1871, 177; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 398.
 malaccense (Chrysophlegma), 1866, 356; 1871, 165; 1872, 9.
 malaccensis (Anthothreptus), 1876, 348.
 — (Anthreptes), 1870, 42, 43, 47; 1876, 42.
 — (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1863, 173.
 — (Athene), 1868, 22.
 — (Brachypteryx), 1876, 40.
 — (Callolophus), 1876, 35.
 — (Columba), 1871, 177.
 — (Cygnus), 1864, 258.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.
 — (Nectarophila), 1871, 167.
 — (Ninox), 1874, 129.
 — (Nyctiornis), 1866, 345.
 — (Palaecornis), 1859, 100; 1872, 362.

- malaccensis (Pelargopsis), 1872, 3.
 — (Picus), 1869, 413; 1871, 165;
 1875, 264.
 — (Pitta), 1870, 420.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 6.
 — (Psittinus), 1863, 6.
 malacchurus (Stipiturus), 1863, 177.
 Malacirops borbonica, 1861, 361.
 Malacocereus, 1863, 279; 1864, 416;
 1867, 4, 6, 436; 1868, 61.
 — bengalensis, 1861, 232; 1867,
 311.
 — geochrous, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
 — griseus, 1864, 416; 1867, 6, 300;
 1872, 309.
 — huttoni, 1874, 75.
 — malabaricus, 1872, 310; 1873,
 410.
 — malcolmi, 1866, 228; 1867, 433;
 1872, 310; 1873, 410.
 — somervillii, 1867, 6; 1872, 309,
 344.
 — striatus, 1867, 300, 311; 1873,
 229; 1875, 275.
 — subrufus, 1870, 527.
 — taiwanus, 1865, 546; 1867, 5, 300,
 438; 1872, 309; 1873, 410.
 Malacocichla, 1869, 312.
 — dryas, 1859, 1.
 — mexicana, 1859, 7.
 Malaconotus atrococcineus, 1862, 148.
 — australis, 1868, 269; 1869, 78.
 — bouboul, 1868, 160.
 — ferrugineus, 1868, 160.
 — rufiventris, 1863, 160.
 — similis, 1868, 267.
 Malacopterum cinereum, 1865, 47.
 — lusciniæ, 1873, 180.
 — olivaceum, 1865, 33; 1867, 2.
 Malacoptila castanea, 1868, 104.
 — inornata, 1860, 40.
 — panamensis, 1860, 41.
 — vere-pacis, 1860, 40.
 malacoptilus (Rimator), 1871, 437;
 1876, 350.
 malacorhynchus (Anas), 1862, 101,
 241.
 — (Hymenolanius), 1862, 241; 1863,
 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
 Malacortyx superciliosus, 1867, 313;
 1868, 742.
 Malacoturnix superciliosa, 1868, 472.
 malaris (Phaethornis), 1873, 4, 5.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 4.
 malayana (Chaptia), 1876, 15.
 — (Corydalla), 1872, 106.
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 340, 343;
 1870, 231; 1872, 15; 1873, 303;
 1876, 34.
 malayanus (Buceros), 1866, 352.
 — (Cuculus), 1865, 31.
 — (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.
 malayensis (Aquila), 1862, 82, 83;
 1868, 13, 195.
 — (Athene), 1863, 30.
 — (Chaptia), 1863, 269.
 — (Dissemurus), 1871, 174.
 — (Edolius), 1866, 221; 1867, 323.
 — (Falco), 1863, 19.
 — (Hierax), 1863, 11; 1866, 239;
 1872, 362.
 — (Ictinaetus), 1861, 221.
 — (Irena), 1867, 326; 1871, 171.
 — (Neopus), 1863, 19; 1866, 241;
 1867, 140; 1868, 13, 20; 1874, 8.
 — (Nisus), 1863, 16.
 — (Scops), 1863, 27; 1866, 255;
 1868, 25.
 maleolmi (Malacocereus), 1866, 223;
 1867, 438; 1872, 310; 1873, 410.
 maleo (Megacephalon), 1860, 142; 1867,
 383.
 malherbii (Campephilus), 1871, 350.
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.
 — (Platycecus), 1862, 229.
 malimbica (Alcedo), 1869, 279.
 — (Halcyon), 1869, 282; 1870, 484;
 1871, 469; 1872, 286.
 — (Tanagra), 1876, 456, 457, 459.
 malimbicus (Merops), 1872, 295; 1874,
 48.
 Malimbus, 1876, 456, 464.
 — cassini, 1876, 458, 461.
 — cristatus, 1872, 289; 1874, 68;
 1876, 457, 459.
 — melanotis, 1876, 457, 458, 465.
 — nigerrimus, 1872, 72; 1874, 68;
 1876, 458, 464.
 — nitens, 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876,
 458, 463.
 — racheliae, 1876, 458, 464.
 — rubriceps, 1876, 458, 459, 466.
 — rubricollis, 1876, 457, 458, 461.
 — rufovelatus, 1874, 68; 1876, 462.
 — scutatus, 1874, 68; 1876, 457,
 460.
 malimbus (Sycobius), 1870, 472; 1876,
 462.
 — (Textor), 1876, 461.
 malouina (Attagis), 1861, 154.
 maluroides (Synallaxis), 1863, 467.
 Malurus, 1861, 349.
 — acecia, 1867, 6.
 — alboscapulatus, 1874, 418.
 — callianus, 1868, 217.
 — clamans, 1873, 486.
 — coronatus, 1859, 454.
 — cyaneus, 1863, 178; 1873, 111.
 — gracilis, 1865, 44; 1867, 23; 1869,
 89; 1872, 237, 239; 1873, 433.
 — hypoleucus, 1868, 217.
 — inquietus, 1873, 486.
 — lamberti, 1873, 111.
 — leucanotus, 1868, 217.

- Malurus longicaudus*, 1873, 111.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 85.
 — *numidicus*, 1867, 6.
 — *ruficeps*, 1869, 103.
 — *rufifrons*, 1869, 87.
 — *sahara*, 1859, 106, 202, 419.
 — *squamiceps*, 1867, 6.
 — *timiens*, 1873, 486.
malzaci (*Drymœca*), 1869, 100.
 — (*Gymnogenys*), 1875, 221.
Manacus candæi, 1859, 124.
manacus (*Chiromachæris*), 1864, 87;
 1873, 384.
 — (*Pipra*), 1873, 114.
mandarina (*Merula*), 1869, 347.
 — (*Porzana*), 1871, 478.
 — (*Rallina*), 1875, 136.
mandarinus (*Picus*), 1861, 46; 1870,
 95; 1874, 425; 1875, 123, 489.
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 56; 1861, 38, 278,
 279; 1863, 198; 1866, 136; 1870,
 248.
mandellii (*Pellorneum*), 1872, 416;
 1873, 435.
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1873, 217, 225,
 462.
mandti (*Cephus*), 1865, 517, 518, 519;
 1870, 307; 1872, 64.
 — (*Uria*), 1859, 172; 1865, 517;
 1868, 484, 485; 1869, 240.
mango (*Lampornis*), 1864, 91; 1865,
 535; 1871, 376; 1872, 350, 357;
 1874, 314; 1875, 266.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 350.
manilla (*Petrocincla*), 1870, 248.
 — (*Petrocossyphus*), 1873, 482.
manillensis (*Certhia*), 1870, 45, 51.
 — (*Lanius*), 1876, 135.
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1860, 65, 358.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1865, 111.
 — (*Petrocincla*), 1862, 307, 319;
 1863, 93, 274; 1865, 542; 1866, 136;
 1867, 199, 233, 404; 1869, 347.
 — (*Petrocossyphus*), 1860, 56, 429;
 1861, 38, 333.
 — (*Turdus*), 1867, 199.
manimbe (*Coturniculus*), 1873, 381.
Mannothera, 1873, 487.
Manorhina melanophrys, 1873, 110.
mantchuricum (*Crossoptilon*), 1865,
 361, 528; 1872, 425.
mantelli (*Apteryx*), 1859, 115; 1862,
 233, 234; 1863, 242; 1868, 251, 504;
 1870, 398; 1872, 36, 419; 1873, 447;
 1874, 43, 122.
 — (*Notornis*), 1860, 423; 1862, 239;
 1866, 163, 167; 1867, 144; 1870,
 136; 1872, 448; 1873, 92, 205,
 439.
mantis (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256.
Manucodia, 1861, 256, 290; 1876, 358,
 364, 463.
Manucodia chalybea, 1876, 356.
 — *comrii*, 1876, 364.
 — *jobiensis*, 1876, 358.
 — *keraudreni*, 1876, 252.
manyar (*Ploceus*), 1867, 40; 1870, 469;
 1871, 37.
marail (*Penelope*), 1874, 326.
marchi (*Spermophila*), 1864, 405.
Mareca albogularis, 1873, 225, 321.
 — *americana*, 1859, 231, 368; 1860,
 308; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1865,
 193; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868,
 426.
 — *awsurce*, 1865, 39.
 — *capensis*, 1869, 76, 302.
 — *chiloensis*, 1861, 169; 1869, 284;
 1871, 466; 1876, 163.
 — *gibberifrons*, 1873, 321.
 — *penelope*, 1859, 364; 1860, 81;
 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 332; 1863,
 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 441;
 1867, 207, 283, 308; 1868, 328, 402;
 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 428; 1873, 71,
 343, 420; 1874, 450; 1875, 5, 457;
 1876, 28.
 — *punctata*, 1873, 321.
margaretha (*Fanysiptera*), 1860, 421;
 1871, 469.
margaritaceus (*Lampornis*), 1872,
 349.
 — (*Polytinus*), 1872, 349.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 349.
margaritata (*Pogonocichla*), 1867,
 384.
margaritatus (*Bucco*), 1861, 124.
Margaroperdix striata, 1862, 267; 1863,
 104, 168, 176, 454.
Margarops, sp., 1862, 288.
Margarorais brunnescens, 1874, 316.
 — *certhoides*, 1874, 316.
 — *guttata*, 1874, 316.
 — *gutturialis*, 1874, 316.
 — *perlata*, 1874, 323.
 — *squamigera*, 1874, 322.
 — *stellata*, 1874, 316.
marginalis (*Aplonis*), 1864, 232.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 94.
 — (*Porzana*), 1872, 463.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 386.
marginata (*Egialitis*), 1860, 218; 1870,
 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 265; 1875,
 85.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 94, 143.
 — (*Myrmeciza*), 1865, 338.
 — (*Sterna*), 1865, 40.
 — (*Upupa*), 1873, 194.
 — (*Zoothera*), 1872, 90; 1876,
 353.
marginatus (*Dicrurus*), 1865, 46.
 — (*Meiglyptes*), 1871, 165.
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1863, 182.
 — (*Rhynchoyclus*), 1870, 280.

- marginatus (Trachyphonus), 1859, 343; 1861, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128; 1871, 451.
- maria (Trochilus), 1872, 353.
- mariae (Megalurulus), 1872, 465.
- (Ptilopus), 1864, 232.
- marila (Anas), 1859, 366; 1860, 166.
- (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 119.
- (Fuligula), 1859, 165; 1860, 67, 354, 394; 1861, 13, 15, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1865, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 208; 1868, 328; 1870, 340; 1873, 71, 97, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 444.
- (Fulix), 1862, 129; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
- (Hydrobata), 1860, 187; 1863, 273.
- mariloides (Anas), 1859, 366.
- (Fulix), 1875, 457.
- marina (Ochthoeca), 1872, 456.
- (Pelagodroma), 1862, 244.
- (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
- (Thalassidroma), 1862, 244; 1872, 249.
- marinus (Larus), 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 64; 1863, 111; 1865, 456, 509; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1868, 458; 1869, 36; 1871, 400; 1872, 223; 1873, 72, 348, 483; 1874, 165; 1875, 433; 1876, 452.
- mariquensis (Bradyornis), 1871, 156; 1874, 372.
- (Hyphantornis), 1868, 466; 1871, 244, 245; 1873, 284.
- (Ploceus), 1863, 329; 1871, 254, 255.
- (Saxicola), 1869, 367.
- maritima (Agriornis), 1864, 121; 1868, 185.
- (Aquila), 1869, 252.
- (Certhiola), 1859, 144.
- (Pelidna), 1871, 388.
- (Sylvia), 1859, 144.
- (Tringa), 1859, 171; 1860, 308; 1861, 3, 11, 90; 1862, 277; 1865, 438, 505; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 286; 1869, 253; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 62; 1873, 339.
- marmorata (Anas), 1860, 353, 372; 1868, 328; 1869, 171; 1871, 396; 1872, 468; 1873, 343; 1875, 430.
- (Uria), 1873, 46.
- marmoratus (Brachyrhamphus), 1868, 427; 1873, 46; 1874, 166; 1875, 458.
- (Charadrius), 1859, 225; 1862, 71.
- marshallorum (Megalæma), 1871, 478; 1872, 11, 427; 1873, 468.
- martii (Momotus), 1869, 222; 1872, 313, 320.
- martii (Prionites), 1872, 403.
- (Crossopterna), 1872, 401.
- martinica (Elainea), 1864, 169; 1873, 113.
- (Gallinula), 1866, 41.
- (Tyrannula), 1861, 208; 1873, 113.
- martinicensis (Certhiola), 1873, 334.
- (Musciapa), 1873, 113, 114.
- (Zenaida), 1864, 171.
- martinicensis (Saltator), 1862, 288.
- martinicus (Myiobius), 1873, 113.
- (Porphyrio), 1859, 230; 1862, 289; 1864, 96, 171; 1867, 285; 1870, 115; 1871, 383.
- martius (Dendrocopos), 1865, 136.
- (Dryocopus), 1862, 323, 253; 1872, 429, 460; 1873, 59; 1875, 299, 451; 1876, 112.
- (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 419; 1865, 102, 222; 1866, 411; 1870, 188; 1876, 59.
- marueta (Porzana), 1861, 246; 1867, 428; 1871, 224, 299, 315, 420; 1876, 413.
- masafuere (Oxyurus), 1871, 180, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
- (Synallaxis), 1871, 180.
- masarina (Coracopsis), 1873, 32; 1876, 289.
- Mascarinus, 1859, 320; 1876, 287.
- madagascariensis, 1866, 171; 1873, 32.
- masarinus (Psittacus), 1876, 285, 286.
- massena (Cyrtonyx), 1860, 188; 1865, 316; 1866, 29.
- (Trichoglossus), 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
- (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1861, 146; 1872, 321.
- massena (Troetes), 1870, 118.
- matook (Ardea), 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
- (Herodias), 1862, 236.
- matthewsi (Panoplitus), 1867, 128.
- matuka (Herodias), 1862, 101.
- matutina (Zonotrichia), 1859, 18.
- maugæi (Geopelia), 1865, 394, 400.
- (Sporadinus), 1872, 356, 357.
- (Strix), 1875, 257.
- maugæa (Ornismya), 1872, 356.
- maugæa (Trochilus), 1872, 356.
- mauritanica (Pica), 1859, 78, 157, 159, 292, 312, 316; 1864, 225; 1866, 61, 65; 1867, 428; 1869, 152; 1871, 69, 244; 1875, 141.
- (Zosterops), 1868, 225.
- mauritanica (Zosterops), 1868, 225.
- mauritiannus (Lophopsittacus), 1876, 282, 287, 289.
- (Psittacus), 1868, 168, 171.

- maurus (Circus), 1870, 426; 1872, 98; 1873, 332.
 maxillaris (Sphæcotheres), 1866, 330.
 maxima (Epyornis), 1864, 395; 1868, 65; 1869, 222; 1871, 421; 1874, 5.
 — (Apteryx), 1862, 223; 1867, 132.
 — (Ceryle), 1859, 243; 1862, 333; 1864, 325; 1868, 154; 1869, 72, 282, 283, 290; 1870, 428, 485; 1874, 49; 1875, 69; 1876, 133.
 — (Ianthocincla), 1872, 466.
 — (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46; 1868, 217; 1871, 406.
 — (Pitta), 1859, 112; 1860, 197; 1864, 102, 103, 105, 108; 1870, 413; 1876, 259.
 — (Sterna), 1872, 457; 1874, 319.
 maximus (Artamus), 1871, 417; 1876, 248.
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.
 — (Bubo), 1859, 273; 1860, 47, 125, 133; 1861, 27, 28, 227, 254, 327, 365; 1863, 25, 26, 218; 1865, 242; 1866, 174, 180, 258; 1868, 437; 1869, 177, 204, 252; 1870, 76, 154; 1871, 63, 345; 1873, 58, 225; 1874, 81, 424, 433; 1875, 111.
 — (Corvus), 1870, 169.
 — (Dinornis), 1874, 210, 212, 214.
 — (Epimachus), 1876, 246, 249, 250.
 — (Myiolestes), 1876, 498.
 — (Pterorhinus), 1872, 465, 466.
 maŷa. *See* maja.
 maynanensis (Capito), 1861, 187.
 mazaepa (Glaucis), 1864, 90; 1873, 275, 276.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 276.
 Mecistura, 1868, 298, 299.
 — caudata, 1868, 300, 302.
 — fuliginosa, 1872, 465, 466.
 — glaucogularis, 1872, 206; 1873, 372.
 — longicaudata, 1868, 300.
 — pöltzami, 1876, 172.
 — rosea, 1868, 298, 300.
 — swinhoii, 1866, 166; 1868, 302.
 — vinacea, 1872, 465.
 Meocerculus uropygialis, 1870, 281.
 media (Agyrtria), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 165.
 — (Cerchneis), 1863, 9.
 — (Gallinago), 1860, 79; 1861, 3, 4, 11; 1865, 232, 438; 1866, 101, 107, 294; 1867, 206, 282, 287; 1868, 327; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 340; 1876, 27.
 — (Pica), 1863, 383; 1870, 350; 1875, 118; 1876, 333.
 — (Sterna), 1865, 39; 1874, 109; 1875, 408.
 mediterranea (Anas), 1862, 241.
 medius (Anser), 1876, 417, 418.
 — (Buteo), 1863, 21.
 — (Cinclus), 1877, 114.
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.
 — (Phasianus), 1870, 510.
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1861, 305; 1864, 231; 1866, 283, 354; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 460; 1873, 226, 227; 1875, 299.
 — (Tetrao), 1862, 289; 1875, 417.
 meena (Turtur), 1860, 63; 1862, 329; 1865, 399; 1867, 149; 1868, 203, 320, 355, 375; 1869, 60, 354; 1870, 173, 438; 1872, 344.
 Megabias, 1861, 321.
 — bicolor, 1859, 394.
 — flammulatus, 1859, 394; 1872, 292.
 Megacephalon maleo, 1860, 142; 1876, 383.
 megacephalus (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
 — (Podargus), 1873, 107.
 — (Rhynehocelyus), 1873, 383.
 megala (Gallinago), 1861, 343; 1862, 255; 1863, 415; 1864, 370; 1865, 232; 1873, 364, 426; 1874, 163, 424; 1875, 131, 454.
 Megalama, 1861, 183; 1864, 39, 40; 1867, 297; 1869, 209; 1870, 179, 506; 1872, 359.
 — armillaris, 1872, 443.
 — asiatica, 1868, 201; 1870, 178; 1871, 451, 464.
 — australis, 1871, 451.
 — barbatula, 1869, 372.
 — bilineata, 1861, 121.
 — caniceps, 1865, 411; 1867, 296, 311; 1869, 2, 3; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1873, 124, 125; 1875, 314.
 — capistrata, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
 — chrysopogon, 1871, 451.
 — chrysopsis, 1872, 443.
 — corvini, 1866, 359; 1872, 443.
 — cyanotis, 1872, 443.
 — duvauceli, 1872, 443; 1876, 35.
 — faber, 1870, 96; 1871, 451, 476.
 — franklini, 1871, 437; 1872, 443.
 — flavifrons, 1866, 227; 1871, 451.
 — henrici, 1871, 451.
 — hodgsoni, 1866, 358; 1870, 465; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1875, 350.
 — humii, 1870, 536, 537; 1871, 452; 1872, 448; 1876, 35.
 — indiae, 1860, 87; 1866, 349, 358; 1876, 345.
 — inornata, 1871, 481; 1872, 11, 443.
 — javensis, 1872, 443.
 — lagrandieri, 1872, 443.
 — leucotis, 1861, 121, 124; 1873, 487.

- Megalæma lineata*, 1866, 358, 359; 1871, 451; 1872, 11.
 — *marshallorum*, 1871, 478; 1872, 11, 427; 1873, 468.
 — *mystacophanus*, 1870, 536, 537; 1872, 463; 1876, 35.
 — *nuchalis*, 1863, 387.
 — *oorti*, 1871, 451.
 — *phaeostriata*, 1871, 451.
 — *philippensis*, 1861, 229; 1864, 258; 1866, 349, 359; 1876, 345.
 — *ramsayi*, 1875, 349.
 — *sykesi*, 1873, 125.
 — *versicolor*, 1871, 451; 1876, 35.
 — *virens*, 1861, 229, 411; 1863, 338; 1865, 220, 411, 545; 1866, 296, 375, 401; 1868, 201, 320; 1869, 157, 415; 1870, 97; 1871, 162, 451.
 — *viridis*, 1866, 359; 1870, 527; 1871, 451; 1873, 124, 125; 1874, 92; 1875, 315.
 — *zeylanica*, 1866, 374; 1867, 296, 311; 1871, 451; 1873, 125; 1874, 15; 1875, 275.
Megalestes albonotatus, 1876, 255.
Megalonyx, 1874, 202.
 — *albicollis*, 1874, 201.
 — *medius*, 1874, 201.
 — *nanus*, 1874, 195.
 — *rubecula*, 1874, 201.
 — *ruficeps*, 1874, 202.
 — *rufifigularis*, 1874, 201.
 — *rufus*, 1874, 203.
megalonyx (*Pipilo*), 1865, 492.
Megaloperdix minor, 1876, 323.
 — *nigelli*, 1876, 322.
Megalophonus, 1863, 327; 1870, 154.
 — *africanoides*, 1869, 435.
 — *africanus*, 1869, 435.
 — *anderssoni*, 1869, 434, 435; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
 — *apiatus*, 1869, 295; 1871, 268; 1873, 285; 1875, 61, 81; 1876, 133.
 — *chenianus*, 1869, 435; 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
 — *cinereus*, 1869, 295, 434, 435, 460.
 — *crassirostris*, 1875, 81.
 — *erythrochlamys*, 1874, 103.
 — *navius*, 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
 — *occidentalis*, 1863, 327.
 — *planicola*, 1863, 327; 1871, 259.
 — *randoni*, 1871, 290.
 — *rostratus*, 1863, 326; 1868, 156.
 — *ruficapillus*, 1869, 435.
 — *rufipileus*, 1871, 268; 1873, 285.
 — *rufocinnamomeus*, 1866, 415; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
 — *sabota*, 1868, 268; 1869, 435.
Megalophus regius, 1867, 245.
Megaloprepia magnifica, 1866, 333.
megaloptera (*Aquila*), 1861, 23.
- Megalopterus stolidus*, 1862, 249.
megalopterus (*Campylorhynchus*), 1866, 366.
 — (*Milvago*), 1859, 463; 1861, 22, 23, 199.
Megalorhynchus, 1861, 183.
 — *hayi*, 1871, 163.
megalornis (*Dicurus*), 1861, 286.
Megalurulus mariae, 1872, 465.
Megalurus, 1867, 74.
 — *palustris*, 1865, 30; 1867, 6; 1870, 467; 1872, 310; 1873, 80; 1875, 463.
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 220.
 — *timorensis*, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
 — *verreauxi*, 1867, 1.
 — *virens*, 1872, 11, 327.
Megapicus sclateri, 1860, 188.
megapodia (*Arboricola*), 1870, 174.
Megapodius, 1859, 453; 1860, 142, 197; 1861, 349; 1866, 231; 1867, 244; 1874, 417; 1876, 254, 359.
 — *brenchleyi*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — *brazieri*, 1871, 440.
 — *burnabyi*, 1871, 439.
 — *geelvinkianus*, 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
 — *huttoni*, 1872, 418, 438.
 — *nicobaricus*, 1873, 225.
 — *pritchardi*, 1875, 447.
 — *stairii*, 1875, 447.
 — *tumulus*, 1865, 86; 1866, 335.
megapodius (*Hylactes*), 1874, 203, 204, 206.
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 203.
megarhyncha (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 105; 1870, 408, 409, 414; 1871, 430; 1873, 453.
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1875, 147.
Megarhynchus pitangua, 1864, 86; 1876, 160.
megarhynchus (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 414; 1871, 430.
 — (*Corvus*), 1865, 344.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1869, 356; 1871, 36; 1872, 437.
Megisturus trivirgatus, 1868, 301.
mehleri (*Pinya*), 1866, 204; 1872, 323.
Meiglyptes jugularis, 1876, 344.
 — *marginatus*, 1871, 165.
 — *tristis*, 1872, 365, 366; 1876, 36.
 — *tukki*, 1876, 36.
Meionornis casuarinus, 1874, 212, 215.
 — *didiformis*, 1874, 212, 215.
meisneri (*Uria*), 1865, 520.
melana (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311, 317.
Melanornis ater, 1865, 268; 1868, 159; 1875, 76.
 — *atrontens*, 1864, 319.

- Melanerornis silens*, 1869, 293.
melaleucus (Artamus), 1876, 133.
 — (Tachyphonus), 1864, 82; 1871, 327; 1873, 379.
melanaetus (Aquila), 1863, 18.
 — (Falco), 1863, 18, 19.
melanauchen (Coraphites), 1871, 433.
 — (Onychoprion), 1865, 39; 1866, 221; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149.
 — (Pyrrhulanda), 1873, 223.
 — (Sterna), 1862, 250; 1867, 230; 1870, 79, 367; 1876, 155, 393.
melancholicus (Tyrannus), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 113; 1861, 63; 1864, 86, 87; 1865, 313, 473; 1867, 107; 1871, 334; 1873, 133, 373, 382, 383.
Melanerpes chrysauchen, 1871, 381, 463.
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1863, 53; 1865, 159, 469.
 — *flavifrons*, 1873, 118.
 — *flavicularis*, 1871, 381.
 — *formicivorus*, 1859, 137; 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 125; 1868, 116; 1870, 280.
 — *portoricensis*, 1859, 377; 1860, 308; 1864, 170.
 — *pulcher*, 1871, 129, 380, 465.
 — *rubrifrons*, 1873, 391.
 — *torquatus*, 1862, 3; 1863, 53; 1865, 162; 1872, 54.
Melanetta fusca, 1863, 149.
 — *velvetina*, 1862, 398; 1863, 149; 1868, 426.
melania (Cymochorea), 1868, 345.
 — (Thalassidroma), 1867, 386.
melanipectera (Munia), 1874, 145.
 — (Muscipectera), 1866, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 423; 1867, 8.
 — (Pseudolalage), 1862, 78.
 — (Rubigula), 1866, 321; 1867, 303; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
melanipecterus (Cassidix), 1863, 476.
 — (Melophus), 1865, 542; 1868, 175, 318; 1869, 59; 1870, 172; 1875, 351.
Melaniparus semilarvatus, 1866, 415.
melanocephala (Anas), 1866, 415.
 — (Anthonis), 1862, 218; 1872, 243.
 — (Ardea), 1865, 359; 1872, 460.
 — (Ceriornis), 1868, 320, 380; 1872, 425.
 — (Cisticola), 1872, 413.
 — (Curruca), 1871, 134; 1873, 143, 241, 243.
 — (Emberiza), 1860, 139, 280; 1862, 71, 390; 1864, 280; 1869, 128, 246; 1870, 193; 1873, 246, 483; 1875, 183.
 — (Euspiza), 1859, 33; 1867, 313, 368; 1869, 128; 1871, 437; 1873, 64, 453.
melanocephala (Fringilla), 1871, 15.
 — (Guiraca), 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1866, 53; 1868, 423.
 — (Ibis), 1865, 221.
 — (Motacilla), 1860, 229, 393; 1861, 108; 1864, 42, 62, 279; 1865, 333; 1870, 491; 1875, 181; 1876, 178.
 — (Pitta), 1870, 419.
 — (Pyrophthalma), 1867, 62; 1872, 174; 1875, 28.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 9.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 9.
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 28, 41; 1860, 154, 231; 1864, 16, 68, 69, 136, 278; 1866, 378; 1867, 84, 101, 426; 1868, 441; 1869, 87, 397; 1870, 6, 14, 197, 430, 495; 1871, 84, 479; 1872, 174, 199, 200, 296; 1873, 489; 1874, 235, 340; 1875, 17, 25, 179; 1876, 20.
 — (Tragopan), 1860, 93.
melanocephalum (Xema), 1859, 37.
melanocephalus (Brachypodius), 1867, 441; 1868, 240; 1870, 437, 467; 1873, 303, 307; 1876, 39.
 — (Budytes), 1859, 31, 420; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 49, 55; 1867, 30; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 195, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138, 155; 1875, 20.
 — (Charadrius), 1871, 297.
 — (Chroicocephalus), 1865, 63; 1867, 72; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399.
 — (Coccothraustes), 1871, 9.
 — (Cyanopoliis), 1875, 118.
 — (Garrulus), 1859, 32, 199; 1860, 202; 1863, 475; 1864, 230, 276; 1866, 61, 62, 282; 1868, 111, 337; 1870, 451.
 — (Hedymeles), 1862, 286.
 — (Læmodon), 1859, 343.
 — (Lanius), 1866, 323.
 — (Larus), 1860, 157, 356; 1864, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 252, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 337; 1871, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 346, 479; 1874, 241; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 15; 1876, 61.
 — (Malarus), 1865, 85.
 — (Oriolus), 1861, 233; 1867, 11, 327, 442, 443; 1870, 223, 467; 1872, 86; 1873, 411; 1874, 138.
 — (Pardalotus), 1865, 84; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 273.
 — (Pionias), 1873, 117.
 — (Pluvianus), 1865, 459.
 — (Pogonias), 1861, 123.
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1872, 443.
 — (Psittacus), 1875, 331.
 — (Ptilopus), 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 385.
 — (Strepsilas), 1865, 191; 1868, 424.
 — (Thamnodus), 1865, 52.

- melanocephalus (Thresciornis), 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 399; 1870, 175; 1873, 419; 1875, 404.
 — (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 223; 1870, 115; 1872, 322.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.
 melanoceps (Thamnophilus), 1870, 115.
 Melanocharis nigra, 1874, 419.
 Melanochlora sultanea, 1868, 472; 1869, 168.
 melanochloris (Parra), 1867, 170.
 Melanocorypha, 1866, 286; 1867, 45.
 — bimaculata, 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
 — calandra, 1859, 34, 315, 425; 1863, 227; 1865, 53, 222; 1866, 286, 380; 1867, 46, 427, 471; 1868, 208, 332; 1871, 217, 289; 1872, 460; 1873, 245, 453; 1875, 311; 1876, 183.
 — clot-bey, 1859, 425.
 — leucoptera, 1872, 429.
 — maxima, 1867, 46; 1868, 217; 1871, 406.
 — minor, 1876, 183.
 — mongolica, 1867, 46, 232.
 — sibirica, 1875, 311; 1876, 183.
 — tartarica, 1867, 46; 1871, 406; 1876, 183.
 — torquata, 1867, 46, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355.
 — veltoniensis, 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
 melanoerissa (Hirundo), 1867, 47, 188.
 melanoerissus (Thamnophilus), 1866, 203; 1874, 310.
 melanoeyanea (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21; 1861, 63; 1873, 373.
 melanoeyaneus (Cyanocorax), 1860, 112.
 melanoderus (Phrygilus), 1868, 185, 186.
 Melanodiglossa, 1875, 206.
 Melandryas, 1866, 113.
 melanogaster (Carbo), 1860, 248.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 238, 466; 1869, 402; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 428.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 334.
 — (Euplectes), 1870, 56.
 — (Lamprocolius), 1862, 418.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1860, 430.
 — (Ploceus), 1873, 421.
 — (Plotus), 1861, 243; 1867, 181; 1868, 477; 1872, 96; 1875, 409.
 — (Thalassidroma), 1862, 245; 1863, 175, 249; 1865, 291; 1867, 185, 189, 191, 459; 1868, 283, 292, 293; 1872, 75, 76; 1874, 42, 124.
 — (Vanellus), 1860, 92; 1863, 38.
 melanogastra (Eupodotis), 1862, 153; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.
 melanogastra (Fregatta), 1862, 245; 1869, 352; 1870, 396.
 — (Juida), 1862, 29.
 — (Loxia), 1870, 56.
 — (Otis), 1864, 331.
 — (Piaya), 1869, 337.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 21, 457.
 — (Sterna), 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1868, 217; 1875, 407, 408.
 — (Tehitrea), 1872, 87.
 melanogenia (Galbula), 1859, 5, 131; 1860, 40, 116; 1866, 407; 1872, 321.
 melanogenys (Adelomyia), 1859, 400.
 — (Anous), 1862, 191.
 — (Estrellda), 1868, 162.
 — (Falco), 1861, 131; 1866, 234, 236; 1867, 465; 1869, 444; 1871, 24, 237, 238, 355; 1872, 2.
 — (Saxicola), 1875, 336.
 melanognathus (Cuculus), 1871, 162.
 — (Graculus), 1876, 280.
 melanoleuca (Chaetusia), 1870, 175.
 — (Columba), 1862, 232; 1873, 35.
 — (Fringilla), 1867, 45.
 — (Gambetta), 1859, 229; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 28, 269; 1868, 425; 1871, 383.
 — (Musciapa), 1867, 199.
 — (Musciapula), 1865, 422.
 — (Muscipeta), 1868, 103.
 — (Euanthe), 1867, 14.
 — (Oreicola), 1867, 14.
 — (Panyptila), 1859, 5, 125; 1865, 163, 336; 1873, 429.
 — (Pica), 1860, 135; 1868, 447; 1869, 180, 401; 1871, 222.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 167.
 — (Rhodophila), 1862, 386; 1863, 464; 1867, 14, 371, 418; 1870, 466.
 — (Saxicola), 1874, 224, 225, 338; 1875, 336, 337.
 — (Sibia), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1866, 110; 1876, 355.
 melanoleucus (Accipiter), 1875, 473; 1876, 423.
 — (Astur), 1859, 241; 1861, 135; 1862, 155; 1864, 357; 1866, 242; 1868, 143; 1869, 387.
 — (Basanistes), 1862, 148.
 — (Buceros), 1874, 338.
 — (Campephilus), 1873, 33.
 — (Circus), 1861, 220; 1863, 14, 164, 213; 1864, 298; 1865, 230; 1866, 246; 1868, 356; 1870, 160, 445, 534; 1871, 341, 342, 421, 441; 1872, 89, 98; 1873, 233; 1874, 182, 266; 1875, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228; 1876, 126, 127, 130.
 — (Coecystes), 1864, 416; 1865, 413; 1866, 361; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 47, 418; 1872, 15.

- melanoleucus (Cuculus), 1869, 332, 336.
 — (Cypselus), 1859, 125.
 — (Falco), 1863, 14.
 — (Geranoaetus), 1869, 284; 1873, 131, 136; 1876, 66.
 — (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1873, 124.
 — (Graucalus), 1870, 396.
 — (Hierax), 1863, 10; 1865, 29; 1866, 363; 1871, 243.
 — (Micrastur), 1876, 1, 3, 4.
 — (Microhierax), 1875, 254.
 — (Oxylophus), 1871, 261.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
 — (Picus), 1873, 33.
 — (Platyrrhynchus), 1873, 157.
 — (Spizaetus), 1859, 215.
 — (Tocus), 1862, 157; 1864, 327; 1873, 454.
 — (Totanus), 1862, 330.
 melanolopha (Ardea), 1865, 359; 1866, 123.
 melanolophus (Gorsachius), 1865, 38; 1866, 227; 1867, 173, 309.
 — (Lophophanes), 1867, 138, 438; 1868, 83, 311; 1869, 58.
 — (Parus), 1859, 319; 1867, 27; 1868, 197; 1876, 93.
 melanomus (Plectrophanes), 1865, 486, 487.
 melanonota (Budytes), 1876, 178.
 — (Saxicola), 1875, 336.
 melanonotus (Basileuterus), 1870, 108.
 — (Botaurus), 1862, 101, 236; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
 — (Euplocamus), 1872, 425.
 — (Falco), 1863, 18.
 — (Gallophasis), 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1868, 381; 1869, 170.
 — (Porphyrio), 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1863, 245; 1865, 338; 1866, 114; 1870, 394; 1872, 249, 449; 1873, 44; 1874, 38, 96, 117; 1875, 510; 1876, 266.
 — (Sarcidiornis), 1861, 248; 1867, 175; 1873, 419; 1874, 220; 1875, 407.
 melanope (Motacilla), 1876, 177.
 Melanopelargus episcopus, 1867, 172.
 — leucocephalus, 1865, 534.
 — pruyssenaeri, 1867, 172.
 melanophaea (Porzana), 1869, 109; 1873, 396.
 melanophis (Ardea), 1867, 173.
 melanophrys (Diomedea), 1861, 165; 1862, 97, 99; 1863, 245, 247, 249; 1865, 201, 283; 1866, 124; 1867, 185, 191, 192; 1868, 295; 1869, 377; 1870, 503; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1874, 41, 119; 1876, 393.
 melanophrys (Manorhina), 1873, 110.
 — (Turdus), 1873, 110.
 melanopis (Diglossa), 1875, 218.
 Melanopitta, 1870, 411.
 — lugubris, 1872, 453; 1876, 247, 259.
 — muelleri, 1872, 374.
 melanopogon (Amnicola), 1870, 301, 495.
 — (Calamodus), 1865, 52.
 — (Calamodyta), 1867, 77; 1871, 133; 1873, 244, 484; 1875, 17; 1876, 20.
 — (Cettia), 1864, 42, 72.
 — (Lusciniola), 1871, 214.
 — (Sylvia), 1870, 301, 495; 1871, 479; 1872, 469.
 melanops (Abrornis), 1866, 43.
 — (Anous), 1864, 393; 1865, 40.
 — (Artamus), 1870, 119.
 — (Buteo), 1862, 286.
 — (Calobates), 1873, 231; 1874, 157.
 — (Charadrius), 1867, 165.
 — (Corvus), 1873, 113.
 — (Emberiza), 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1875, 450.
 — (Eumyias), 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 315; 1869, 49, 161; 1870, 139, 319, 468; 1872, 124, 125; 1876, 353.
 — (Geothlypis), 1872, 149, 150.
 — (Graucalus), 1866, 327; 1872, 201; 1873, 113, 463; 1874, 121.
 — (Leucopternis), 1872, 242; 1876, 474.
 — (Porphyriops), 1876, 163.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 21, 457.
 — (Stoparola), 1861, 233, 263.
 — (Sula), 1859, 351; 1867, 249.
 — (Theristicus), 1868, 126, 189, 488; 1869, 233; 1870, 499, 502; 1872, 446.
 melanoptera (Bernicla), 1864, 121; 1871, 372.
 — (Campephaga), 1861, 42.
 — (Chlocephaga), 1864, 122.
 — (Glareola), 1861, 297; 1876, 212.
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 157.
 — (Platystira), 1869, 189; 1872, 287; 1873, 157, 159.
 — (Tanagra), 1864, 82; 1871, 326.
 — (Urochroma), 1864, 94.
 — (Volvocivora), 1861, 42; 1870, 468.
 melanopterus (Acridotheres), 1870, 186.
 — (Anser), 1871, 420.
 — (Elaenoides), 1859, 95.
 — (Elaenus), 1859, 45, 94, 160, 184,

- 240; 1861, 220; 1862, 174; 1863, 12; 1864, 10, 235, 305, 316; 1865, 177; 1868, 145, 242; 1871, 44, 59; 1872, 86, 290, 470; 1873, 218, 332, 405, 444, 462; 1874, 10.
- melanopterus (Falco), 1863, 12; 1865, 258; 1870, 149.
- (Himantopus), 1859, 53, 356, 360, 395; 1860, 70, 92, 344, 345; 1863, 157; 1864, 33, 149, 241, 287; 1865, 35; 1871, 387; 1873, 338; 1876, 383.
- (Mimus), 1871, 115, 320.
- (Pastor), 1865, 33.
- (Pogonias), 1861, 121.
- (Pogonorhynchus), 1872, 443.
- (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.
- (Vanellus), 1860, 217; 1862, 38; 1868, 49; 1869, 309.
- Melanoptila glabrirostris, 1859, 7; 1864, 380.
- melanopus (Herodias), 1861, 245; 1862, 92; 1865, 37; 1866, 335.
- (Turdus), 1873, 26.
- melanorhyncha (Ardea), 1876, 325.
- (Bruchigavia), 1869, 43, 381.
- (Drymecca), 1860, 208; 1868, 155; 1870, 475; 1872, 287; 1873, 259.
- (Estrelida), 1863, 357.
- (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 330, 334, 345.
- (Haleyon), 1860, 142.
- (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469.
- (Sterna), 1863, 460.
- melanorhynchus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 153, 155.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
- (Larus), 1860, 68; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 38; 1873, 447.
- (Numenius), 1861, 10.
- (Pakeornis), 1868, 132; 1873, 79; 1874, 278, 290, 294; 1875, 270; 1876, 343.
- (Philagrus), 1872, 436.
- (Psittacus), 1863, 4, 5.
- melanorrhoea (Chalybura), 1872, 313, 319.
- melanoschistus (Accipiter), 1869, 356; 1870, 525; 1875, 479.
- melanospila (Icteron), 1876, 385.
- melanosternon (Buteo), 1871, 428.
- (Gypoictinia), 1862, 283.
- melanothorax (Cyanoderma), 1875, 264.
- (Myiothera), 1875, 264.
- (Sylvia), 1872, 296; 1873, 489.
- Melanotis hypoleuca, 1859, 7; 1860, 29; 1868, 337.
- melanotis (Elanus), 1874, 116; 1876, 258.
- melanotis (Allotrius), 1867, 33.
- (Ardea), 1867, 173.
- (Basileuterus), 1869, 313.
- (Budytes), 1864, 422; 1867, 30.
- (Buteo), 1863, 12.
- (Calliste), 1876, 408.
- (Capito), 1861, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- (Circetus), 1859, 328; 1860, 414; 1862, 210.
- (Daenis), 1863, 312, 315.
- (Heliopadica), 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 195, 263, 269, 271, 309.
- (Lanius), 1867, 212, 224.
- (Malimbus), 1876, 457, 458, 465.
- (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1861, 25; 1862, 92, 314; 1863, 23, 210; 1865, 348, 355; 1866, 248, 422; 1867, 194, 409, 412; 1870, 88; 1871, 342, 343; 1873, 228; 1874, 150, 429, 461; 1875, 104.
- (Odontophorus), 1872, 313, 323.
- (Pionopsitta), 1876, 495, 496.
- (Ploceus), 1876, 465.
- (Psaltriparus), 1866, 190; 1874, 99.
- (Pteruthius), 1869, 212.
- (Sycobius), 1876, 465.
- (Trochilus), 1859, 130.
- (Zonotrichia), 1868, 115; 1870, 114, 280.
- melanoviridis (Parra), 1867, 170.
- melanoxantha (Campephaga), 1868, 45, 158, 159.
- (Ceblepyrius), 1868, 159.
- (Pachyglossa), 1874, 3.
- melanoxanthus (Mycerobas), 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176.
- (Prionochilus), 1874, 3.
- melanthus (Lanius), 1867, 405; 1868, 68, 69; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
- melanura (Anthonis), 1862, 105, 218, 285; 1863, 242; 1865, 154, 155; 1870, 135, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 22, 467; 1874, 36, 97, 115.
- (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398.
- (Cercomela), 1874, 343.
- (Certhia), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
- (Eophona), 1867, 390; 1873, 372; 1875, 121.
- (Glaucis), 1873, 275, 277.
- (Limosa), 1860, 343; 1863, 445; 1865, 61; 1870, 331; 1871, 310; 1876, 412.
- (Muscicapa), 1862, 222.
- (Myiagra), 1874, 457; 1876, 262.
- (Polioptila), 1865, 164, 485.

- melanura (Pratincola), 1867, 97; 1870, 3, 6, 14.
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 225, 226; 1872, 245.
 — (Rhyncops), 1869, 284.
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 341; 1860, 247.
 — (Sula), 1866, 5, 15; 1867, 249.
 melanuroides (Limosa), 1865, 35; 1876, 265.
 melanurus (Coccothraustes), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1872, 430.
 — (Dysporus), 1861, 206.
 — (Larus), 1860, 133; 1861, 261, 345; 1862, 311, 332; 1863, 428; 1867, 194, 210; 1870, 366.
 — (Merops), 1866, 344; 1872, 397.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 18; 1875, 395.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1859, 119; 1866, 203.
 melas (Himantopus), 1862, 237; 1870, 394.
 melaschista (Volucivora), 1865, 418; 1869, 160; 1870, 243.
 melaschistus (Accipiter), 1871, 25, 243, 367.
 melba (Cypselus), 1859, 26, 189, 302, 358, 435; 1860, 234; 1864, 14, 58; 1865, 52, 77, 78, 79; 1866, 77, 79, 391; 1867, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 195, 306, 449; 1869, 185, 399, 404; 1870, 200, 427, 490, 527; 1871, 68, 354; 1873, 236; 1875, 20, 67, 184, 301; 1876, 189, 424.
 — (Estrelida), 1869, 295.
 — (Ptyelia), 1874, 382.
 melbina (Atticora), 1870, 428.
 Meleagris alta, 1873, 468.
 — celer, 1873, 468.
 — gallopavo, 1862, 129; 1865, 316; 1866, 25; 1867, 270; 1870, 104; 1871, 420; 1872, 425; 1873, 35, 36; 1876, 99.
 — mexicana, 1865, 165; 1867, 125, 270; 1870, 277; 1872, 425; 1873, 35.
 — ocellata, 1859, 5, 225; 1860, 311; 1872, 425.
 meleagris (Numida), 1870, 104; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1874, 71; 1876, 99.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
 Melicophila picata, 1867, 14.
 Melidectes, 1874, 418.
 Melidora macrorrhina, 1876, 247.
 Melierax 1861, 73; 1875, 234, 235, 236, 357; 1876, 484.
 — canorus, 1874, 359; 1875, 235.
 — gabar, 1868, 145; 1869, 288; 1870, 424; 1874, 359; 1875, 235; 1876, 195.
 Melierax metabates, 1861, 72.
 — musicus, 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 71, 289, 453; 1870, 424.
 — niger, 1874, 359; 1876, 192.
 — niloticus, 1869, 289.
 — polyzonus, 1860, 244; 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 153; 1875, 235.
 Melilestes, 1876, 358.
 melinus (Sericultus), 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 415, 456; 1870, 119.
 Meliphaga, 1860, 94; 1863, 104.
 — cineta, 1862, 218.
 — concinnata, 1862, 217.
 — novæ-hollandiæ, 1862, 217; 1873, 109.
 — phrygia, 1875, 22.
 meliphila (Agrætria), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 165.
 Melirrhophetes, 1874, 418.
 — leucostephes, 1874, 418.
 — ochromelas, 1874, 418.
 melitensis (Thalassidroma), 1864, 154; 1869, 251.
 Melithreptus latior, 1876, 259.
 — lunatus, 1873, 110.
 — lunulatus, 1864, 245.
 — striata, 1873, 487, 488; 1875, 147.
 Melitograis, 1873, 487.
 melitophrys (Vireolanius), 1860, 31; 1867, 123.
 Melittophagus bullockoides, 1865, 265; 1871, 150.
 — erythropterus, 1862, 27.
 — pusillus, 1871, 150.
 Melizophilus, 1867, 75; 1872, 180; 1874, 76, 183.
 — nigricapillus, 1870, 495; 1874, 340.
 — provincialis, 1859, 28, 418; 1871, 213; 1872, 180, 200; 1873, 242, 243; 1874, 183.
 — sardus, 1871, 213; 1873, 143, 241, 242, 243; 1876, 20.
 — striatus, 1872, 180; 1873, 223, 437; 1874, 76, 183.
 — undatus, 1867, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84.
 melleri (Anas), 1868, 223.
 Mellisuga, 1872, 348.
 — cœligena, 1876, 55.
 — humilis, 1860, 116; 1864, 404; 1872, 354.
 — judith, 1876, 10.
 — merritti, 1860, 309.
 — minima, 1859, 466; 1872, 346, 354, 357.
 — prunellei, 1876, 58.
 — ridolphi, 1876, 10.
 — salvadorii, 1876, 10.
 — wilsoni, 1876, 59.
 mellivora (Florisuga), 1859, 123; 1860,

- 272; 1863, 110; 1864, 91; 1872, 319; 1873, 288.
- Melocichla mentalis*, 1869, 187; 1874, 57.
- meloda* (*Egialitis*), 1863, 110; 1869, 305.
- (*Melopelia*), 1874, 455.
- melodia* (*Melospiza*), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 165; 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270.
- Melonetta*, 1873, 488.
- Melopelia leucoptera*, 1865, 165, 313, 314; 1866, 24; 1867, 276; 1874, 455.
- *meloda*, 1874, 455.
- Melophus lathamii*, 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1867, 233.
- *melanieterus*, 1865, 542; 1868, 175, 318; 1869, 59; 1870, 172; 1875, 351.
- Melopsittacus undulatus*, 1861, 175; 1862, 388; 1865, 224; 1866, 332, 370; 1870, 102; 1872, 324.
- Melopyrrha*, 1867, 260, 378.
- meloryphus* (*Hapalocercus*), 1871, 332.
- Melospiza fallax*, 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270; 1868, 422.
- *heermanni*, 1865, 165; 1867, 247, 270.
- *lincolni*, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 489; 1868, 205, 428.
- *melodia*, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 165; 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270.
- *palustris*, 1863, 79; 1867, 280.
- *pectoralis*, 1867, 246.
- *rufina*, 1868, 422.
- Melozona rubricata*, 1868, 115.
- melopoda* (*Estrelida*), 1870, 482; 1872, 290.
- melpomene* (*Catharus*), 1860, 29.
- membranaceus* (*Macrorhynchus*), 1862, 242; 1866, 335.
- menadensis* (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
- (*Scops*), 1869, 452.
- (*Turæcæna*), 1861, 348; 1865, 390, 399.
- mendiculus* (*Spheniscus*), 1872, 462.
- Menictia hyperythra*, 1873, 491.
- ménictiési* (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 310.
- Meniceros*, 1866, 350.
- *bicornis*, 1865, 408; 1866, 350; 1869, 410; 1873, 407.
- meningting* (*Aleedo*), 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1869, 281; 1870, 465, 466; 1874, 136; 1875, 462.
- menisæus* (*Picus*), 1872, 8.
- menstruus* (*Dendropicus*), 1876, 200.
- (*Mesopicus*), 1876, 432.
- (*Pionias*), 1873, 32.
- (*Pionus*), 1871, 87, 95.
- mentalis* (*Artamus*), 1864, 232; 1876, 392.
- mentalis* (*Dendroornis*), 1868, 115.
- (*Drymæna*), 1869, 187.
- (*Graucalus*), 1866, 327.
- (*Icterus*), 1860, 275; 1861, 59, 62, 69; 1868, 116.
- (*Melocichla*), 1869, 187; 1874, 57.
- (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 58, 59; 1868, 185, 187.
- (*Picus*), 1875, 264.
- (*Pipra*), 1859, 125; 1872, 318.
- Menura*, 1860, 94; 1861, 175, 176; 1862, 184; 1867, 144; 1868, 89; 1870, 509; 1872, 353; 1874, 191; 1875, 389.
- *alberti*, 1861, 167, 173, 175; 1862, 236; 1867, 152.
- *superba*, 1859, 203; 1861, 174, 175, 198; 1872, 442; 1873, 111.
- Merganetta turneri*, 1870, 262, 264.
- mergamus* (*Mergus*), 1860, 354; 1861, 1, 91, 300, 344; 1862, 332; 1863, 150; 1869, 255; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 397; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 421.
- Mergulus alle*, 1862, 308; 1865, 520, 521; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 249; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64, 224.
- Mergus*, 1865, 447; 1875, 392; 1876, 97.
- *albellus*, 1859, 75, 212; 1860, 308, 355, 394; 1861, 251, 344; 1864, 156, 289, 291; 1867, 400; 1868, 328; 1870, 275, 341, 492; 1871, 397; 1872, 223; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 429, 456; 1876, 382, 441, 448.
- *americanus*, 1862, 10; 1863, 150; 1866, 44; 1868, 426.
- *australis*, 1862, 242; 1876, 392.
- *castor*, 1861, 251; 1865, 447; 1867, 176; 1868, 402; 1869, 22; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 456; 1876, 450.
- *cucullatus*, 1867, 239.
- *mergamus*, 1860, 354; 1861, 1, 91, 300, 344; 1862, 332; 1863, 150; 1869, 255; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 397; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 421.
- *serrator*, 1860, 67, 354; 1861, 14, 91, 344; 1862, 85, 332; 1863, 151, 434, 473; 1864, 156; 1865, 447; 1867, 286; 1868, 328, 426, 457; 1869, 22; 1870, 11, 275, 341; 1871, 397; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 392, 430, 456; 1876, 28, 450.
- merida* (*Buarremon*), 1871, 468.
- meridionalis* (*Asturina*), 1876, 484.
- (*Athene*), 1859, 26, 46, 78; 1863, 29; 1864, 13, 230; 1865, 243, 261; 1868, 438; 1871, 46; 1875, 110.

- meridionalis (Cinclus), 1867, 114.
 — (Falco), 1876, 66.
 — (Gypaetus), 1863, 25; 1864, 346;
 1868, 136, 137; 1871, 247, 335;
 1872, 431; 1876, 423.
 — (Heterospizias), 1876, 66.
 — (Lanius), 1859, 159, 312; 1860,
 135, 152; 1862, 279; 1864, 59, 276;
 1866, 378, 380; 1867, 57, 364, 425;
 1868, 438; 1869, 252; 1870, 435;
 1871, 206; 1872, 171; 1873, 238.
 — (Larus), 1872, 460.
 — (Nestor), 1862, 103, 104, 229;
 1863, 241; 1864, 345; 1867, 379;
 1869, 379; 1870, 394, 457; 1872,
 449; 1873, 32, 439; 1874, 35, 113;
 1875, 261.
 — (Noctua), 1866, 257; 1875, 110.
 — (Procellaria), 1859, 372.
 — (Psittacus), 1862, 229; 1873, 32.
 — (Serinus), 1859, 313.
 — (Sterna), 1859, 328, 351; 1867,
 459.
 — (Sturnella), 1861, 179.
 — (Urubitinga), 1871, 117, 382;
 1873, 136.
 merlini (Saurothera), 1859, 378.
 Meropiscus gularis, 1869, 383; 1874,
 48.
 — muelleri, 1861, 303.
 Meropixus, 1866, 226, 323.
 — atricapillus, 1866, 227, 322; 1867,
 304.
 Meropogon breweri, 1859, 328; 1861,
 303.
 — forsteni, 1860, 142.
 Merops, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 39,
 40, 124, 419; 1866, 231, 343, 344;
 1869, 209; 1872, 97, 286, 405; 1873,
 110, 185, 189, 205, 207.
 — aegyptiacus, 1866, 343.
 — aegyptius, 1865, 52; 1866, 83,
 344; 1868, 154, 155, 288; 1870,
 429; 1872, 203, 204; 1873, 484.
 — albicollis, 1868, 155; 1869, 192;
 1872, 286; 1874, 48.
 — amictus, 1872, 398.
 — apiaster, 1859, 27, 47, 303, 435,
 462; 1860, 161, 235, 393; 1861,
 305; 1862, 65, 278, 359; 1863, 476;
 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 52, 175; 1866,
 81, 83, 84, 178, 184, 344; 1867, 56,
 104, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 72, 185;
 1870, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 74, 420;
 1872, 3, 203, 230, 397; 1873, 236;
 1874, 237, 363; 1875, 69, 300;
 1876, 19, 99, 319, 381.
 — badius, 1866, 344; 1873, 108.
 — bicolor, 1866, 344; 1876, 33.
 — boleslavskii, 1859, 108; 1870,
 429.
 — bullocki, 1870, 429.
 Merops bullockoides, 1864, 324; 1874,
 363; 1876, 197.
 — carunculatus, 1873, 109.
 — castaneus, 1866, 344.
 — chrysoercus, 1866, 344; 1868,
 155; 1873, 203, 204.
 — cinnnatus, 1862, 217; 1873,
 109.
 — cuvieri, 1859, 340; 1869, 192.
 — cyanophrys, 1873, 458.
 — cyanopygius, 1866, 344.
 — cyanotis, 1872, 397.
 — daudini, 1872, 3.
 — erythrocephalus, 1872, 3; 1873,
 301.
 — erythropterus, 1862, 334; 1869,
 385.
 — ferrugineiceps, 1866, 344; 1870,
 162.
 — forsteni, 1872, 443.
 — hirundinaceus, 1869, 72.
 — hypoglaucus, 1866, 344.
 — indicus, 1873, 381.
 — jaunoir, 1873, 21.
 — lamarcki, 1866, 343.
 — latreillii, 1866, 344.
 — leschenaulti, 1872, 203.
 — longicauda, 1872, 203.
 — malimbicus, 1872, 236; 1874, 48.
 — melanurus, 1866, 344; 1872, 397.
 — novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 217; 1873,
 109.
 — nubicoides, 1864, 324; 1873, 255;
 1874, 102.
 — nubicus, 1861, 70.
 — ornatus, 1860, 147; 1866, 326,
 344, 345; 1873, 108.
 — persicus, 1859, 27; 1862, 359;
 1864, 15, 73; 1867, 56; 1870, 10;
 1871, 48, 75; 1872, 204; 1874, 237;
 1875, 6; 1876, 319.
 — philippensis, 1865, 230, 348, 407;
 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 91, 465;
 1872, 2, 203, 205; 1874, 13, 125.
 — philippinus, 1861, 228; 1865, 30;
 1866, 129; 1875, 281.
 — phrygius, 1873, 22.
 — pusillus, 1872, 286; 1874, 48,
 363; 1876, 197.
 — quincolor, 1866, 344; 1867, 318;
 1870, 437, 465, 527; 1872, 3, 203;
 1873, 231, 301; 1874, 13; 1875,
 273.
 — ruficollis, 1872, 203.
 — savignii, 1861, 132; 1862, 334;
 1864, 324; 1868, 154, 155, 288, 289;
 1872, 203, 204.
 — sumatranus, 1866, 344.
 — superciliosus, 1859, 340; 1862,
 272; 1863, 341; 1864, 295, 299;
 1868, 288, 289; 1870, 429; 1871,
 75; 1872, 203; 1876, 33, 197.

- Merops variegatus*, 1864, 324.
 — *viridis*, 1859, 47; 1861, 228;
 1862, 278, 359; 1864, 15, 417; 1865,
 407; 1866, 83, 84, 343, 344, 345;
 1867, 55; 1868, 307; 1869, 407;
 1870, 162, 465; 1871, 371; 1872, 2,
 86, 203; 1873, 406, 484; 1874, 125;
 1875, 274, 281, 314.
 — *viridissimus*, 1866, 343; 1871, 48;
 1872, 87.
merritti (Clais), 1872, 313, 319.
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1860, 309.
mersa (*Erismatra*), 1859, 358, 364;
 1860, 82, 163, 354, 372; 1868, 328,
 329; 1871, 316, 397; 1875, 16.
 — (*Fuligula*), 1864, 291.
Merula, 1866, 136; 1872, 135.
 — *albiceps*, 1872, 138.
 — *alboineta*, 1859, 319; 1865, 423;
 1866, 375; 1867, 143; 1868, 313;
 1869, 163; 1872, 138.
 — *atrosericea*, 1871, 468.
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 5.
 — *bicolor*, 1876, 153, 392.
 — *boulboul*, 1859, 319; 1861, 238;
 1865, 423; 1866, 375, 376; 1867,
 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 51, 125, 162,
 353; 1870, 326; 1872, 137.
 — *calva*, 1872, 103, 104.
 — *castanea*, 1859, 319; 1864, 364;
 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 313; 1872, 90,
 138.
 — *daetyloptera*, 1861, 279.
 — *curyzona*, 1871, 320.
 — *gouldi*, 1872, 465.
 — *kinnisi*, 1867, 304.
 — *leucogastra*, 1865, 43; 1866, 376;
 1872, 138.
 — *libonyana*, 1868, 266.
 — *litsitsirupa*, 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
 — *mandarina*, 1869, 347.
 — *minor*, 1863, 58.
 — *nestor*, 1862, 224.
 — *obscura*, 1868, 266.
 — *poliocephala*, 1859, 455; 1862,
 225.
 — *rosea*, 1862, 66.
 — *simillima*, 1867, 303; 1874, 340;
 1875, 319.
 — *solitaria*, 1863, 58.
 — *tempesti*, 1876, 392.
 — *torquata*, 1865, 56.
 — *unicolor*, 1859, 100; 1866, 374.
 — *vanicorensis*, 1875, 439; 1876,
 151.
 — *vinitineta*, 1861, 281; 1862, 224.
 — *vitiensis*, 1876, 389, 320, 392.
 — *vulgaris*, 1866, 375; 1867, 5, 303;
 1872, 137.
 — *wardi*, 1867, 326.
 — *wilsoni*, 1863, 58.
merula (*Turdus*), 1859, 30, 38, 311,
 384, 388; 1860, 139, 289, 333; 1861,
 38, 81, 277; 1862, 296; 1863, 238,
 280, 475; 1864, 63, 168, 277; 1865,
 19, 180; 1866, 95, 106, 136, 177,
 292; 1867, 281, 282, 426; 1868,
 438; 1869, 459; 1870, 196, 397,
 452; 1871, 50, 77, 209; 1872, 172;
 1873, 60, 239, 483; 1875, 304, 332;
 1876, 23, 381.
Merulanthus phayrii, 1861, 408.
Merulaxis analis, 1874, 196.
 — *ater*, 1874, 197.
 — *fuscoides*, 1874, 194.
 — *griseicollis*, 1874, 195.
 — *orthonyx*, 1874, 204.
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 205.
 — *rhinolophus*, 1874, 197, 206.
 — *squamiger*, 1874, 195.
merulina (*Polyphasia*), 1866, 363.
merulinus (*Cacomantis*), 1869, 337;
 1876, 34.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 363; 1869, 337;
 1876, 345.
 — (*Garrulax*), 1872, 303.
 — (*Surniculus*), 1870, 164.
meserythrus (*Crypturus*), 1868, 337.
 — (*Tinamus*), 1861, 356.
Mesites, 1861, 402, 404.
mesochrysurus (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 274;
 1871, 323.
mesolenca (*Ruticilla*), 1876, 64.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1874, 343; 1875, 178.
mesoleucus (*Contopus*), 1859, 122, 440;
 1866, 203.
 — (*Pipilo*), 1866, 259, 262; 1867,
 270.
mesomelas (*Icterus*), 1860, 34.
Mesopieus menstruus, 1876, 432.
Mesospilus, 1873, 487.
metabates (*Melierax*), 1861, 72.
metallica (*Calornis*), 1876, 47.
 — (*Ianthænas*), 1861, 348, 359;
 1865, 388, 398.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1860, 430; 1871,
 135; 1872, 193, 436.
metallicus (*Lamprolornis*), 1863, 229.
 — (*Myiophonus*), 1863, 278.
Metallura tyranthina, 1871, 127, 377.
Metopiana peposaca, 1871, 466; 1874,
 319; 1876, 163.
Metopidius africanus, 1869, 270.
 — *indicus*; 1861, 242; 1866, 293;
 1867, 170; 1868, 395.
Metoponia pusilla, 1867, 45, 141; 1868,
 179, 319.
mexicana (*Certhia*), 1862, 195; 1865,
 485; 1866, 365.
 — (*Certhiola*), 1861, 352; 1874, 327.
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1859, 19; 1860,
 34, 275; 1865, 159, 164; 1867, 131,
 274; 1869, 314.
 — (*Culicivora*), 1859, 9.

- mexicana (Grallaria), 1861, 354.
 — (Hydrobata), 1863, 60; 1867, 120; 1868, 420.
 — (Loxia), 1866, 193.
 — (Malacocichla), 1859, 7.
 — (Meleagris), 1865, 165; 1867, 125, 270; 1870, 277; 1872, 425; 1873, 35.
 — (Muscivora), 1859, 124, 443, 445.
 — (Piaya), 1866, 204.
 — (Poliopitila), 1859, 9; 1866, 202.
 — (Sialia), 1862, 286; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
 — (Sturnella), 1861, 179.
 — (Tyrannula), 1859, 121; 1872, 454.
 mexicanoides (Colaptes), 1859, 137.
 mexicanus (Accipiter), 1863, 44; 1865, 161; 1866, 269; 1868, 427; 1875, 470.
 — (Carbo), 1865, 192.
 — (Catherpes), 1865, 484; 1866, 261.
 — (Cinclus), 1861, 206; 1866, 190; 1867, 111, 112, 120, 121; 1872, 53.
 — (Colaptes), 1859, 137; 1862, 3, 286; 1863, 54; 1865, 159, 163, 470; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 419; 1871, 186.
 — (Coturniculus), 1868, 115.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
 — (Dromococcyx), 1859, 133; 1868, 486.
 — (Falco), 1873, 440.
 — (Geococcyx), 1869, 338.
 — (Graeculus), 1866, 45.
 — (Momotus), 1872, 401.
 — (Myiarchus), 1859, 121, 440; 1865, 159, 163, 473; 1872, 318, 454.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1859, 233; 1860, 315; 1866, 200.
 — (Phasianus), 1869, 338.
 — (Psilorhinus), 1869, 314.
 — (Pyrocephalus), 1859, 442; 1860, 399.
 — (Scaphorhynchus), 1859, 120, 438; 1860, 113.
 — (Sclerurus), 1860, 35; 1861, 143.
 — (Todus), 1867, 260; 1874, 344, 346, 347, 348, 354.
 — (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 43; 1872, 400.
 — (Xenops), 1861, 353.
 meyeri (Hirundo), 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
 meyeri (Psittacula), 1869, 372.
 — (Psittacus), 1869, 296; 1874, 369.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1872, 467; 1873, 492.
 michahellesi (Larus), 1867, 72; 1870, 366.
 michianus (Cuculus), 1871, 478; 1872, 13.
 michleri (Pittasoma), 1860, 425.
 micraster (Heliangelus), 1873, 453.
 Micrastur, 1875, 232, 363.
 — brachypterus, 1860, 225; 1862, 286; 1876, 4.
 — castanilius, 1875, 363.
 — concentricus, 1859, 218; 1866, 115; 1876, 123.
 — gilvicollis, 1866, 115; 1875, 232, 233; 1876, 4.
 — guerilla, 1876, 2, 3, 4.
 — leucauchen, 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 4.
 — macrorhynchus, 1866, 155; 1876, 4.
 — melanoleucus, 1876, 1, 3, 4.
 — mirandolii, 1875, 357; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
 — pelzelni, 1876, 4.
 — poliogaster, 1875, 357.
 — ruficollis, 1859, 218; 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 3, 4.
 — semitorquatus, 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
 — xanthothorax, 1876, 4.
 — zonothorax, 1875, 232; 1876, 2, 3, 4.
 Micrathene whitneyi, 1867, 131; 1870, 227.
 Microcarbo algeriensis, 1859, 106, 159.
 — pygmaeus, 1859, 159.
 — stictocephalus, 1862, 252; 1873, 124.
 Microchera albocoronata, 1859, 100; 1869, 318; 1874, 328.
 — parvirostris, 1872, 313, 319.
 Microeca macroptera, 1867, 133, 136.
 — papuana, 1876, 363.
 Microglossum, 1861, 215; 1866, 169.
 — alecto, 1876, 253.
 — aterrinum, 1859, 210; 1866, 171; 1876, 253, 359, 360.
 Microhierax fringillarius, 1876, 32.
 — melanoleucus, 1875, 254.
 — sinensis, 1875, 254.
 Miconisus, 1866, 402; 1875, 357.
 — sp.?, 1861, 25.
 — badius, 1860, 359; 1861, 25, 221, 263; 1863, 15, 16, 352; 1864, 246; 1865, 342; 1869, 417; 1870, 84; 1872, 86; 1874, 10; 1875, 276; 1876, 342.
 — brachydaetylus, 1872, 86.
 — brevipes, 1865, 342; 1872, 423.
 — collaris, 1860, 148.
 — dussumieri, 1863, 15.
 — gabar, 1859, 26, 87; 1861, 23, 74; 1864, 306; 1865, 263.
 — gularis, 1863, 212, 448.

- Micronisus monogrammicus*, 1861, 74; 1864, 306, 316.
 — *niger*, 1861, 74; 1864, 306.
 — *poliopsis*, 1876, 342.
 — *polyzonoides*, 1864, 306.
 — *soloensis*, 1861, 25; 1863, 212; 1866, 240, 403; 1867, 183; 1868, 12, 20.
 — *sphenurus*, 1872, 87.
 — *virgatus*, 1863, 213; 1866, 403.
micronisus (Astur), 1868, 436.
Micropalama, 1862, 84.
 — *grisea*, 1866, 271.
 — *himantopus*, 1859, 229; 1863, 133; 1865, 313; 1866, 36, 37, 271.
 — *tackzanowskia*, 1860, 420.
Micropedix, 1867, 160.
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1867, 160; 1872, 344.
Mieropogon, 1861, 185.
 — *amazonicus*, 1861, 186.
 — *aureus*, 1861, 186.
 — *aurovirens*, 1861, 187.
 — *bourcierii*, 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
 — *cayennensis*, 1861, 185.
 — *flavicollis*, 1861, 186.
 — *hartlaubi*, 1861, 189; 1870, 111.
 — *nevius*, 1861, 185.
microptera (Agriornis), 1868, 185.
Micropternus badius, 1867, 208; 1870, 96.
 — *badius*, 1870, 96.
 — *barmanicus*, 1873, 461.
 — *brachyurus*, 1870, 96.
 — *cinereus*, 1870, 499, 504; 1872, 421.
 — *folkiensis*, 1870, 95, 96; 1872, 14.
 — *gularis*, 1867, 297, 298; 1870, 96; 1874, 92; 1875, 283.
 — *holroydi*, 1870, 95; 1871, 476.
 — *phaeiceps*, 1865, 411; 1867, 297, 298; 1869, 157; 1870, 96, 265; 1872, 10; 1873, 461.
micropternum (Centropelma), 1870, 262.
Micropterus, 1870, 131.
 — *cinereus*, 1861, 150, 161; 1868, 127, 189, 498.
 — *patachoniensis*, 1861, 162.
micropterus (Agathopus), 1874, 192, 196.
 — (Cuculus), 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 340, 359, 360; 1869, 158; 1872, 13; 1873, 304; 1874, 16; 1876, 345.
Micropygia selateri, 1874, 320.
 — *verreauxi*, 1874, 320.
microrhyncha (Cyanomyia), 1876, 312, 316.
microrhynchus (Anthus), 1876, 180.
 — (Cacicus), 1869, 319; 1872, 313; 1874, 392.
Microscelis, 1867, 7.
 — *amaurotis*, 1866, 132; 1867, 199; 1872, 207.
microscelis (Ciconia), 1867, 172.
Microsittace souancai, 1859, 202.
microsoma (Halocyptena), 1868, 345.
mirostephanus (Momotus), 1872, 401.
Micrura squamata, 1870, 167.
 — *superciliaris*, 1866, 373; 1872, 130.
micrura (Oligura), 1859, 340; 1869, 141.
 — (Sylvietta), 1865, 265; 1868, 156; 1869, 142; 1875, 71.
mirurus (Falco), 1871, 238; 1872, 2.
 — (Oligocercus), 1869, 141, 142.
 — (Trogodytes), 1869, 141.
middendorffi (Anser), 1876, 416, 417.
 — (Ficedula), 1876, 81.
migrans (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1861, 224; 1865, 256; 1866, 179, 185, 186, 248, 249, 422; 1868, 143, 436; 1869, 179, 204, 362, 449; 1870, 11, 13; 1871, 39, 43; 1872, 229; 1873, 150, 453; 1874, 260; 1875, 104, 175, 295.
migratoria (Eetopistes), 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 266, 276, 285; 1876, 361.
migratorius (Planesticus), 1865, 159, 163.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 142, 384, 387, 388; 1860, 396; 1861, 277, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 128; 1863, 59; 1865, 475; 1867, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 420.
mikani (Crax), 1871, 457.
miles (Ethopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1869, 150, 419; 1870, 32, 33, 34, 35; 1872, 16, 381; 1876, 347.
miliaria (Emberiza), 1859, 34, 314; 1860, 138; 1861, 305; 1864, 55, 280; 1865, 124, 180; 1867, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 210, 460; 1873, 246; 1874, 396; 1875, 249, 312; 1876, 251.
 — (Spinus), 1865, 57.
militaris (Ara), 1871, 87, 88, 90.
 — (Miliurca), 1871, 305.
 — (Icterus), 1868, 126.
 — (Sittace), 1871, 88.
 — (Sturnella), 1861, 153; 1864, 120; 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 501.
Milvago, 1861, 22, 23, 150; 1875, 96.
 — *albigularis*, 1861, 23; 1862, 81.
 — *australis*, 1860, 25, 432; 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
 — *carunculatus*, 1860, 147; 1861, 19, 22, 23; 1862, 81.
 — *chimachina*, 1871, 121, 382; 1876, 231.

- Milvago chimango*, 1860, 25; 1868, 187; 1876, 161.
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 81.
 — *leucurus*, 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
 — *megalopterus*, 1859, 463; 1861, 22, 23, 199.
 — *montanus*, 1862, 81.
milvipes (Falco), 1871, 240, 407; 1872, 439.
milvoides (Spizaetus), 1863, 20.
Milvulus forficatus, 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114; 1865, 312, 313, 472; 1872, 318.
 — *monarchus*, 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114.
 — *tyrannus*, 1859, 121, 439; 1867, 287, 288; 1871, 115, 334; 1872, 318; 1873, 383, 482; 1876, 160.
Milvus, 1860, 94; 1866, 248.
 — *egyptius*, 1859, 45, 184, 207, 290, 358; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 298, 305, 316; 1865, 256; 1867, 53; 1868, 436; 1869, 449; 1870, 2, 11, 73; 1871, 43, 44; 1874, 284, 290.
 — *affinis*, 1861, 225; 1862, 92; 1863, 210; 1866, 248, 258, 349, 422; 1868, 16, 21, 143; 1871, 343; 1872, 1; 1874, 461; 1875, 279.
 — *ater*, 1859, 24, 45, 180, 184, 207, 358; 1860, 421; 1861, 224; 1863, 337; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 413; 1865, 177; 1868, 143; 1871, 63, 64, 448; 1875, 104.
 — *cheela*, 1863, 23.
 — *deperditus*, 1872, 424.
 — *forskähli*, 1859, 94; 1872, 436; 1873, 281.
 — *govinda*, 1859, 94; 1860, 47; 1861, 25, 224, 253, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 23, 210; 1864, 9, 416; 1865, 28, 546; 1866, 243, 248, 349, 420, 422; 1867, 138, 140, 315; 1868, 143, 195, 306, 352, 400; 1869, 46, 455; 1870, 73, 88, 439, 527; 1871, 336; 1872, 88, 344; 1873, 228, 405; 1874, 10, 150, 451; 1875, 104, 279, 351; 1876, 338, 342, 499.
 — *ictinus*, 1865, 177, 255; 1866, 94, 179, 182, 183, 186, 258, 390; 1867, 424; 1868, 436; 1869, 174, 204, 394; 1870, 61, 72, 438; 1872, 166; 1873, 147, 150; 1875, 175, 259; 1876, 18.
 — *isurus*, 1870, 526; 1871, 441.
 — *korschun*, 1874, 360; 1875, 503; 1876, 196.
 — *major*, 1870, 439; 1871, 342, 445, 446; 1872, 1; 1874, 151, 461.
 — *melanotis*, 1859, 94; 1861, 25; 1862, 92, 314; 1863, 23, 210; 1865, 348, 355; 1866, 248, 422; 1867, 194, 409, 412; 1870, 88; 1871, 342, 343; 1873, 228; 1874, 150, 429, 461; 1875, 104.
Milvus migrans, 1859, 94; 1861, 224; 1865, 256; 1866, 179, 185, 186, 248, 249, 422; 1868, 143, 136; 1869, 179, 204, 362, 449; 1870, 11, 73; 1871, 39, 43; 1872, 229; 1873, 150, 453; 1874, 360; 1875, 104, 175, 295.
 — *niger*, 1864, 46; 1870, 489; 1874, 232.
 — *parasiticus*, 1859, 21; 1860, 122; 1861, 70; 1862, 268; 1863, 336; 1864, 298; 1865, 239; 1869, 363; 1870, 58; 1874, 44, 45; 1876, 423.
 — *parasitus*, 1859, 239, 240, 242, 339.
 — *regalis*, 1859, 183, 290; 1860, 9, 421; 1864, 46; 1865, 11; 1871, 63, 474; 1872, 166; 1873, 58.
 — *rotundicaudatus*, 1863, 23.
milvus (Falco), 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1872, 166.
Mimeta, 1862, 95.
 — *affinis*, 1866, 325, 330.
 — *forsteni*, 1862, 95.
 — *striata*, 1875, 147.
 — *viridis*, 1866, 330.
Mimocichla, 1867, 260, 378.
 — *ardesiaca*, 1864, 406.
 — *plumbea*, 1864, 166, 406.
 — *rubipes*, 1864, 406.
 — *schistacea*, 1864, 406.
Mimocitta, 1866, 121.
 — *plumbea*, 1866, 121.
Mimus, 1864, 405; 1867, 132, 260.
 — *bahamensis*, 1860, 98.
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 459; 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 66; 1867, 272, 289; 1873, 25.
 — *carunculatus*, 1867, 132; 1868, 227; 1870, 136.
 — *caudatus*, 1865, 538; 1867, 270.
 — *gilvus*, 1864, 80.
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 7; 1860, 110; 1861, 59, 60, 61, 69; 1866, 292.
 — *gundlachi*, 1859, 456; 1860, 98; 1864, 405.
 — *hilli*, 1864, 406.
 — *leucospilus*, 1859, 108.
 — *melanopterus*, 1871, 115, 320.
 — *nigriloris*, 1872, 440.
 — *orpheus*, 1873, 25.
 — *patagonicus*, 1868, 185.
 — *peruvianus*, 1859, 108.
 — *polyglottus*, 1862, 128; 1865, 159, 164, 312, 313, 481, 538; 1867, 129, 270, 279; 1875, 272.
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.
 — *thenea*, 1870, 499.
Mina, 1867, 388.
minahasa (Rallina), 1867, 171,

- mindanensis (Copsychus), 1864, 422;
 1866, 293; 1867, 11, 12; 1870,
 344; 1871, 174; 1872, 102; 1876,
 37, 38.
 — (Cuculus), 1861, 46; 1869, 327,
 330, 333, 335, 336.
 — (Eudynamis), 1866, 363; 1869,
 341, 335, 336, 340.
 — (Turdus), 1872, 102.
 miniata (Setophaga), 1859, 12.
 minutum (Chrysophlegma), 1866, 356;
 1872, 9.
 miniatus (Arundinax), 1860, 357.
 — (Pericrocotus), 1866, 349.
 — (Picus), 1871, 165.
 minima (Cosmeteira), 1870, 50; 1871,
 481.
 — (Estrela), 1871, 257.
 — (Excoelatoria), 1867, 161; 1868,
 217.
 — (Lagonosticta), 1872, 72.
 — (Leptocoma), 1874, 92.
 — (Mellisuga), 1859, 466; 1872, 346,
 354, 357.
 — (Munia), 1860, 358; 1861, 45,
 263; 1863, 379.
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 458.
 — (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 37, 40.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 169.
 minimum (Dicatun), 1865, 416; 1866,
 365; 1869, 47, 221, 353; 1870, 240,
 468; 1875, 275; 1876, 349, 350.
 — (Leptocoma), 1872, 344.
 minimus (Empidonax), 1859, 122, 441;
 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1868, 347.
 — (Psaltriparus), 1867, 270; 1868,
 427.
 — (Serieornis), 1876, 259.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 354.
 — (Turdus), 1862, 183.
 Minla castaneiceps, 1867, 33; 1868,
 82; 1869, 167.
 — cinerea, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869,
 167.
 — igneotincta, 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
 — jerdoni, 1872, 465.
 Mino dumonti, 1876, 250.
 minor (Aedon), 1859, 341; 1869, 84,
 85; 1870, 430; 1874, 431.
 — (Egialitis), 1859, 355, 357; 1860,
 79; 1864, 29; 1865, 59; 1866, 184,
 378; 1867, 100; 1868, 323; 1869,
 347; 1871, 147, 386; 1872, 428;
 1873, 266, 337; 1874, 392; 1875,
 21; 1876, 328.
 — (Alca), 1872, 224.
 — (Alcedo), 1866, 348.
 — (Aptenodytes), 1862, 243; 1873,
 103.
 — (Ardea), 1867, 244.
 — (Artamus), 1866, 325, 337.
 — (Attagen), 1874, 33.
 minor (Bernieria), 1863, 343.
 — (Bubo), 1868, 25.
 — (Buteo), 1861, 75, 76.
 — (Calandritus), 1874, 225.
 — (Calornis), 1876, 47.
 — (Catarriactes), 1862, 243.
 — (Charadrius), 1859, 52; 1860,
 101, 359; 1863, 406; 1864, 141;
 1865, 34, 466; 1867, 164; 1868, 453;
 1873, 316.
 — (Chionis), 1865, 277; 1867, 458;
 1872, 446.
 — (Chordeiles), 1864, 404; 1867,
 107.
 — (Chrysocoma), 1862, 243.
 — (Cinclus), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 — (Cittocinclu), 1870, 344.
 — (Coccyzus), 1869, 336.
 — (Coturnix), 1871, 472.
 — (Cotyle), 1870, 428.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
 — (Cygnus), 1861, 344; 1862, 183,
 254; 1865, 515; 1867, 398; 1873,
 453.
 — (Dicurus), 1866, 350; 1867, 305,
 311; 1872, 119.
 — (Dryobates), 1865, 58; 1866, 98,
 107.
 — (Elanus), 1863, 12.
 — (Elminia), 1870, 433.
 — (Emberiza), 1863, 99; 1875, 249.
 — (Eudypetes), 1862, 243; 1872, 250.
 — (Eudyptila), 1873, 104.
 — (Falco), 1861, 305; 1863, 16;
 1864, 297, 298; 1867, 465; 1869,
 362, 443, 444, 445.
 — (Furnarius), 1859, 108.
 — (Gallinula), 1861, 201; 1863, 249;
 1867, 254.
 — (Garrulus), 1871, 291.
 — (Indicator), 1859, 247; 1860, 205;
 1864, 327; 1870, 178; 1871, 464.
 — (Irrisor), 1860, 244; 1873, 191.
 — (Lamprolia), 1876, 155, 388, 390,
 392.
 — (Lanius), 1859, 31, 41, 342; 1860,
 135, 296; 1864, 59; 1865, 56; 1866,
 380; 1867, 58, 365; 1869, 108;
 1870, 191, 491; 1871, 207; 1872,
 229; 1873, 237, 483; 1874, 234;
 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 184.
 — (Macropygia), 1870, 355.
 — (Megaloperdix), 1876, 323.
 — (Melanocorypha), 1876, 183.
 — (Merula), 1863, 58.
 — (Myrmotherula), 1865, 338.
 — (Numenius), 1861, 411; 1862,
 330; 1863, 409.
 — (Onocrotalus), 1867, 180.
 — (Oriolus), 1873, 28.
 — (Parus), 1859, 100; 1860, 55, 131;
 1861, 34, 332; 1862, 257; 1867, 26,

- 34, 198, 408; 1868, 63; 1870, 156; 1873, 371; 1874, 156, 424, 442.
- minor (Pelecanus), 1868, 264, 265.
- (Pezophaps), 1872, 448.
- (Phœnicopterus), 1865, 65; 1867, 174, 351, 359; 1868, 496; 1869, 231, 355, 438, 442; 1873, 220, 462.
- (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 235; 1865, 136; 1866, 183, 284; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66, 294, 420; 1873, 59, 236, 483; 1875, 145, 299; 1876, 112.
- (Platalea), 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368.
- (Podiceps), 1859, 348, 364; 1860, 278, 349; 1862, 153; 1863, 433; 1864, 157; 1865, 355, 448, 541; 1867, 430; 1868, 329, 457; 1869, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 316, 402; 1872, 293; 1873, 268, 349; 1874, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 214, 383, 413.
- (Procellaria), 1861, 16.
- (Puffinus), 1871, 438.
- (Rallus), 1862, 239.
- (Schœniclus), 1874, 161.
- (Scolopax), 1868, 110.
- (Spheniscus), 1862, 243; 1870, 396.
- (Sycalis), 1872, 44, 45.
- (Sylbeocyclus), 1865, 62.
- (Sylvia), 1870, 430, 495.
- (Tachypetes), 1868, 56.
- (Turdus), 1859, 402; 1861, 6; 1867, 283.
- (Upupa), 1864, 324; 1865, 265; 1868, 243; 1873, 191, 192, 193, 208, 209, 211; 1874, 365; 1875, 69; 1876, 193.
- minullum (Dicæna), 1870, 240; 1871, 476.
- minullus (Accipiter), 1859, 242; 1860, 148; 1861, 74, 75; 1864, 306; 1868, 144; 1870, 424; 1875, 65, 468, 471, 472, 473.
- minus (Pellorneum), 1873, 224.
- minuta (Actodromas), 1865, 61; 1871, 388, 439.
- (Ægialitis), 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1873, 316, 416.
- (Alauda), 1860, 89, 361.
- (Aquila), 1863, 20; 1872, 424; 1873, 452, 453, 460; 1875, 101, 102.
- (Ardea), 1864, 143; 1865, 433; 1870, 334.
- (Ardeola), 1859, 37, 346; 1864, 31; 1866, 384; 1867, 342; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
- (Ardetta), 1859, 249, 358, 359; 1860, 77, 205, 347; 1863, 331, 423; 1865, 60; 1866, 101, 107, 185; 1868, 325, 453, 469; 1869, 154, 300; 1872, 429; 1873, 254; 1875, 425; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 326.
- minuta (Barbatula), 1864, 353.
- (Batis), 1873, 161, 169, 177.
- (Buteola), 1876, 477.
- (Calamoherpe), 1863, 306; 1866, 307, 397; 1870, 345.
- (Cotyle), 1866, 338.
- (Crex), 1865, 222; 1868, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 418.
- (Euphonia), 1860, 275; 1873, 373.
- (Gavia), 1876, 415.
- (Herbivox), 1872, 462.
- (Locustella), 1866, 293; 1874, 139.
- (Loxia), 1871, 3.
- (Musciapa), 1862, 222; 1872, 372.
- (Nectarinia), 1870, 40.
- (Ortygometra), 1869, 172; 1873, 336.
- (Piaya), 1869, 335; 1873, 393.
- (Porzana), 1876, 413.
- (Pyrrhula), 1871, 3.
- (Siphia), 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.
- (Spermophila), 1864, 83; 1871, 3, 20, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
- (Sporophila), 1871, 3.
- (Sterna), 1859, 231; 1860, 68, 82, 89, 126, 157, 356, 391, 429; 1861, 244, 345; 1862, 307; 1863, 429, 467, 472; 1864, 153, 390, 391; 1865, 453; 1867, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 318, 399; 1872, 74, 222; 1873, 346; 1874, 400; 1875, 26, 412, 431; 1876, 165, 416.
- (Sternula), 1863, 430; 1864, 242; 1865, 63; 1867, 177; 1868, 403.
- (Sylvia), 1859, 144.
- (Tringa), 1860, 80, 166, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 241, 342; 1862, 85, 255; 1863, 132, 444; 1864, 148, 287, 420; 1865, 34, 272; 1868, 327, 469; 1869, 69, 154, 168, 170, 206, 236, 343, 359, 389; 1870, 17, 331; 1871, 311; 1872, 63, 293, 460; 1873, 69, 318, 339; 1874, 29, 237, 404; 1875, 60, 86, 185, 402, 412, 422; 1876, 294, 410.
- minutilla (Actodromas), 1862, 85, 308; 1866, 269; 1867, 285.
- (Athene), 1871, 350.
- (Tringa), 1873, 396, 483.
- minutillus (Chrysococcyx), 1859, 455.
- minutissima (Athene), 1875, 330.
- minutus (Ægithalus), 1862, 147; 1871, 415, 416.
- (Anser), 1860, 406; 1861, 111, 247; 1862, 92; 1876, 418.
- (Arundinax), 1860, 52, 131; 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 439.

- minutus* (Botaurus). 1871, 314; 1875, 185.
 — (Buteo), 1862, 82; 1875, 500; 1876, 477.
 — (Chroicocephalus), 1871, 309; 1873, 72.
 — (Colymboides), 1868, 221.
 — (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.
 — (Hydrocolaeus), 1865, 63.
 — (Larus). 1860, 356; 1861, 246, 362, 363, 366; 1862, 59, 92; 1864, 152, 289; 1867, 248; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 337, 492, 515; 1872, 236, 460, 461; 1873, 346; 1875, 14, 189, 432; 1876, 415.
 — (Numenius), 1863, 409; 1870, 130; 1873, 426; 1875, 132.
 — (Palaedodius), 1869, 220.
 — (Percrococtus), 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372.
 — (Rallus), 1862, 239.
 — (Telephonus), 1869, 383; 1872, 288.
 — (Tricholestes), 1875, 264.
 — (Trichophorus), 1872, 378.
 — (Turdus), 1862, 222.
miocanus (Graculus), 1868, 221.
 — (Lanius), 1872, 424.
 — (Pelagodroma), 1868, 221.
Mionectes assimilis, 1859, 124, 445; 1869, 315.
 — *oleagineus*, 1864, 85; 1869, 315, 318; 1873, 382.
 — *olivaceus*, 1869, 314.
 — *striaticollis*, 1869, 314.
miqueli (Ptilopus), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
mirabilis (Dierurus), 1872, 103; 1873, 492.
Mirafra, 1864, 25; 1865, 543; 1868, 181.
 — sp.?, 1864, 25.
 — *allinis*, 1867, 45; 1875, 274, 399.
 — *africana*, 1876, 432.
 — *assamica*, 1868, 179; 1870, 437; 1873, 217.
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 462.
 — *cautillans*, 1866, 367.
 — *cordofanica*, 1864, 25.
 — *erythroptera*, 1867, 45; 1868, 179; 1870, 400, 406; 1873, 414.
 — *horsfieldi*, 1868, 278.
 — *hova*, 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
 — *immaculata*, 1873, 217.
 — *parva*, 1872, 462.
 — *sabota*, 1868, 268.
mirandollii (Micrastur), 1875, 357; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
Miro albifrons, 1862, 223.
 — *australis*, 1862, 223.
 — *dieffenbachii*, 1862, 223.
Miro fosterorum, 1862, 222.
 — *longipes*, 1862, 223; 1874, 36, 115.
 — *macrocephala*, 1862, 222.
 — *toitoti*, 1862, 223, 285.
 — *traversi*, 1872, 245; 1873, 463; 1874, 37, 116.
Miscerythrus leguati, 1874, 217, 455.
misorensis (Nasiterna), 1876, 358.
mississippiensis (Ictinia), 1860, 103; 1861, 255; 1865, 327; 1867, 247; 1873, 439.
misya (Pyrrhula), 1871, 11.
mitchelli (Calliphlox), 1876, 398, 399.
 — (Calothorax), 1876, 400.
 — (Picus), 1863, 96.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 399.
mithilensis (Circetus), 1863, 12.
mitrata (Numida), 1864, 300, 330; 1865, 239; 1868, 291; 1871, 429.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 5.
mitratus (Garrulax), 1867, 5.
 — (Myiodioides), 1859, 11; 1860, 110; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275, 289.
 — (Pelicanus), 1861, 135, 296; 1867, 178, 179, 180; 1868, 264, 265.
Mitrephorus aurantiiventris, 1866, 214; 1869, 315.
 — *fulvifrons*, 1859, 442; 1868, 345.
 — *pallescens*, 1867, 131.
 — *phaocercus*, 1859, 122, 442; 1869, 315, 318.
Mixornis, 1867, 3; 1872, 375.
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 375, 376.
 — *gularis*, 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
 — *javanica*, 1872, 376.
 — *rubricapilla*, 1866, 310; 1867, 3, 432; 1870, 170, 437, 467; 1872, 299, 376.
 — *ruficeps*, 1872, 376.
 — *similis*, 1872, 376.
 — *sumatrana*, 1872, 376.
Mniotilta, 1862, 195.
 — *americana*, 1861, 6.
 — *coronata*, 1861, 5.
 — *parva*, 1861, 6.
 — *rubricapilla*, 1861, 6.
 — *striata*, 1861, 6.
 — *varia*, 1859, 10, 143; 1863, 61; 1865, 476; 1867, 273, 275, 277, 289; 1871, 322.
 — *virens*, 1861, 5.
moabiticus (Passer), 1867, 370; 1868, 333.
moicimo (Pharomacrus), 1859, 132; 1862, 195.
modesta (Ægialitis), 1866, 329.
 — (Arachnothera), 1871, 167.

- modesta* (*Bradyornis*), 1873, 140.
 — (*Egretta*), 1875, 132; 1876, 335.
 — (*Elainea*), 1868, 185.
 — (*Erythrura*), 1862, 351.
 — (*Geocichla*), 1871, 167.
 — (*Gerygone*), 1860, 422; 1862, 421; 1873, 441.
 — (*Glyciophila*), 1875, 147.
 — (*Herodias*), 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1870, 479.
 — (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.
 — (*Petroeca*), 1862, 224.
 — (*Psittacella*), 1872, 453.
 — (*Pyrrhuloxia*), 1865, 340; 1872, 224.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 88.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1869, 206, 207; 1870, 153, 432; 1871, 470.
 — (*Turacoen*), 1861, 348; 1865, 391, 399.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1867, 345, 346, 359.
modestus (*Eudromias*), 1868, 188; 1870, 202, 500; 1876, 164.
 — (*Geocoraphus*), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
 — (*Palæornis*), 1865, 42.
 — (*Prionochilus*), 1876, 350.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 5.
 — (*Rallus*), 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 351, 352, 463, 489; 1874, 93.
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54; 1864, 413.
 — (*Regulus*), 1862, 54, 63, 68; 1863, 307; 1864, 230; 1867, 25, 252, 253; 1875, 173.
 — (*Scops*), 1874, 129.
 — (*Sylviparus*), 1868, 311; 1869, 353.
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1866, 205.
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 101; 1861, 279; 1867, 325; 1870, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 462.
modularis (*Accentor*), 1860, 228; 1861, 81; 1863, 189, 290; 1864, 67; 1865, 21, 53, 179, 180, 186; 1866, 177, 391; 1867, 97, 436; 1868, 439; 1870, 197; 1871, 212; 1873, 240; 1874, 235; 1875, 307; 1876, 22.
mœsta (*Saxicola*), 1874, 342.
mogilnik (*Aquila*), 1859, 88; 1865, 226; 1867, 50; 1868, 104; 1870, 67; 1863, 99, 224, 445; 1874, 84; 1875, 2.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
Mohoa, 1871, 358; 1873, 473.
 — *albicilla*, 1862, 220; 1870, 393; 1871, 358, 360; 1872, 449.
 — *braccata*, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.
 — *hua*, 1862, 220.
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 358, 360.
Mohoa ochrocephala, 1862, 220; 1871, 459.
molitor (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 166, 168, 169, 176; 1874, 375; 1875, 75.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 166.
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 167, 177, 259.
mollis (*Cookilaria*), 1865, 287.
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 64, 65, 66.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1860, 408; 1862, 97, 98, 99; 1863, 186; 1865, 287; 1867, 188, 191; 1868, 340; 1872, 337.
mollissima (*Anas*), 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
 — (*Oreocincla*), 1865, 4, 23; 1868, 313; 1872, 139; 1875, 352.
 — (*Somateria*), 1859, 167; 1861, 14; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 150; 1865, 444, 515; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63, 460; 1874, 403; 1875, 171.
mollissimus (*Turdus*), 1868, 198; 1876, 353.
Molobrus badius, 1871, 444.
 — *sericeus*, 1871, 444.
Molothrus, 1865, 481.
 — *æneus*, 1860, 34; 1861, 60, 61.
 — *bonariensis*, 1873, 482; 1876, 159.
 — *cabanisi*, 1866, 418.
 — *pecoris*, 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 159, 165, 481, 492, 493, 538.
 — *rufocollaris*, 1866, 418.
 — *sericeus*, 1860, 308; 1873, 476.
moloxita (*Oriolus*), 1870, 220, 222.
molucca (*Munia*), 1860, 61, 147, 358; 1863, 379; 1874, 144.
moluccensis (*Alcedo*), 1866, 348; 1871, 469.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 409, 413; 1871, 430.
 — (*Cacatua*), 1861, 284.
 — (*Chalcophaps*), 1865, 393, 400.
 — (*Falco*), 1868, 5.
 — (*Jyngipicus*), 1866, 354; 1869, 413.
 — (*Palumbus*), 1873, 314.
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1867, 10.
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 8.
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 414.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 10, 37; 1868, 5, 20; 1866, 238.
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 413.
momota (*Prionites*), 1872, 401.
momotula (*Hylomanes*), 1860, 400; 1872, 179, 401, 412.
Momotus, 1860, 94; 1861, 289; 1864, 397; 1866, 343; 1869, 222; 1872, 179, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 401, 403, 405, 406, 408.
 — *æquatorialis*, 1872, 401.
 — *bahamensis*, 1872, 411.

- Momotus brasiliensis* 1872, 387, 391, 401.
 — *cæruleiceps*, 1872, 401.
 — *castaneiceps*, 1861, 354; 1872, 401.
 — *dombeyanus*, 1872, 388.
 — *dombeyi*, 1872, 388.
 — *lessoni*, 1859, 131; 1860, 100, 117; 1872, 321, 384, 387, 388, 392, 393, 401, 411.
 — *levaillanti*, 1872, 388.
 — *martii*, 1869, 222; 1872, 313, 320.
 — *mexicanus*, 1872, 401.
 — *microstephanus*, 1872, 401.
 — *nattereri*, 1872, 401.
 — *rubricapillus*, 1872, 388.
 — *ruficapillus*, 1872, 387, 388, 390, 391, 412; 1873, 471.
 — *semirufus*, 1872, 403.
 — *subrufescens*, 1872, 401.
 — *swainsoni*, 1864, 88; 1872, 401, 402, 411.
 — *tutu*, 1872, 388.
 — *yucatanensis*, 1859, 132.
momus (*Curruea*), 1859, 41; 1870, 495; 1874, 340.
monacha (*Campephaga*), 1873, 457.
 — (*Dromolaea*), 1859, 299; 1867, 58, 92; 1870, 14.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1860, 142.
 — (*Monachalcyon*), 1871, 469.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1867, 59, 95; 1870, 8, 9, 431; 1871, 52; 1873, 214, 215, 484; 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 220.
Monachalcyon monacha, 1871, 469.
 — *princeps*, 1876, 385.
Monachella saxicolina, 1876, 248.
monachum (*Parisoma*), 1866, 322.
Monachus atricapillus, 1865, 52.
monachus (*Artamus*), 1860, 141; 1873, 492.
 — (*Bolborhynchus*), 1873, 154, 480.
 — (*Centropus*), 1872, 68, 87; 1874, 54.
 — (*Garrulax*), 1871, 476.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1870, 248, 250.
 — (*Grus*), 1867, 413.
 — (*Milvulus*), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114.
 — (*Neophron*), 1875, 91.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 215, 220, 222, 223; 1872, 87.
 — (*Parus*), 1866, 322.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1860, 198; 1865, 378, 397.
 — (*Vultur*), 1859, 84, 201; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 23; 1865, 168, 169, 212, 241; 1866, 187, 380, 386, 388, 391; 1867, 50, 413; 1868, 407, 408; 1869, 174, 182, 183; 1870, 63; 1871, 39, 234; 1872, 207; 1873, 146, 483; 1874, 110; 1875, 98, 291.
Monarcha, 1868, 108; 1874, 417; 1876, 138, 248.
 — *albiventris*, 1870, 119.
 — *brehmi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 248.
 — *caesius*, 1872, 373.
 — *carinatus*, 1865, 301, 302; 1868, 272.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1859, 105.
 — *dimidiatus*, 1872, 435.
 — *insularis*, 1874, 417.
 — *kordensis*, 1874, 417.
 — *lessoni*, 1876, 144, 392.
 — *teleocephalmus*, 1874, 417.
 — *trivirgatus*, 1865, 85; 1868, 271, 272.
Monasa grandior, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374; 1872, 313, 322.
 — *nigra*, 1869, 337.
 — *pallescens*, 1860, 301; 1870, 130, 374.
 — *peruana*, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374.
mondetoura (*Peristera*), 1874, 99, 455.
Monedula daurica, 1862, 383.
monedula (*Corvus*), 1859, 292, 312; 1860, 135; 1861, 108, 206; 1863, 435; 1864, 56, 275; 1865, 134; 1866, 65, 69; 1867, 35, 428; 1868, 447; 1869, 181; 1870, 190; 1871, 221, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 237, 415; 1876, 113.
 — (*Lycus*), 1865, 57.
mongolica (*Egialitis*), 1867, 164; 1868, 133, 389; 1870, 202, 204, 207, 208, 361, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1871, 442; 1873, 317, 416, 425; 1874, 27, 28, 29; 1875, 401.
 — (*Alauda*), 1861, 256.
 — (*Certhilauda*), 1861, 333.
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1870, 388.
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1867, 46, 232.
mongolicus (*Carpodacus*), 1871, 477.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 330; 1863, 100, 444; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 387, 388, 389.
 — (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1859, 100; 1865, 349, 528; 1872, 425; 1875, 492, 493; 1876, 131, 323.
mongolus (*Charadrius*), 1870, 384, 389.
 — (*Pluvianus*), 1870, 385.
moniliger (*Anthipes*), 1869, 162; 1872, 110.
 — (*Batrachostomus*), 1862, 304; 1867, 311; 1874, 12; 1876, 355.
 — (*Formicarius*), 1861, 353.

- moniliger (Garrulax), 1867, 434; 1870, 437, 467.
 monocerata (Ceratorhyncha), 1867, 194, 209; 1868, 427; 1874, 166.
 — (Uria), 1862, 331.
 monoceros (Alca), 1867, 209.
 — (Buceros), 1862, 157; 1873, 30.
 monogrammica (Asturina), 1874, 46; 1876, 484.
 monogrammicus (Micronisus), 1861, 74; 1864, 306, 316.
 monorhis (Thalassidroma), 1867, 386; 1869, 348.
 monosyllabicus (Cuculus), 1865, 545; 1866, 130, 360; 1872, 12.
 montagui (Falco), 1863, 14.
 montana (Egialitis), 1863, 130; 1865, 159, 317; 1866, 33, 266.
 — (Brachypteryx), 1866, 373.
 — (Campephaga), 1874, 417.
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 335.
 — (Linaria), 1869, 256.
 — (Neornis), 1867, 22; 1870, 170.
 — (Saxicola), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451; 1870, 283, 285.
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 33; 1867, 19, 21, 22.
 montanellus (Accentor), 1862, 383; 1870, 494; 1872, 428; 1876, 91, 92.
 montaninus (Passer), 1863, 443.
 montanus (Anthus), 1865, 114.
 — (Buteo), 1859, 412; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 161, 324, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 418; 1876, 236.
 — (Charadrius), 1867, 131; 1870, 206.
 — (Eudromias), 1870, 202.
 — (Geotrygon), 1860, 401; 1864, 171.
 — (Horornis), 1867, 22.
 — (Lagopus), 1861, 201.
 — (Lanius), 1876, 185.
 — (Milvago), 1862, 81.
 — (Oreoscoptes), 1865, 164, 317, 482, 536.
 — (Parus), 1868, 345, 427.
 — (Passer), 1859, 33; 1860, 61, 137, 304; 1861, 45, 255, 408; 1862, 258, 260, 327; 1863, 378; 1864, 53, 256; 1865, 57, 126; 1866, 401, 419; 1867, 41, 65, 138, 202; 1868, 174; 1869, 169, 348; 1870, 79, 80, 192, 354; 1871, 218; 1873, 64, 246, 371; 1875, 120, 239, 312; 1876, 114.
 — (Phalcoænus), 1861, 23.
 — (Pipastes), 1867, 312.
 — (Podasocys), 1867, 131, 376.
 — (Polyborus), 1861, 19, 199.
 — (Pyrgita), 1874, 404.
 monteiri (Hirundo), 1862, 336, 340; 1863, 116; 1864, 319.
 — (Laniarius), 1871, 471.
 — (Pytelia), 1862, 94.
 montezumæ (Cacicus), 1859, 19; 1860, 111.
 — (Ostinops), 1865, 195.
 Monticola sp.?, 1863, 93.
 — affinis, 1874, 158.
 — cyanus, 1859, 296, 311, 387; 1860, 139, 280, 289; 1873, 239; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 335.
 — erythropterus, 1866, 374.
 — rupestris, 1874, 369.
 — saxatilis, 1859, 296, 311; 1860, 139, 289; 1873, 239, 483; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 305, 335.
 monticola (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1861, 263; 1863, 250; 1865, 406; 1866, 316, 342, 349; 1868, 195; 1869, 406; 1870, 527; 1873, 406.
 — (Columba), 1859, 252.
 — (Ixus), 1867, 8.
 — (Otocompsa), 1867, 440.
 — (Parus), 1859, 100; 1866, 308; 1867, 135; 1868, 83, 85, 197, 311; 1869, 58, 167.
 — (Saxicola), 1868, 44, 464; 1869, 205, 366; 1874, 371.
 — (Spizella), 1862, 6; 1863, 75, 78.
 — (Turtur), 1868, 355.
 — (Zoothera), 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.
 Montifringilla adamsi, 1867, 45; 1868, 271, 319; 1869, 211, 213.
 — fringilloides, 1875, 242.
 — hæmatopygia, 1868, 319; 1869, 213.
 — nivalis, 1863, 365; 1864, 129; 1865, 57; 1866, 288; 1868, 208; 1875, 243.
 — ruficollis, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.
 montifringilla (Fringilla), 1860, 334; 1861, 45, 84, 335; 1863, 188; 1864, 54, 423; 1865, 57, 126, 180; 1867, 201; 1868, 444; 1870, 193; 1871, 219; 1872, 460; 1873, 64; 1874, 160; 1875, 120, 183, 241, 413; 1876, 116.
 montignesia (Grus), 1868, 31.
 montium (Fringilla), 1861, 84; 1865, 333.
 — (Limosa), 1868, 319.
 — (Linota), 1869, 213; 1871, 219.
 — (Myiomela), 1864, 362; 1866, 392; 1867, 12.
 moorii (Harpagornis), 1872, 433; 1874, 216.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 4.

- moorii (Sturnopastor), 1860, 99; 1867, 39.
 moquini (Hamatopus), 1862, 34; 1872, 220.
 Moquimus albicaudus, 1873, 170.
 — tandonus, 1873, 170.
 moreatica (Alauda), 1867, 47.
 moreleti (Fringilla), 1859, 322; 1860, 93; 1861, 401; 1863, 188; 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344, 474; 1871, 436.
 — (Spermophila), 1859, 17, 468; 1871, 10, 20, 22.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 10.
 moreli (Accipiter), 1869, 448.
 — (Nisoides), 1867, 129; 1875, 366.
 — (Nisus), 1869, 448.
 moriariensis (Pachycephala), 1874, 457.
 morii (Volucivora), 1873, 492.
 Morinellus asiaticus, 1870, 203.
 — caspius, 1870, 203.
 morinellus (Charadrius), 1861, 86; 1862, 390, 391; 1863, 444; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 498, 504, 505; 1868, 323; 1870, 275; 1871, 298; 1875, 419.
 — (Eudromias), 1860, 78; 1864, 195, 204; 1869, 173, 309; 1870, 202, 203, 208, 306, 381, 388; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 365; 1875, 184; 1876, 289, 327.
 morio (Ameydrus), 1875, 63, 64, 78; 1876, 205, 433.
 — (Juida), 1862, 28; 1872, 97.
 — (Psilorrhinus), 1859, 22; 1860, 113; 1869, 314.
 — (Saxicola), 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
 Mormon antarctica, 1862, 86.
 — aretica, 1865, 522.
 — cirrata, 1868, 427; 1876, 335.
 — corniculata, 1861, 295; 1870, 453.
 — fraterculus, 1865, 521; 1870, 310, 1875, 267.
 — glacialis, 1865, 521; 1870, 453.
 — grabe, 1875, 267, 268.
 morotensis (Lycocorax), 1863, 119.
 morphoides (Aquila), 1862, 386; 1863, 20; 1871, 246.
 — (Hierax), 1863, 20; 1866, 241; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.
 Morphus, 1876, 493.
 — hastatus, 1863, 19.
 — schistaceus, 1872, 243.
 morrisonia (Alcippe), 1863, 208, 296; 1865, 107; 1866, 400.
 mortieri (Tribonyx), 1869, 270; 1873, 122, 427, 482; 1874, 93.
 mortoni (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
 mosambicana (Podica), 1869, 77.
 mosambicus (Limnocorax), 1864, 335.
 moschata (Cairina), 1859, 232; 1860, 315; 1865, 198; 1870, 105; 1872, 227.
 moschatus (Gyps), 1865, 339.
 moschitus (Chrysolampis), 1864, 92; 1871, 378; 1872, 357.
 mosquera (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295.
 Motacilla, 1860, 94; 1864, 85; 1866, 490; 1867, 29; 1870, 452; 1872, 251; 1876, 97.
 — aeredula, 1860, 398.
 — aedon, 1867, 19.
 — aguiup, 1869, 367; 1871, 155.
 — alba, 1859, 31, 41, 48, 310, 341, 420; 1860, 166, 228, 394; 1861, 3, 6, 82; 1862, 296; 1863, 94, 189; 1864, 21, 62, 279; 1865, 49, 55, 122, 179, 360; 1866, 187, 290, 291; 1867, 29, 31, 49, 63, 100, 281, 375, 427; 1868, 298, 442; 1869, 172; 1870, 2, 4, 15, 195, 451, 452; 1871, 85, 137, 215; 1873, 61, 219, 220, 244, 462; 1874, 109, 173, 396; 1875, 10, 180, 309; 1876, 22, 117, 125, 176.
 — albicilla, 1866, 314.
 — albicollis, 1874, 303.
 — alboides, 1865, 49.
 — aureicapilla, 1869, 214; 1870, 203.
 — baicalensis, 1872, 462.
 — bistrigata, 1867, 30.
 — boarula, 1860, 55, 229, 394; 1861, 35, 232, 305, 333; 1862, 260, 318; 1863, 309; 1864, 22, 62; 1866, 138; 1868, 198, 312, 442; 1871, 85, 215; 1872, 176.
 — borbonica, 1868, 225.
 — campestris, 1865, 123; 1867, 30.
 — capensis, 1860, 208; 1862, 156, 334; 1867, 461; 1868, 245; 1869, 73, 292; 1871, 155; 1875, 60, 73.
 — cashmiriensis, 1872, 417; 1873, 219, 438.
 — cayana, 1863, 313.
 — certhiola, 1862, 62, 63; 1867, 20.
 — chrysoptera, 1876, 170.
 — cinereicapilla, 1860, 229; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 50, 333; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.
 — citreola, 1862, 63; 1869, 255; 1870, 293; 1872, 423; 1875, 181, 310; 1876, 179, 502.
 — citreoloides, 1876, 178, 502.
 — citrina, 1862, 219.
 — citrinella, 1862, 219; 1869, 214.
 — carulecula, 1867, 17.
 — cyana, 1867, 16; 1873, 111.
 — cyanocephala, 1863, 313.
 — dukhunensis, 1862, 260; 1863, 94; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 77, 78; 1872, 344; 1873, 219; 1876, 176.

- Motacilla felix*, 1870, 346; 1871, 477.
 — *flava*, 1860, 393; 1861, 82; 1863, 309; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 179, 333; 1868, 442; 1869, 73; 1870, 15; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 178.
 — *flavifrons*, 1876, 178.
 — *flaviventris*, 1862, 273; 1863, 346.
 — *francisi*, 1870, 345; 1871, 477.
 — *frontata*, 1871, 477.
 — *gularis*, 1872, 376.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1865, 49; 1867, 30; 1873, 219.
 — *humata*, 1872, 424.
 — *hypolais*, 1860, 95; 1874, 236.
 — *japonica*, 1863, 309; 1866, 291; 1873, 219; 1874, 156; 1876, 177, 333.
 — *kaleniczenczkii*, 1867, 30.
 — *leucomela*, 1867, 450.
 — *leucopsis*, 1863, 398; 1865, 49.
 — *longicauda*, 1862, 151; 1869, 73.
 — *longipes*, 1862, 219.
 — *lugens*, 1860, 357; 1862, 319; 1863, 308; 1866, 291; 1867, 198; 1870, 451.
 — *lugubris*, 1859, 48; 1861, 35, 255, 333; 1862, 260, 279; 1863, 94, 308; 1864, 21; 1866, 291; 1867, 30, 63; 1868, 332; 1871, 137; 1874, 173; 1875, 180.
 — *luscini*, 1875, 339.
 — *luteola*, 1866, 314.
 — *luzonica*, 1873, 219.
 — *luzoniensis*, 1860, 55, 357, 429; 1861, 35, 215; 1862, 259; 1863, 308; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 30, 328, 390; 1868, 76, 77, 78; 1870, 80; 1873, 219.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1861, 358.
 — *maderaspatana*, 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 76; 1876, 177.
 — *maderaspatensis*, 1861, 231.
 — *major*, 1861, 231.
 — *melanocephala*, 1860, 229, 393; 1861, 108; 1864, 42, 62, 279; 1865, 333; 1870, 491; 1875, 181; 1876, 178.
 — *melanope*, 1876, 177.
 — *melanonota*, 1876, 177.
 — *mugimaki*, 1866, 314.
 — *neglecta*, 1859, 48.
 — *ocularis*, 1860, 55; 1861, 35; 1862, 260; 1863, 94, 309; 1867, 390; 1870, 83, 346; 1871, 477; 1874, 156.
 — *personata*, 1859, 375; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 311; 1870, 346; 1873, 219, 220; 1876, 177.
 — *petechia*, 1871, 475.
 — *picata*, 1865, 49.
Motacilla proregulus, 1862, 54, 385; 1863, 307; 1867, 252.
 — *rayi*, 1860, 229; 1868, 442; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.
 — *rubricapilla*, 1872, 376.
 — *salicaria*, 1862, 63.
 — *singalensis*, 1870, 51.
 — *speciosa*, 1872, 258.
 — *stapazina*, 1871, 29; 1874, 302.
 — *subflava*, 1869, 291.
 — *suecica*, 1867, 17, 62.
 — *sulphurea*, 1862, 279; 1863, 194, 309; 1865, 122; 1866, 96, 106, 290, 323, 386, 391; 1867, 63; 1870, 7, 15, 195; 1871, 138; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1875, 309; 1876, 177.
 — *superba*, 1873, 111.
 — *superciliosa*, 1862, 55, 68; 1867, 252; 1870, 511.
 — *tiphia*, 1866, 317.
 — *vaillantii*, 1873, 255.
 — *variegata*, 1865, 49; 1874, 140.
 — *vidua*, 1864, 318; 1866, 291; 1867, 63; 1868, 332; 1875, 73, 180.
 — *virens*, 1865, 89.
 — *viridis*, 1876, 178.
 — *yarrelli*, 1862, 70, 296; 1864, 62, 279; 1865, 121, 186; 1868, 298, 442; 1870, 452; 1871, 137, 215; 1874, 173.
 — *zeylonica*, 1866, 318, 320.
motacilloides (*Pericrocotus*), 1860, 58.
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1865, 84; 1868, 103; 1875, 378.
 — (*Sauloprocta*), 1873, 113.
motitensis (*Passer*), 1868, 268; 1869, 79.
 — (*Pyrgita*), 1868, 268.
motmot (*Ortalia*), 1873, 119.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1873, 119.
motzfeldi (*Uria*), 1865, 518.
mouthoti (*Buchanga*), 1870, 245, 246; 1871, 481.
moussieri (*Erithacus*), 1860, 366.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1859, 159, 279, 307, 416; 1860, 364; 1867, 75; 1868, 104; 1871, 70, 81, 82; 1873, 97.
muelleri (*Accipiter*), 1868, 9, 20.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.
 — (*Falco*), 1861, 76.
 — (*Melanopitta*), 1872, 374.
 — (*Meropiscus*), 1861, 303.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1870, 166.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 104, 106, 111; 1870, 412, 419.
 — (*Tanygnathus*), 1859, 113; 1872, 95.
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.
muelleriana (*Muscicapa*), 1872, 453.
Muelleripicus feddeni, 1863, 464; 1870, 163; 1871, 164; 1872, 9.

- Muelleripicus hodgi*, 1860, 420; 1863, 465; 1867, 320, 334.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1867, 320.
 — *javensis*, 1867, 320.
 — *pulverulentus*, 1866, 355; 1872, 9.
 — *striolatus*, 1870, 527.
muginaki (*Erythrosterna*), 1860, 357; 1861, 330; 1870, 83, 247.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1866, 314.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 41; 1867, 390; 1870, 166; 1872, 97.
multicolor (*Celeus*), 1873, 118.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1869, 383; 1871, 417; 1874, 64.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1860, 67.
 — (*Saltator*), 1861, 201.
 — (*Saltatricula*), 1863, 358.
 — (*Todus*), 1874, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352.
multimaculata (*Nucifraga*), 1866, 221; 1867, 142.
multipunctata (*Nucifraga*), 1868, 317.
multistriatus (*Accentor*), 1872, 422.
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1871, 331.
multistrigatus (*Dendrocops*), 1860, 275.
munda (*Nectris*), 1869, 67.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1869, 67.
mundus (*Puffinus*), 1869, 67.
Munia, 1869, 211; 1871, 445; 1874, 144.
 — *acuticauda*, 1861, 263; 1863, 379; 1865, 348; 1867, 41; 1868, 173; 1870, 172, 354, 437; 1873, 371; 1874, 144, 145.
 — *atricapilla*, 1876, 50.
 — *brunneiceps*, 1873, 492.
 — *chrysurus*, 1870, 172.
 — *ferruginosa*, 1867, 177.
 — *formosana*, 1865, 356; 1867, 40.
 — *fumigata*, 1874, 144, 145.
 — *jagori*, 1872, 106.
 — *kelaarti*, 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.
 — *leucogastra*, 1870, 172; 1874, 145.
 — *leucogastroides*, 1869, 211; 1874, 144, 145.
 — *leuconota*, 1867, 331; 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
 — *malabarica*, 1868, 173, 318; 1873, 413; 1874, 25; 1875, 275, 399.
 — *malacca*, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1863, 380; 1867, 40; 1868, 173; 1871, 177; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 398.
 — *maya*, 1871, 177.
 — *melanictera*, 1874, 145.
 — *minima*, 1860, 358; 1861, 45, 263; 1863, 379.
 — *molucca*, 1860, 61, 117, 358; 1863, 379; 1874, 144.
Munia muscadina, 1863, 379; 1870, 172.
 — *nisoria*, 1870, 172.
 — *oryzivora*, 1861, 45, 115; 1863, 104.
 — *pectoralis*, 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.
 — *punctularia*, 1861, 115, 277; 1863, 380; 1864, 263; 1869, 211; 1870, 172.
 — *rubronigra*, 1860, 61, 358; 1861, 45; 1865, 356; 1870, 171, 437, 469; 1871, 177; 1874, 25.
 — *similaris*, 1869, 211; 1870, 140.
 — *sinensis*, 1865, 356.
 — *striata*, 1861, 263; 1863, 380; 1867, 41, 331; 1868, 172; 1874, 145; 1875, 275.
 — *subundulata*, 1874, 176.
 — *topela*, 1863, 380; 1870, 354.
 — *tristissima*, 1874, 419.
 — *undulata*, 1863, 380; 1868, 172; 1869, 211; 1870, 140, 172; 1875, 275.
munipurensis (*Cisticola*), 1874, 176.
 — (*Suthora*), 1875, 250.
muraria (*Tichodroma*), 1863, 227; 1864, 136, 403; 1865, 52; 1866, 284, 391; 1868, 307, 327; 1869, 375; 1870, 429; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1873, 238; 1875, 3, 304; 1876, 176.
murarius (*Cypselus*), 1872, 170, 199; 1876, 189.
murina (*Drymœca*), 1869, 90.
 — (*Myiothera*), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 232.
murinus (*Platyrhynchus*), 1876, 498.
murrayi (*Propasser*), 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
mursi (*Aquila*), 1868, 353.
murum (*Buteo*), 1863, 21.
 — (*Certhia*), 1863, 9.
muscadina (*Munia*), 1863, 379; 1870, 172.
Muscicapa, 1860, 94; 1863, 384; 1864, 87; 1866, 59; 1867, 464.
 — sp.?, 1859, 31.
 — *adusta*, 1865, 267.
 — *atricapilla*, 1873, 113.
 — *albicilla*, 1863, 92; 1866, 315.
 — *albicollis*, 1859, 31; 1860, 230; 1863, 471; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 56; 1868, 438; 1873, 476.
 — *albifrons*, 1862, 223.
 — *albigularis*, 1866, 370; 1868, 314.
 — *albopictus*, 1862, 223.
 — *aquaticus*, 1873, 458.
 — *atricapilla*, 1859, 31; 1860, 358; 1864, 42, 59; 1865, 18, 234; 1866, 176, 180; 1867, 426; 1868, 438; 1870, 200; 1871, 76, 206, 300; 1872,

- 171; 1873, 237, 476; 1875, 301; 1876, 34.
- Muscicapa belli*, 1860, 31.
- *cærulea*, 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
- *cæruleocephala*, 1863, 261.
- *capensis*, 1873, 161, 487.
- *chloris*, 1862, 220.
- *chocolatina*, 1870, 433.
- *cinerea*, 1864, 121.
- *cinereoalba*, 1860, 57; 1861, 40; 1862, 317; 1863, 262; 1867, 199; 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
- *cinereola*, 1871, 433, 434.
- *collaris*, 1867, 57, 360, 361; 1870, 200; 1871, 136, 206; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 301; 1876, 24.
- *concreta*, 1865, 44.
- *cyanea*, 1873, 157.
- *cyanomelana*, 1862, 317; 1863, 92; 1867, 199.
- *cyanopolia*, 1872, 125.
- *dominicensis*, 1859, 146.
- *elegans*, 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
- *erythaca*, 1866, 314.
- *erythrogastra*, 1862, 224; 1873, 112.
- *flabellifera*, 1862, 225.
- *fulvifrons*, 1859, 442.
- *fuscedula*, 1872, 124.
- *griseola*, 1859, 41, 342; 1860, 230; 1861, 228; 1863, 262, 346; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 17, 182; 1866, 314; 1867, 199; 1868, 438; 1869, 73; 1870, 200; 1871, 136; 1873, 59, 237, 308; 1874, 336, 404; 1875, 302; 1876, 61, 99, 188.
- *griseosticta*, 1866, 315.
- *hæmorrhusa*, 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
- *hemileucura*, 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
- *hyacinthina*, 1865, 44.
- *hylocharis*, 1862, 305, 317; 1866, 314; 1874, 159.
- *infusata*, 1870, 165; 1872, 125.
- *lais*, 1874, 336.
- *latirostris*, 1866, 315; 1873, 308.
- *leucogastra*, 1866, 373.
- *leucura*, 1863, 92.
- *longipes*, 1862, 223; 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
- *luctuosa*, 1859, 311; 1861, 80; 1863, 471; 1865, 56; 1867, 361; 1871, 69, 214.
- *luteola*, 1865, 40; 1866, 313; 1867, 390.
- *macrocephala*, 1862, 222.
- *maculata*, 1871, 359.
- *martinicana*, 1873, 113, 114.
- *melanictera*, 1866, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 423; 1867, 8.
- *melanoleuca*, 1867, 199.
- *melanoptera*, 1873, 157.
- Muscicapa melanura*, 1862, 222.
- *minima*, 1873, 458.
- *minuta*, 1862, 222; 1872, 372.
- *modesta*, 1870, 479.
- *molitor*, 1873, 166.
- *muelleri*, 1870, 166.
- *muelleriana*, 1872, 453.
- *mugimaki*, 1865, 41; 1867, 390; 1870, 166; 1872, 97.
- *narcissina*, 1862, 317, 318.
- *nitida*, 1862, 386.
- *occipitalis*, 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
- *ochrocephala*, 1862, 220.
- *parva*, 1862, 66; 1864, 130, 131; 1866, 372; 1869, 128; 1870, 200; 1875, 173, 177, 301; 1876, 61, 128, 188.
- *pectoralis*, 1872, 373; 1873, 115.
- *pondiceriana*, 1873, 308.
- *poonensis*, 1873, 308.
- *pririt*, 1873, 168.
- *pristinaria*, 1873, 161.
- *rufigularis*, 1866, 372.
- *rupestris*, 1865, 44; 1866, 372; 1869, 198; 1872, 128.
- *saxicolina*, 1862, 223.
- *scita*, 1873, 175.
- *semipartita*, 1870, 433.
- *senegalensis*, 1873, 163.
- *sibirica*, 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
- *sinensis*, 1863, 289.
- *solitaria*, 1865, 44; 1866, 373; 1872, 127.
- *speculigera*, 1863, 471.
- *superciliaris*, 1868, 199.
- *tenella*, 1873, 175.
- *texensis*, 1859, 123, 443.
- *toitoti*, 1862, 223.
- *tricolor*, 1865, 41, 44; 1866, 372; 1868, 103; 1872, 128.
- *ventilabrum*, 1862, 225.
- Muscicapula astigma*, 1866, 372; 1872, 126.
- *ciliaris*, 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
- *hemileucura*, 1872, 126.
- *leucoschista*, 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
- *melanoleuca*, 1865, 422.
- *sapphira*, 1865, 422; 1870, 320; 1876, 353.
- *strophata*, 1876, 353.
- *superciliaris*, 1866, 372; 1867, 141, 463; 1868, 315; 1869, 50; 1870, 319; 1872, 126; 1876, 353.
- Muscipeta atricaudata*, 1863, 260.
- *atriceps*, 1863, 260.
- *borbonica*, 1863, 104.
- *castanea*, 1876, 188.
- *flabellifera*, 1862, 225.
- *flaviventris*, 1870, 480.
- *holosericea*, 1864, 319.
- *melanoleuca*, 1868, 103.

- Muscipeta nigriceps*, 1869, 188.
 — *pretiosa*, 1864, 299.
 — *principalis*, 1862, 317; 1863, 260.
 — *pristinaria*, 1873, 161.
 — *senegalensis*, 1873, 168.
 — *speciosa*, 1859, 328.
- Muscisaxicola*, 1866, 58, 59.
 — *albifrons*, 1866, 57, 58, 59.
 — *albiflora*, 1866, 59.
 — *albibentum*, 1866, 57.
 — *brunnea*, 1866, 59.
 — *capistrata*, 1866, 59.
 — *cinerea*, 1866, 57, 59.
 — *flavinucha*, 1866, 58, 59.
 — *flavivertex*, 1866, 58.
 — *macloviana*, 1861, 154; 1866, 58, 59.
 — *maculirostris*, 1866, 57, 59.
 — *mentalis*, 1866, 58, 59; 1868, 185, 187.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1866, 58, 59.
 — *rubricapilla*, 1866, 58, 59.
 — *rufivertex*, 1866, 58, 59.
 — *striaticeps*, 1866, 59.
- Muscisylvia*, 1865, 44.
- Muscivora ferruginea*, 1869, 198.
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 124, 443, 445.
 — *regia*, 1873, 383.
 — *swainsoni*, 1859, 108.
- Museylvia senegalensis*, 1873, 163.
- musicus* (Bias), 1864, 319; 1869, 189; 1871, 434; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
 — (Copsychus), 1872, 102.
 — (Cygnus), 1860, 351; 1861, 3, 4, 366; 1862, 180, 254, 332; 1864, 230; 1865, 515; 1866, 177; 1870, 275, 309; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 342; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 416, 437.
 — (Cyphorhinus), 1873, 111.
 — (Dierurnus), 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 351, 358; 1867, 460; 1868, 216; 1869, 369; 1874, 375; 1875, 75; 1876, 204.
 — (Falco), 1861, 73.
 — (Lanius), 1872, 102.
 — (Melierax), 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 71, 289, 453; 1870, 424.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 208, 284; 1866, 401; 1870, 251.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 30, 311, 384, 405; 1860, 83, 139, 201, 333; 1861, 277, 279; 1862, 288; 1863, 237, 280; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 177, 292; 1867, 5, 58, 238, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 50, 173; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 50, 77, 209, 420; 1872, 303, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 338; 1875, 305; 1876, 23, 381.
- Musophaga*, 1865, 103; 1872, 266.
 — *africana*, 1863, 186.
 — *gigantea*, 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
 — *rossia*, 1872, 429.
 — *violacea*, 1872, 451; 1874, 52.
- musophaga* (Corythæix), 1872, 451; 1873, 255; 1875, 81; 1876, 193, 199, 432.
- muschenbrockii* (Nanodes), 1872, 453.
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 253.
- mustelinus* (Turdus), 1859, 6, 384; 1861, 281, 282; 1867, 275, 288.
- mutabilis* (Geocichla), 1870, 167; 1871, 421.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 250.
- mutans* (Buteo), 1863, 21.
- mutata* (Tehitrea), 1866, 211.
 — (Terpsiphone), 1870, 433.
- muticus* (Pavo), 1867, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 359; 1872, 425; 1873, 221, 330; 1875, 463.
- mutus* (Lagopus), 1859, 170; 1861, 201; 1862, 329; 1863, 128; 1865, 222, 502, 503; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 420; 1875, 416.
- Mycerobas melanoxanthus*, 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176.
- Mycteria*, 1865, 197; 1876, 96.
 — *americana*, 1864, 267; 1865, 197; 1866, 196; 1876, 99.
 — *australis*, 1861, 197, 244; 1862, 171; 1865, 35, 86, 276; 1867, 172; 1868, 397; 1870, 294; 1871, 110, 444; 1872, 487; 1873, 39, 418.
 — *ephippiorhyncha*, 1860, 202; 1867, 172.
 — *senegalensis*, 1862, 34; 1864, 333; 1865, 275; 1869, 376.
- mycteriaryncha* (Ciconia), 1876, 324.
- Myiabeillia typica*, 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 262, 263.
- Myiadestes*, 1867, 260.
 — *elizabethæ*, 1859, 110; 1868, 336.
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 14; 1860, 398; 1868, 336.
 — *ralloides*, 1868, 336.
 — *townsendi*, 1865, 163.
 — *unicolor*, 1860, 397; 1868, 336.
 — *venezuelensis*, 1868, 336.
- Myiagra*, 1868, 108.
 — *albiventris*, 1875, 440.
 — *atra*, 1874, 418.
 — *azurea*, 1861, 263; 1863, 261; 1865, 355, 421, 545; 1866, 370; 1867, 324; 1868, 132; 1870, 247, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1874, 18; 1875, 275.
 — *azuricapilla*, 1875, 434; 1876, 150, 389, 392.
 — *caledonica*, 1874, 457.
 — *castaneigularis*, 1876, 389, 392.

- Myiagra castaneiventris*, 1875, 447; 1876, 392.
 — *coccinea*, 1876, 256.
 — *glauca*, 1872, 453.
 — *melanura*, 1874, 457; 1876, 262.
 — *nitida*, 1873, 113.
 — *plumbea*, 1859, 394; 1865, 85, 301; 1866, 325.
 — *rubecula*, 1859, 393.
 — *rufiventris*, 1859, 393.
 — *tyleri*, 1867, 324, 334; 1868, 132; 1872, 122.
Myiarchus, 1867, 260; 1873, 476.
 — *cinerascens*, 1859, 121, 440; 1867, 270.
 — *cooperi*, 1859, 122, 440; 1872, 454.
 — *erinitus*, 1859, 122, 440; 1865, 473; 1867, 273, 275; 1873, 442.
 — *cristatus*, 1867, 270.
 — *erythrocerus*, 1871, 333; 1873, 442.
 — *ferox*, 1864, 87.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1869, 196.
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 440.
 — *irritabilis*, 1873, 442.
 — *lawrencii*, 1859, 121, 440; 1860, 36, 114; 1863, 476.
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 121, 440; 1865, 159, 163, 473; 1872, 318, 454.
 — *nigricapillus*, 1872, 313.
 — *nigriceps*, 1871, 333.
 — *panamensis*, 1861, 209; 1869, 315, 318.
 — *yucatanensis*, 1872, 441.
Myiobius, 1876, 498.
 — *atricaudus*, 1863, 183.
 — *barbatus*, 1863, 183.
 — *incanescens*, 1876, 497.
 — *latirostris*, 1868, 102.
 — *martiniens*, 1873, 113.
 — *navius*, 1865, 338; 1871, 333; 1873, 383.
 — *nigriceps*, 1867, 108.
 — *parvirostris*, 1873, 487.
 — *pulcher*, 1876, 497.
 — *rufescens*, 1865, 338.
 — *stolidus*, 1867, 108.
 — *sulphureipygus*, 1859, 442; 1860, 399; 1863, 183; 1873, 373.
 — *xanthopygus*, 1863, 183.
Myioceyx, 1872, 398, 406, 408.
Myiodioetes canadensis, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276.
 — *mitratus*, 1859, 11; 1860, 110; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275, 289.
 — *pusillus*, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1868, 427; 1873, 334.
 — *tristriatus*, 1870, 108.
Myiodynastes atrifrons, 1874, 324.
 — *audax*, 1864, 86.
 — *chrysocephalus*, 1868, 115.
Myiodynastes granadensis, 1872, 313, 318.
 — *grandis*, 1872, 441.
 — *inornatus*, 1872, 456.
 — *luteiventris*, 1859, 120, 438; 1872, 318, 456.
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 333.
 — *superciliaris*, 1868, 115.
Myiolestes, 1861, 290, 291; 1874, 417; 1876, 154, 391, 498.
 — *buensis*, 1876, 145, 146, 389, 390, 392.
 — *cinereicapillus*, 1874, 18, 123.
 — *compressirostris*, 1876, 153, 392.
 — *fortunæ*, 1876, 145, 146.
 — *heimii*, 1871, 434.
 — *helianthea*, 1873, 492.
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1876, 138, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392, 418.
 — *maximus*, 1876, 498.
 — *vitiensis*, 1866, 173; 1876, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.
Myiomela, 1867, 12, 75; 1872, 108.
 — *diana*, 1864, 363.
 — *leucura*, 1867, 12, 444; 1869, 166.
 — *montium*, 1864, 362; 1866, 392; 1867, 12.
Myiomoira, 1873, 447.
 — *dieffenbachii*, 1874, 38, 116.
 — *macrocephala*, 1874, 38, 116.
 — *toittoi*, 1862, 223.
Myiopata superciliaris, 1871, 460.
Myiophala, 1873, 156, 171.
 — *conereta*, 1873, 174, 175.
Myiophoneus, 1863, 277; 1864, 112, 113, 114; 1867, 312; 1875, 462.
 — *brevirostris*, 1867, 184.
 — *cæruleus*, 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 278; 1867, 184; 1872, 430.
 — *cyaneus*, 1863, 278.
 — *flavivirostris*, 1863, 278.
 — *horsfieldi*, 1860, 55; 1863, 278; 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 319.
 — *insularis*, 1863, 277; 1865, 220.
 — *metallicus*, 1863, 278.
 — *temmincki*, 1861, 232; 1863, 277; 1865, 422; 1867, 143; 1868, 198, 312; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 90, 133; 1875, 335.
Myioseopus, 1873, 447.
Myiothera, 1870, 170.
 — *atrogularis*, 1870, 170.
 — *cærulea*, 1870, 412.
 — *capistrata*, 1870, 170.
 — *capistroides*, 1870, 170.
 — *epilepidota*, 1867, 2; 1870, 170.
 — *grisea*, 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
 — *gularis*, 1872, 376.
 — *indigotica*, 1874, 195.
 — *lepidopleura*, 1870, 170.
 — *leucophrys*, 1870, 167.

- Myiothera loricata*, 1870, 170.
 — *melanothorax*, 1875, 264.
 — *murina*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
 — *nigrogularis*, 1865, 47.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 223.
 — *rhinolopha*, 1874, 197.
 — *rufiventris*, 1868, 187.
Myiozetetes cayennensis, 1864, 86.
 — *columbianus*, 1862, 11.
 — *granadensis*, 1862, 11.
 — *guianensis*, 1871, 333.
 — *inornatus*, 1870, 281.
 — *marginatus*, 1863, 182.
 — *rufipennis*, 1870, 281.
 — *similis*, 1863, 183; 1873, 382.
 — *texensis*, 1859, 123, 443, 468; 1861, 64; 1863, 476.
Myioceyx. See *Myioceyx*.
myops (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165.
Myristicivora spilorrhoa, 1866, 325.
myristicivora (*Carpophaga*), 1867, 332, 334.
Myrmeciza hemimelana, 1865, 338.
 — *marginata*, 1865, 338.
 — *ruficauda*, 1865, 338.
Myrmecocichla formicivora, 1868, 44; 1874, 102, 370.
Myrmelastes corvinus, 1863, 182; 1874, 317.
Myrmotherula, 1861, 353.
 — *albigula*, 1874, 311, 317.
 — *axillaris*, 1864, 85.
 — *brevicauda*, 1865, 338.
 — *fulviventris*, 1871, 331; 1874, 311.
 — *melana*, 1874, 311, 317.
 — *ménéstriési*, 1874, 310.
 — *minor*, 1865, 338.
 — *modesta*, 1874, 311.
 — *ornata*, 1874, 311.
 — *pygmaea*, 1874, 311.
 — *surinamensis*, 1874, 311.
myrtha (*Ciccaba*), 1868, 26, 27.
 — (*Uula*), 1868, 26.
mysia (*Spermophila*), 1871, 11.
mysolensis (*Calornis*), 1876, 47.
mysorensis (*Chalcostetha*), 1874, 419.
 — (*Todopsis*), 1874, 416.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1874, 418.
mystacalis (*Ethopyga*), 1872, 380.
 — (*Chloropsis*), 1871, 169.
 — (*Cyanocorax*), 1874, 323.
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 206, 207, 212, 220.
 — (*Inea*), 1859, 328.
 — (*Napothera*), 1865, 47.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1865, 549; 1870, 34; 1871, 166, 167.
 — (*Pica*), 1868, 111.
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1863, 476.
mystacea (*Dendrochelidon*), 1859, 319; 1875, 147.
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 210.
mystacea (*Drymœca*), 1869, 88, 89, 90, 143.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1876, 80.
mystacinus (*Turdus*), 1875, 332, 333, 334.
mystacophanus (*Chotorea*), 1875, 264; 1876, 35.
 — (*Megalæna*), 1870, 536, 537; 1872, 463; 1876, 35.
Mystacornis crossleyi, 1871, 472.
Myzanthus ignipectus, 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 307; 1869, 159, 422; 1872, 19.
Myzomela, 1868, 108; 1870, 50; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 266.
 — sp.?, 1876, 261.
 — *cardinalis*, 1876, 261.
 — *chloroptera*, 1873, 491.
 — *crucitata*, 1875, 147; 1876, 247.
 — *erythrocephala*, 1871, 428; 1875, 147.
 — *jugularis*, 1875, 447; 1876, 391.
 — *nigra*, 1871, 428.
 — *nigri-ventris*, 1864, 232; 1871, 359; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 391.
 — *obscura*, 1865, 85; 1871, 428.
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 428.
 — *pyrrhura*, 1867, 33.
 — *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
 — *rubrobrunnea*, 1875, 147.
 — *sanguinolenta*, 1865, 304, 305; 1866, 330; 1871, 428; 1873, 109.
 — *solitaria*, 1864, 232.
Myzornis, 1866, 310; 1876, 346.
naeunda (*Podager*), 1873, 134.
Nænia, 1859, 328.
navia (*Alauda*), 1871, 259; 1874, 383.
 — (*Aquila*), 1859, 23, 43, 181, 390, 402; 1860, 4, 288, 295, 296, 352; 1861, 118, 221, 368, 369; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1864, 8, 42, 45; 1865, 172, 173, 222, 251; 1866, 258; 1867, 50, 53; 1868, 223, 350, 351, 352, 353, 435; 1869, 201; 1870, 61, 68, 69, 290; 1871, 41, 62, 244, 245, 246, 437; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 224, 465; 1874, 84, 86, 112; 1875, 200, 201, 203, 294; 1876, 339, 500.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 130, 131; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
 — (*Lalage*), 1876, 263.
 — (*Locustella*), 1862, 385; 1865, 180; 1867, 20, 73, 427; 1869, 172; 1870, 168, 502.
navioides (*Aquila*), 1859, 88, 93, 158, 159, 181, 238, 462; 1860, 374; 1861, 221; 1862, 82, 83, 386; 1863, 18,

- 352; 1865, 172, 173, 252, 359, 360; 1866, 241, 381; 1867, 50, 247; 1868, 223, 350; 1869, 399, 401; 1870, 67, 68, 69, 290, 423; 1871, 61, 244, 245, 247, 248, 479; 1872, 87, 431, 472; 1873, 281, 398, 402, 403, 422, 423; 1874, 84, 85, 86; 1875, 508.
- nævioides* (Falco), 1864, 274.
- navius* (Aerocephalus), 1875, 309.
- (Capito), 1861, 185.
- (Coracias), 1871, 185, 190, 195, 288; 1874, 363.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 335, 336.
- (Diplopterus), 1864, 93; 1869, 333, 335; 1871, 379; 1873, 392.
- (Falco), 1863, 19.
- (Megalophonus), 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
- (Micropogon), 1861, 185.
- (Myiobius), 1865, 338; 1871, 333; 1873, 383.
- (Pelecanus), 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
- (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252.
- (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 286; 1863, 59; 1867, 266; 1868, 420; 1873, 440.
- nageusis* (Sitta), 1874, 176.
- nagtglasi* (Buceros), 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- nais* (Tanyptera), 1872, 457.
- namaquus* (Dendrobates), 1864, 328; 1871, 227, 261; 1874, 368.
- nana* (Betula), 1859, 171.
- (Curruca), 1874, 341.
- (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21.
- (Dendromis), 1863, 181.
- (Hyllocichla), 1865, 163.
- (Seisura), 1871, 438.
- (Spermestes), 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
- (Sylvia), 1870, 430, 496; 1874, 78; 1876, 80.
- namaya* (Conurus), 1871, 466.
- Nannopipo*, 1865, 102.
- Nanodes musschenbroekii*, 1872, 453.
- nanum* (Glaucidium), 1868, 188; 1875, 36, 37, 41, 45, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 15.
- nanus* (Empidonax), 1875, 386.
- (Ichthyætes), 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1868, 14.
- (Megalonyx), 1874, 195.
- (Picus), 1872, 8.
- (Ptilopus), 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 259.
- (Pycnonotus), 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
- (Spizaetus), 1868, 14, 21, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
- (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1865, 475; 1867, 270.
- napensis* (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 163, 164.
- Napothera atricapilla*, 1865, 47.
- *coronata*, 1870, 170.
- *lepidoccephala*, 1870, 170.
- *mystacalis*, 1865, 47.
- *pileata*, 1870, 170.
- *rubricauda*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
- *umbratilis*, 1876, 377.
- nareissina* (Muscicapa), 1862, 317, 318.
- (Xanthopygia), 1860, 58; 1861, 41, 410; 1862, 318; 1863, 92, 260; 1870, 84, 247; 1874, 159, 441.
- narina* (Hapaloderma), 1864, 323; 1872, 181; 1873, 254; 1875, 68.
- (Trogon), 1872, 181.
- Nasica bridgesi*, 1873, 133.
- *gracilirostris*, 1873, 133.
- nasica* (Erolia), 1872, 370.
- (Treron), 1863, 320; 1865, 376, 396.
- nasicus* (Numenius), 1872, 463.
- Nasiterna*, 1876, 252.
- *bruijini*, 1876, 255, 358.
- *geelvinkiana*, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
- *maforensis*, 1876, 358.
- *misorensis*, 1876, 358.
- *pusio*, 1868, 498.
- *pygmaea*, 1872, 453.
- nasutus* (Buceros), 1871, 260.
- (Lanius), 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
- (Toccus), 1872, 286, 291, 370; 1874, 365.
- (Todus), 1873, 19.
- natalensis* (Alecto), 1869, 281.
- (Bessornis), 1868, 158.
- (Camaroptera), 1863, 326; 1868, 156, 157.
- (Capito), 1860, 204.
- (Caprimulgus), 1859, 243; 1864, 323; 1868, 151; 1875, 379.
- (Chloropeta), 1876, 202, 428, 429.
- (Coracias), 1871, 195.
- (Cossypha), 1862, 152; 1868, 158; 1875, 73.
- (Drymœca), 1863, 324; 1868, 155; 1874, 372; 1875, 380, 381.
- (Francolinus), 1860, 214; 1868, 467; 1869, 375; 1874, 387; 1876, 209.
- (Ispidina), 1869, 281, 282, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1873, 259; 1875, 69.
- (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1862, 27; 1868, 289.
- natator* (Anas), 1868, 221.
- (Hydromis), 1868, 221; 1869, 219.

- nattereri* (*Asturina*), 1870, 262.
 — (*Chrysotis*), 1865, 340.
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 401.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1875, 179.
 — (*Pipra*), 1869, 117.
 — (*Rupornis*), 1876, 481.
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
Naucleus furcatus, 1860, 195; 1862, 128, 174; 1865, 325, 327; 1867, 273, 275, 285; 1872, 323; 1873, 394; 1875, 330.
naumanni (*Cerchneis*), 1874, 361; 1875, 255, 515.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 10; 1875, 515.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 197, 277, 352; 1866, 315; 1875, 334; 1876, 332.
nazarenus (*Didus*), 1865, 153, 552.
nebulosa (*Rhipidura*), 1875, 439.
 — (*Ulula*), 1861, 296.
nebulosum (*Syrnium*), 1859, 221, 461; 1862, 128; 1863, 50; 1865, 316, 330; 1867, 288; 1875, 256.
Necropsittacus, 1875, 343.
 — *rodericanus*, 1876, 287, 289.
Necornis palustris, 1872, 424.
Nectarinia, 1862, 341; 1863, 104, 312; 1864, 341; 1865, 72; 1866, 420; 1867, 360; 1868, 353; 1870, 28, 50; 1873, 189, 203.
 — sp. ? 1859, 340.
 — *acik*, 1870, 429, 519; 1871, 462.
 — *adalberti*, 1865, 72; 1870, 473; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
 — *affinis*, 1865, 74; 1868, 334; 1873, 86.
 — *afra*, 1860, 207; 1862, 155; 1864, 348; 1868, 43, 243; 1875, 60, 69.
 — *albiventris*, 1860, 247.
 — *amasia*, 1870, 50.
 — *amethystina*, 1860, 207; 1863, 329; 1864, 320; 1865, 239; 1876, 203.
 — *angladiana*, 1862, 272; 1863, 342; 1865, 239; 1870, 24.
 — *angolensis*, 1869, 383; 1870, 473.
 — *asiatica*, 1865, 74; 1868, 307, 331; 1870, 467; 1873, 86, 87.
 — *australis*, 1865, 85; 1870, 26, 30.
 — *bianconi*, 1864, 320.
 — *bicolor*, 1863, 314.
 — *bifasciata*, 1874, 374.
 — *brevirostris*, 1873, 86.
 — *chaleca*, 1862, 337, 341.
 — *chalcostetha*, 1870, 44.
 — *chalybea*, 1868, 43, 244; 1875, 60, 70; 1876, 202, 203.
 — *chloropygia*, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
 — *coccineigastra*, 1870, 43.
Nectarinia collaris, 1860, 208; 1864, 320, 358; 1869, 365; 1875, 70.
 — *comorensis*, 1864, 297, 299.
 — *euprea*, 1862, 341; 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
 — *cyanoccephala*, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
 — *cyanolema*, 1870, 477; 1874, 58.
 — *dabrii*, 1868, 244.
 — *dussumieri*, 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359.
 — *duyvenbodii*, 1872, 453.
 — *erythrocephala*, 1871, 434.
 — *eximia*, 1870, 25, 59.
 — *famosa*, 1868, 43; 1871, 150; 1874, 374; 1875, 60, 63, 69; 1876, 202, 425.
 — *fiatensis*, 1870, 52, 443, 474; 1871, 441, 470.
 — *flammaxillaris*, 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1869, 420; 1870, 239.
 — *formosa*, 1864, 320.
 — *frenata*, 1870, 26.
 — *frontalis*, 1870, 31.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
 — *fusea*, 1868, 241.
 — *gabonica*, 1872, 70.
 — *goalparicusis*, 1869, 221; 1870, 32.
 — *gonzenbachii*, 1864, 400.
 — *gouldiae*, 1868, 217, 307.
 — *gutturalis*, 1874, 374; 1875, 70.
 — *habessynica*, 1859, 340; 1860, 247.
 — *hasselti*, 1869, 420; 1870, 41, 51.
 — *hodgsonis*, 1870, 36.
 — *hypogrammica*, 1872, 381.
 — *insignis*, 1868, 217; 1870, 44, 51.
 — *jardinii*, 1871, 435.
 — *javanica*, 1870, 47.
 — *johanna*, 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 59.
 — *jugularis*, 1870, 24, 27, 28; 1876, 348.
 — *kuhli*, 1870, 37.
 — *lathamii*, 1870, 34; 1871, 166.
 — *lepida*, 1870, 48.
 — *lotenia*, 1870, 24.
 — *ludovicensis*, 1869, 117.
 — *mahrattensis*, 1870, 121.
 — *metallica*, 1860, 430; 1871, 137; 1872, 193, 436.
 — *minuta*, 1870, 40.
 — *mystacalis*, 1865, 519; 1870, 31; 1871, 166, 167.
 — *natalensis*, 1860, 207; 1862, 27; 1868, 289.
 — *nipalensis*, 1870, 36.
 — *obscura*, 1870, 478; 1872, 287.
 — *olivacea*, 1864, 347; 1875, 70.

- Nectarinia osea*, 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 72, 74; 1867, 342; 1868, 217, 334; 1870, 32.
 — *pectoralis*, 1867, 322; 1869, 221; 1870, 23, 28, 44; 1872, 18.
 — *phaethorax*, 1870, 443, 471; 1871, 441.
 — *phayrei*, 1870, 41.
 — *philippensis*, 1870, 43.
 — *phœnicotis*, 1870, 48.
 — *phœnicura*, 1870, 36.
 — *pulchella*, 1869, 383.
 — *reichenbachii*, 1870, 478; 1874, 58.
 — *saturata*, 1868, 217.
 — *seheria*, 1870, 33; 1876, 347.
 — *senegalensis*, 1870, 429.
 — *seychellensis*, 1867, 337.
 — *simplex*, 1875, 264.
 — *soumanga*, 1862, 272; 1863, 343, 361.
 — *splendida*, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
 — *subcollaris*, 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
 — *talatala*, 1874, 375.
 — *tephrolaema*, 1872, 69.
 — *verreauxi*, 1864, 347; 1875, 70.
 — *verticalis*, 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
 — *zenobia*, 1870, 30.
 — *zeylonica*, 1864, 416; 1868, 217; 1870, 27; 1876, 348.
Nectarophila, 1870, 19; 1871, 480.
 — *brasiliانا*, 1870, 20, 41, 42, 51.
 — *currucaria*, 1870, 51.
 — *grayi*, 1870, 20, 42; 1871, 481.
 — *hasselti*, 1876, 348.
 — *malaccensis*, 1871, 167.
 — *minima*, 1870, 20, 37, 40.
 — *sperata*, 1870, 20, 28, 37, 42, 51.
 — *zeylonica*, 1870, 20, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 51; 1875, 315.
Nectris amaurosoma, 1868, 345; 1870, 500, 501.
 — *chilensis*, 1870, 501.
 — *fuliginosus*, 1868, 345; 1870, 501.
 — *munda*, 1869, 67.
 — *nugax*, 1862, 244.
neglecta (*Calornis*), 1873, 492; 1876, 46.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1859, 48.
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1869, 63.
 — (*Sitta*), 1871, 481.
 — (*Sturnella*), 1861, 179; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 270; 1868, 423.
neglectus (*Anthus*), 1876, 501.
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 259, 337; 1867, 227.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1872, 14.
 — (*Falco*), 1874, 456.
neglectus (*Phylloscopus*), 1870, 143; 1871, 445; 1872, 468; 1876, 218, 573.
 — (*Picus*), 1867, 297.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1873, 438.
Neliecurvius pensilis, 1863, 349.
Nematura, 1864, 185.
Nemorica indica, 1861, 333; 1863, 94; 1867, 31; 1874, 140.
nemorica (*Fringillauda*), 1867, 45; 1868, 319; 1873, 462.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1861, 241; 1867, 166; 1870, 528.
 — (*Sturnia*), 1862, 22.
Nemosia rourei, 1871, 424; 1873, 440.
 — *torquata*, 1863, 316.
Nemura, 1861, 408.
 — *cyanura*, 1861, 206; 1862, 318; 1867, 197.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1861, 408.
 — *rufilata*, 1861, 206; 1863, 293.
Neocorys spraguii, 1862, 4; 1863, 61.
Neodrepanis coruscans, 1875, 380.
neogæus (*Plangus*), 1876, 457.
Neomorpha, 1860, 332; 1873, 201.
 — *acutirostris*, 1862, 217.
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 217.
 — *gouldi*, 1862, 217; 1863, 244.
Neomorpus, 1870, 180; 1873, 287.
 — *geoffroyi*, 1873, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294.
 — *pucherani*, 1873, 287, 288, 293, 294, 295.
 — *rufipennis*, 1873, 287, 288, 292, 294, 295.
 — *salvini*, 1872, 313, 323; 1873, 287, 291, 295.
Neophron, 1860, 94; 1864, 314; 1868, 95; 1871, 236, 363, 423; 1875, 91.
 — *ginginianus*, 1866, 233; 1868, 137, 194; 1869, 44; 1870, 290, 422; 1871, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 126.
 — *monachus*, 1875, 91.
 — *occipitalis*, 1864, 404.
 — *percnopterus*, 1859, 23, 42, 177, 180, 236, 282, 337, 358, 390; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 372; 1863, 25; 1864, 7, 44, 303, 314, 404; 1865, 50, 171, 243, 244, 249; 1866, 184, 233, 234, 380; 1867, 50, 138, 249, 423; 1868, 137, 242, 409, 434; 1869, 11, 43, 174, 183, 400; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 65, 290, 422, 489, 527; 1871, 40, 56, 57, 69, 71, 236; 1872, 86, 164, 228; 1873, 453; 1874, 110, 358; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 423.
 — *pileatus*, 1859, 236, 337; 1864, 303; 1866, 234; 1868, 137; 1872, 284, 292; 1873, 475; 1874, 43, 44, 45.

- Neopipo rubicauda*, 1870, 280.
Neopus malaiensis, 1863, 19; 1866, 241;
 1867, 140; 1868, 13, 20; 1874, 8.
 — *perniger*, 1863, 19.
Neornis, 1867, 19, 22.
 — *assimilis*, 1867, 22; 1875, 459.
 — *flavolivacea*, 1867, 21, 22, 24; 1868,
 308.
 — *montana*, 1867, 22; 1870, 170.
nepalensis (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 413.
 — (*Ninox*), 1863, 30.
Nephocetes niger, 1867, 275; 1868,
 345, 421.
nereis (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245; 1870,
 396.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 250, 307.
 — (*Sternula*), 1863, 429.
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1861, 164; 1862,
 245; 1872, 249.
nesiotis (*Campephaga*), 1873, 457.
 — (*Coccyzus*), 1864, 170.
 — (*Dendrocygus*), 1866, 354.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1869, 378.
Nesonetta aucklandica, 1862, 242.
Nesopelia, 1873, 487.
Nesopsar nigerrimus, 1859, 457; 1860,
 90; 1873, 28.
Nestor, 1861, 119; 1864, 341; 1867,
 182; 1869, 379; 1870, 131, 457;
 1873, 449; 1874, 114.
 — *esslingi*, 1859, 454; 1862, 230;
 1864, 341.
 — *hypopolius*, 1859, 454; 1862, 229.
 — *meridionalis*, 1862, 103, 104, 229;
 1863, 241; 1864, 345; 1867, 379;
 1869, 379; 1870, 394, 457; 1872,
 449; 1873, 32, 439; 1874, 35, 113;
 1875, 261.
 — *norfolcensis*, 1860, 422; 1862, 230;
 1869, 379.
 — *notabilis*, 1859, 454; 1862, 230;
 1864, 341; 1873, 439, 482.
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 1862, 230.
 — *occidentalis*, 1869, 40, 379; 1870,
 457; 1873, 439; 1874, 35, 113.
 — *productus*, 1862, 230; 1869, 323;
 1870, 450.
 — *superbus*, 1867, 132.
nestor (*Merula*), 1862, 224.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 229; 1873,
 32.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 281.
Nettapus, 1873, 96.
 — *albipennis*, 1866, 350; 1873,
 122.
 — *auritus*, 1863, 174, 337, 459; 1864,
 336.
 — *coromandelianus*, 1866, 350; 1867,
 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1873, 419;
 1874, 149, 220, 222; 1875, 430.
 — *coromandelicus*, 1861, 248; 1873,
 96.
Nettapus madagascariensis, 1859, 251;
 1869, 377; 1874, 74.
Nettion carolinense, 1862, 9; 1863,
 146; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 283; 1868,
 426.
 — *crecca*, 1862, 332; 1865, 62; 1867,
 283.
neumeyeri (*Sitta*), 1873, 87, 483; 1876,
 176.
newarensis (*Syrnium*), 1868, 306; 1871,
 344, 350.
newarensis (*Bulaca*), 1863, 30; 1866,
 252.
newtoni (*Calamoherpe*), 1863, 344,
 461.
 — (*Fulica*), 1868, 482; 1869, 220.
 — (*Gymnolaux*), 1861, 209.
 — (*Oxynotus*), 1866, 278, 280.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 34, 36, 37,
 336; 1866, 211; 1869, 446.
Nicator, 1870, 474.
 — *chloris*, 1870, 474; 1871, 433;
 1872, 288; 1874, 64.
 — *gularis*, 1871, 433.
nicobarica (*Calonias*), 1859, 465; 1865,
 370, 394, 400; 1867, 332; 1873, 35.
nicobariensis (*Megapodius*), 1873, 225.
 — (*Palaornis*), 1860, 99; 1867, 319;
 1868, 132; 1873, 298.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 5.
nidifica (*Collocalia*), 1860, 324; 1867,
 317, 318; 1869, 221; 1874, 13, 133;
 1876, 356.
nigellicauda (*Psarolophus*), 1870, 342.
niger (*Accipiter*), 1859, 87.
 — (*Aegyptius*), 1863, 24.
 — (*Anous*), 1862, 249.
 — (*Bubalornis*), 1868, 267.
 — (*Capito*), 1872, 448.
 — (*Centrites*), 1868, 185, 187.
 — (*Ceuleus*), 1868, 202; 1869, 327,
 328, 335, 337, 338.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1859, 110.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
 — (*Geranospizias*), 1875, 233, 234.
 — (*Hæmatopus*), 1862, 235; 1868,
 424; 1872, 220.
 — (*Himantopus*), 1862, 237.
 — (*Ischnosceles*), 1859, 218.
 — (*Laniaterus*), 1869, 189.
 — (*Limnecorax*), 1868, 470; 1874,
 105; 1876, 213.
 — (*Melierax*), 1874, 359; 1876, 192.
 — (*Micronisus*), 1861, 74; 1864,
 306.
 — (*Milvus*), 1864, 46; 1870, 489;
 1874, 232.
 — (*Nephocætes*), 1867, 275; 1868,
 345, 421.
 — (*Pachyrhamphus*), 1864, 87.
 — (*Parus*), 1862, 28, 155; 1865, 268;
 1874, 373; 1875, 73.

- niger (Phasidus), 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 424.
 — (Platyrus), 1874, 193.
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 464.
 — (Psittacus), 1876, 285.
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 193.
 — (Sparvius), 1859, 87.
 — (Sturnopastor), 1859, 211; 1867, 39.
 — (Textor), 1868, 267.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24.
 nigerrima (Hypocheira), 1872, 458.
 nigerrimus (Agelæus), 1873, 28.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1863, 287; 1864, 424; 1865, 220; 1870, 251.
 — (Icterus), 1873, 28.
 — (Malimbus), 1872, 72; 1874, 68; 1876, 458, 464.
 — (Nesopsar), 1859, 457; 1860, 90; 1873, 28.
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 464.
 — (Sycobius), 1876, 464.
 nigelli (Megaloperdix), 1876, 322.
 nigra (Anas), 1861, 91; 1862, 332.
 — (Campephaga), 1864, 350; 1865, 268; 1868, 43, 46, 159; 1869, 117, 189; 1870, 55; 1875, 76.
 — (Ciconia), 1859, 36, 51; 1860, 347; 1861, 372; 1862, 170; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 401; 1867, 70, 382; 1868, 326; 1870, 334; 1871, 312, 393; 1872, 429; 1873, 341; 1875, 425; 1876, 324.
 — (Coracopsis), 1863, 165, 452; 1876, 285.
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 1873, 34.
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 82; 1863, 97, 428; 1865, 41, 63; 1870, 488; 1876, 416.
 — (Melanocharis), 1874, 419.
 — (Monasa), 1869, 337.
 — (Myzomela), 1871, 428.
 — (Oedemia), 1860, 354; 1863, 435; 1865, 445; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 283; 1868, 328, 456; 1870, 308, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 367, 479; 1875, 457; 1876, 447.
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224; 1860, 194.
 — (Polyphasia), 1865, 413; 1866, 363; 1869, 329; 1872, 14.
 — (Rhynchops), 1859, 371; 1865, 193, 312, 319; 1866, 45, 400; 1871, 384; 1876, 99.
 — (Sterna), 1860, 157, 356, 393; 1863, 153; 1868, 331; 1874, 392, 400.
 nigrescens (Dendroca), 1865, 163; 1868, 427.
 — (Rectes), 1872, 453; 1874, 417, 419.
 — (Recurvirostra), 1875, 180, 302.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1868, 114.
 nigrescens (Turdus), 1861, 282.
 nigricans (Alcedo), 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1872, 4.
 — (Berniela), 1863, 145; 1866, 269; 1867, 266, 271; 1868, 425.
 — (Buteo), 1875, 103; 1876, 368.
 — (Cettia), 1876, 90.
 — (Cuculus), 1859, 246.
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1868, 275.
 — (Ixus), 1870, 432, 496.
 — (Ocydromus), 1870, 136.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1860, 209; 1864, 318; 1868, 290; 1871, 229; 1873, 282; 1874, 369; 1875, 74; 1876, 428.
 — (Sayornis), 1859, 119, 438; 1866, 261.
 — (Scotornis), 1869, 223.
 — (Tyrannula), 1859, 438.
 nigricapilla (Iora), 1868, 318, 322.
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 303.
 nigricapillus (Budytes), 1866, 290.
 — (Lioptilus), 1864, 350.
 — (Melizophilus), 1870, 495; 1874, 340.
 — (Myiarchus), 1872, 313.
 nigriceps (Anas), 1866, 415.
 — (Dryodromas), 1873, 139.
 — (Falco), 1866, 267; 1867, 465; 1868, 418.
 — (Heteronetta), 1866, 415.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1868, 290; 1873, 255.
 — (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1864, 256; 1866, 367; 1868, 71; 1869, 160, 353; 1870, 164, 311; 1872, 115.
 — (Muscipeta), 1869, 188.
 — (Myiarchus), 1871, 333.
 — (Myiobius), 1867, 108.
 — (Otis), 1862, 113.
 — (Pyrrhulauda), 1872, 224.
 — (Sibia), 1872, 308.
 — (Stachyris), 1867, 2, 431; 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
 — (Tchitrea), 1869, 188.
 — (Terpsiphone), 1874, 61.
 nigricinctus (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 274.
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 274.
 nigricollis (Acrocephalus), 1872, 430.
 — (Busarellus), 1876, 485, 486.
 — (Buteogallus), 1859, 216; 1862, 286.
 — (Cygnus), 1861, 159; 1868, 488; 1869, 248; 1870, 504; 1876, 163.
 — (Euphonia), 1864, 81.
 — (Gracupica), 1860, 60; 1861, 44, 47, 48; 1862, 260; 1870, 354.
 — (Himantopus), 1859, 228, 258; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 263; 1871, 383; 1874, 254; 1875, 498.
 — (Pitta), 1866, 374.

- nigricollis* (Podiceps), 1864, 116; 1866, 187; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 329, 457; 1869, 248, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 468; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 434, 456; 1876, 29, 414.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 12.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 12.
 — (Sturnopastor), 1866, 292; 1867, 39.
 — (Timelia), 1872, 375.
 — (Turnix), 1863, 168, 176, 454.
nigrierissus (Turdus), 1875, 345, 346.
nigricristatus (Thamnophilus), 1866, 119, 120.
nigritrons (Egialitis), 1866, 334; 1867, 165; 1873, 266.
 — (Alcippe), 1867, 2, 302, 311; 1874, 18, 20; 1875, 275.
 — (Charadrius), 1865, 34.
 — (Chlorospingus), 1875, 384.
 — (Hemicurus), 1867, 29; 1872, 256.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1874, 380; 1868, 465.
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.
 — (Sycobius), 1876, 459.
nigrifumosa (Synallaxis), 1866, 214; 1870, 110.
nigrigena (Paroaria), 1864, 83.
nigrigenis (Geococcyx), 1875, 124.
nigrigularis (Ortyx), 1859, 225.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 12, 13, 23.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1861, 311.
nigriloris (Mimus), 1872, 440.
nigritum (Dicaeum), 1875, 264.
nigripectus (Macharirhynchus), 1872, 453.
nigripennis (Caprimulgus), 1866, 342.
 — (Gallinago), 1864, 332, 335; 1868, 51, 261.
 — (Oriolus), 1870, 57, 215, 228, 229; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
 — (Pavo), 1866, 412; 1867, 151; 1868, 353, 354; 1870, 359; 1871, 429.
 — (Upupa), 1864, 218; 1866, 366; 1870, 91; 1872, 22; 1873, 408; 1875, 274, 286, 316.
nigripes (Ardea), 1874, 148.
 — (Cultrunguis), 1863, 28.
 — (Daenis), 1863, 312, 314.
 — (Diomedea), 1863, 431.
nigripileus (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9, 441; 1870, 467.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280.
nigrirostris (Andigena), 1871, 124, 379.
 — (Ardea), 1864, 31.
 — (Chloroceryle), 1874, 455.
nigrirostris (Columba), 1865, 195; 1866, 206; 1869, 317.
 — (Egretta), 1865, 40.
 — (Palaornis), 1868, 132; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.
Nigrita, 1870, 473.
 — arnaudi, 1872, 436.
 — bicolor, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
 — cinereicapilla, 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
 — emiliae, 1869, 384, 385; 1870, 473; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
 — fuseonota, 1869, 384.
 — luteifrons, 1870, 473.
 — uropygialis, 1869, 384; 1874, 68.
nigrita (Atticora), 1869, 461.
 — (Hirundo), 1869, 461.
 — (Ochthoeca), 1871, 468.
 — (Waldenia), 1869, 461.
nigritorax (Lamodon), 1862, 32; 1869, 373; 1871, 226.
 — (Laniarius), 1871, 417; 1872, 71, 458.
 — (Pogonochilus), 1864, 328.
nigritorques (Rhipidura), 1872, 105.
nigriventris (Eupherusa), 1868, 486.
 — (Myzomela), 1864, 232; 1871, 359; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 391.
 — (Pachyrhamphus), 1860, 37.
nigrivestis (Aptenodytes), 1867, 460.
 — (Erioenemis), 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
 — (Eudytes), 1861, 163, 164, 166.
nigroalba (Cinnerys), 1870, 38.
nigroaurantia (Loxia), 1871, 4.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 4, 23.
nigrocapilla (Budytes), 1866, 290.
nigrocapitata (Goldana), 1870, 170.
nigrocyanea (Halcyon), 1871, 469; 1876, 247, 360.
nigrofasciata (Thalassidroma), 1873, 353, 354, 357, 358.
nigrofasciatus (Trochilus), 1873, 357.
nigrogularis (Brachypteryx), 1872, 375.
 — (Myiothera), 1865, 47.
 — (Pachycephala), 1876, 392.
nigrolineata (Circus), 1866, 195.
nigroplumbeus (Accipiter), 1870, 281; 1874, 328; 1875, 478.
nigrorufa (Ochromela), 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 318.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 6.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 6, 23; 1872, 454.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 6.
nigrostellatus (Pomatorhinus), 1870, 250; 1871, 476.
nigrotis (Ornismya), 1876, 395.
nigroviridis (Calliste), 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 410.

- Nilava brubru*, 1871, 157; 1872, 285.
 292; 1874, 376.
 — *capensis*, 1859, 342; 1862, 31;
 1868, 159.
nilgherriensis (*Turdus*), 1872, 134.
nilgiriensis (*Hypsipetes*), 1865, 42; 1867,
 7; 1872, 202; 1873, 466; 1874, 20;
 1875, 321.
 — (*Oreoicla*), 1866, 376; 1872, 139;
 1875, 320.
niloticus (*Lanius*), 1870, 434.
 — (*Melierax*), 1869, 289.
 — (*Nisus*), 1870, 424.
Niltava, 1864, 363; 1870, 140; 1871,
 31; 1875, 350, 459; 1876, 353.
 — *cyanomelana*, 1860, 58; 1861, 41;
 1863, 92.
 — *grandis*, 1865, 422; 1869, 162;
 1872, 127; 1876, 353.
 — *leucotis*, 1870, 144; 1871, 455;
 1872, 127; 1874, 276.
 — *maegregoriae*, 1866, 372; 1869,
 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.
 — *strophliata*, 1868, 200.
 — *sundara*, 1865, 422; 1869, 161;
 1870, 140, 144; 1871, 445; 1872,
 127.
Ninox, 1861, 404; 1863, 215; 1874, 130,
 433; 1875, 257, 359.
 — *affinis*, 1867, 316, 334; 1871, 350;
 1874, 127, 129, 130, 131; 1875, 258.
 — *albifacies*, 1862, 216.
 — *aruensis*, 1875, 258.
 — *boobook*, 1875, 258.
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 365; 1874, 130,
 131.
 — *connivens*, 1875, 258.
 — *dimorpha*, 1875, 258.
 — *forsteri*, 1875, 258.
 — *franseni*, 1875, 258.
 — *fusca*, 1875, 256, 257, 258.
 — *guteruhi*, 1875, 257.
 — *bantu*, 1875, 259.
 — *hirsuta*, 1869, 453; 1872, 365;
 1874, 129, 130; 1872, 258, 279.
 — *hoedti*, 1875, 258.
 — *humeralis*, 1875, 257, 258.
 — *hypogramma*, 1875, 259.
 — *japonica*, 1863, 89, 215; 1864,
 427; 1866, 307; 1870, 68; 1874,
 425, 432; 1875, 258.
 — *lugubris*, 1875, 258.
 — *maculata*, 1875, 258.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1869, 453; 1871,
 350.
 — *malaccensis*, 1874, 129.
 — *nepalensis*, 1863, 30.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216; 1875,
 258.
 — *obscura*, 1873, 217, 461; 1874,
 129; 1875, 258.
 — *ocellata*, 1875, 258.
Ninox ochracea, 1875, 258.
 — *philippensis*, 1863, 30.
 — *punctulata*, 1875, 259.
 — *rufistrigata*, 1875, 258.
 — *scutellata*, 1861, 227; 1863, 29;
 1867, 316; 1871, 350; 1872, 365,
 — *scutulata*, 1863, 89; 1874, 130.
 — *squamipila*, 1875, 257, 259.
 — *strenua*, 1875, 257, 258.
 — *superciliaris*, 1875, 259.
 — *tæniata*, 1875, 257, 259.
 — *theomacha*, 1875, 258.
 — *variegata*, 1875, 257, 259.
Niobe ardens, 1875, 79.
nipalensis (*Acanthoptila*), 1872, 309.
 — (*Accentor*), 1874, 172.
 — (*Accros*), 1865, 408; 1866, 350,
 351; 1869, 156; 1872, 5.
 — (*Actinodura*), 1867, 371, 437;
 1869, 164; 1872, 308.
 — (*Æthopyga*), 1865, 414; 1869,
 159; 1870, 35, 36; 1872, 17.
 — (*Aleippe*), 1863, 296; 1867, 2;
 1872, 298.
 — (*Aquila*), 1863, 18; 1871, 244;
 1875, 101; 1876, 500.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 413.
 — (*Bubo*), 1863, 26; 1866, 254.
 — (*Buceros*), 1864, 177, 182.
 — (*Certhia*), 1866, 365; 1869, 423;
 1872, 19.
 — (*Circaetus*), 1863, 12.
 — (*Circus*), 1863, 14.
 — (*Cutia*), 1868, 81; 1869, 167;
 1875, 352, 459.
 — (*Delichon*), 1863, 90; 1868, 472;
 1874, 151.
 — (*Graucalus*), 1863, 266; 1873, 310.
 — (*Huhua*), 1863, 26; 1865, 29;
 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 346, 350; 1872,
 89.
 — (*Hydroornis*), 1865, 422; 1869,
 162; 1872, 133.
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1863, 17; 1871, 246;
 1874, 128.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 36.
 — (*Ninox*), 1863, 30.
 — (*Nisæetus*), 1863, 17.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 103, 108; 1870, 413.
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1867, 44; 1868,
 177; 1873, 218.
 — (*Pucrasia*), 1867, 152, 153.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1862, 389; 1863, 441,
 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232;
 1875, 244.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1861, 226; 1866, 227,
 242.
 — (*Suthora*), 1872, 297.
 — (*Treron*), 1863, 318, 320; 1867,
 147.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1866, 273; 1872,
 131; 1876, 175.

- nippon (Ibis), 1861, 261; 1862, 331; 1863, 416; 1867, 413; 1873, 249, 443; 1875, 455.
 Nisaeetus alboniger, 1863, 17; 1868, 13, 215, 216.
 — bonellii, 1869, 44, 143; 1871, 246; 1873, 403.
 — fasciatus, 1864, 356; 1876, 126, 339.
 — grandis, 1863, 18.
 — nipalensis, 1863, 17.
 — nivus, 1863, 18.
 — ovivorus, 1863, 19.
 — pallidus, 1863, 17.
 — pennatus, 1876, 373.
 — pulcher, 1863, 17.
 Nisastur badius, 1866, 248.
 niscolor (Hierococyx), 1866, 361, 362; 1869, 158; 1872, 14.
 Nisoides moreli, 1867, 129; 1875, 366.
 nisoides (Accipiter), 1863, 213; 1865, 28; 1866, 239, 240, 246; 1868, 306; 1870, 158, 159; 1871, 244.
 — (Hierococyx), 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
 Nisoria undata, 1867, 75, 86.
 nisoria (Curruca), 1872, 229.
 — (Fringilla), 1863, 380; 1869, 211.
 — (Munia), 1870, 172.
 — (Sturnia), 1875, 110.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 235; 1865, 180; 1870, 341; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
 Nisosimilis (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
 — (Falco), 1876, 342.
 Nisus, 1863, 106; 1867, 244.
 — approximans, 1862, 215.
 — badius, 1870, 424; 1873, 465.
 — brevipes, 1873, 465.
 — brutus, 1866, 211.
 — ceramensis, 1868, 7.
 — chionogaster, 1859, 218.
 — cirrhocephalus, 1868, 7.
 — communis, 1863, 15.
 — concentricus, 1876, 2.
 — cooperi, 1875, 500.
 — eruentus, 1868, 9, 11.
 — elegans, 1863, 15.
 — erythrauchen, 1868, 7.
 — erythrocnemus, 1874, 456.
 — fringillarum, 1863, 15.
 — gabar, 1870, 424.
 — griseigularis, 1868, 9.
 — gularis, 1866, 239; 1868, 306.
 — hartlaubi, 1870, 424.
 — iogaster, 1868, 8.
 — madagascariensis, 1862, 268; 1863, 337.
 — malayensis, 1863, 16.
 — moreli, 1869, 448.
 — niloticus, 1870, 424.
 — peregrinus, 1863, 15.
 — poliocephalus, 1868, 12.
 Nisus polleni, 1868, 223.
 — radiatus, 1862, 215.
 — rhodogaster, 1863, 450; 1868, 7.
 — soloensis, 1863, 16; 1868, 12.
 — sulaensis, 1868, 10.
 — torquatus, 1868, 11.
 — trinotatus, 1868, 8.
 — unduliventer, 1870, 424.
 — virgatus, 1863, 450; 1868, 7.
 nisus (Accipiter), 1859, 45; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 75, 221, 327; 1862, 273, 314; 1863, 14, 15, 88; 1864, 12; 1865, 11, 176, 260, 355; 1866, 240, 386; 1867, 52, 194, 424; 1868, 306, 436; 1869, 154, 356; 1870, 75, 84, 158, 159, 535; 1871, 25, 45, 64, 243, 367; 1872, 167, 460; 1873, 154, 364; 1874, 359, 430; 1875, 104, 296, 366, 448, 471, 475, 477; 1876, 111, 342.
 — (Astur), 1862, 314; 1864, 47; 1867, 194; 1873, 58; 1875, 104.
 — (Falco), 1862, 180; 1864, 273; 1865, 28; 1872, 167.
 nitens (Certhia), 1870, 21.
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 160.
 — (Cuculus), 1862, 231.
 — (Hypochoera), 1864, 322.
 — (Juida), 1859, 105.
 — (Lamprocolius), 1870, 453.
 — (Malimbus), 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876, 458, 463.
 — (Phainopepla), 1865, 163, 317, 480.
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 463.
 — (Psalidoprocne), 1872, 70; 1874, 61.
 — (Sturnus), 1871, 410; 1872, 417, 437; 1875, 238; 1876, 500.
 — (Sycoebus), 1869, 192; 1876, 463.
 nitida (Asturina), 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1861, 59, 68; 1864, 80; 1866, 204; 1867, 273; 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 113; 1876, 480, 483.
 — (Calornis), 1876, 48.
 — (Ispidina), 1869, 281, 386.
 — (Loxia), 1873, 115.
 — (Muscieapa), 1862, 386.
 — (Myiagra), 1873, 113.
 nitidissima (Alectroenas), 1861, 277; 1862, 196.
 — (Columba), 1867, 360.
 nitidissimus (Tachyphonus), 1871, 463; 1874, 308.
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 161.
 Nitidula, 1861, 407.
 — hodgsoni, 1869, 161; 1874, 185.
 nitidula (Estrelida), 1865, 269; 1868, 1.
 nitidus (Carpodectes), 1872, 313.
 — (Phyllopus), 1862, 55.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1862, 386; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73; 1870, 168; 1874, 22; 1875, 275.
 — (Piezorrhynchus), 1866, 325, 328.

- nivalis* (*Chionospina*), 1871, 219.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1860, 166; 1861, 83;
 1862, 89; 1864, 55, 129; 1870, 490;
 1874, 233; 1875, 182.
 — (*Montifringilla*), 1863, 365; 1864,
 129; 1865, 57; 1866, 288; 1868,
 208; 1875, 243.
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1859, 170; 1861,
 7; 1862, 327; 1863, 72, 77, 236, 237,
 364; 1864, 129; 1865, 124, 502;
 1866, 96, 107; 1867, 45, 281, 286,
 289, 429; 1870, 275, 306, 376; 1872,
 61; 1873, 63; 1875, 250, 312, 451;
 1876, 118.
nivea (*Ardea*), 1867, 172.
 — (*Nyctea*), 1861, 5, 320; 1863, 50;
 1865, 16, 330, 335, 501; 1866, 414;
 1867, 281, 286, 288, 464; 1868, 370,
 419; 1870, 298, 305; 1871, 410, 442;
 1872, 437.
 — (*Pagophila*), 1861, 18.
 — (*Procnias*), 1867, 108.
 — (*Rissa*), 1870, 277.
 — (*Surnia*), 1875, 110.
niveiceps (*Hypsipetes*), 1864, 424; 1865,
 107, 361; 1868, 224.
niveiventris (*Dendroica*), 1865, 88, 89;
 1866, 191.
 — (*Erythronota*), 1859, 100; 1867,
 128; 1869, 318.
 — (*Thamnobia*), 1860, 54, 357.
niveigularis (*Ægithaliscus*), 1866,
 221.
niveus (*Chasmorhynchus*), 1864, 88, 89;
 1865, 92; 1867, 108; 1871, 130.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1868, 13.
 — (*Larus*), 1863, 428; 1867, 210;
 1870, 366; 1874, 165, 424; 1875, 138;
 1876, 335.
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1863, 17; 1869, 155;
 1876, 339.
 — (*Nisaetus*), 1863, 18.
nivicola (*Gyps*), 1875, 97.
 — (*Lerwa*), 1868, 382; 1869, 210;
 1874, 172.
nivicolium (*Syrnium*), 1861, 227; 1863,
 30, 118; 1868, 306; 1871, 345, 470;
 1875, 256; 1876, 342.
nivifrons (*Chaetusia*), 1872, 447; 1873,
 447.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1873, 265.
nivosa (*Ægialitis*), 1863, 405; 1865,
 191; 1866, 196, 274; 1869, 305;
 1872, 53.
 — (*Campethera*), 1869, 194; 1874, 55.
nivosus (*Dendrobates*), 1869, 194.
 — (*Dendromus*), 1869, 194.
 — (*Trichophorus*), 1869, 382.
nobilis (*Aletornis*), 1873, 468.
 — (*Aquila*), 1863, 18; 1875, 99.
 — (*Ardea*), 1865, 36.
 — (*Corvus*), 1860, 191.
nobilis (*Euplocamus*), 1871, 435; 1872,
 382, 425.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1870, 262, 264; 1875,
 332.
 — (*Mohoa*), 1871, 358, 360.
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1871, 333.
 — (*Oreonympa*), 1875, 266.
 — (*Otidiphaps*), 1871, 438, 465;
 1872, 428; 1876, 254.
noctis (*Loxigilla*), 1862, 288; 1864,
 167; 1873, 334.
Noctua auribarbis, 1863, 28.
 — *borneensis*, 1868, 22.
 — *brodiei*, 1863, 29.
 — *capensis*, 1868, 147, 151.
 — *castanoptera*, 1868, 23.
 — *culcoides*, 1861, 25; 1863, 28.
 — *cunicularia*, 1870, 502.
 — *glaux*, 1863, 29.
 — *guteruhi*, 1868, 22.
 — *hirsuta*, 1868, 22.
 — *hoedti*, 1872, 453; 1874, 418.
 — *indica*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
 — *meridionalis*, 1866, 257; 1875,
 110.
 — *nudipes*, 1859, 46.
 — *orientalis*, 1875, 110.
 — *perlata*, 1868, 147, 151.
 — *perlineata*, 1863, 28.
 — *podargina*, 1873, 457.
 — *polleni*, 1869, 453.
 — *punctulata*, 1868, 22.
 — *spilogastra*, 1872, 436.
 — *squamipila*, 1868, 23.
 — *syriatica*, 1868, 23.
 — *tarayensis*, 1863, 29.
 — *tengmalmi*, 1872, 50.
 — *tubigera*, 1863, 29.
 — *venatica*, 1862, 216.
 — *zelandica*, 1862, 216.
noctua (*Athene*), 1859, 190; 1860, 134;
 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1864, 13; 1865,
 51; 1866, 179, 388; 1867, 55; 1868,
 438; 1869, 204; 1870, 76; 1871, 65,
 349; 1872, 83, 460; 1873, 455.
 — (*Carine*), 1873, 155; 1875, 297.
 — (*Strix*), 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1863,
 29.
noctula (*Scops*), 1868, 24.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27; 1868, 24.
nordmanni (*Glareola*), 1864, 332, 354;
 1868, 254, 322; 1869, 75; 1870, 330;
 1871, 263; 1874, 388.
norfolciensis (*Carpophaga*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Nestor*), 1860, 422; 1862, 230;
 1869, 379.
norvegicus (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 85.
notabilis (*Lobiospiza*), 1871, 441; 1875,
 441.
 — (*Nestor*), 1859, 454; 1862, 230;
 1864, 341; 1873, 439, 482.

- notata (Certhia), 1870, 24.
 — (Chrysomitris), 1860, 275.
 — (Ptilotis), 1870, 119.
 notatus (Oriolus), 1870, 215, 218, 219;
 1871, 470.
 Notauges albicapillus, 1860, 243, 246.
 — bicolor, 1860, 246.
 — superbus, 1860, 245.
 Nothareus, 1864, 401.
 Nothocercus bonapartii, 1874, 312.
 — julius, 1875, 331.
 Nothriscus, 1864, 401.
 Nothura maculosa, 1873, 131; 1876,
 165.
 — perdicaria, 1870, 502.
 Notodela diana, 1865, 44; 1867, 12.
 Notornis, 1866, 163, 164, 165, 169, 409;
 1867, 144, 145; 1869, 270, 273, 274;
 1871, 443; 1872, 448; 1873, 295;
 1874, 216.
 — alba, 1860, 422; 1862, 240; 1866,
 150; 1873, 44.
 — caerulescens, 1866, 167.
 — mantelli, 1860, 423; 1862, 239;
 1866, 163, 167; 1867, 144; 1870,
 136; 1872, 448; 1873, 92, 295,
 439.
 novæ-guinæ (Brachyurus), 1870, 420.
 — (Budytes), 1876, 363.
 — (Harpyopsis), 1876, 256.
 — (Orthonyx), 1874, 416; 1876, 247.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 102, 105, 106, 108;
 1870, 420.
 novæ-hollandiæ (Ægotheles), 1873,
 107.
 — (Ardea), 1866, 335; 1870, 135,
 394; 1873, 120, 439.
 — (Astur), 1859, 276; 1860, 322;
 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 107.
 — (Calopsitta), 1866, 332.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
 — (Cereopsis), 1870, 266, 397.
 — (Certhia), 1873, 109.
 — (Dromæus), 1859, 115; 1860, 310;
 1871, 449; 1873, 120.
 — (Falco), 1859, 276; 1873, 107.
 — (Larus), 1862, 248.
 — (Leucospizias), 1875, 365.
 — (Meliphaga), 1862, 217; 1873,
 109.
 — (Nymphicus), 1861, 198.
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1866, 335; 1874,
 42, 121.
 — (Ploceus), 1873, 123.
 — (Recurvirostra), 1862, 237; 1874,
 244, 258.
 — (Scytalopus), 1860, 147; 1865,
 40, 182.
 — (Scythrops), 1866, 331; 1873,
 34.
 novæ-zelandiæ (Alauda), 1862, 224.
 novæ-zelandiæ (Anas), 1862, 242.
 — (Anthus), 1862, 224, 285; 1867,
 379; 1870, 393; 1872, 245; 1874,
 38.
 — (Athene), 1862, 104, 216, 285;
 1867, 379; 1870, 397.
 — (Avoceeta), 1862, 237; 1874, 259.
 — (Carpophaga), 1862, 105, 231, 285;
 1863, 241; 1867, 379; 1870, 398;
 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
 — (Certhiparus), 1862, 221; 1867,
 379; 1870, 398; 1873, 474; 1874, 37,
 115.
 — (Charadrius), 1862, 235.
 — (Columba), 1862, 231.
 — (Coturnix), 1862, 102, 233; 1867,
 133; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 228.
 — (Dromiceius), 1862, 233.
 — (Falco), 1862, 215; 1872, 332,
 449; 1873, 17, 18.
 — (Fuligula), 1862, 242, 285; 1870,
 395; 1873, 439.
 — (Hemiphaga), 1862, 232.
 — (Hiaticula), 1862, 235.
 — (Hieracida), 1862, 101, 214; 1863,
 244; 1867, 379; 1870, 135, 392, 535;
 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 100,
 101, 102, 329, 439; 1874, 93.
 — (Hieraglaux), 1862, 216.
 — (Himantopus), 1862, 237; 1870,
 394; 1874, 96.
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1862, 215.
 — (Icterus), 1862, 227.
 — (Limosa), 1862, 236; 1870, 398.
 — (Merops), 1862, 217; 1873, 109.
 — (Myiothera), 1862, 223.
 — (Nestor), 1862, 230.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.
 — (Parus), 1862, 221.
 — (Platyercus), 1862, 228, 229;
 1866, 114; 1870, 363, 456, 457; 1872,
 245; 1873, 30, 31, 439.
 — (Procellaria), 1874, 36.
 — (Prothemadera), 1862, 105, 217,
 285; 1863, 243; 1867, 379; 1870,
 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873,
 109, 439; 1874, 114.
 — (Psittacus), 1862, 229.
 — (Scops), 1862, 216.
 — (Spiloglaux), 1862, 216; 1873,
 439.
 — (Strix), 1862, 216.
 — (Thinornis), 1862, 234; 1869, 308;
 1870, 394; 1872, 246; 1873, 439;
 1874, 34.
 noveboracensis (Coturnicops), 1875,
 135.
 — (Henicocichla), 1871, 322.
 — (Macrorhamphus), 1863, 132.
 — (Porzana), 1863, 135; 1866, 40.
 — (Sitta), 1867, 272, 273, 275, 289.

- noveboracensis (Siurus), 1859, 10, 142 ;
 1860, 273 ; 1862, 4 ; 1863, 62 ; 1865,
 477.
 — (Vireo), 1859, 140 ; 1860, 274 ;
 1865, 481 ; 1867, 276, 287, 289.
 nubicoides (Merops), 1864, 324 ; 1873,
 255 ; 1874, 102.
 nubicus (Caprimulgus), 1870, 426.
 — (Lanius), 1867, 58, 365 ; 1870, 13 ;
 1871, 207 ; 1872, 460 ; 1874, 335.
 — (Merops), 1861, 70.
 — (Otogyps), 1859, 280, 282.
 — (Picus), 1874, 336.
 — (Vultur), 1870, 422.
 nuehale (Syrnium), 1870, 487 ; 1871,
 471 ; 1874, 46.
 nuehalis (Anthreptes), 1870, 31.
 — (Campylorhynchus), 1864, 80.
 — (Chlamydotera), 1865, 85 ; 1866,
 329.
 — (Coracias), 1868, 461 ; 1871,
 191.
 — (Dolospingus), 1871, 402 ; 1872,
 425.
 — (Hypogramma), 1870, 31.
 — (Megalama), 1863, 387.
 — (Parus), 1872, 86.
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.
 — (Sphyrapicus), 1865, 162, 537 ;
 1867, 270.
 — (Sycobius), 1859, 393 ; 1869, 191 ;
 1870, 472 ; 1876, 462.
 Nucifraga, 1872, 53, 153 ; 1874, 451 ;
 1876, 13.
 — caryocatactes, 1862, 326, 365, 381 ;
 1863, 470 ; 1864, 217 ; 1865, 226,
 361 ; 1870, 277 ; 1871, 222 ; 1872,
 53, 464 ; 1873, 65 ; 1875, 19, 238,
 416.
 — columbiana, 1872, 59.
 — cyanocephala, 1872, 153.
 — hemispila, 1867, 36, 139, 142 ;
 1868, 167, 200, 317 ; 1869, 1868.
 — immaculata, 1867, 36.
 — multimaculata, 1866, 221 ; 1867,
 142.
 — multipunctata, 1868, 317.
 nudiceps (Gymnocichla), 1859, 119 ;
 1874, 317.
 nudicollis (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 91 ;
 1866, 407 ; 1871, 306.
 — (Francolinus), 1869, 375 ; 1876,
 209, 433.
 nudipes (Acanthylis), 1861, 205.
 — (Athene), 1875, 110.
 — (Chatura), 1860, 48 ; 1863, 253.
 — (Gymnocichla), 1869, 314, 318.
 — (Gymnolaux), 1859, 64 ; 1860,
 307 ; 1861, 209 ; 1872, 431.
 — (Gypaetus), 1859, 23 ; 1862, 278 ;
 1871, 39, 247.
 — (Hirundo), 1861, 205.
 nudipes (Noctua), 1859, 46.
 — (Strix), 1859, 64, 66 ; 1860, 91.
 nugax (Nectris), 1862, 244.
 — (Procellaria), 1873, 47.
 — (Puffinus), 1873, 48 ; 1876, 396.
 Numenius, 1863, 411, 445 ; 1864, 369 ;
 1866, 137 ; 1869, 306, 307 ; 1870,
 130 ; 1874, 244.
 — antiquus, 1869, 219.
 — arenatulus, 1867, 168.
 — arquatus, 1859, 53 ; 1860, 218, 345,
 430 ; 1861, 86, 240 ; 1863, 410, 445 ;
 1864, 33, 144, 145, 287 ; 1865,
 36, 60, 150, 434 ; 1866, 101, 107,
 137 ; 1867, 70, 167, 168, 170, 282,
 346, 359, 391, 398 ; 1868, 292, 327,
 394, 454 ; 1869, 154 ; 1870, 130, 331,
 363 ; 1871, 309, 389 ; 1872, 74, 232,
 290, 463 ; 1873, 68, 70, 340 ; 1874,
 29, 74, 388, 389 ; 1875, 402, 424 ;
 1876, 213, 412.
 — australis, 1863, 97, 410, 445 ; 1870,
 130 ; 1872, 463 ; 1876, 334.
 — borealis, 1861, 10, 356 ; 1862, 277 ;
 1863, 134 ; 1866, 40 ; 1867, 283, 285 ;
 1868, 493 ; 1870, 130 ; 1872, 417,
 446.
 — brevisrostris, 1861, 156.
 — cassini, 1867, 398.
 — femoralis, 1876, 389, 393.
 — hudsonicus, 1860, 313 ; 1861, 10 ;
 1863, 134 ; 1865, 190, 313 ; 1866,
 40, 197 ; 1867, 283, 284, 285 ; 1868,
 425, 493 ; 1870, 130 ; 1872, 446 ; 1873,
 98, 121.
 — lineatus, 1867, 167, 168, 169, 170 ;
 1868, 394 ; 1873, 417.
 — longirostris, 1862, 129 ; 1863, 134,
 445 ; 1865, 158, 165, 190, 313, 314,
 321 ; 1866, 40, 197, 208, 269 ; 1868,
 425 ; 1870, 130.
 — madagascariensis, 1863, 457.
 — major, 1860, 66 ; 1861, 343 ; 1862,
 330, 331 ; 1863, 410, 445 ; 1865, 36 ;
 1867, 167, 168, 205, 391, 398 ; 1870,
 363 ; 1876, 334.
 — melanorhynchus, 1861, 10.
 — minor, 1861, 411 ; 1862, 330 ; 1863,
 409.
 — minutus, 1863, 409 ; 1870, 130 ;
 1873, 426 ; 1875, 132.
 — nasicus, 1872, 463.
 — phæopus, 1860, 344, 345 ; 1861,
 3, 4, 10, 87, 240, 276, 411 ; 1863,
 104, 171, 445, 457 ; 1864, 145 ; 1865,
 60, 150, 272, 434 ; 1866, 101, 107 ;
 1867, 168, 282, 346, 359 ; 1868, 327,
 454, 493 ; 1869, 154 ; 1870, 130, 131 ;
 1871, 389 ; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 429 ;
 1873, 121, 317, 340, 417 ; 1874, 29,
 74, 399 ; 1875, 132, 402, 424 ; 1876,
 311.

- Numenius rufescens*, 1863, 410; 1865, 220.
 — *tahitiensis*, 1862, 330; 1863, 445.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1859, 37, 347, 359; 1860, 80, 345, 430; 1864, 145; 1865, 60; 1867, 168; 1868, 327, 454; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 460; 1873, 340; 1875, 424.
 — *uropygialis*, 1862, 191; 1863, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1866, 134, 137; 1867, 398; 1876, 52.
Numida, 1864, 301, 425; 1868, 501; 1873, 96.
 — *cornuta*, 1871, 433; 1874, 386.
 — *coronata*, 1868, 253, 463; 1871, 149; 1872, 425.
 — *cristata*, 1861, 120; 1864, 133, 330; 1868, 253, 291; 1870, 300; 1872, 425; 1874, 71.
 — *eduardi*, 1870, 444; 1871, 441.
 — *granti*, 1872, 425, 426.
 — *meleagris*, 1870, 104; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1874, 71; 1876, 99.
 — *mitrata*, 1864, 300, 330; 1865, 239; 1868, 291; 1871, 429.
 — *plumifera*, 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 73, 425; 1874, 71.
 — *ptilorhyncha*, 1859, 343.
 — *pucherani*, 1864, 134; 1868, 291; 1872, 425.
 — *tiarata*, 1863, 168, 454; 1864, 300; 1865, 153, 239.
 — *verreauxi*, 1870, 300, 443, 520; 1871, 105, 106, 429, 441, 446; 1873, 255.
 — *vulturina*, 1861, 120; 1864, 133; 1868, 501; 1873, 482.
numida (*Athene*), 1859, 190, 279, 291.
 — (*Strix*), 1859, 190; 1866, 257.
numidicus (*Cratropus*), 1859, 30, 279.
 — (*Malurus*), 1867, 6.
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 157; 1860, 373; 1863, 356; 1866, 283; 1867, 425; 1872, 168, 460; 1875, 489.
nuttalli (*Antrostomus*), 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 470, 538.
 — (*Pica*), 1866, 61.
 — (*Picus*), 1867, 270.
nycthemerus (*Euplocamus*), 1864, 413, 1871, 429.
 — (*Gennaëus*), 1859, 319; 1863, 403; 1865, 529.
Nyctactes, 1861, 185.
Nyctale acadien, 1867, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1873, 476.
 — *albifrons*, 1863, 50; 1872, 50; 1873, 476.
 — *funerea*, 1873, 58.
Nyctale kirtlandi, 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476.
 — *richardsoni*, 1863, 53; 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476; 1876, 13.
 — *tengmalmi*, 1860, 133; 1870, 77; 1871, 349; 1872, 50; 1873, 93, 441, 446, 476, 483; 1875, 176; 1876, 13.
Nyctea, 1875, 327.
 — *nivea*, 1861, 5, 320; 1863, 50; 1865, 16, 330, 335, 501; 1866, 414; 1867, 281, 286, 288, 464; 1868, 370, 419; 1870, 298, 305; 1871, 410, 442; 1872, 437.
 — *scandiacæ*, 1875, 110, 297, 328, 517.
nyctea (*Strix*), 1860, 166; 1862, 65, 316; 1863, 29; 1865, 500, 501; 1870, 275; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328.
 — (*Surnia*), 1860, 125; 1872, 61; 1873, 58; 1876, 111.
Nycterodius violaceus, 1859, 262; 1861, 294; 1866, 32.
Nyctiardea gardeni, 1859, 263; 1866, 32, 263; 1868, 428.
 — *nycticorax*, 1876, 325.
Nyctibius, 1866, 357; 1867, 260.
 — *braeteatus*, 1867, 372.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1866, 194; 1873, 389.
 — *pectoralis*, 1864, 90.
Nycticorax, 1862, 159; 1863, 425; 1865, 38; 1867, 309.
 — *ægyptius*, 1874, 104.
 — *americanus*, 1861, 312.
 — *brevipes*, 1874, 336.
 — *caledonicus*, 1865, 40; 1866, 335; 1874, 41, 119.
 — *europæus*, 1859, 51; 1864, 333; 1872, 74.
 — *gardeni*, 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1861, 157, 312; 1864, 31, 287.
 — *griseus*, 1859, 359; 1860, 77, 164, 358; 1861, 53, 245, 344; 1863, 423; 1865, 60, 176, 272, 542; 1866, 293, 297; 1867, 70, 231, 429; 1868, 256, 325, 398, 454; 1869, 180, 238; 1870, 365; 1871, 314, 392, 438; 1872, 74; 1873, 341, 419; 1874, 27, 73, 336; 1875, 403, 404, 425; 1876, 193.
 — *manillensis*, 1860, 65, 358.
 — *obscurus*, 1861, 312; 1868, 189; 1869, 284.
 — *pauper*, 1871, 467.
 — *violaceus*, 1861, 357; 1864, 95; 1865, 191; 1867, 235; 1873, 121.
nycticorax (*Ardea*), 1860, 347; 1864, 144; 1870, 334.
 — (*Nyctiardea*), 1876, 325.
 — (*Scotæus*), 1876, 325.
Nyctidromus, 1862, 205; 1867, 107.

- Nyctidromus* sp.?, 1860, 114.
 — *albicollis*, 1871, 375; 1873, 134, 389.
 — *americanus*, 1859, 125; 1866, 203.
 — *derbianus*, 1859, 125.
 — *guianensis*, 1864, 90; 1866, 203.
Nyctihierax, 1873, 487.
Nyctiornis, 1864, 39; 1866, 343; 1872, 97.
 — *amicus*, 1866, 345; 1869, 408.
 — *athertoni*, 1866, 345; 1869, 407; 1870, 465; 1872, 89.
 — *malaccensis*, 1866, 345.
nympha (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 415.
 — (*Pitta*), 1861, 412, 414; 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 428; 1870, 414; 1874, 446.
 — (*Tanysiptera*), 1864, 125; 1876, 247.
Nymphicus, 1861, 107.
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1861, 198.
Nyroca australis, 1867, 413; 1870, 395, 459, 523; 1871, 447.
 — *brunnea*, 1871, 266.
 — *ferina*, 1865, 445; 1872, 428.
 — *ferruginea*, 1873, 483; 1876, 421.
 — *leucophthalma*, 1859, 356, 364; 1860, 81; 1864, 35, 241; 1865, 62; 1871, 316; 1873, 453.
nyroca (*Æthya*), 1868, 321; 1873, 420.
 — (*Anas*), 1859, 161.
 — (*Fuligula*), 1860, 163, 187, 354, 391, 394; 1861, 251; 1864, 156; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 397; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1875, 16, 429.
Nystalus, 1864, 401.

oahuensis (*Sterna*), 1864, 392.
obscura (*Anas*), 1859, 368; 1863, 146; 1866, 42.
 — (*Aplonis*), 1860, 422; 1862, 227; 1876, 147.
 — (*Calornis*), 1876, 46.
 — (*Erythrospiza*), 1864, 400.
 — (*Ficedula*), 1876, 82.
 — (*Geocichla*), 1872, 136.
 — (*Hypolais*), 1867, 81.
 — (*Merula*), 1868, 266.
 — (*Myzomela*), 1865, 85; 1871, 428.
 — (*Nectariina*), 1870, 478; 1872, 287.
 — (*Passerella*), 1863, 473.
 — (*Phæornis*), 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1873, 47.
 — (*Psalidoprocne*), 1870, 428.
 — (*Rectes*), 1874, 417.

obscura (*Sylvia*), 1869, 230; 1874, 194.
 — (*Tænioptera*), 1859, 327; 1871, 359.
 — (*Thaumalea*), 1872, 425.
obscurus (*Anser*), 1876, 417, 418.
 — (*Anthus*), 1861, 415; 1865, 114, 115, 116, 124, 180, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1869, 246; 1870, 195, 288; 1872, 201.
 — (*Campylopterus*), 1873, 388.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 394.
 — (*Dendragapus*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
 — (*Empidonax*), 1874, 310.
 — (*Hemignathus*), 1871, 359, 360.
 — (*Hemipus*), 1876, 352.
 — (*Ixus*), 1859, 160, 311, 388, 455; 1861, 297; 1864, 396; 1871, 51, 200, 390.
 — (*Lamprotornis*), 1862, 227.
 — (*Lophophorus*), 1872, 465.
 — (*Myiadestes*), 1859, 14; 1860, 398; 1868, 336.
 — (*Ninox*), 1873, 217, 461; 1874, 129; 1875, 258.
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1861, 312; 1868, 189; 1869, 284.
 — (*Phæthornis*), 1859, 100; 1873, 270, 271.
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1873, 216, 461.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1876, 285.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1859, 397; 1862, 99; 1863, 104, 188; 1865, 290; 1866, 104, 107; 1867, 285, 359; 1869, 352; 1872, 223; 1873, 47, 48, 50, 51, 215, 216; 1874, 42, 120.
 — (*Pyrocephalus*), 1874, 313.
 — (*Rhytidoceros*), 1866, 350.
 — (*Seytalopus*), 1874, 192, 194, 206.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1859, 200; 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 423, 424.
 — (*Tetraophasis*), 1872, 425; 1874, 169, 171.
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 384; 1863, 93, 277; 1868, 266; 1869, 78, 312; 1874, 443; 1875, 520.
obsoleta (*Cotyle*), 1871, 136; 1873, 214.
 — (*Erythrospiza*), 1875, 247.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 87, 88.
obsoletum (*Dicæum*), 1872, 18.
 — (*Ornithion*), 1876, 497.
obsoletus (*Buteo*), 1876, 233.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18, 20; 1876, 234.
 — (*Salpinctes*), 1860, 30; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 52; 1868, 421.
obtectus (*Parus*), 1872, 419.
ocai (*Amazilia*), 1859, 456.
 — (*Buarremon*), 1874, 315.

- occidentale (Syrnium), 1859, 461; 1865, 162.
occidentalis (Æchmophorus), 1866, 273.
— (Ægialitis), 1873, 440.
— (Dacelo), 1871, 469.
— (Dendroeca), 1865, 88, 89, 163; 1866, 191; 1868, 427.
— (Eremophila), 1865, 486.
— (Ereunetes), 1865, 106; 1868, 345.
— (Geopsittacus), 1868, 217.
— (Gypætus), 1863, 25; 1865, 169.
— (Gyps), 1863, 24; 1865, 168; 1866, 232.
— (Hieracidea), 1866, 236.
— (Larus), 1861, 17; 1866, 271; 1867, 210, 271; 1868, 345, 428; 1874, 165; 1875, 140; 1876, 452.
— (Leucopternis), 1876, 476, 496.
— (Luscinia), 1875, 339, 340.
— (Megalophonus), 1863, 327.
— (Nestor), 1869, 40, 379; 1870, 457; 1873, 439; 1874, 35, 113.
— (Parus), 1867, 270; 1868, 427.
— (Podiceps), 1863, 108; 1868, 427.
— (Recurvirostra), 1865, 193; 1866, 198; 1874, 253, 255.
— (Sylvia), 1865, 88, 89.
— (Vultur), 1872, 436.
occipitale (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
occipitalis (Casuarius), 1876, 245.
— (Chlorophonia), 1859, 17, 322; 1868, 337.
— (Cissa), 1868, 200.
— (Coryllis), 1874, 206, 208.
— (Dendrocitta), 1867, 38.
— (Euphonia), 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
— (Geemus), 1863, 389; 1868, 202; 1869, 156.
— (Ixulus), 1867, 33; 1868, 82.
— (Lophoæctus), 1875, 65.
— (Lophogyps), 1876, 132.
— (Muscicapa), 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
— (Neophron), 1864, 404.
— (Phylloscopus), 1865, 41.
— (Psilorbhinus), 1861, 230.
— (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 396.
— (Pycnonotus), 1861, 39, 266.
— (Reguloides), 1868, 308; 1869, 457, 458; 1871, 233; 1872, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 464; 1873, 437.
— (Regulus), 1867, 25, 28.
— (Spizaetus), 1859, 238; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 316; 1869, 71, 447.
— (Turdus), 1860, 57; 1863, 289.
— (Urocissa), 1868, 18, 168; 1869, 168.
— (Vultur), 1859, 235, 337; 1864, 303, 304; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1876, 423.
— (Yuhina), 1867, 33.
oceanica (Procellaria), 1862, 245; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 76.
— (Thalassidroma), 1865, 290; 1867, 190.
oceanicus (Oceanites), 1867, 285; 1873, 348.
Oceanites oceanicus, 1867, 285; 1873, 348.
ocellata (Bulaca), 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
— (Leipoa), 1862, 284.
— (Meleagris), 1859, 5, 225; 1860, 311; 1872, 425.
— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
— (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 23; 1872, 474.
— (Turnix), 1863, 398; 1865, 34, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 160; 1868, 387; 1869, 375; 1870, 470; 1872, 107.
ocellatum (Syrnium), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 437.
ocellatus (Argus), 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 426; 1873, 330.
— (Cyrtonyx), 1859, 226.
— (Garrulax), 1867, 5, 434; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
— (Oriolus), 1867, 161.
— (Tetrao), 1867, 160.
ochotensis (Locustella), 1863, 91, 98, 443; 1867, 20; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 154.
— (Sylvia), 1863, 91.
ochracea (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
— (Euphonia), 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
— (Sasia), 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
ochraceiceps (Hylophilus), 1860, 397.
ochraceus (Contopus), 1870, 115; 1874, 313.
ochrocephala (Chrysotis), 1871, 87, 99, 251.
— (Mohoa), 1862, 220; 1871, 459.
— (Muscicapa), 1862, 220.
— (Orthonyx), 1862, 220; 1873, 439; 1874, 36.
ochrocephalus (Aleurus), 1872, 379.
— (Trachycomus), 1872, 379; 1876, 38.
— (Trichoglossus), 1859, 201.
ochrogaster (Penelope), 1871, 457.
— (Ptilopus), 1865, 344, 388.
Ochromela, 1867, 312.
— nigrorufa, 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 318.
ochromelas (Eurylemus), 1872, 370; 1876, 48, 355.
— (Melirrhophetes), 1874, 418.
ochroptera (Leptoptila), 1871, 435, 457.
ochropus (Actitis), 1861, 239, 240; 1868, 395; 1873, 417.

- Ochropus* (*Helodromus*), 1859, 257; 1865, 61.
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53, 359; 1860, 66, 80, 132, 168, 344; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330, 335; 1863, 133, 407; 1864, 147; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1867, 69; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 226; 1870, 17, 332, 364; 1871, 298, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 232, 293; 1873, 67, 339, 370; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 27, 213, 412.
 — (*Tringa*), 1859, 348; 1862, 296; 1864, 33.
Ochropyga (*Sporophila*), 1871, 6.
Ochrotarsus (*Turdus*), 1862, 223.
Ochthodromus columboides, 1870, 379.
 — *inornatus*, 1870, 386, 391.
 — *wilsoni*, 1870, 391.
Ochthoeca murina, 1872, 456.
 — *nigrita*, 1871, 468.
 — *rufomarginata*, 1870, 281.
 — *setophagoides*, 1871, 331.
 — *superciliosa*, 1871, 468.
oereata (*Fraseria*), 1872, 71.
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1872, 71.
ocularis (*Conurus*), 1871, 87, 92.
 — (*Drymæca*), 1871, 151.
 — (*Euscarthmus*), 1876, 493.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 55; 1861, 35; 1862, 260; 1863, 94, 309; 1867, 390; 1870, 83, 346; 1871, 477; 1874, 156.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1860, 213; 1862, 37.
 — (*Glycyphila*), 1865, 85.
 — (*Hypphantornis*), 1869, 74; 1876, 431.
oculea (*Gallinula*), 1869, 195.
 — (*Perdix*), 1862, 387; 1867, 160.
oculeus (*Rallus*), 1869, 195; 1874, 74.
Ocyalus wagleri, 1859, 19; 1861, 141; 1872, 317.
Ocydromus, 1864, 341; 1866, 115, 163, 164, 165; 1867, 145; 1868, 87; 1869, 260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 275; 1870, 136; 1872, 37; 1873, 350, 351; 1874, 216; 1875, 393.
 — sp.?, 1872, 250.
 — *australis*, 1861, 137; 1862, 102, 237, 238; 1863, 245; 1866, 114; 1867, 379; 1869, 270; 1872, 449; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 39, 97, 117, 217; 1875, 393.
 — *brachypterus*, 1862, 238.
 — *dieffenbachi*, 1862, 239.
 — *earli*, 1862, 238; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 39, 117; 1875, 393.
 — *fuscus*, 1875, 393.
 — *nigricans*, 1870, 136.
 — *sylvestris*, 1871, 443.
 — *trogodytes*, 1862, 238; 1873, 447; 1874, 39, 117.
Ocypterus leucorhynchus, 1876, 135.
Ocyris œnops, 1874, 143.
Odontophorus, 1876, 379.
 — *cinctus*, 1876, 379.
 — *guttatus*, 1859, 226.
 — *lineolatus*, 1860, 276.
 — *melanotis*, 1872, 313, 323.
 — *strophium*, 1875, 331.
 — *thoracicus*, 1860, 276; 1876, 380.
Odontopteryx tolpiaca, 1873, 430.
Odontorhynchus cinereus, 1869, 117.
Œdemia americana, 1862, 308; 1863, 149, 435; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
 — *cristata*, 1876, 420.
 — *fusca*, 1867, 208; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345, 367; 1874, 424; 1875, 429, 457; 1876, 420, 448.
 — *nigra*, 1860, 354; 1863, 435; 1865, 445; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 283; 1868, 328, 456; 1870, 308, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 367, 479; 1875, 457; 1876, 447.
 — *perspicillata*, 1861, 14.
 — *velvetina*, 1875, 457.
Œdienemus, 1860, 314.
 — *affinis*, 1859, 344; 1860, 248.
 — *australis*, 1859, 336.
 — *bistriatus*, 1861, 68, 356; 1865, 198; 1868, 336.
 — *capensis*, 1874, 104.
 — *crepitans*, 1859, 36, 51, 354; 1860, 76, 314, 338; 1861, 237; 1862, 355; 1864, 28, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 270, 430, 434; 1866, 38, 178, 389, 415; 1867, 67, 101, 166, 170, 429; 1868, 322, 391, 452; 1869, 76, 173; 1870, 330, 470; 1871, 145, 298, 386, 474; 1872, 81, 220; 1873, 337, 416; 1875, 141, 323, 419; 1876, 326.
 — *grallarius*, 1866, 334.
 — *indicus*, 1866, 415; 1867, 166; 1868, 322, 391.
 — *inornatus*, 1866, 415.
 — *maculosus*, 1860, 217; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1874, 388.
 — *magnirostris*, 1875, 264.
 — *senegalensis*, 1864, 331; 1865, 270; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1871, 145; 1872, 285, 292; 1873, 259; 1876, 327.
 — *superciliaris*, 1868, 336; 1872, 456.
 — *vermiculatus*, 1873, 259.
 — *vocifer*, 1860, 314; 1861, 59, 68, 356.
Œdistoma, 1876, 358.
œmodius (*Parus*), 1867, 34; 1870, 155.
Ena capensis, 1859, 343; 1863, 168; 1865, 270; 1868, 290; 1871, 261; 1874, 385; 1875, 62, 83; 1876, 264.
Enanthe melanoleuca, 1867, 14.
 — *pyrrhonota*, 1867, 13, 14.

- enanthe* (*Saxicola*), 1859, 39, 300, 306; 1860, 140; 1861, 3, 4, 5, 82; 1862, 86, 347; 1863, 158, 437; 1864, 19, 65, 238, 279; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 96, 106; 1867, 14, 15, 61, 75, 93, 100, 281, 287, 289, 426, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235, 440; 1869, 234, 235, 357; 1870, 10, 13, 196, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51, 80, 211, 231; 1872, 229; 1873, 61, 97, 152, 239, 411; 1874, 339, 340, 396; 1875, 24, 178, 306, 335; 1876, 21, 215.
- enas* (*Columba*), 1859, 35; 1860, 69, 236; 1861, 233; 1862, 233, 288; 1863, 88; 1864, 137; 1865, 140; 1867, 149, 380; 1868, 209, 450; 1870, 200, 453; 1873, 335; 1875, 10, 416; 1876, 321.
- enobarbus* (*Allotrius*), 1867, 33; 1868, 316; 1869, 212.
- enops* (*Ocyris*), 1874, 143.
- Estrelata*, 1865, 285; 1872, 84; 1875, 372, 373, 374, 376.
- *arminjoniana*, 1869, 62, 63, 66; 1872, 427.
- *aterrima*, 1869, 66.
- *bulweri*, 1869, 66.
- *caribbaea*, 1869, 66.
- *cooki*, 1869, 64, 66.
- *defilippiana*, 1869, 63, 64, 66; 1872, 427; 1875, 375, 376, 377.
- *desolata*, 1869, 64, 66.
- *diabolica*, 1875, 374, 375.
- *externa*, 1875, 373, 375, 376, 377.
- *gavia*, 1869, 66.
- *gouldi*, 1869, 351; 1870, 523; 1871, 447.
- *grisea*, 1869, 66.
- *gularis*, 1869, 64, 65, 66.
- *haesitata*, 1869, 66, 352; 1870, 277; 1872, 31.
- *incerta*, 1869, 66.
- *lessoni*, 1869, 66; 1870, 396.
- *leucoptera*, 1876, 393.
- *macroptera*, 1869, 66.
- *maculata*, 1875, 375, 376.
- *magentae*, 1869, 61, 66; 1872, 427.
- *mollis*, 1869, 64, 65, 66.
- *neglecta*, 1869, 66.
- *parvirostris*, 1869, 66.
- *rostrata*, 1869, 66.
- *sericea*, 1875, 373, 375, 377.
- *solandri*, 1869, 66.
- *trinitatis*, 1869, 65, 66; 1872, 427.
- olax* (*Trogon*), 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396; 1876, 51.
- oleaginea* (*Zosterops*), 1873, 457.
- oleagineus* (*Chloronerpes*), 1860, 400; 1866, 206.
- oleagineus* (*Mionectes*), 1864, 85; 1869, 315, 318; 1873, 382.
- Oligocercus*, 1869, 79.
- *micurus*, 1869, 141, 142.
- Oligura* (*brachyptera*), 1869, 141.
- *brachyura*, 1869, 141.
- *micrura*, 1859, 340; 1869, 141.
- oligura* (*Hemipteryx*), 1869, 136, 137.
- olivacea* (*Cumaropectera*), 1865, 266; 1869, 140; 1874, 95.
- (*Certhia*), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
- (*Crex*), 1864, 96.
- (*Dendroeca*), 1866, 191.
- (*Iole*), 1870, 170; 1876, 40.
- (*Ixoeincla*), 1860, 307.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1864, 347; 1875, 70.
- (*Pardix*), 1867, 159.
- (*Vireosylva*), 1859, 12; 1861, 7; 1864, 394; 1873, 377.
- olivaceicauda* (*Aglaeactis*), 1868, 115.
- olivaceo-flava* (*Spermophila*), 1871, 16.
- olivaceo-fuscus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 281.
- olivaceum* (*Malacopteryum*), 1865, 33; 1867, 2.
- (*Todiostrosum*), 1862, 12.
- olivaceus* (*Agrilorhinus*), 1875, 216.
- (*Arundinax*), 1860, 52; 1863, 91; 1867, 19, 328, 453; 1873, 307; 1874, 438.
- (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 443.
- (*Geocolaptes*), 1868, 462; 1874, 368.
- (*Hemignathus*), 1871, 359, 360.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1868, 161, 462.
- (*Hypsipetes*), 1860, 307; 1861, 271; 1862, 275; 1863, 104; 1867, 344; 1868, 477.
- (*Icterus*), 1868, 161.
- (*Laniarius*), 1875, 77.
- (*Mionectes*), 1869, 314.
- (*Picumnus*), 1874, 323.
- (*Turdus*), 1859, 6; 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1868, 45; 1869, 292; 1871, 267; 1872, 436; 1876, 210, 426.
- (*Vireo*), 1859, 115; 1862, 5, 183; 1863, 66; 1865, 480; 1866, 193; 1867, 266, 272, 273, 276, 283, 285.
- olivaceus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1872, 436.
- olivascens* (*Callaeas*), 1868, 227.
- (*Saltator*), 1864, 83; 1867, 108; 1871, 115, 327; 1872, 468.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 20.
- olivastra* (*Saxicola*), 1868, 308.
- olivator* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
- olivatorum* (*Chloropteta*), 1871, 213.
- (*Hypolais*), 1860, 95; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 198; 1871, 135.
- (*Sylvia*), 1860, 156, 230, 295; 1869, 255; 1870, 430.
- olivus* (*Empidochanes*), 1874, 310.

- olor (Cygnus), 1865, 226; 1867, 398;
 1868, 327; 1869, 127, 248, 250;
 1870, 338, 397; 1872, 445; 1873,
 342, 438, 453; 1874, 241, 448; 1876,
 416.
 Ombria psittaculus, 1866, 417.
 omissa (Phonipara), 1864, 167.
 — (Tiaris), 1864, 405.
 Ommatornis orthonyx, 1874, 204.
 omnicolor (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 23, 51.
 Oncostoma cinereigulare, 1862, 12;
 1866, 194.
 Onicognathus hartlaubi, 1869, 384.
 Onocrotalus minor, 1867, 180.
 onocrotalus (Pelecanus), 1859, 54;
 1860, 355; 1861, 366; 1864, 35, 96,
 154, 265, 289; 1865, 111, 352, 466;
 1867, 71, 178; 1868, 264, 265, 335,
 369; 1869, 463; 1870, 335; 1871,
 317; 1873, 345, 434; 1874, 140;
 1875, 430; 1876, 99, 414.
 Onychaetus, 1863, 19.
 Onychoprion, 1864, 391; 1868, 404.
 — anæsthetus, 1865, 39; 1867, 334;
 1868, 404; 1874, 149; 1875, 407,
 408.
 — fuliginosus, 1859, 371; 1863, 247;
 1865, 153; 1867, 249; 1871, 104;
 1875, 412.
 — melanauchen, 1865, 39; 1866,
 221; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874,
 149.
 — panaya, 1862, 192; 1864, 391,
 392.
 Onychotes, 1871, 460.
 — gruberi, 1871, 460; 1876, 476.
 oorti (Megalama), 1871, 451.
 Opetioptila, 1873, 487.
 Ophryzone kaupi, 1875, 378.
 ophthalmica (Spermophila), 1871, 11,
 22.
 ophthalmicus (Chlorospingus), 1860,
 32.
 Opisthocomus, 1865, 103; 1869, 217;
 1872, 264, 266, 277.
 — cristatus, 1869, 217; 1871, 424.
 opistholeuca (Dromolæa), 1866, 409;
 1867, 14.
 — (Saxicola), 1863, 369; 1867, 14,
 313, 463; 1868, 355; 1870, 167.
 opisthomelas (Puffinus), 1872, 84.
 Oporornis, 1876, 167.
 — agilis, 1873, 437.
 — formosus, 1859, 10; 1862, 308;
 1865, 477; 1867, 274, 275.
 — varius, 1863, 61.
 optata (Amadina), 1875, 447; 1876,
 151.
 — (Pachycephala), 1866, 172.
 optatus (Cuculus), 1865, 31, 40; 1866,
 330, 331, 359; 1872, 12.
 Oragithus ignifrons, 1875, 243.
 — pusillus, 1867, 45; 1875, 243.
 Orchesticus ater, 1871, 327.
 Orchilus atricapillus, 1875, 385.
 — auricularis, 1871, 304.
 — ecaudatus, 1875, 386.
 ordi (Ibis), 1865, 165, 313; 1866, 32;
 1867, 271.
 Oreas azurea, 1870, 171.
 oreas (Brachyurus), 1870, 415; 1871,
 430.
 — (Centrites), 1870, 262.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 428; 1870, 408, 415;
 1871, 430; 1872, 428; 1874, 446.
 oregonus (Junco), 1863, 76; 1867, 270,
 280; 1868, 422.
 — (Pipilo), 1866, 193; 1867, 270.
 Oreicola, 1867, 14.
 — jerdoui, 1867, 14, 448; 1870, 466.
 — luctuosa, 1867, 14.
 — melanoleuca, 1867, 14.
 Oreocharis, 1876, 358.
 Oreocinclæ, 1861, 305; 1863, 275;
 1864, 364; 1866, 376; 1872, 134;
 1873, 456.
 — aurea, 1859, 384, 386, 388; 1860,
 56; 1861, 305; 1863, 275.
 — dauma, 1859, 380, 384; 1865,
 423; 1870, 327; 1872, 139, 329.
 — hancii, 1863, 275; 1866, 304;
 1872, 329.
 — heinei, 1861, 305; 1873, 440.
 — inframarginata, 1860, 420; 1863,
 465; 1867, 325, 334; 1868, 132.
 — iodura, 1873, 453.
 — lunulata, 1859, 384; 1873, 440.
 — macrorhyncha, 1873, 440.
 — mollissima, 1865, 4, 23; 1868,
 313; 1872, 139; 1875, 352.
 — nilgiriensis, 1866, 376; 1872, 139;
 1875, 320.
 — spiloptera, 1867, 303; 1874, 18.
 — varia, 1872, 329; 1874, 445.
 — whitii, 1861, 333.
 Oreœa, 1867, 4, 14.
 Oreœetes, 1863, 93.
 — cinclorhynchus, 1863, 93; 1867,
 143, 464; 1868, 313; 1869, 50, 353;
 1870, 323, 527; 1872, 134.
 — crythrogaster, 1866, 374; 1867,
 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 50; 1870, 322;
 1872, 134.
 — gularis, 1863, 93; 1872, 134;
 1875, 146.
 Oreonympha nobilis, 1875, 266.
 Oreopredix, 1866, 401.
 — crudigularis, 1864, 426; 1865,
 542; 1866, 133, 134.
 Oreophasis derbianus, 1859, 4, 5, 224;
 1860, 43, 248, 252; 1862, 195; 1871,
 467; 1874, 188.
 — fronticornis, 1859, 224.

- Oreophilus ruficollis*, 1868, 189; 1870, 499.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1867, 163.
Oreopneuste schwarzi, 1874, 183.
Oreopyra calolaima, 1868, 115.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1869, 316.
 — *cinereicauda*, 1868, 115.
 — *leucaspis*, 1868, 115; 1869, 318.
 — *venusta*, 1868, 115.
Oreortyx, 1866, 266.
 — *pictus*, 1866, 27, 51, 266; 1868, 414, 424.
Oreoscoptes montanus, 1865, 164, 317, 482, 536.
Oreotrochilus chimborazo, 1859, 208, 399.
 — *leucopleurus*, 1861, 199.
 — *pichincha*, 1859, 115, 399, 463.
orescius (*Harpaetes*), 1865, 32; 1866, 409; 1869, 407; 1870, 118; 1871, 162; 1875, 463; 1876, 355.
orientalis (*Acrocephalus*), 1876, 41.
 — (*Anthus*), 1876, 179.
 — (*Aquila*), 1872, 329; 1873, 423; 1874, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
 — (*Athene*), 1875, 110.
 — (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 165, 176.
 — (*Bubo*), 1861, 227; 1866, 254; 1868, 25, 27; 1870, 161.
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 437.
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1862, 317; 1863, 305; 1874, 153.
 — (*Carduelis*), 1861, 295; 1875, 243, 387.
 — (*Cettia*), 1867, 79, 80; 1868, 332, 333; 1876, 89.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 71; 1865, 36; 1867, 204; 1870, 205.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 21.
 — (*Circæctus*), 1860, 413; 1875, 102.
 — (*Columba*), 1863, 397.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1865, 31, 32; 1869, 327, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344.
 — (*Cyanecula*), 1867, 17.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1870, 427.
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1861, 46, 230; 1864, 259; 1865, 32, 413; 1866, 131, 282, 363; 1867, 321; 1868, 59; 1869, 14, 47, 328, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 74, 408; 1874, 16.
 — (*Eurinatorhynchus*), 1867, 234, 235; 1869, 427, 431.
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1860, 48; 1861, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1869, 155; 1870, 465; 1871, 204, 270, 275; 1872, 3, 100; 1873, 108, 302; 1874, 437.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1871, 247.
orientalis (*Glareola*), 1861, 237, 342; 1863, 404; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1872, 105; 1874, 146; 1876, 51.
 — (*Gracula*), 1872, 454.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1869, 278, 282; 1870, 122.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1864, 14, 57.
 — (*Iuhua*), 1863, 25, 113; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1871, 434.
 — (*Lusciola*), 1875, 342.
 — (*Noctua*), 1875, 110.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1869, 255.
 — (*Perdix*), 1867, 159.
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 165.
 — (*Potamodus*), 1867, 79.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1867, 387.
 — (*Pyrhula*), 1862, 328; 1863, 442; 1867, 203; 1874, 160, 463.
 — (*Recurvirostra*), 1874, 252.
 — (*Rhynchops*), 1864, 242; 1871, 319.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1860, 51; 1863, 305.
 — (*Spilornis*), 1866, 421.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1863, 208, 211; 1865, 347.
 — (*Sternula*), 1868, 403.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 49, 234, 341.
 — (*Turtur*), 1860, 63; 1867, 150.
Origma rubricata, 1863, 445.
Oriolia, 1861, 404; 1870, 214.
 — *bermieri*, 1870, 214.
orioloides (*Crateropus*), 1872, 69.
Oriolus, 1862, 365; 1870, 214; 1872, 111; 1873, 189; 1876, 346, 351.
 — *sp.?*, 1864, 318.
 — *acrorhynchus*, 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93; 1863, 291; 1867, 10.
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 326, 334; 1868, 132.
 — *anderssoni*, 1870, 218, 220, 519; 1871, 422.
 — *arundinarius*, 1870, 223.
 — *auratus*, 1870, 215, 216, 218, 219, 483.
 — *aureus*, 1872, 112; 1873, 446.
 — *baruffi*, 1869, 383; 1870, 226, 227, 228, 229.
 — *bicolor*, 1870, 216.
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1862, 342; 1870, 57, 215, 225, 226, 228, 230; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
 — *buffonianus*, 1863, 382.
 — *capensis*, 1868, 161; 1870, 223; 1876, 433.
 — *castanopterus*, 1872, 377.
 — *cayennensis*, 1859, 374.
 — *ceylonensis*, 1867, 11; 1873, 411; 1874, 138; 1875, 275.

- Oriolus chinensis*, 1859, 211; 1860, 57; 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1863, 291; 1865, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 138; 1867, 10, 11; 1870, 171, 342; 1874, 445.
 — *chloris*, 1870, 223.
 — *chryseus*, 1870, 217.
 — *cochinsinensis*, 1861, 206.
 — *condougnan*, 1870, 223.
 — *coronatus*, 1859, 465; 1862, 93; 1867, 336.
 — *crasirostris*, 1870, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223.
 — *formosus*, 1873, 441.
 — *frontalis*, 1867, 11.
 — *furcatus*, 1867, 468.
 — *galbula*, 1859, 145, 341; 1860, 233; 1862, 278; 1863, 292; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 20, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 95, 106, 182; 1867, 10, 326, 364, 425; 1868, 205, 439; 1869, 52; 1870, 196, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 51, 77, 221; 1872, 87, 229; 1873, 60, 247; 1874, 337; 1875, 414; 1876, 24, 99, 187, 205.
 — *hippocrepis*, 1867, 11, 326; 1870, 171.
 — *horsfieldi*, 1867, 326; 1868, 132.
 — *icterus*, 1870, 217.
 — *indicus*, 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1867, 10, 11; 1875, 351.
 — *intermedius*, 1869, 383; 1870, 227.
 — *kundoo*, 1861, 233; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 43; 1867, 10, 442; 1868, 199; 1869, 4, 52; 1870, 218, 527; 1872, 86, 314; 1876, 187.
 — *larvatus*, 1860, 209; 1862, 335, 341; 1864, 318; 1870, 215, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226; 1871, 470; 1875, 75; 1876, 205, 443.
 — *leucogaster*, 1872, 377.
 — *macrurus*, 1859, 211; 1862, 93; 1867, 11, 326, 327; 1868, 132.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1861, 233; 1867, 11, 327, 442, 443; 1870, 223, 467; 1872, 86; 1873, 411; 1874, 138.
 — *minor*, 1873, 28.
 — *moloxita*, 1870, 220, 222.
 — *monachus*, 1870, 215, 220, 222, 223; 1872, 87.
 — *nigripennis*, 1870, 57, 215, 228, 229; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
 — *notatus*, 1870, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 470.
 — *ocellatus*, 1867, 161.
 — *personatus*, 1870, 225.
 — *phaecomus*, 1870, 171.
 — *picus*, 1873, 110.
 — *radiatus*, 1870, 223, 224.
 — *rolleti*, 1870, 225, 226.
Oriolus sanguinolentus, 1867, 11.
 — *sinensis*, 1860, 89; 1861, 38, 206; 1863, 382.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 387; 1870, 171, 467.
 — *trailli*, 1867, 11, 443; 1869, 166; 1872, 90.
 — *virescens*, 1874, 337.
 — *viridis*, 1863, 179; 1873, 112.
 — *xanthonotus*, 1872, 377.
Orites, 1865, 98; 1868, 298.
 — *caudatus*, 1862, 92; 1863, 189; 1865, 53, 95; 1868, 300, 501.
 — *glaucogularis*, 1868, 302.
 — *triphonotus*, 1865, 95; 1868, 302.
 — *trivirgatus*, 1863, 189.
ornata (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 25.
 — (*Cissa*), 1866, 227; 1867, 298, 307; 1874, 23, 124.
 — (*Cyanocitta*), 1859, 21; 1870, 114.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 12.
 — (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 12.
 — (*Setophaga*), 1871, 323.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 12, 19.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 12.
 — (*Tanagra*), 1871, 303.
ornatus (*Cephalopterus*), 1859, 114, 457; 1875, 331.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1861, 267; 1862, 261, 263; 1868, 200.
 — (*Lophornis*), 1864, 91; 1873, 20.
 — (*Merops*), 1860, 147; 1866, 326, 344, 345; 1873, 108.
 — (*Orthorhynchus*), 1872, 355, 357.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1872, 370.
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1865, 486.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 286.
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1859, 112, 113.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 20.
Ornismya amethystina, 1876, 398, 400.
 — *aureiventris*, 1875, 165.
 — *bonapartii*, 1874, 322.
 — *caniveti*, 1875, 168.
 — *catharinæ*, 1872, 354.
 — *cephalatra*, 1872, 353.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1866, 204.
 — *cœligena*, 1876, 55.
 — *columbica*, 1873, 355, 356.
 — *cianocephala*, 1876, 314.
 — *delphinæ*, 1876, 406.
 — *eriphile*, 1873, 359.
 — *esmeralda*, 1875, 170.
 — *gouldi*, 1873, 279.
 — *helianthea*, 1874, 332.
 — *isaacsoni*, 1874, 331.
 — *longirostris*, 1873, 5.
 — *maugæa*, 1872, 356.

- Ornismya nigrotis*, 1876, 395.
 — *orthura*, 1876, 399, 400.
 — *parzudakii*, 1872, 356; 1876, 318.
 — *phœbe*, 1875, 164.
 — *poortmanni*, 1875, 170.
 — *prasina*, 1875, 163, 164.
 — *wagleri*, 1873, 360.
Ornithion, 1876, 497.
 — *imberbe*, 1876, 497.
 — *incanescens*, 1873, 382.
 — *obsoletum*, 1876, 497.
 — *pusillum*, 1876, 497.
orpha (*Adophoneus*), 1865, 52.
 — (*Curruea*), 1859, 28, 40, 417; 1871, 135; 1873, 453; 1874, 341.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1862, 70; 1864, 67; 1865, 43; 1866, 180; 1867, 74, 85, 104, 426; 1868, 73, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 32, 84, 212; 1872, 200; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300; 1876, 79.
Orpheus amaurotis, 1862, 320; 1867, 7, 199.
 — *lividus*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
orpheus (*Mimus*), 1873, 25.
 — (*Turdus*), 1864, 466; 1873, 25.
orrhophæus (*Pyrotrogon*), 1871, 161, 162.
orru (*Corvus*), 1862, 348; 1863, 100.
Ortalida, 1866, 25.
 — *einereiceps*, 1869, 318, 319.
 — *garrula*, 1869, 318; 1874, 318.
 — *lencogastra*, 1859, 224; 1860, 311.
 — *maccalli*, 1865, 313; 1866, 23, 24, 25.
 — *motmot*, 1873, 119.
 — *poliocephala*, 1869, 318, 319.
 — *ruficauda*, 1871, 466.
 — *ruficrissa*, 1871, 467.
 — *vetula*, 1859, 224; 1860, 241, 311.
Orthonyx, 1874, 36, 115.
 — *albicillus*, 1873, 439; 1874, 36, 115.
 — *heteroclitus*, 1862, 220.
 — *heterocephalus*, 1862, 220.
 — *novæ-guineæ*, 1874, 416; 1876, 247.
 — *ochrocephalus*, 1862, 220; 1873, 439; 1874, 36.
 — *spaldingi*, 1870, 119.
orthonyx (*Aeropternis*), 1874, 204, 206.
 — (*Mœrulaxis*), 1874, 204.
 — (*Onomatormis*), 1874, 204.
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 204.
 — (*Triptorhinus*), 1874, 204.
Orthorhamphus magnirostris, 1875, 264.
Orthorhinus, 1872, 302.
Orthorhynchus, 1872, 347.
 — *boothi*, 1872, 355.
Orthorhynchus cristatus, 1859, 141; 1872, 347, 348, 355, 356, 357; 1873, 334.
 — *exilis*, 1859, 141, 375; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 355, 356, 357.
 — *helenaë*, 1872, 354.
 — *ornatus*, 1872, 355, 357.
 — *ricordi*, 1872, 356.
Orthotomus, 1864, 418; 1865, 150, 1867, 74.
 — *borneensis*, 1875, 264; 1876, 41.
 — *castaneiceps*, 1873, 492.
 — *clamans*, 1869, 138.
 — *coronatus*, 1869, 166; 1875, 459.
 — *griseoviridis*, 1869, 138.
 — *longicauda*, 1865, 150; 1867, 22, 302, 454, 455; 1868, 104; 1869, 3; 1873, 412; 1875, 275.
 — *patia*, 1867, 22.
 — *phyllorrhaphus*, 1860, 49; 1861, 32; 1862, 258; 1867, 22; 1870, 80, 345.
 — *salvadora*, 1869, 141.
orthura (*Catharma*), 1876, 400, 401.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1876, 399, 400.
ortleppi (*Dymœca*), 1869, 207.
ortoni (*Lesbia*), 1870, 281.
 — (*Penelope*), 1874, 325, 326.
Ortygion coturnix, 1872, 219; 1873, 66; 1875, 418.
Ortygis luzoniensis, 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
 — *ponticeriana*, 1867, 158.
Ortygometra affinis, 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1873, 439.
 — *angolensis*, 1862, 335, 340; 1870, 487.
 — *bailloni*, 1865, 62, 440.
 — *carolina*, 1861, 12.
 — *crex*, 1861, 11; 1865, 439; 1869, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 213.
 — *flauviceps*, 1867, 171.
 — *griseipectus*, 1867, 171.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1866, 198.
 — *minuta*, 1869, 172; 1873, 336.
 — *porzana*, 1861, 12; 1865, 62, 439; 1867, 282; 1873, 67, 336; 1876, 27.
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 62.
 — *pygmea*, 1865, 273; 1868, 261; 1869, 172; 1873, 283, 336; 1874, 107.
 — *quadririgata*, 1875, 446; 1876, 393.
 — *scateri*, 1874, 320.
 — *superciliaris*, 1867, 171.
 — *tabuensis*, 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1872, 247; 1873, 439; 1875, 447; 1876, 393.
 — *verreauxi*, 1874, 320.
Ortygornis gularis, 1868, 385.
 — *ponticeriana*, 1868, 384; 1873, 415.

- Ortygospiza polyzona*, 1863, 329; 1873, 282.
Ortyx, 1860, 14; 1861, 114, 115.
 — *affinis*, 1861, 115.
 — *californicus*, 1870, 397; 1871, 447.
 — *cristatus*, 1873, 36.
 — *graysoni*, 1868, 115.
 — *leylandi*, 1859, 226; 1860, 312; 1861, 209.
 — *nigrigularis*, 1859, 225.
 — *pectoralis*, 1868, 115.
 — *sonnini*, 1861, 114, 115.
 — *texanus*, 1865, 313, 315, 317; 1866, 27.
 — *texensis*, 1867, 270.
 — *thoracicus*, 1860, 249.
 — *virginianus*, 1859, 254; 1861, 114; 1862, 129; 1866, 49, 53, 55; 1867, 270, 279, 379; 1870, 397.
oryx (*Euplectes*), 1871, 255; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 207.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1868, 247; 1876, 206.
oryzivora (*Cassidix*), 1861, 353.
 — (*Dolichonyx*), 1863, 80; 1864, 386; 1866, 194; 1867, 273, 276, 289.
 — (*Munia*), 1861, 45, 115; 1863, 104.
 — (*Oryzornis*), 1860, 61; 1865, 348.
 — (*Padda*), 1869, 458; 1870, 100; 1873, 485.
Oryzoborus crassirostris, 1873, 380.
 — *fringilloides*, 1871, 457.
 — *funereus*, 1860, 398.
Oryzornis oryzivora, 1860, 61; 1865, 348.
osberti (*Chlorolampis*), 1866, 204; 1875, 168.
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1860, 40, 195, 263, 269, 271.
oscitans (*Anastomus*), 1861, 244; 1867, 173; 1868, 398; 1874, 31; 1875, 404.
osculans (*Hæmatopus*), 1872, 462; 1875, 129, 453.
 — (*Helianthea*), 1872, 429; 1874, 330, 334.
osea (*Cinnyris*), 1859, 41; 1865, 72.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1862, 278; 1864, 290; 1865, 72, 74; 1867, 342; 1868, 217, 334; 1870, 32.
oscryi (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 7, 8.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 7.
Osmotreron, 1873, 313.
 — *bicineta*, 1868, 371; 1870, 355, 438; 1874, 25; 1875, 399.
 — *chloroptera*, 1863, 465; 1867, 148, 331; 1873, 313.
 — *domvillii*, 1870, 354; 1871, 476.
 — *flavogularis*, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1874, 25.
 — *malabarica*, 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 173.
Osmotreron playrii, 1863, 222; 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 438.
 — *pompadora*, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1875, 399.
Ossifraga, 1865, 242.
 — *gigantea*, 1862, 245; 1865, 284; 1867, 376; 1869, 352; 1872, 246.
ossifraga (*Aquila*), 1861, 2.
 — (*Phene*), 1863, 25.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245.
ossifragus (*Corvus*), 1861, 296; 1863, 101; 1870, 377.
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1861, 4; 1863, 23.
Ostinops cristatus, 1864, 83; 1871, 328.
 — *montezumæ*, 1865, 195.
 — *viridis*, 1873, 381.
ostralegus (*Hæmatopus*), 1859, 345; 1860, 63, 339; 1861, 2, 86, 261, 342; 1863, 445; 1864, 141; 1865, 59, 432; 1867, 69, 166, 282; 1868, 453; 1870, 330; 1871, 310, 387, 438; 1873, 67, 338, 416; 1874, 397, 426; 1875, 130, 131, 420; 1876, 99, 290, 329.
ostrinus (*Pyrenestes*), 1870, 55.
Otagon, 1870, 459.
 — *tanagra*, 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458.
 — *turdus*, 1862, 225; 1870, 459.
otaitiensis (*Tatara*), 1859, 327; 1860, 186; 1871, 359; 1873, 23, 24.
otero (*Heliodoxa*), 1876, 7.
 — (*Leadbeatera*), 1876, 7.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 7.
otidiformis (*Aptornis*), 1872, 448.
Otidiphaps, 1871, 438.
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 438, 465; 1872, 428; 1876, 254.
Otis, 1869, 228; 1873, 37.
 — *sp. ?*, 1873, 37.
 — *arabs*, 1859, 344; 1867, 429; 1868, 321; 1869, 150; 1871, 296, 385.
 — *australiana*, 1867, 133.
 — *delicioza*, 1868, 37.
 — *heuglini*, 1859, 344.
 — *houbara*, 1864, 140; 1868, 322; 1871, 145, 385; 1872, 219.
 — *macqueeni*, 1868, 241, 322; 1871, 296; 1876, 326.
 — *melanogaster*, 1864, 331.
 — *nigriceps*, 1862, 113.
 — *ruficrista*, 1868, 269.
 — *tarda*, 1859, 36; 1860, 97, 239; 1862, 107, 383; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 143, 429; 1866, 381; 1867, 162, 429; 1868, 321, 451, 452; 1869, 151, 154, 178, 185; 1870, 328, 329; 1871, 67, 252, 296, 384, 404, 410; 1872, 232, 437; 1873, 368; 1874, 424; 1875, 129, 418; 1876, 99, 326.

- Otis tetrax*, 1859, 36, 191, 353; 1860, 75, 239; 1862, 114, 355; 1864, 140, 219; 1865, 50, 171, 430; 1866, 174, 377, 379; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 322, 388, 452; 1870, 329; 1871, 296, 403; 1872, 81, 232; 1873, 144, 337, 483; 1875, 418; 1876, 326.
- Otocompsa*, 1867, 312.
- *emeria*, 1866, 370.
- *fuscicaudata*, 1867, 8.
- *jucosa*, 1867, 8, 312, 326, 440; 1870, 527; 1873, 307; 1875, 321.
- *leucogenys*, 1867, 440; 1868, 314; 1869, 52, 106.
- *leucotis*, 1870, 114; 1873, 398, 411.
- *monticola*, 1867, 440.
- Otocorys*, 1859, 279; 1867, 47; 1871, 188; 1873, 213; 1874, 188.
- *albigula*, 1873, 214; 1876, 181.
- *alpestris*, 1861, 8; 1862, 303; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 47; 1870, 195; 1871, 432, 438; 1872, 61; 1873, 62; 1875, 182, 311; 1876, 119, 181.
- *bicornis*, 1861, 295.
- *bilopha*, 1859, 421; 1866, 289; 1867, 47; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
- *brandti*, 1876, 181.
- *cornuta*, 1861, 8.
- *elwesi*, 1872, 416; 1873, 213, 214, 435, 462.
- *larvata*, 1864, 400.
- *longirostris*, 1867, 47; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1871, 181; 1873, 462.
- *penicillata*, 1863, 95; 1866, 288; 1867, 47; 1868, 319; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1876, 181.
- Otogyps*, 1859, 162, 201.
- *auricularis*, 1859, 84, 235; 1864, 404; 1868, 242; 1869, 68, 392; 1876, 194, 423.
- *calvus*, 1861, 221, 224; 1863, 24; 1868, 194; 1869, 43; 1870, 527; 1873, 402; 1875, 99; 1876, 339.
- *fulvus*, 1868, 194.
- *nubicus*, 1859, 280, 282.
- otoleuca* (*Fringilla*), 1868, 268.
- Otomela*, 1867, 211; 1872, 115.
- *arenaria*, 1867, 223.
- *crassirostris*, 1867, 221.
- *cristata*, 1867, 213.
- *lucionensis*, 1867, 215.
- *phenicura*, 1867, 216.
- *schwanceri*, 1867, 223.
- Otothrix*, 1862, 304; 1866, 34.
- *cornutus*, 1862, 304.
- *hodgsoni*, 1862, 304; 1871, 356.
- Otus*, 1860, 94; 1875, 325, 327.
- *sp. ?*, 1876, 391.
- *agrarius*, 1863, 27.
- Otus albicollis*, 1863, 26.
- *americanus*, 1863, 26.
- *arborescens*, 1863, 26.
- *bengalensis*, 1863, 26.
- *brachyotus*, 1860, 134; 1861, 5, 26, 152, 327; 1863, 27, 89; 1865, 15, 51, 542; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1868, 187; 1871, 46, 65, 344, 358; 1872, 83; 1873, 137, 405, 455; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 448; 1876, 18, 161.
- *capensis*, 1864, 317; 1868, 151; 1869, 71; 1871, 65, 449; 1874, 361.
- *communis*, 1863, 26.
- *europaeus*, 1863, 26.
- *gracilis*, 1863, 26.
- *habessinicus*, 1870, 426.
- *japonicus*, 1866, 255.
- *leucotis*, 1868, 149.
- *madagascariensis*, 1863, 118, 338; 1869, 453.
- *palustris*, 1863, 27.
- *scops*, 1866, 255.
- *semitorques*, 1862, 316.
- *sylvestris*, 1863, 26.
- *vulgaris*, 1860, 133; 1862, 26; 1863, 26, 89; 1864, 132; 1865, 14; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1871, 46, 345; 1876, 13.
- *wilsonianus*, 1863, 26, 49; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 427; 1876, 13.
- otus* (*Ægolius*), 1875, 112.
- (*Asio*), 1861, 127; 1863, 26; 1865, 262; 1866, 94, 106, 180; 1867, 54, 195; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1872, 167; 1873, 155; 1874, 434; 1875, 66, 112, 298, 325, 326, 327.
- (*Strix*), 1863, 26; 1864, 42, 49, 292; 1870, 489; 1872, 167; 1875, 324, 326.
- ourovang* (*Hypsipetes*), 1862, 273; 1863, 347, 461; 1864, 295, 298.
- (*Turdus*), 1860, 307; 1868, 477.
- ovampensis* (*Accipiter*), 1875, 367, 463, 478.
- ovivorus* (*Nisaetus*), 1863, 19.
- oweni* (*Apteryx*), 1861, 215; 1862, 233; 1872, 35; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- Oxycreca jagori*, 1873, 441.
- Oxylabes*, 1870, 474; 1871, 472.
- *madagascariensis*, 1871, 472; 1873, 483.
- Oxylophus*, 1866, 282.
- *affer*, 1870, 58.
- *ater*, 1870, 58.
- *coromandus*, 1861, 230.
- *glandarius*, 1859, 316; 1860, 95, 245; 1862, 294; 1864, 25; 1866, 64, 65, 174, 177, 179, 184, 187, 281; 1867, 55, 425; 1869, 152, 180, 491; 1871, 66, 222; 1872, 429; 1873, 34; 1874, 452.

- Oxylophus jacobinus*, 1870, 463, 465; 1872, 86; 1873, 259.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1871, 261.
 — *serratus*, 1859, 246; 1869, 297; 1873, 259.
Oxynotus, 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278, 279.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1863, 104; 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278.
 — *newtoni*, 1866, 278, 280.
 — *rufiventer*, 1866, 278.
 — *typicus*, 1865, 530; 1866, 278, 280.
Oxypogon guerini, 1871, 128, 377.
oxyptera (*Querquedula*), 1864, 123.
oxypterus (*Buteo*), 1862, 184; 1872, 190.
Oxyrhamphus flammiceps, 1873, 110.
 — *frater*, 1870, 262.
Oxyrhynchus flammiceps, 1869, 314.
 — *frater*, 1869, 314.
Oxystomus carunculatus, 1862, 227.
oxyura (*Anas*), 1861, 107.
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 373, 374, 396.
Oxyurus masafuerae, 1871, 180, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
 — *spinicauda*, 1868, 185, 187; 1871, 180, 182.
 — *tupinieri*, 1868, 125, 187.

Pachycare flavogrisea, 1876, 363.
Pachycephala, 1861, 107; 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1868, 109; 1872, 116; 1874, 417; 1876, 154, 248.
 — *affinis*, 1874, 417.
 — *albifrons*, 1875, 447.
 — *australis*, 1862, 222.
 — *chlorura*, 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
 — *flavifrons*, 1875, 447; 1876, 505.
 — *flavogrisea*, 1874, 418.
 — *græffii*, 1866, 172; 1876, 146, 154, 391, 392, 505.
 — *griseiceps*, 1874, 417.
 — *grisola*, 1874, 411.
 — *gutturalis*, 1873, 115.
 — *haltamensis*, 1874, 417.
 — *heteroides*, 1875, 440, 447; 1876, 146, 154, 392, 505.
 — *intermedia*, 1876, 154, 392.
 — *longirostris*, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
 — *moriariensis*, 1874, 457.
 — *nigrogularis*, 1876, 392.
 — *optata*, 1866, 172.
 — *pectoralis*, 1866, 101.
 — *rufiventris*, 1866, 329.
 — *schlegeli*, 1872, 353; 1876, 258.

Pachycephala senex, 1873, 473; 1874, 417.
 — *torquata*, 1876, 138, 146, 149, 154, 392.
 — *vitiensis*, 1876, 146, 154, 392.
 — *xanthetrea*, 1874, 457.
 — *xanthoprocta*, 1862, 226.
pachycephaloides (*Clytorhynchus*), 1871, 428.
Pachyglossa, 1874, 411.
 — *melanoxantha*, 1874, 3.
Pachyprora, 1873, 487.
Pachyptila banksi, 1862, 247.
 — *vittata*, 1862, 247.
Pachyrhamphus, 1859, 436.
 — *sp. ?*, 1860, 36; 1871, 334.
 — *affinis*, 1863, 476.
 — *aglaiae*, 1859, 124; 1861, 59, 64, 69.
 — *albogriseus*, 1864, 87.
 — *atricapillus*, 1873, 384.
 — *major*, 1860, 36.
 — *niger*, 1864, 87.
 — *nigriventris*, 1860, 37.
 — *polychropterus*, 1859, 124; 1860, 37; 1873, 114.
pachyrhyncha (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 130, 131, 143.
 — (*Rhynchopsitta*), 1871, 87, 91.
 — (*Sittace*), 1871, 91.
pachyrhynchus (*Chrysocoma*), 1862, 243.
 — (*Eudypetes*), 1862, 243; 1870, 396; 1872, 250; 1875, 113, 114.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1866, 171.
Pachysoma, 1866, 365.
pacifica (*Ardea*), 1866, 335; 1873, 38.
 — (*Calornis*), 1876, 474.
 — (*Carophaga*), 1865, 382, 383; 1875, 442, 443; 1876, 263, 392.
 — (*Certhia*), 1873, 21.
 — (*Drepanis*), 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1863, 253; 1873, 108.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1863, 186; 1865, 290.
pacificus (*Colymbus*), 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 272, 273; 1867, 266; 1868, 427; 1872, 53, 434.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1866, 340, 346; 1870, 89, 161; 1871, 355; 1874, 425, 435; 1876, 331, 356.
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1860, 147; 1866, 327, 345, 348; 1871, 204; 1876, 247.
 — (*Larus*), 1863, 245; 1867, 459.
 — (*Pareudiastes*), 1872, 435; 1875, 446.
 — (*Platycercus*), 1862, 228; 1867, 379; 1869, 39; 1873, 31.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 228, 229; 1873, 31, 117.
Padda oryzivora, 1869, 458; 1870, 100; 1873, 485.

- paddoni (Poephila), 1859, 103.
 paena (Aedon), 1868, 266; 1869, 78;
 1871, 153; 1874, 372.
 — (Erythropygia), 1868, 266.
 pagana (Elainea), 1859, 123; 1860, 36,
 307; 1864, 86; 1873, 382.
 — (Ibis), 1869, 219; 1871, 434.
 pagii (Seiurostrum), 1860, 141.
 pagodarum (Acridotheres), 1868, 201.
 — (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866,
 253; 1868, 26.
 — (Sturnia), 1861, 231.
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39; 1868,
 171; 1869, 17, 59, 210; 1873, 413;
 1874, 23; 1875, 274, 398.
 Pagophila brachytarsa, 1861, 18.
 — eburnea, 1859, 171; 1861, 18;
 1863, 153; 1864, 132; 1865, 507;
 1866, 216, 218; 1867, 286; 1871,
 438; 1870, 306; 1873, 52.
 — nivea, 1861, 18.
 Paictes, 1873, 487.
 Palæudyptes antarcticus, 1872, 435.
 Palægithalus, 1872, 423.
 — cuvieri, 1872, 424.
 Palælodus, 1869, 220.
 — ambiguus, 1869, 219.
 — crassipes, 1869, 220.
 — goliath, 1869, 219.
 — gracilipes, 1869, 220; 1871, 434.
 — minutus, 1869, 220.
 — steinheimensis, 1871, 434.
 Palæocircus cuvieri, 1872, 424.
 Palæoperdix longipes, 1870, 510.
 — prisca, 1870, 510.
 — sansaniensis, 1870, 510.
 Palæornis, 1863, 5, 6; 1864, 264, 404;
 1867, 360, 439; 1869, 209, 224;
 1873, 79, 472; 1874, 270, 278, 298;
 1875, 343; 1876, 284.
 — affinis, 1859, 100; 1865, 43; 1867,
 320, 334, 341; 1868, 132; 1872,
 362; 1873, 298; 1874, 296, 297.
 — alexandri, 1860, 187; 1861, 218;
 1863, 369; 1864, 265; 1865, 409;
 1866, 353; 1867, 319; 1868, 201;
 1869, 47, 410, 411; 1873, 297; 1874,
 14, 278, 290.
 — barbatus, 1860, 99; 1862, 19.
 — bengalensis, 1872, 6; 1874, 285.
 — calthropæ, 1864, 420; 1866, 227;
 1867, 294; 1874, 14, 25, 125, 288;
 1875, 273, 411; 1876, 128.
 — caniceps, 1873, 80; 1874, 296, 297.
 — columboides, 1859, 100; 1866,
 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 527; 1874,
 92, 271, 292, 294.
 — cubicularis, 1870, 162.
 — cyanocephalus, 1861, 218; 1874,
 278, 281, 284; 1875, 123.
 — derbianus, 1859, 100; 1866, 353;
 1873, 297.
 Palæornis docilis, 1870, 101.
 — eques, 1861, 115; 1872, 34; 1876,
 283, 289.
 — erythrogyne, 1860, 99, 187; 1863,
 465; 1867, 319, 320; 1868, 132;
 1873, 79, 80, 298; 1874, 294, 296.
 — erythropygus, 1866, 221.
 — eupatrius, 1873, 297; 1874, 278,
 280, 282; 1875, 282.
 — exsul, 1872, 33, 34; 1873, 472;
 1875, 342, 343; 1876, 288.
 — gironieri, 1867, 294.
 — hodgsoni, 1874, 271.
 — javanicus, 1864, 264; 1866, 353;
 1868, 132; 1870, 93, 163, 230, 464;
 1873, 297; 1876, 243.
 — lathami, 1870, 230; 1873, 297;
 1874, 290.
 — longicaudus, 1865, 42, 43.
 — longicaudatus, 1872, 361; 1873,
 80; 1874, 278.
 — luciani, 1865, 42.
 — magnirostris, 1873, 297; 1874,
 280.
 — malaccensis, 1859, 100; 1872,
 362.
 — melanorhynchus, 1868, 132; 1873,
 79; 1874, 278, 290, 294; 1875, 270;
 1876, 343.
 — modestus, 1865, 42.
 — nicobaricus, 1860, 99; 1867, 319;
 1868, 132; 1873, 298.
 — nigrirostris, 1868, 132; 1873, 297;
 1874, 290.
 — peristerodes, 1874, 271, 292.
 — pondicerianus, 1866, 354; 1873,
 79; 1874, 291.
 — punjabi, 1874, 280.
 — purpureus, 1874, 284, 285.
 — rosa, 1865, 409; 1866, 353, 354;
 1867, 12, 389; 1868, 319; 1869, 411,
 412; 1870, 162; 1872, 6; 1873, 225,
 399, 401, 407; 1874, 14, 91, 92, 125,
 284; 1875, 282.
 — sacer, 1874, 280.
 — schisticeps, 1859, 100; 1866, 353;
 1867, 142, 389; 1868, 132, 201, 319;
 1869, 47, 411; 1872, 6; 1874, 278,
 386.
 — sivalensis, 1874, 280, 282.
 — torquatus, 1861, 218; 1862, 19;
 1865, 409; 1867, 320, 334; 1869, 4,
 410, 459; 1870, 162; 1873, 407;
 1874, 278, 281; 1875, 282.
 — vibrisca, 1870, 163.
 — vindhianus, 1874, 280.
 — viridimystax, 1865, 43; 1873, 80.
 — wardi, 1867, 341, 359; 1872, 34,
 18-6, 282, 288.
 Palæortyx blanchardi, 1870, 510.
 — brevipes, 1870, 510.
 — gallieus, 1870, 510.

- Palaeortyx hoffmanni*, 1870, 510.
 — *phasianoides*, 1870, 510.
Palaeotringa littoralis, 1871, 450; 1873, 468.
 — *vagus*, 1873, 468.
 — *vetus*, 1871, 450.
Palamedea, 1869, 228; 1876, 96.
 — *chavaria*, 1871, 444.
Palapteryx, 1861, 215; 1866, 409; 1874, 209, 211, 213, 214.
 — *crassus*, 1874, 212, 216.
 — *elephantopus*, 1874, 212, 215.
 — *ingens*, 1861, 407.
pallasi (*Cinelus*), 1860, 187, 360; 1861, 206; 1862, 66, 320; 1863, 272, 273; 1867, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120; 1875, 449.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1875, 249.
 — (*Glareola*), 1868, 255.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1875, 511.
 — (*Scheniclus*), 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 272; 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 285; 1868, 427.
pallens (*Caprimulgus*), 1876, 189, 190.
 — (*Lanius*), 1870, 435; 1872, 114.
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 56; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 93, 198, 277; 1870, 167; 1871, 167, 168; 1872, 136; 1873, 371; 1874, 443; 1875, 334.
 — (*Vireo*), 1866, 193.
Pallenura boarula, 1865, 55.
pallescens (*Anthus*), 1867, 31.
 — (*Chamaepelia*), 1872, 430.
 — (*Criniger*), 1870, 52, 473.
 — (*Hydropsalis*), 1866, 209.
 — (*Mitrephorus*), 1867, 131.
 — (*Monasa*), 1860, 301; 1870, 130, 374.
palliata (*Falculia*), 1873, 201.
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1862, 82; 1869, 109; 1872, 242; 1876, 471, 474.
palliatius (*Hæmatopus*), 1859, 228; 1861, 115; 1865, 190; 1866, 34; 1870, 499.
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1873, 386.
palliceps (*Platyercus*), 1865, 86.
pallida (*Ammomanes*), 1859, 422, 423; 1864, 25; 1867, 45; 1871, 290.
 — (*Cactornis*), 1871, 467.
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1859, 341; 1860, 430.
 — (*Chloropeta*), 1859, 159.
 — (*Columba*), 1873, 118.
 — (*Curruca*), 1874, 78, 339.
 — (*Drymœa*), 1863, 325; 1868, 155; 1869, 208; 1873, 259.
 — (*Ficedula*), 1873, 97.
 — (*Hypolais*), 1859, 418; 1860, 95, 96; 1867, 81, 82; 1874, 73, 300, 339; 1876, 504.
 — (*Ptyonoprogne*), 1873, 214.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 87.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58; 1870, 432.
 — (*Sayornis*), 1859, 438.
 — (*Spizella*), 1862, 6; 1863, 79; 1865, 158, 164, 489; 1867, 266, 270.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 96, 155.
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1859, 438.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 359; 1862, 147.
pallidiceps (*Heliomaster*), 1866, 205; 1869, 316, 318; 1872, 313, 314, 320.
pallidinuchus (*Buarremon*), 1871, 128, 327; 1872, 440.
pallidipes (*Phylloscopus*), 1872, 416; 1873, 435.
pallidirostris (*Lanius*), 1876, 184.
pallidus (*Allotrius*), 1874, 170.
 — (*Cacomantis*), 1866, 331.
 — (*Circus*), 1859, 46; 1861, 76, 297; 1862, 92, 382; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 42, 46, 236; 1865, 177, 260; 1869, 400; 1870, 489; 1871, 46, 390; 1872, 292, 344; 1873, 96, 224, 233, 234; 1874, 268.
 — (*Criniger*), 1870, 252; 1871, 476.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1873, 118.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1870, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 473; 1872, 170, 199; 1873, 479; 1874, 226.
 — (*Horeites*), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
 — (*Lanius*), 1864, 401.
 — (*Leucippus*), 1876, 8.
 — (*Nisæus*), 1863, 17.
 — (*Spilornis*), 1872, 363; 1876, 32.
 — (*Strigiceps*), 1875, 109.
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 56; 1861, 332; 1863, 93, 276, 277; 1871, 168; 1872, 136.
pallipes (*Cyornis*), 1866, 372.
palliseri (*Brachypteryx*), 1867, 303, 311; 1873, 459.
palmarum (*Dendroeca*), 1863, 63; 1867, 275, 289.
 — (*Tanagra*), 1873, 379.
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 32; 1874, 457.
 — (*Turdus*), 1863, 289.
palmatus (*Cladorhynchus*), 1874, 252.
 — (*Himantopus*), 1874, 252.
palpebrosa (*Zosterops*), 1865, 33; 1867, 33, 328; 1868, 82, 197, 311; 1869, 57; 1870, 348; 1872, 86; 1873, 228, 229, 399, 412, 459; 1874, 22, 91, 143; 1875, 275, 322; 1876, 350.

- paludibula (Cotyle), 1869, 436, 437.
 paludicola (Cotyle), 1859, 339; 1864, 320, 347; 1870, 428; 1874, 102, 375; 1875, 68.
 — (Florius), 1869, 219.
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 145; 1863, 249; 1864, 131; 1868, 464; 1869, 436.
 — (Limnetornis), 1872, 424; 1873, 207.
 paludosus (Anser), 1859, 199; 1865, 441.
 Palumbœna columbella, 1871, 420.
 — eversmanni, 1868, 374.
 palumbarius (Astur), 1859, 197; 1860, 8; 1861, 74, 226; 1863, 16; 1864, 47, 357; 1865, 10, 176, 260; 1868, 195, 413, 436; 1869, 153, 154; 1870, 75, 423, 538; 1871, 42, 64, 243; 1873, 58, 154; 1874, 356, 430; 1875, 104, 295, 353, 473; 1876, 111.
 — (Falco), 1860, 91; 1862, 180; 1863, 16, 477.
 palumboides (Carpophaga), 1873, 225, 315.
 — (Tanthœnas), 1873, 315.
 Palumbus, 1865, 180.
 — casiotis, 1867, 149; 1868, 320; 1876, 320.
 — elphinstoni, 1866, 226, 313; 1867, 149; 1872, 344; 1875, 323.
 — moluccensis, 1873, 314.
 — pulchricollis, 1866, 313, 396; 1867, 149.
 — torringtoni, 1866, 226; 1867, 306, 311; 1874, 25.
 palumbus (Columba), 1859, 151, 252, 318; 1860, 152, 180, 236, 288; 1864, 89, 137; 1865, 50, 140; 1866, 99, 107, 390; 1867, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 449; 1870, 200, 510; 1871, 222, 294; 1872, 216; 1873, 66, 118, 335; 1875, 184, 416, 430; 1876, 26.
 palustre (Pellorneum), 1872, 188, 300; 1873, 215, 453, 461.
 palustris (Accipiter), 1863, 13.
 — (Acrocephalus), 1867, 19; 1870, 168; 1874, 420; 1875, 72; 1876, 84, 85, 86.
 — (Brachyotus), 1859, 391; 1868, 150, 460.
 — (Calamoherpe), 1867, 77; 1868, 104, 105; 1871, 215, 451; 1873, 453.
 — (Cistothorus), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 265; 1867, 283; 1868, 427.
 — (Cotyle), 1867, 363; 1868, 464; 1869, 436, 437; 1870, 2, 9, 12; 1876, 424.
 — (Cynchramus), 1865, 58.
 — (Emberiza), 1860, 139; 1870, 194.
 palustris (Hirundo), 1862, 145.
 — (Ibidopodia), 1869, 219.
 — (Megalurus), 1865, 30; 1867, 6; 1870, 467; 1872, 310; 1873, 80; 1875, 463.
 — (Melospiza), 1863, 79; 1867, 280.
 — (Necronis), 1872, 424.
 — (Otus), 1863, 27.
 — (Parus), 1860, 232; 1861, 82, 331, 340; 1862, 321; 1865, 96, 120, 532, 548; 1867, 62; 1870, 155, 199; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1874, 156; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.
 — (Pœcile), 1865, 53.
 — (Pyrrulorhyncha), 1865, 58.
 — (Salicaria), 1876, 84.
 — (Sterna), 1864, 225.
 — (Strix), 1863, 27.
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 179; 1870, 341.
 — (Trogodytes), 1861, 5.
 pampa (Campylopterus), 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260; 1874, 454.
 panamensis (Dendroica), 1871, 475.
 — (Malacoptila), 1860, 41.
 — (Myiarchus), 1861, 209; 1869, 315, 318.
 panaya (Haliplana), 1864, 391, 392.
 — (Onychoprion), 1862, 192; 1864, 391, 392.
 — (Sterna), 1864, 232; 1865, 39; 1866, 199; 1876, 393.
 panayana (Hirundo), 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 336.
 panayanus (Cuculus), 1868, 331, 336, 340.
 panayensis (Calornis), 1872, 97; 1874, 145; 1876, 46.
 — (Haliplana), 1866, 199; 1867, 347, 359.
 — (Sterna), 1866, 200.
 panderi (Podiceps), 1861, 295; 1871, 472; 1873, 475; 1875, 238.
 Pandion, 1863, 22; 1876, 231, 485.
 — alticeps, 1863, 21.
 — americanus, 1863, 21.
 — carolinensis, 1859, 63, 215; 1861, 320; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1864, 378; 1865, 193; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 418.
 — fluvialis, 1863, 21.
 — fluviatilis, 1875, 102.
 — haliaetus, 1859, 43, 183, 239, 337, 365; 1860, 6, 46; 1861, 24, 222; 1862, 179, 298; 1863, 21, 209; 1864, 9, 42, 45, 79, 304; 1865, 9, 51, 113, 174, 253, 347, 360; 1866, 307; 1867, 51, 286, 424, 464; 1868, 15, 103, 435; 1869, 173, 203; 1870, 71, 86; 1871, 41, 60, 437; 1873, 57, 149, 475; 1874, 34, 232, 426; 1875, 102, 293; 1876, 110, 331, 382.

- Pandion humilis*, 1863, 22; 1868, 14.
 — *indicus*, 1863, 21.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1863, 21; 1868, 15, 21.
 — *lineatus*, 1863, 22.
 — *planiceps*, 1863, 21.
 — *solitarius*, 1871, 357.
pandoo (*Petrocincla*), 1862, 307.
 — (*Turdus*), 1868, 198.
panerythrus (*Philydor*), 1870, 110.
panicivora (*Loxia*), 1873, 115.
panicivorus (*Textor*), 1873, 115.
panini (*Penelopides*), 1866, 350.
pannosa (*Dendrocaea*), 1860, 273.
 — (*Herodias*), 1865, 38; 1873, 319.
Panoplitus flavescens, 1867, 128; 1871, 124, 376; 1876, 10.
 — *jardirii*, 1867, 128.
 — *matthewsi*, 1867, 128.
Panterpe insignis, 1861, 108; 1869, 316.
Panurus, 1861, 213, 214.
 — *barbatus*, 1871, 208; 1876, 94.
 — *biarmicus*, 1861, 214; 1865, 53; 1870, 200; 1875, 302; 1876, 94.
Panychlora, 1875, 150.
 — *aliciae*, 1871, 120, 379; 1875, 150, 171, 172.
 — *aurata*, 1875, 171.
 — *poortmanni*, 1875, 150, 170, 172.
 — *stenura*, 1875, 150, 171.
Panyptila, 1863, 239; 1876, 13.
 — *cayennensis*, 1873, 389; 1874, 313.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1859, 5, 125; 1865, 163, 536; 1873, 429.
 — *sancti-hieronymi*, 1863, 239; 1866, 195; 1874, 188.
papa (*Gyparechus*), 1859, 214; 1860, 194; 1864, 79.
 — (*Sarcorhamphus*), 1859, 326; 1873, 17.
papillosus (*Geronticus*), 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 400; 1871, 241; 1873, 419.
papua (*Aptenodytes*), 1862, 243; 1875, 112, 113.
 — (*Eudyptes*), 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163.
 — (*Pygosceles*), 1862, 243.
papua (*Microcaea*), 1876, 363.
 — (*Paradisea*), 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 287, 289, 291; 1873, 203; 1876, 245.
papuanus (*Casuaris*), 1874, 417; 1876, 258.
papuensis (*Artamus*), 1876, 248.
 — (*Chaetorhynchus*), 1874, 418.
 — (*Charmosyna*), 1876, 259.
 — (*Coracia*), 1876, 247.
papuensis (*Graucalus*), 1863, 266; 1866, 368; 1874, 418.
 — (*Sitella*), 1872, 453.
Paradigalla carunculata, 1876, 246, 250.
Paradisea, 1859, 210, 450; 1860, 94; 1872, 111; 1873, 204; 1874, 187; 1876, 248.
 — *apoda*, 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 289; 1866, 130; 1876, 99.
 — *atra*, 1861, 310.
 — *aurea*, 1872, 112.
 — *magnifica*, 1876, 277.
 — *papua*, 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 287, 289, 291; 1873, 203; 1876, 245.
 — *raggiana*, 1874, 177, 187; 1876, 256, 359, 360.
 — *regia*, 1859, 111; 1861, 291.
 — *rubra*, 1859, 111; 1861, 211, 287, 288, 290; 1876, 252.
 — *superba*, 1859, 111; 1861, 310.
 — *wallacii*, 1859, 210.
paradisea (*Aleedo*), 1873, 108.
 — (*Galbula*), 1873, 108.
 — (*Ptilorhis*), 1860, 27.
 — (*Sterna*), 1863, 472; 1864, 386, 389, 390; 1865, 452; 1866, 199; 1867, 177, 286; 1874, 149.
 — (*Tchitrea*), 1861, 233; 1868, 199, 314; 1872, 122, 373; 1874, 17; 1875, 289.
 — (*Tetrapteryx*), 1874, 389.
 — (*Vidua*), 1859, 343; 1864, 322; 1870, 100; 1876, 207.
paradiseus (*Cuculus*), 1869, 335.
 — (*Dissemurus*), 1869, 335.
 — (*Edolius*), 1860, 99; 1864, 261; 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1867, 305, 323; 1870, 316, 468; 1872, 121.
 — (*Pharomacrus*), 1859, 2, 5, 132, 467; 1860, 15, 41, 43, 118, 194, 267, 401; 1861, 59, 66, 69, 138.
 — (*Trogon*), 1859, 132.
paradisi (*Tchitrea*), 1865, 420; 1866, 346, 370; 1869, 9, 49; 1870, 140, 164, 317, 527; 1874, 113, 409; 1876, 188.
paradisiacus (*Biophorus*), 1861, 412.
paradoxa (*Chlorornis*), 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 171.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1860, 107.
Paradoxornis, 1862, 22; 1863, 291; 1873, 96; 1874, 172; 1875, 459.
 — *sp. ?*, 1862, 22.
 — *austeni*, 1874, 453.
 — *flavirostris*, 1872, 297.
 — *gularis*, 1875, 352.
 — *guttaticollis*, 1872, 422.
 — *hendi*, 1873, 443.
 — *ruficeps*, 1866, 301; 1869, 163; 1875, 352.
 — *sphenura*, 1867, 1.

- paradoxus* (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 205.
 — (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 205.
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 205.
 — (*Syrhaptus*), 1859, 204, 471, 472;
 1860, 105, 300; 1861, 306, 341; 1862,
 383; 1863, 376, 479; 1864, 129, 185,
 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 216,
 222, 228, 399; 1865, 103, 224, 227,
 340, 531; 1866, 119; 1867, 241;
 1868, 217; 1869, 397; 1871, 223;
 1872, 334; 1873, 66, 489; 1875, 184;
 1876, 322.
 — (*Triptorlinus*), 1874, 189, 205,
 206.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1874, 205.
paraguaiæ (*Gallinago*), 1868, 189.
parasiticus (*Larus*), 1865, 510; 1873,
 52.
 — (*Lestris*), 1859, 212; 1860, 166,
 308; 1865, 505, 511; 1867, 464;
 1870, 275; 1871, 400; 1872, 65;
 1873, 52.
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 24; 1860, 122;
 1861, 70; 1862, 268; 1863, 336;
 1864, 298; 1865, 239; 1869, 363;
 1870, 58; 1874, 44, 45; 1876, 423.
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1859, 172; 1861,
 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 128; 1865,
 456, 510; 1866, 127, 218, 220; 1867,
 430; 1870, 307; 1875, 433; 1876,
 455.
parasitus (*Milvus*), 1859, 239, 240, 242,
 339.
pardalota (*Athene*), 1863, 216; 1871,
 350.
pardalotum (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 259.
Pardalotus, 1866, 126, 365; 1868, 122;
 1869, 346; 1874, 1, 411.
 — *affinis*, 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126,
 325, 327; 1868, 118, 119, 273.
 — *aureolimbatus*, 1874, 2.
 — *leadbeateri*, 1867, 255.
 — *maculatus*, 1874, 1.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 84; 1866,
 126, 127; 1868, 119, 273.
 — *percussus*, 1874, 1.
 — *pipra*, 1866, 365; 1872, 19.
 — *punctatus*, 1865, 298, 299; 1866,
 126, 127; 1868, 119, 272, 273.
 — *striatus*, 1865, 298; 1866, 126;
 1868, 119, 273; 1873, 115.
 — *thoracicus*, 1874, 1.
 — *xanthopygus*, 1867, 256; 1868,
 124, 218; 1874, 2.
pardalotus (*Dendroornis*), 1873, 110.
pardela (*Charadrius*), 1861, 299.
pardus (*Campylorhynchus*), 1871, 321.
pareola (*Chiroxiphia*), 1873, 384.
Pareudiastes, 1872, 433.
 — *pacificus*, 1872, 435; 1875, 446.
parietum (*Certhia*), 1870, 47.
parina (*Xenodaenia*), 1874, 100.
Parinia, 1861, 321.
parisiensis (*Gastornis*), 1868, 221.
Parisoma, 1862, 147.
 — *assinilis*, 1875, 460.
 — *dalhousiae*, 1872, 4, 89; 1875,
 460.
 — *layardi*, 1862, 147.
 — *monachus*, 1866, 322.
 — *subcaeruleum*, 1871, 154; 1874,
 375.
parkinsoni (*Majaqueus*), 1869, 351.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245; 1874, 41,
 42, 120, 121.
Parkinsonia superba, 1873, 111.
parkmanni (*Troglodytes*), 1862, 5;
 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1867, 270;
 1868, 421.
Parnoptila, 1861, 321.
 — *woodhousii*, 1859, 328.
Parnopia locustella, 1863, 351; 1871,
 215.
Paroaria nigrigena, 1864, 83.
Paroides biarmicus, 1865, 121.
 — *capensis*, 1871, 154.
 — *caudatus*, 1868, 300.
 — *flammiceps*, 1868, 197.
 — *longienudus*, 1868, 300.
 — *pendulinus*, 1865, 53.
Parotia, 1876, 250.
 — *aurea*, 1861, 287.
 — *sexpennis*, 1876, 250, 258.
 — *sexsetacea*, 1876, 246.
Parra, 1860, 18; 1862, 371; 1864, 360;
 1865, 305; 1869, 228; 1876, 96.
 — *africana*, 1859, 249; 1862, 38;
 1864, 334, 360; 1869, 388; 1874, 74;
 1875, 86.
 — *albinucha*, 1863, 172, 458.
 — *capensis*, 1860, 221; 1864, 360.
 — *cordifera*, 1859, 231.
 — *gallinacea*, 1865, 305; 1867, 417.
 — *gymnostoma*, 1859, 231; 1860,
 314; 1870, 116.
 — *hypomelana*, 1871, 115, 383.
 — *jacana*, 1861, 294; 1864, 96; 1873,
 137, 396; 1876, 99.
 — *melanochloris*, 1867, 170.
 — *melanoviridis*, 1867, 170.
Parula, 1872, 423; 1876, 167.
 — *americana*, 1859, 10, 143; 1865,
 476; 1867, 275, 283, 289.
 — *brasiliana*, 1860, 397; 1866, 206.
 — *inornata*, 1866, 206.
 — *insularis*, 1872, 440.
 — *pitayumi*, 1871, 302, 322; 1876,
 158.
 — *superciliosa*, 1859, 10.
parulus (*Anaretes*), 1868, 185; 1869,
 283; 1871, 179, 182.
Parus, 1860, 94, 320; 1861, 122, 213;
 1866, 190; 1867, 4; 1871, 445; 1872,
 423; 1875, 349; 1876, 97, 257.

- Parus amodius*, 1867, 34; 1870, 155.
 — *afar*, 1874, 373.
 — *alpestris*, 1865, 532.
 — *arfaki*, 1876, 363.
 — *ater*, 1860, 233; 1862, 321; 1863, 295; 1864, 223; 1865, 96, 120, 548; 1866, 285; 1867, 198; 1868, 442; 1870, 154, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 420; 1873, 89, 238, 483; 1874, 155, 173; 1875, 303; 1876, 22, 93.
 — *atricapillus*, 1861, 296; 1863, 60, 68; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.
 — *atriceps*, 1860, 55; 1870, 527.
 — *barbatus*, 1862, 71.
 — *biarmicus*, 1860, 233; 1873, 96.
 — *bicolor*, 1861, 1, 296.
 — *bokharensis*, 1873, 89; 1876, 92.
 — *borealis*, 1865, 531, 532; 1873, 60, 483; 1874, 156; 1876, 94.
 — *britannicus*, 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 173.
 — *cæruleanus*, 1859, 157.
 — *cæruleus*, 1859, 310; 1860, 152, 233, 320; 1863, 356; 1865, 96, 199; 1866, 177; 1868, 442; 1869, 246; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208; 1872, 172, 199, 460; 1873, 89, 90, 238; 1875, 303; 1876, 22.
 — *carolinensis*, 1865, 486.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1863, 209, 295; 1865, 220.
 — *caudatus*, 1860, 233; 1865, 97, 120; 1868, 296, 298, 300, 301, 442; 1870, 442; 1871, 482.
 — *cinetus*, 1872, 419, 460; 1876, 94, 219.
 — *cinerascens*, 1869, 73; 1871, 154.
 — *cinereus*, 1859, 100; 1861, 35; 1867, 34; 1868, 63, 84, 311; 1869, 58, 72, 214, 215; 1870, 142, 348; 1871, 455; 1872, 90; 1873, 225, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 322.
 — *commixtus*, 1868, 63, 64; 1875, 463.
 — *cristatus*, 1860, 419; 1865, 119, 480; 1868, 442; 1869, 130; 1872, 29, 199; 1873, 60; 1875, 304.
 — *cyaneus*, 1861, 305; 1873, 483; 1876, 92, 93.
 — *dichrous*, 1859, 319.
 — *elegans*, 1867, 34.
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1868, 197.
 — *flavipectus*, 1876, 92.
 — *funereus*, 1870, 480.
 — *grisescens*, 1876, 219.
 — *hudsonicus*, 1862, 5; 1863, 60, 68; 1866, 121.
 — *inspiratus*, 1866, 308, 402.
 — *kamtschatkensis*, 1862, 321; 1867, 198; 1870, 155; 1874, 156; 1876, 218.
Parus lapponicus, 1861, 306.
 — *ledouci*, 1859, 157, 159, 310; 1871, 86; 1872, 432; 1873, 483.
 — *leucnotus*, 1872, 87.
 — *leucopterus*, 1862, 338; 1870, 480.
 — *littoralis*, 1866, 121.
 — *lugubris*, 1860, 295; 1866, 285; 1870, 199; 1873, 483, 490; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.
 — *macrocephalus*, 1862, 222.
 — *major*, 1859, 31, 310; 1860, 232, 320; 1864, 230, 280; 1865, 53, 96, 119, 189; 1866, 177, 285, 308; 1867, 442; 1868, 63, 442; 1869, 245; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 454; 1872, 172, 199, 229, 460; 1873, 238, 371; 1874, 232; 1875, 180, 303; 1876, 22, 92.
 — *melanolophus*, 1859, 319; 1867, 27; 1868, 197; 1876, 93.
 — *minor*, 1859, 100; 1860, 55, 131; 1861, 34, 332; 1862, 257; 1867, 26, 34, 198, 408; 1868, 63; 1870, 156; 1873, 371; 1874, 156, 424, 442.
 — *monachus*, 1866, 322.
 — *montanus*, 1868, 345, 427.
 — *monticolus*, 1859, 100; 1866, 308; 1867, 138; 1868, 83, 85, 197, 311; 1869, 58, 167.
 — *niger*, 1862, 28, 155; 1865, 268; 1874, 373; 1875, 73.
 — *novæ-seelandiæ*, 1862, 221.
 — *nuchalis*, 1872, 86.
 — *obtectus*, 1872, 419.
 — *occidentalis*, 1867, 270; 1868, 427.
 — *palustris*, 1860, 232; 1861, 82, 331, 340; 1862, 321; 1865, 96, 120, 532, 548; 1867, 62; 1870, 155, 159; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1874, 156; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.
 — *pekinensis*, 1870, 155, 156; 1871, 476; 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 155.
 — *pendulinus*, 1859, 458; 1860, 233, 295, 320.
 — *persicus*, 1873, 82.
 — *phænotus*, 1873, 88.
 — *quadrivittatus*, 1867, 34.
 — *rubidiventris*, 1859, 319.
 — *rubidus*, 1862, 321; 1863, 99.
 — *rufescens*, 1868, 421.
 — *rufipectus*, 1876, 93.
 — *rufonuchalis*, 1859, 319; 1876, 93.
 — *senilis*, 1862, 220.
 — *septentrionalis*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1867, 270.
 — *sibiricus*, 1859, 212; 1861, 306; 1872, 419; 1873, 60.

- Parus songarus*, 1876, 93.
 — *subviridis*, 1863, 113.
 — *teneriffæ*, 1872, 172, 460.
 — *trivirgatus*, 1860, 131; 1868, 298, 301.
 — *ultramarinus*, 1859, 159, 310; 1863, 356; 1867, 427; 1871, 86; 1872, 172.
 — *urostigma*, 1862, 221.
 — *varius*, 1863, 99, 209, 295; 1874, 155.
 — *venustulus*, 1871, 477; 1872, 428.
 — *violaceus*, 1872, 172.
 — *xanthogenys*, 1868, 197.
 — *zelandicus*, 1862, 222.
parus (*Dendroeca*), 1863, 62.
parva (*Erythrosterna*), 1862, 305; 1863, 92; 1865, 42, 56; 1866, 314, 372; 1867, 360; 1868, 315; 1870, 166, 437, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 206, 421; 1872, 128, 472; 1873, 81, 398, 410, 491; 1874, 188, 336; 1875, 6.
 — (*Mirafra*), 1872, 462.
 — (*Mniotilta*), 1861, 6.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 66; 1864, 130, 131; 1866, 372; 1869, 128; 1870, 200; 1875, 173, 177, 301; 1876, 61, 128, 188.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 250.
 — (*Sula*), 1865, 338.
parvieristatus (*Eupsychortyx*), 1875, 331.
parvifrons (*Gallinula*), 1863, 427.
parvipes (*Bernicla*), 1863, 145.
parvirostris (*Microchera*), 1872, 313, 319.
 — (*Myiobius*), 1873, 487.
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1865, 291; 1867, 188; 1869, 63.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 2.
 — (*Serpophaga*), 1868, 185.
parvissima (*Colluricincla*), 1873, 454.
 — (*Strix*), 1862, 216.
parvulus (*Anacretes*), 1868, 185; 1869, 283.
 — (*Anous*), 1864, 393.
 — (*Podargus*), 1862, 304.
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1862, 296; 1865, 137; 1866, 186, 284; 1867, 427; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 209, 479; 1872, 173; 1875, 180, 304; 1876, 19, 175.
parvus (*Anthus*), 1866, 119.
 — (*Cypselus*), 1866, 340; 1871, 48; 1872, 67, 286; 1874, 47.
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1864, 335; 1865, 65; 1869, 442.
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 136.
 — (*Tyranniscus*), 1862, 12; 1869, 315.
parzudakii (*Heliotrypha*), 1876, 317, 318.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1872, 356; 1876, 318.
Passer, 1865, 44; 1871, 446.
 — *sp.*, 1874, 382.
 — *annodendri*, 1873, 453; 1875, 239.
 — *arcuatus*, 1868, 467; 1869, 295; 1875, 62, 80.
 — *assimilis*, 1871, 481.
 — *canicapillus*, 1865, 46; 1867, 42; 1870, 172.
 — *castanopterus*, 1860, 243, 246.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 138; 1868, 173, 174, 201, 318, 334.
 — *cisalpinus*, 1859, 33, 48; 1864, 396; 1867, 65, 369; 1868, 445; 1870, 454; 1871, 218; 1872, 201; 1876, 25.
 — *dentatus*, 1870, 172.
 — *diffusus*, 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 62, 80.
 — *domesticus*, 1860, 61, 137; 1861, 231; 1863, 104, 379; 1864, 51, 53, 234, 412; 1865, 127, 180; 1866, 177, 295, 418; 1867, 42, 64, 65, 122, 369; 1868, 204, 445; 1869, 172, 250, 256; 1870, 192, 277, 397, 454; 1871, 141, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 64, 246, 452; 1874, 396; 1875, 3, 239, 243, 312; 1876, 114.
 — *flaveolus*, 1863, 378; 1867, 41; 1870, 172, 469.
 — *flavicollis*, 1865, 46; 1867, 42, 370; 1868, 174; 1873, 414.
 — *hispaniolensis*, 1859, 48; 1863, 445; 1869, 173; 1870, 192; 1876, 25.
 — *indicus*, 1861, 231; 1864, 412; 1866, 419; 1867, 41, 138; 1868, 173, 201, 240, 318; 1869, 59; 1873, 413; 1875, 275.
 — *italiæ*, 1859, 293; 1864, 23, 52; 1865, 57; 1869, 251; 1870, 454; 1871, 427; 1875, 10.
 — *jagoensis*, 1867, 249; 1875, 255.
 — *moabiticus*, 1867, 370; 1868, 333.
 — *montaninus*, 1863, 443.
 — *montanus*, 1859, 33; 1860, 61, 137, 304; 1861, 45, 255, 408; 1862, 258, 260, 327; 1863, 378; 1864, 53, 256; 1865, 57, 126; 1866, 401, 419; 1867, 41, 65, 138, 202; 1868, 174; 1869, 169, 348; 1870, 79, 80, 192, 354; 1871, 218; 1873, 64, 246, 371; 1875, 120, 239, 312; 1876, 114.
 — *motitensis*, 1868, 268; 1869, 79.
 — *petronella*, 1865, 46.
 — *petronia*, 1864, 53, 292; 1868, 445; 1870, 489; 1875, 240, 241.
 — *pulverulentus*, 1875, 240.

- Passer pyrrhonotus*, 1868, 354.
 — *russatus*, 1861, 45; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1866, 295; 1868, 334.
 — *rutilans*, 1867, 42.
 — *salicarius*, 1859, 293; 1864, 52, 281; 1865, 260; 1867, 42, 369, 370; 1868, 240; 1870, 6, 16; 1871, 141; 1873, 246; 1875, 239, 243.
 — *salicicola*, 1859, 33, 48, 314, 356; 1863, 435; 1864, 22, 23, 42, 51, 52, 53, 239; 1866, 182; 1867, 65, 69; 1869, 251; 1870, 529; 1871, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 17, 21, 141, 239.
 — *simplex*, 1867, 42; 1870, 483; 1872, 282, 290; 1874, 382.
 — *stoliczkae*, 1875, 240.
Passerculus alaudinus, 1860, 398; 1865, 164, 487; 1866, 268, 269; 1867, 376; 1868, 427.
 — *anthinus*, 1866, 268.
 — *guttatus*, 1868, 115.
 — *lincolni*, 1859, 18.
 — *rostratus*, 1866, 268.
 — *sauvicensis*, 1863, 75; 1868, 422.
 — *savanna*, 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1866, 269; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 427.
Passerella, 1863, 473.
 — *iliaca*, 1863, 79, 473; 1867, 270.
 — *obscura*, 1863, 473.
 — *schistacea*, 1867, 270.
 — *townsendi*, 1867, 270; 1868, 422.
Passerina flava, 1872, 42, 43.
passerina (*Chamaepelia*), 1859, 223; 1860, 45; 1862, 129; 1864, 171; 1865, 313; 1866, 24; 1867, 276, 287, 289; 1871, 383; 1873, 395.
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 254, 375.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1868, 223.
 — (*Polyphasia*), 1872, 14; 1873, 464; 1874, 16; 1875, 284; 1876, 345.
 — (*Strix*), 1860, 91; 1862, 190; 1863, 29, 477; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327.
 — (*Surnia*), 1873, 58.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1864, 68, 136.
passerini (*Rhamphocœlus*), 1859, 5, 16, 467; 1860, 32, 111; 1872, 316.
passerinoides (*Strix*), 1879, 220.
passerinum (*Glaucaudium*), 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 299; 1872, 459; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 42, 259, 297, 328; 1876, 11, 12, 13.
passerinus (*Cacomantis*), 1869, 329.
 — (*Coturniculus*), 1859, 18; 1865, 158, 487; 1867, 276.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 363.
 — (*Picus*), 1873, 118.
pastinator (*Corvus*), 1861, 336; 1866, 67; 1867, 36; 1873, 372.
Pastor, 1871, 472.
 — *bicolor*, 1860, 60.
Pastor corythaix, 1861, 284.
 — *griseus*, 1867, 39.
 — *melanopterus*, 1865, 33.
 — *peguanus*, 1867, 39.
 — *philippensis*, 1865, 382.
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
 — *roseus*, 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1861, 113, 231; 1864, 56; 1865, 57; 1867, 40, 231; 1868, 171, 172; 1869, 17; 1870, 192; 1871, 221; 1873, 247, 413, 490; 1875, 184, 238, 414.
 — *senex*, 1867, 468.
 — *temporalis*, 1860, 60.
 — *tricolor*, 1865, 33.
 — *turdiriformis*, 1865, 382.
pastor (*Charadrius*), 1873, 263.
 — (*Pratincola*), 1859, 415; 1868, 157, 245, 464; 1870, 431, 497.
Patagienas leucocephala, 1859, 253; 1873, 34.
Patagona gigas, 1859, 399; 1870, 499.
patagonica (*Pinguinaria*), 1862, 242.
patagonicus (*Aptenodytes*), 1867, 459, 460.
 — (*Cinclodes*), 1861, 154; 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 283.
 — (*Mimus*), 1868, 185.
 — (*Micropterus*), 1861, 162.
patia (*Orthotomus*), 1867, 22.
paolina (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 385, 398.
 — (*Corythaix*), 1862, 358.
pauper (*Nycticorax*), 1871, 467.
Pavo, 1869, 262; 1875, 462.
 — *bicalcaratus*, 1873, 119.
 — *bipunctatus*, 1873, 350.
 — *cristatus*, 1861, 234; 1867, 151, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 103, 359, 528; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1873, 415; 1875, 400; 1876, 99, 324.
 — *muticus*, 1867, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 359; 1872, 425; 1873, 221, 330; 1875, 463.
 — *nigripennis*, 1866, 412; 1867, 151; 1868, 353, 354; 1870, 359; 1871, 429.
 — *tibetanus*, 1873, 119.
pavonina (*Balearica*), 1860, 76; 1862, 170; 1864, 142; 1868, 35; 1871, 399; 1874, 73.
 — (*Grus*), 1864, 430; 1872, 201; 1873, 454.
pavoninus (*Dromococcyx*), 1871, 457.
 — (*Pharomacrus*), 1870, 118.
 — (*Trogon*), 1859, 132.
pealii (*Demiegretta*), 1860, 313; 1862, 129; 1865, 192; 1866, 31, 196.
 — (*Erythrura*), 1864, 232; 1876, 151, 392, 506.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1875, 437.
 — (*Herodias*), 1862, 201.

- pectoris (Molothrus), 1862, 7; 1863, 80;
 1865, 159, 165, 481, 492, 493, 538.
 pequeti (Dasypylus), 1872, 454; 1876,
 244, 252.
 pectorale (Dicreum), 1874, 418.
 pectoralis (Accipiter), 1861, 313, 314;
 1862, 194; 1874, 321; 1875, 469.
 — (Ægithalus), 1876, 175.
 — (Alcipe), 1868, 482.
 — (Arachnechthra), 1870, 24, 25, 26,
 29, 30, 50.
 — (Astur), 1874, 321; 1875, 356.
 — (Bubo), 1866, 254.
 — (Bucco), 1871, 139, 374.
 — (Buteo), 1859, 92; 1861, 313.
 — (Calliope), 1862, 303; 1867, 453;
 1868, 310; 1876, 78.
 — (Cebalpyris), 1870, 432.
 — (Chalcostetha), 1870, 44.
 — (Charadrius), 1873, 263.
 — (Circæus), 1859, 91; 1860, 412,
 413; 1868, 139; 1873, 281.
 — (Circus), 1874, 105.
 — (Cladorhynchus), 1874, 251, 252.
 — (Corvus), 1860, 60; 1861, 43, 337;
 1862, 260; 1864, 427.
 — (Coturnix), 1863, 223; 1866, 331.
 — (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 212, 220.
 — (Drymœca), 1869, 365.
 — (Empidonax), 1867, 247.
 — (Erythropygia), 1864, 349; 1869,
 87.
 — (Euphonia), 1871, 302.
 — (Fringilla), 1871, 9.
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 434; 1869, 163.
 — (Glyphorhynchus), 1866, 205.
 — (Graula), 1863, 225.
 — (Microcoecyx), 1866, 362; 1872, 14.
 — (Huhua), 1863, 26; 1866, 253;
 1870, 161; 1871, 346.
 — (Icterus), 1859, 20; 1873, 373;
 1874, 323.
 — (Jynx), 1862, 33; 1872, 90; 1873,
 436.
 — (Lanius), 1870, 434.
 — (Leptorhynchus), 1874, 252.
 — (Leucocœra), 1865, 42; 1866, 371;
 1872, 123; 1875, 317.
 — (Limnocinelus), 1871, 438.
 — (Loxia), 1871, 9.
 — (Melospiza), 1867, 246.
 — (Munia), 1867, 40, 299; 1869,
 211.
 — (Muscicapa), 1872, 373; 1873,
 115.
 — (Myzomela), 1871, 428.
 — (Nectarinia), 1867, 322; 1869,
 221; 1870, 25, 28, 44; 1872, 18.
 — (Nyctibius), 1864, 90.
 — (Ortyx), 1868, 115.
 — (Pachycephala), 1866, 101.
 — (Picus), 1865, 31; 1866, 351;
 1867, 321; 1868, 223; 1871, 165;
 1872, 7.
 pectoralis (Ptilopus), 18-6, 233.
 — (Rallus), 1862, 191; 1872, 37;
 1873, 40, 42, 43, 474; 1875, 416;
 1876, 393.
 — (Sarciophorus), 1867, 420, 421.
 — (Setaria), 1875, 261.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 9.
 — (Tringa), 1859, 229, 258; 1861,
 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 97, 477; 1869,
 253; 1872, 185.
 — (Turdus), 1874, 462.
 — (Zenophila), 1872, 429; 1876,
 259.
 pecuaria (Ægialitis), 1867, 68, 250, 251,
 252; 1871, 147; 1872, 293; 1873,
 261, 262, 263, 265.
 — (Hiaticula), 1873, 263.
 pecuarius (Charadrius), 1867, 251;
 1870, 98, 104; 1871, 453; 1873, 260,
 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 325, 327.
 — (Leucopolius), 1873, 263.
 Pedicetes columbianus, 1865, 229;
 1866, 213.
 — kennicotti, 1862, 187; 1863,
 110.
 — phasianellus, 1862, 8, 187; 1863,
 124; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1873,
 37.
 — urophasianellus, 1863, 127.
 peguanus (Pastor), 1867, 39.
 pekinensis (Amytis), 1868, 499; 1870,
 187.
 — (Cypselus), 1871, 477.
 — (Drymœca), 1865, 62, 499; 1870,
 187.
 — (Erythropus), 1871, 242.
 — (Falco), 1871, 477.
 — (Parus), 1870, 155, 156; 1871,
 476; 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 155.
 — (Rhopophilus), 1870, 187; 1871,
 435; 1874, 185.
 pelagica (Chaetura), 1874, 313.
 — (Procellaria), 1867, 387; 1869,
 28; 1870, 336; 1872, 74, 281; 1874,
 75; 18-6, 99.
 pelagicus (Haliæctus), 1863, 19; 1866,
 249, 258; 1868, 345; 1870, 438;
 1871, 336, 404, 445; 1874, 150.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1874, 161; 1875,
 131, 138.
 Pelagodroma fregetta, 1862, 214.
 — marina, 1862, 244.
 — miocœnus, 1868, 221.
 Pelargopsis, 1869, 220; 18-2, 408.
 — amauroptera, 1871, 469.
 — burmanica, 1871, 469, 471; 1872,
 3; 1874, 136; 18-6, 356.
 — florestiana, 1871, 469, 471; 18-2,
 3.
 — fraseri, 18-1, 471; 18-2, 3, 157.

- Pelargopsis gouldi*, 1871, 469, 471.
 — *gurali*, 1871, 470; 1875, 275.
 — *leucocephala*, 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1876, 33.
 — *magna*, 1869, 219.
 — *malaccensis*, 1872, 3.
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1871, 469.
pelasgia (*Chatura*), 1864, 127; 1865, 537; 1867, 270, 288.
Pelecanoides, 1865, 290, 292.
 — *berardi*, 1861, 164; 1869, 241.
 — *garnoti*, 1870, 500.
 — *urinatrix*, 1862, 243; 1865, 290; 1869, 352; 1874, 41, 119.
pelecanoides (*Sterna*), 1863, 430; 1867, 177; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1865, 39.
Pelecanopus poliocereus, 1862, 249.
Pelecanus, 1860, 304; 1862, 171; 1864, 398; 1866, 12; 1868, 365, 366.
 — *sp. ?*, 1864, 338; 1874, 391.
 — *aquilus*, 1868, 57.
 — *australis*, 1873, 53.
 — *bassanus*, 1866, 13.
 — *carboides*, 1862, 252.
 — *carunculatus*, 1862, 251.
 — *cirratus*, 1862, 251.
 — *conspicillatus*, 1866, 335; 1868, 365; 1873, 53.
 — *crispus*, 1859, 37; 1860, 68, 202, 355, 395; 1862, 254; 1865, 111, 352; 1867, 178, 180, 472; 1868, 235, 239, 331, 365, 369; 1870, 335; 1871, 317, 398; 1872, 465; 1874, 182; 1875, 430.
 — *cristatus*, 1861, 1.
 — *dimidiatus*, 1862, 251.
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1859, 233; 1863, 151; 1865, 197; 1866, 45, 271; 1873, 54.
 — *fiber*, 1859, 369; 1862, 251.
 — *flavirostris*, 1862, 251.
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 233, 368; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96, 173, 374, 377; 1865, 198; 1866, 270, 271; 1868, 365, 426; 1871, 115; 1873, 54.
 — *gracilis*, 1868, 221.
 — *intermedius*, 1871, 434.
 — *javanicus*, 1861, 247; 1865, 111; 1867, 179.
 — *major*, 1862, 252.
 — *manillensis*, 1865, 111.
 — *minor*, 1868, 264, 265.
 — *mitratus*, 1861, 135, 296; 1867, 178, 179, 180; 1868, 264, 265.
 — *navius*, 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1862, 251.
 — *onocrotalus*, 1859, 54; 1860, 355; 1861, 366; 1864, 35, 96, 154, 265, 289; 1865, 111, 352, 466; 1867, 71, 178; 1868, 264, 265, 365, 369; 1869, 463; 1870, 335; 1871, 317; 1873, 315, 434; 1874, 140; 1875, 430; 1876, 99, 414.
Pelecanus orientalis, 1869, 255.
 — *philippensis*, 1860, 68; 1864, 265; 1865, 111; 1866, 297; 1867, 180; 1868, 236, 265, 365, 369; 1872, 456; 1875, 409.
 — *pica*, 1862, 251.
 — *piscator*, 1873, 53.
 — *plotus*, 1862, 250.
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
 — *roseus*, 1865, 111.
 — *rufescens*, 1859, 352; 1861, 135; 1867, 180; 1868, 264, 265, 365.
 — *serrator*, 1862, 250.
 — *sharpii*, 1871, 422; 1872, 416, 456.
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 433.
 — *sula*, 1859, 369; 1862, 250.
 — *thagus*, 1868, 365, 369.
 — *trachyrhynchus*, 1865, 538; 1866, 203; 1868, 365; 1869, 350; 1873, 54.
 — *varius*, 1862, 251.
peli (*Gymnobucco*), 1869, 193.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1870, 55.
 — (*Lanius*), 1871, 433.
 — (*Scotopelia*), 1859, 445; 1864, 303, 310, 317; 1866, 423; 1868, 250; 1871, 101; 1872, 195, 444; 1875, 261.
Pelidna, 1862, 84.
 — *americana*, 1862, 85.
 — *cinclus*, 1863, 104; 1871, 388.
 — *maritima*, 1871, 388.
 — *subarquata*, 1865, 61, 550; 1871, 388.
Pelionetta perspicillata, 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1866, 270; 1867, 271, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 426.
 — *trowbridgii*, 1867, 271.
pelios (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1869, 187; 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 146, 519; 1876, 508.
Pellorneum fuscapillum, 1867, 301.
 — *mandellii*, 1872, 416; 1873, 433.
 — *minus*, 1873, 224.
 — *palustre*, 1872, 188, 300; 1873, 215, 453, 461.
 — *ruficeps*, 1867, 432; 1872, 300.
 — *subochraceum*, 1872, 17, 300, 462.
 — *tickelli*, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1872, 87, 462.
pelodes (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92.
peltata (*Platystira*), 1873, 160, 176.
Peltops, 1872, 177, 178, 180.
 — *blainvillii*, 1872, 177; 1876, 247, 258.
pelvica (*Tenthaco*), 1871, 173.
 — (*Tephrodoris*), 1870, 211.

- pelzelni (Micrastur), 1876, 4.
 — (Podiceps), 1863, 175, 460.
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 226.
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 42, 43; 1873, 480.
 penduliger (Cephalopterus), 1859, 114; 1861, 57.
 Pendulinus dominicensis, 1859, 374.
 pendulinus (Ægithalus), 1869, 392; 1870, 199; 1871, 207; 1875, 268, 303; 1876, 172, 173, 175.
 — (Paroides), 1865, 53.
 — (Parus), 1859, 458; 1860, 233, 295, 320.
 Penelope, 1874, 325, 326.
 — albiventer, 1859, 224.
 — cristata, 1869, 317.
 — eujubi, 1859, 108.
 — grayi, 1871, 457.
 — greeyi, 1874, 325, 326.
 — jacuaca, 1869, 317, 319.
 — leucogastra, 1859, 224.
 — marail, 1874, 326.
 — nigra, 1859, 224; 1860, 194.
 — ochrogaster, 1871, 457.
 — ortonii, 1874, 325, 326.
 — pipile, 1871, 435.
 — purpurascens, 1859, 223; 1860, 253; 1861, 145; 1869, 317, 319; 1874, 325.
 — rufiventris, 1874, 318.
 — vetula, 1859, 224.
 penelope (Anas), 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 155, 289; 1867, 207, 439; 1868, 456; 1870, 275, 339, 366; 1872, 64, 233; 1875, 427; 1876, 335, 420, 441.
 — (Marcca), 1859, 364; 1860, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 332; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 444; 1867, 207, 283, 308; 1868, 328, 402; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 428; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1874, 450; 1875, 5, 457; 1876, 28.
 Penelopides ginginianus, 1866, 350.
 — panini, 1866, 350.
 penicillata (Kelaartia), 1867, 7; 1874, 20.
 — (Otocorys), 1863, 95; 1866, 288; 1867, 47; 1868, 319; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1876, 181.
 penicillatus (Graculus), 1866, 270.
 pennanti (Aptenodytes), 1861, 163; 1862, 242; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1873, 103, 104, 481.
 — (Platyceurus), 1862, 227.
 — (Psittacus), 1861, 119; 1862, 227.
 pennata (Aquila), 1859, 43, 88, 182, 390; 1860, 368; 1862, 83, 387; 1864, 8, 303, 340; 1865, 173, 174, 177, 252; 1866, 177, 185, 186, 379, 388, 391; 1867, 51, 444; 1869, 171, 180, 203, 361; 1870, 69, 159; 1871, 41, 62, 246, 340; 1873, 452, 453, 454, 465; 1874, 111; 1875, 101, 294.
 pennatus (Ephialtes), 1868, 25, 27, 195.
 — (Falco), 1863, 20.
 — (Hieracetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 20; 1866, 241, 245; 1867, 183.
 — (Nisaeus), 1876, 373.
 — (Scops), 1863, 27; 1865, 262; 1866, 255; 1871, 437.
 pennsylvanica (Dendroica), 1860, 273; 1867, 273, 275.
 pennsylvanicus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 325; 1867, 273, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 456; 1875, 500; 1876, 234.
 pensilis (Ægithalus), 1871, 416.
 — (Nelicurvis), 1863, 349.
 Pentheria macrura, 1874, 69.
 pentheria (Peristera), 1874, 455.
 Penthoceryx pravatus, 1872, 367.
 — sonnerati, 1872, 367.
 Penthodyta, 1873, 486.
 pentlandi (Cithrağa), 1872, 47.
 peposaca (Metopiana), 1871, 466; 1874, 319; 1876, 163.
 Perenopterus aegyptiacus, 1863, 25.
 perenopterus (Cathartes), 1872, 164.
 — (Neophron), 1859, 23, 42, 177, 180, 236, 282, 337, 358, 390; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 372; 1863, 25; 1864, 7, 44, 303, 314, 404; 1865, 50, 171, 243, 244, 249; 1866, 184, 233, 234, 380; 1867, 50, 138, 249, 423; 1868, 137, 242, 409, 434; 1869, 11, 43, 174, 183, 400; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 65, 290, 422, 489, 527; 1871, 40, 56, 57, 69, 71, 236; 1872, 86, 164, 228; 1873, 453; 1874, 110, 358; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 423.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24, 25.
 percentator (Falco), 1859, 218.
 percussus (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.
 — (Prionochilus), 1872, 380.
 perdicaria (Nothura), 1870, 502.
 Perdicula, 1867, 160.
 — asiatica, 1861, 236; 1873, 415.
 — cambaiensis, 1867, 160; 1868, 386.
 — erythrorhyncha, 1867, 160, 464; 1870, 528.
 Perdix, 1864, 269; 1867, 160.
 — barbata, 1866, 362; 1872, 428; 1876, 323.
 — cinerea, 1860, 200, 238; 1861, 236; 1862, 98, 288; 1863, 401, 470; 1865, 59, 428; 1866, 362, 384; 1867, 417; 1868, 450; 1869, 184, 226, 250, 252, 253, 396; 1870,

- 328, 397, 510; 1871, 223, 365; 1872, 423; 1873, 336; 1874, 396; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 417; 1876, 323.
- Perdix coronata*, 1872, 383; 1873, 36.
- *coturnix*, 1864, 139, 285; 1872, 219.
- *damascena*, 1867, 244; 1876, 323.
- *francoelinus*, 1864, 42, 284; 1869, 252.
- *gambra*, 1862, 355.
- *gibraltaria*, 1873, 36.
- *gingica*, 1870, 174.
- *græca*, 1860, 238; 1863, 475; 1864, 285; 1871, 448.
- *griseigularis*, 1876, 323.
- *hodgsonia*, 1866, 362.
- *oculea*, 1862, 387; 1867, 160.
- *olivacea*, 1867, 159.
- *orientalis*, 1867, 159.
- *petrosa*, 1859, 35; 1860, 238; 1864, 42, 285; 1869, 253; 1870, 397; 1872, 219; 1873, 335.
- *ponticeriana*, 1861, 236; 1862, 92.
- *raalteni*, 1867, 160.
- *rubra*, 1860, 238; 1863, 237; 1865, 353; 1876, 382.
- *rufa*, 1868, 450; 1869, 252, 253; 1872, 219; 1873, 37.
- *rufogularis*, 1870, 174.
- *saxatilis*, 1871, 420, 448; 1875, 417; 1876, 323.
- *sephaena*, 1868, 269.
- *sphenura*, 1863, 399.
- *swainsoni*, 1868, 268.
- *thoracica*, 1863, 399; 1867, 160; 1872, 430.
- peregrina* (*Helminthophaga*), 1860, 31; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1867, 274, 275, 280; 1871, 322; 1876, 167, 169, 170.
- (*Sylvia*), 1876, 171.
- peregrinator* (*Falco*), 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 8; 1866, 234, 237; 1869, 121, 122, 356; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 1, 2, 450; 1876, 126, 339, 342.
- peregrinoides* (*Falco*), 1859, 87, 95, 185; 1861, 131, 218, 219, 296; 1863, 8; 1865, 174; 1866, 236, 237; 1868, 223; 1869, 443; 1871, 241; 1873, 490; 1875, 107, 292.
- peregrinus* (*Cinclus*), 1867, 112, 114, 116.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44, 63, 185, 288, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 123, 166, 167, 200; 1861, 2, 4, 5, 24, 79, 131, 219, 225; 1862, 314; 1863, 7, 210, 475; 1864, 10, 47, 80, 183, 273; 1865, 9, 11, 174, 175, 257, 355, 463; 1866, 16, 234, 235, 237; 1867, 51, 143, 194, 281, 282, 315, 388, 424, 465; 1868, 5, 20, 141, 225, 412, 436; 1869, 120, 121, 122, 185, 444; 1870, 74, 84, 275, 227, 304; 1871, 41, 57, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 165, 187; 1873, 57, 150; 1874, 427; 1875, 32, 107, 292; 1876, 18, 110.
- peregrinus* (*Nisus*), 1863, 15.
- (*Pericrocotus*), 1859, 211, 465; 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 315, 468; 1872, 89, 118, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 288.
- Pericrocotus*, 1861, 207; 1862, 257; 1866, 369; 1867, 403.
- *albifrons*, 1862, 20; 1870, 463, 468.
- *andamanensis*, 1867, 322, 334; 1873, 309, 310.
- *ardens*, 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 264.
- *brevirostris*, 1862, 255; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1868, 200, 316; 1869, 48, 160; 1870, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
- *cantonensis*, 1861, 42; 1865, 107; 1870, 84, 244.
- *cinereus*, 1860, 58; 1861, 42, 43, 340; 1863, 263; 1866, 369; 1870, 84, 244; 1875, 116.
- *elegans*, 1866, 369; 1871, 174; 1872, 117; 1876, 352.
- *erythropygius*, 1862, 21; 1866, 228; 1867, 463; 1870, 468; 1872, 118.
- *exsul*, 1866, 369.
- *ferrugineus*, 1870, 527.
- *flammeus*, 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118; 1874, 92; 1875, 288.
- *fraterculus*, 1870, 244; 1871, 476.
- *griseigularis*, 1863, 263; 1865, 220; 1866, 399.
- *igneus*, 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1872, 373.
- *miniatus*, 1866, 369.
- *minutus*, 1866, 369; 1867, 18, 1872, 372.
- *motacilloides*, 1860, 58.
- *peregrinus*, 1859, 211, 465; 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 315, 468; 1872, 89, 118, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 288.
- *roseus*, 1866, 368; 1868, 200; 1870, 468; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
- *rutilus*, 1870, 468.
- *solaris*, 1863, 264; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
- *sordidus*, 1865, 107.
- *speciosus*, 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1867, 322, 402, 403, 404; 1869, 160; 1870, 244, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118, 372; 1873, 310; 1876, 351.

- Pericrocotus xanthogaster*, 1866, 369; 1867, 322; 1871, 174.
Perisoreus canadensis, 1862, 8; 1863, 87; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 423; 1873, 27.
 — *infaustus*, 1859, 212; 1873, 65, 115; 1876, 113.
Perissoglossa, 1865, 346; 1876, 167.
 — *tigrina*, 1865, 346.
Peristera afra, 1868, 47, 164; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1875, 84.
 — *brachyptera*, 1859, 222.
 — *chaleoptera*, 1862, 233.
 — *chaleospilus*, 1868, 164; 1875, 84.
 — *cinerea*, 1859, 222; 1874, 99.
 — *cyanopsis*, 1871, 457.
 — *erythroptera*, 1859, 327; 1864, 232.
 — *histrionica*, 1861, 198.
 — *lausbergi*, 1874, 455; 1875, 50.
 — *larvata*, 1868, 470; 1875, 84; 1876, 208, 433.
 — *lugens*, 1861, 296.
 — *macrodaetyla*, 1870, 187.
 — *mondetoura*, 1874, 99, 455.
 — *pentheria*, 1874, 455.
 — *puella*, 1869, 387; 1874, 71.
 — *rufaxilla*, 1864, 94.
 — *ruficauda*, 1874, 455.
 — *semitorquata*, 1861, 296.
 — *tympanistria*, 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1869, 387; 1875, 84.
peristerodes (*Palaeornis*), 1874, 271, 292.
perlata (*Athene*), 1871, 149; 1874, 361.
 — (*Carine*), 1874, 361.
 — (*Margarornis*), 1874, 323.
 — (*Strix*), 1871, 149.
 — *capensis* (*Noctua*), 1868, 147, 151.
perlatum (*Glaucidium*), 1868, 147.
perlatus (*Francolinus*), 1860, 63; 1861, 50; 1862, 91, 259, 387; 1863, 104, 401; 1867, 406; 1870, 359.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380, 397.
perlineata (*Noctua*), 1863, 28.
Pernes, 1862, 361.
 — *apivorus*, 1859, 240, 390; 1860, 6, 204; 1861, 222, 226; 1862, 361; 1863, 11; 1864, 45; 1865, 13, 177, 255; 1866, 244; 1868, 143; 1869, 185, 203, 450; 1870, 72, 160, 486; 1871, 60; 1873, 58, 476; 1874, 45; 1875, 102, 175, 293.
 — *atrogularis*, 1863, 11.
 — *bharatensis*, 1863, 11.
 — *eristatus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1867, 183; 1868, 3, 17, 21; 1869, 450; 1870, 160; 1871, 343.
 — *elioti*, 1863, 11.
 — *longicaudus*, 1868, 17.
 — *maculosus*, 1863, 11.
Pernes madagascariensis, 1863, 177; 1864, 357; 1869, 450.
 — *ptilorhynchus*, 1871, 343.
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 11.
 — *torquatus*, 1863, 11.
perniger (*Aquila*), 1863, 19.
 — (*Heteropus*), 1863, 19.
 — (*Hypsipetes*), 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
 — (*Neopus*), 1863, 19.
 — (*Rhinogryphus*), 1875, 93.
pernix (*Aletornis*), 1873, 468.
peroni (*Egialitis*), 1873, 492.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1870, 175.
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 375.
perousii (*Ptilopus*), 1875, 441, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.
perplexa (*Ardea*), 1869, 220.
persa (*Corythaix*), 1869, 193; 1874, 52.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 328, 335.
 — (*Turacus*), 1869, 335, 372.
persica (*Athene*), 1865, 261, 262; 1866, 257, 258; 1867, 55, 101, 424; 1868, 204; 1870, 3, 11; 1871, 319.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29.
persicus (*Cassicus*), 1864, 84; 1871, 329; 1873, 381.
 — (*Lagopus*), 1865, 345; 1866, 214.
 — (*Merops*), 1859, 27; 1862, 359; 1864, 15, 73; 1867, 56; 1870, 10; 1871, 48, 75; 1872, 204; 1874, 237; 1875, 6; 1876, 319.
 — (*Parus*), 1873, 82.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1875, 494; 1876, 131.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1873, 215, 216, 461.
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.
personata (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159; 1870, 174.
 — (*Dendrocygna*), 1864, 336; 1865, 239.
 — (*Dioglossa*), 1875, 206, 207, 218, 219, 220.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1861, 45, 334; 1862, 92, 258; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1869, 347; 1870, 80; 1874, 161; 1875, 450.
 — (*Eophona*), 1874, 171; 1875, 121, 146.
 — (*Euspiza*), 1860, 62.
 — (*Gerygone*), 1868, 218.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1859, 375; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 311; 1870, 346; 1873, 219, 220; 1876, 177.
 — (*Podica*), 1860, 187; 1862, 91; 1868, 111.
 — (*Podoa*), 1859, 466.
 — (*Strix*), 1865, 81; 1866, 251.
 — (*Tityra*), 1859, 124; 1872, 318.
personatus (*Agrilolrhinus*), 1875, 218.

- personatus (Coccothraustes), 1867, 201.
 — (Geoffroi), 1859, 112, 200, 210.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
 — (Lanius), 1862, 279; 1864, 276; 1867, 58; 1871, 137.
 — (Oriolus), 1870, 225.
 — (Phasianus), 1870, 174.
 — (Platycercus), 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 391.
 — (Psittacus), 1859, 200.
 — (Schizorhis), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
 — (Trogon), 1871, 122, 125, 376.
 perspicillaris (Accipiter), 1861, 75.
 perspicillata (Anas), 1862, 72.
 — (Carpophaga), 1860, 199; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 384, 385, 398.
 — (Grallaria), 1861, 406.
 — (Grallariola), 1873, 373.
 — (Lichenops), 1876, 159.
 — (Edemia), 1861, 14.
 — (Pelionetta), 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1866, 270; 1867, 271, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 426.
 — (Strix), 1873, 18.
 — (Tchitrea), 1862, 29.
 perspicillatum (Syrnium), 1859, 222.
 perspicillatus (Agelæus), 1861, 7.
 — (Artamus), 1861, 348.
 — (Garrulax), 1860, 353; 1861, 28; 1862, 306; 1863, 280; 1864, 433; 1865, 350; 1867, 402, 403.
 — (Garrulus), 1870, 249.
 — (Graculus), 1870, 278.
 pertinax (Contopus), 1866, 203; 1868, 345; 1874, 310.
 — (Conurus), 1864, 93; 1871, 93.
 peruana (Monasa), 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374.
 peruanus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 163, 164, 165.
 peruviana (Dendroeca), 1871, 475.
 — (Rupicola), 1871, 122, 125, 334.
 peruvianus (Buceo), 1861, 186.
 — (Capito), 1861, 186; 1862, 1.
 — (Mimus), 1859, 108.
 pessieti (Taoperdix), 1870, 510.
 petasophora, 1876, 405.
 — anais, 1871, 378; 1876, 402, 403.
 — cabanidis, 1876, 404.
 — cabanisi, 1876, 404.
 — coruscans, 1876, 402, 405.
 — cyanotis, 1859, 376; 1871, 377; 1876, 402, 404.
 — delphinæ, 1860, 194, 195, 261, 276; 1869, 319; 1872, 320; 1876, 402, 406.
 — iolata, 1876, 403.
 — serrirostris, 1876, 402, 406.
 — thalassina, 1859, 127, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 260, 263; 1876, 402, 404.
 petechia (Dendroeca), 1861, 208, 209; 1862, 288; 1864, 166; 1871, 475; 1874, 306, 307.
 petechia (Motacilla), 1871, 475.
 — (Sylvicola), 1863, 63.
 petenicus (Ammodromus), 1866, 193.
 — (Thryothorus), 1866, 191; 1874, 326.
 petersi (Podica), 1859, 250; 1860, 206.
 petiti (Euplectes), 1864, 322.
 petrificatus (Ereunetes), 1859, 257; 1863, 132; 1865, 191, 313; 1868, 425; 1869, 429.
 Petrochelidon, 1867, 260; 1871, 472.
 — albilinea, 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
 — albiventris, 1873, 108.
 — bicolor, 1859, 13.
 — littorea, 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
 — spilodera, 1874, 101.
 — swainsoni, 1866, 192.
 — thalassina, 1859, 13.
 Petrocihla saxatilis, 1862, 66.
 Petrocincla castaneicollis, 1869, 213; 1870, 323, 466; 1872, 134.
 — cyanea, 1859, 30, 47; 1862, 307; 1863, 159, 435, 475; 1864, 20, 64, 136, 238, 403, 417; 1865, 56; 1867, 58, 89, 426; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 50, 78, 210.
 — explorator, 1864, 349; 1869, 368.
 — homochroa, 1859, 101.
 — manilla, 1870, 248.
 — manillensis, 1862, 307, 319; 1863, 93, 274; 1865, 542; 1866, 136; 1867, 199, 233, 404; 1869, 347.
 — pandoo, 1862, 307.
 — rupestris, 1860, 209; 1864, 136; 1868, 50; 1869, 368; 1876, 427.
 — saxatilis, 1859, 29; 1864, 64, 238; 1865, 56; 1866, 391; 1867, 58, 88, 90, 103; 1869, 171, 213; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 210; 1872, 91, 134.
 Petrocossyphus affinis, 1866, 374; 1870, 322; 1873, 483.
 — cyaneus, 1863, 227; 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 322; 1872, 460; 1873, 410, 453, 483; 1874, 139; 1875, 335; 1876, 23.
 — manillensis, 1860, 56, 429; 1861, 38, 333; 1873, 482.
 — solitarius, 1872, 101; 1873, 482.
 Petrodroma fuliginosus, 1862, 246.
 Petroeca, 1876, 358.
 — albifrons, 1862, 223, 285; 1872, 419.
 — australis, 1862, 223.
 — cerviniventris, 1859, 455.
 — dieffenbachi, 1862, 223; 1872, 244.
 — erythrogastra, 1862, 224; 1873, 112.

- Petræca goodenovi*, 1866, 328.
 — *longipes*, 1862, 223; 1865, 157; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
 — *macrocephala*, 1862, 222; 1871, 459; 1872, 245; 1873, 447.
 — *modesta*, 1862, 224.
 — *pulchella*, 1862, 224.
 — *pusilla*, 1875, 439; 1876, 153, 262.
 — *similis*, 1876, 262.
 — *superciliosa*, 1865, 85.
 — *toitoi*, 1862, 223; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
 — *traversi*, 1872, 245; 1873, 489; 1874, 38.
 — *vitiensis*, 1876, 392.
petronella (Passer), 1865, 46.
 — (Pyrgita), 1867, 42.
Petronia brachydaetyla, 1867, 370; 1868, 206, 333.
 — *flavicollis*, 1861, 231.
 — *stulta*, 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1863, 187; 1864, 135; 1865, 57; 1866, 377; 1867, 65, 102, 370; 1868, 204, 205; 1869, 173; 1870, 192.
petronia (Fringilla), 1872, 210.
 — (Passer), 1864, 53, 292; 1868, 445; 1870, 489; 1875, 240, 241.
 — (Pyrgita), 1871, 218; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 22; 1876, 24.
petronoides (Pyrgita), 1867, 42.
petrosa (Caccabis), 1859, 353; 1860, 72; 1864, 228; 1865, 532; 1866, 384; 1867, 101, 428; 1868, 213; 1869, 395; 1871, 223, 296; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10, 35.
 — (Perdix), 1859, 35; 1860, 238; 1864, 42, 285; 1869, 253; 1870, 397; 1872, 219; 1873, 335.
petzi (Conurus), 1860, 120, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 92.
Peuceea æstivalis, 1867, 270; 1870, 368.
 — *botterii*, 1868, 115.
 — *cassini*, 1865, 321, 489; 1867, 270.
 — *ruficeps*, 1867, 270.
Pezophaps, 1866, 409; 1868, 95; 1869, 271, 272; 1872, 34; 1874, 455.
 — *herberti*, 1874, 455.
 — *minor*, 1872, 448.
 — *solitarius*, 1865, 153, 552; 1867, 146; 1868, 362; 1872, 32, 448; 1876, 288.
Phabisca, 1873, 487.
Phabitron leucotis, 1872, 104.
Phacellodomus frontalis, 1876, 161.
 — *ruber*, 1876, 161.
Phænorhina, 1861, 107.
Phænocephalus fuscicapillus, 1864, 329.
 — *guelmi*, 1870, 486.
 — *levallanti*, 1864, 329.
phænocephalus (Corvus), 1874, 337.
 — (Criniger), 1871, 169; 1876, 40.
 — (Cyphorhinus), 1867, 372.
phænocephalus (Ixus), 1871, 169.
phænoceps (Micropternus), 1865, 411; 1867, 297, 298; 1869, 157; 1870, 96, 265; 1872, 10; 1873, 461.
phænocereus (Mitrephorus), 1859, 122, 442; 1869, 315, 318.
phænoconus (Oriolus), 1870, 171.
Phæolama rubinoides, 1859, 100.
phæonota (Columba), 1874, 384.
 — (Stictenas), 1875, 62, 83.
phæonotus (Parus), 1873, 88.
phæopus (Numenius), 1860, 344, 345; 1861, 3, 4, 10, 87, 240, 276, 411; 1863, 104, 171, 445, 457; 1864, 145; 1865, 60, 150, 272, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 168, 282, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 454, 493; 1869, 154; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 429; 1873, 121, 317, 340, 417; 1874, 29, 74, 399; 1875, 132, 402, 424; 1876, 311.
phæopyga (Prasitis), 1875, 153.
phæopygus (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 158.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1873, 376.
Phæornis, 1869, 327; 1871, 359; 1874, 462.
 — *obscura*, 1859, 327; 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
phæostriata (Megalama), 1871, 451.
phæothorax (Nectarinia), 1870, 443, 471; 1871, 441.
Phaethon, 1859, 335; 1864, 398; 1876, 96; 1874, 446.
 — *sp.?*, 1859, 370.
 — *athereus*, 1859, 105, 351, 370; 1862, 383; 1864, 172, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 178; 1870, 105; 1872, 468; 1873, 52; 1876, 99, 393.
 — *candidus*, 1863, 104; 1864, 415; 1876, 393.
 — *demersus*, 1875, 113.
 — *crubescens*, 1862, 250.
 — *flavirostris*, 1859, 105; 1860, 98; 1861, 116, 181, 276; 1863, 175, 248; 1867, 334, 345, 359; 1870, 116.
 — *phœnicurus*, 1860, 201, 422; 1862, 192, 250; 1863, 175, 247; 1865, 338.
 — *rubricauda*, 1861, 180; 1862, 250; 1868, 295, 405; 1876, 266, 393.
phaethon (Chlorestes), 1875, 165.
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1865, 535; 1875, 165.
 — (Estrellda), 1865, 85; 1868, 232.
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 165, 166.
Phæthornis, 1873, 1, 270, 275, 276; 1874, 262.
 — *abnormis*, 1874, 262.
 — *adolphi*, 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 270; 1872, 319; 1873, 269, 270, 271.

- Phaethornis amarus*, 1873, 273.
 — *antbophilus*, 1873, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10.
 — *apicalis*, 1873, 13.
 — *atrimentalis*, 1873, 273.
 — *augusti*, 1871, 376; 1873, 2, 3, 10.
 — *bolivianus*, 1873, 6, 7.
 — *bourcieri*, 1873, 2, 3, 13, 14; 1874, 262.
 — *cassini*, 1867, 130; 1873, 6.
 — *cephalus*, 1859, 100, 126; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1873, 6.
 — *consobrinus*, 1873, 4.
 — *emiliae*, 1873, 2, 3, 12, 13.
 — *episcopus*, 1873, 270, 274, 275.
 — *eremita*, 1873, 273, 274.
 — *eurynome*, 1873, 2, 3, 8; 1874, 454.
 — *fraterculus*, 1873, 4, 5.
 — *griseigularis*, 1873, 270, 272.
 — *guyi*, 1864, 90; 1873, 2, 3, 12, 270.
 — *hispidus*, 1873, 2, 3, 7, 8.
 — *idaliae*, 1873, 270.
 — *intermedius*, 1873, 9.
 — *longirostris*, 1866, 204; 1871, 376; 1872, 319; 1873, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.
 — *longuemareus*, 1864, 91; 1873, 270, 271.
 — *malaris*, 1873, 4, 5.
 — *moorii*, 1873, 4.
 — *nigricinctus*, 1873, 270, 274.
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 100; 1873, 270, 271.
 — *oseryi*, 1873, 7, 8.
 — *philippii*, 1873, 2, 3, 8, 13.
 — *pretii*, 1873, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275.
 — *rufigaster*, 1873, 273.
 — *squalidus*, 1873, 2, 3, 9.
 — *strigularis*, 1873, 270, 273.
 — *superciliosus*, 1859, 100; 1873, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 20.
 — *syrmatophorus*, 1873, 2, 3, 6, 8.
 — *villosus*, 1873, 7, 8.
 — *viridicauda*, 1859, 100; 1873, 271.
 — *yaruqui*, 1873, 2, 3, 11.
 — *zonurus*, 1873, 272, 273.
Phaethusa magnirostris, 1873, 376.
phainolama (*Heliothrix*), 1876, 396.
Phainopepla nitens, 1865, 163, 317, 480.
Phalacobænus, 1861, 23.
 — *carunculatus*, 1861, 22.
 — *montanus*, 1861, 23.
Phalacrocorax, 1866, 200.
 — *sp. ?*, 1859, 352, 370; 1862, 289; 1864, 97.
 — *æolus*, 1867, 395; 1874, 164.
 — *africanus*, 1862, 154; 1864, 338; 1870, 488; 1873, 463.
Phalacrocorax bicristatus, 1861, 408; 1863, 434; 1867, 210, 395; 1875, 138.
 — *brasilianus*, 1870, 499; 1876, 162.
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 252; 1874, 42, 121.
 — *capensis*, 1864, 355.
 — *capillatus*, 1861, 264; 1867, 390.
 — *carbo*, 1860, 68, 116; 1861, 261, 263; 1863, 111, 433; 1864, 35, 97, 154; 1866, 16; 1867, 71, 210, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 18, 275, 536; 1871, 317, 398, 468; 1872, 234; 1873, 345; 1874, 110, 164; 1875, 25, 137; 1876, 414.
 — *carboides*, 1862, 251.
 — *carunculatus*, 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 499, 500, 504.
 — *cirratus*, 1868, 189; 1870, 500.
 — *cormoranus*, 1867, 390; 1868, 430.
 — *cristatus*, 1876, 29.
 — *desmaresti*, 1873, 345.
 — *dilophus*, 1862, 252; 1863, 111.
 — *featherstoni*, 1873, 90, 463.
 — *filamentosus*, 1861, 263, 264; 1862, 92.
 — *flavirostris*, 1862, 251.
 — *floridanus*, 1864, 374; 1866, 200.
 — *fucosus*, 1862, 251.
 — *glaucus*, 1862, 252.
 — *graculus*, 1866, 16; 1868, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 398; 1872, 234; 1873, 345, 453.
 — *hypoleucus*, 1862, 251.
 — *imperialis*, 1862, 251.
 — *lugubris*, 1868, 248, 430.
 — *magellanicus*, 1861, 167; 1870, 499, 500.
 — *melanogaster*, 1860, 430.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1862, 251.
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 233; 1860, 315; 1866, 200.
 — *navius*, 1862, 252.
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1866, 335; 1874, 42, 121.
 — *pelagicus*, 1874, 164; 1875, 131, 138.
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 252; 1868, 406; 1874, 42, 121.
 — *purpureigula*, 1862, 252; 1867, 181.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1864, 35; 1868, 331; 1870, 336; 1873, 345; 1876, 414.
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 264; 1862, 92; 1867, 181, 390, 391, 395.
 — *stictcephalus*, 1866, 335; 1867, 181; 1873, 124.
 — *sulcirostris*, 1867, 181, 395; 1873, 124.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1874, 164.
phalæna (*Caprimulgus*), 1873, 457.

- phalænoides* (*Glaucidium*), 1873, 373;
 1875, 37, 51, 55, 58, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
 — (*Podargus*), 1866, 326.
Phalænopsis *jardinii*, 1859, 220.
Phalaris *crystalata*, 1867, 209; 1876,
 335.
 — *psittaculus*, 1869, 221.
 — *pusilla*, 1863, 229; 1868, 345.
 — *tetracla*, 1867, 376.
Phalaropus, 1863, 355.
 — *angustirostris*, 1876, 411.
 — *cinereus*, 1870, 275; 1872, 63;
 1873, 448.
 — *fulicarius*, 1859, 174; 1860, 167;
 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131;
 1865, 210, 498, 505; 1867, 166, 286,
 428; 1868, 101; 1869, 430; 1872,
 469; 1873, 97; 1875, 185, 420.
 — *hyperboreus*, 1860, 277; 1861, 11;
 1862, 277, 331; 1863, 130, 355;
 1865, 439, 505; 1867, 286, 375;
 1868, 424; 1870, 332; 1875, 185;
 1876, 290, 411.
 — *lobatus*, 1859, 464.
 — *platyrhynchus*, 1860, 92.
 — *rufescens*, 1870, 275.
 — *rufus*, 1865, 505.
 — *wilsoni*, 1860, 101, 277; 1863,
 130; 1865, 315; 1866, 35, 198, 263.
Phapiseus. See *Phabisca*.
Phaps *chalconota*, 1862, 232; 1866,
 333; 1870, 397.
 — *elegans*, 1873, 487.
 — *histrionica*, 1866, 333.
 — *picata*, 1862, 232.
pharoides (*Creadion*), 1862, 227.
Pharomacrus, 1864, 401.
 — *auriceps*, 1871, 122, 124, 375.
 — *mocinno*, 1859, 132; 1862, 195.
 — *paradiseus*, 1859, 2, 5, 132, 467;
 1860, 15, 41, 43, 118, 194, 267, 401;
 1861, 59, 66, 69, 138.
 — *pavoninus*, 1870, 118.
phasianella (*Columba*), 1865, 390.
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 389, 399;
 1866, 334; 1867, 307; 1873, 315.
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 374, 396.
phasianellus (*Dromococcyx*), 1868,
 486.
 — (*Pediceetes*), 1862, 8, 187; 1863,
 124; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1873, 37.
 — (*Sphenocercus*), 1867, 148.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1862, 87; 1863, 110;
 1873, 37.
phasianoides (*Palaortyx*), 1870, 510.
Phasianus, 1861, 303; 1865, 28; 1866,
 362.
 — *altus*, 1870, 510.
 — *auritus*, 1865, 528; 1874, 170.
 — *chrysomelas*, 1875, 493, 491; 1876,
 131.
 — *colchicus*, 1860, 237; 1864, 413;
 1865, 425, 529; 1867, 153; 1868,
 212; 1869, 358; 1870, 119, 329, 397;
 1871, 447; 1872, 81, 231, 425; 1875,
 418, 494; 1876, 99, 132, 332.
Phasianus *columbianus*, 1863, 110.
 — *erawfurdii*, 1859, 474.
 — *crystalata*, 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
 — *curvirostris*, 1873, 120.
 — *decollatus*, 1871, 477; 1872, 425
 1875, 492.
 — *desnoyersi*, 1870, 510.
 — *elegans*, 1871, 429; 1872, 413,
 425; 1875, 492.
 — *elliotti*, 1873, 94, 488.
 — *formosanus*, 1871, 429; 1872,
 425.
 — *gallus*, 1867, 233.
 — *impeyanus*, 1873, 120.
 — *insignis*, 1871, 429; 1872, 425;
 1876, 132.
 — *lineatus*, 1868, 381.
 — *medius*, 1870, 510.
 — *mexicanus*, 1869, 338.
 — *mongolicus*, 1859, 100; 1865, 319,
 528; 1872, 425; 1875, 492, 493;
 1876, 131, 323.
 — *motmot*, 1873, 119.
 — *persicus*, 1875, 494; 1876, 131.
 — *personatus*, 1870, 174.
 — *reevesi*, 1870, 119; 1871, 435;
 1872, 425.
 — *rouleou*, 1873, 36.
 — *scintillans*, 1868, 217; 1873,
 455.
 — *semitorquatus*, 1875, 491, 493;
 1876, 131.
 — *shawii*, 1871, 429; 1872, 425;
 1876, 132.
 — *sladeni*, 1872, 413.
 — *sammerringi*, 1862, 330; 1868,
 217; 1871, 429; 1873, 445.
 — *torquatus*, 1861, 49, 341; 1862,
 259; 1863, 208, 401; 1865, 349, 528,
 529; 1866, 404; 1867, 232, 390, 402;
 1868, 353; 1870, 103, 397; 1871,
 447; 1872, 425; 1875, 125, 492.
 — *versicolor*, 1862, 330; 1864, 260;
 1872, 425; 1875, 452.
 — *wallichi*, 1861, 222, 235; 1868,
 203, 321, 380; 1872, 425.
phasianus (*Centropus*), 1865, 86; 1873,
 481.
Phasidus, 1861, 321.
 — *niger*, 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872,
 424.
Phasmodopteryx *capensis*, 1862, 26, 336;
 1864, 358; 1868, 151; 1869, 436;
 1870, 6, 7, 11; 1871, 148.
phayrii (*Anthracoceros*), 1863, 222.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1862, 387; 1867,
 158; 1870, 463, 469.
 — (*Merulanthus*), 1861, 408.

- phayrii (Nectarinia), 1870, 41.
 — (Osmotreron), 1863, 222; 1867,
 147, 148; 1870, 438.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3; 1872,
 301.
 — (Treron), 1865, 375, 396; 1870,
 469.
 Phedina sp.?, 1862, 270; 1863, 340.
 — borbonica, 1861, 116, 271; 1862,
 270; 1863, 104, 340; 1876, 284.
 Phene ossifraga, 1863, 25.
 Pheucticus chrysopeplus, 1871, 432.
 — tibialis, 1868, 115; 1869, 222.
 — uropygialis, 1871, 327, 468.
 philadelphia (Chroicocephalus), 1862,
 10, 129; 1863, 153; 1865, 538;
 1866, 263, 272; 1867, 285; 1868,
 428; 1872, 446.
 — (Geothlypis), 1859, 10; 1865, 476;
 1867, 270, 274, 276, 283; 1871, 322;
 1872, 149, 151, 152.
 — (Trichas), 1861, 6.
 — (Vireosylva), 1859, 12; 1866,
 202.
 Philagrus melanorhynchus, 1872,
 436.
 Philedon dumerili, 1862, 218.
 — sannio, 1862, 218.
 Philemon concinnatus, 1862, 217.
 — sclateri, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 Philentoma pyrroptera, 1876, 43.
 — unicolor, 1865, 46; 1872, 373.
 — velata, 1865, 46; 1870, 164;
 1872, 373.
 Philepitta, 1861, 404.
 Philetarus socius, 1868, 50; 1871,
 253.
 philippensis (Acridotheres), 1867, 387;
 1870, 233, 352.
 — (Egialitis), 1867, 164; 1868, 389;
 1875, 452.
 — (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
 — (Bubo), 1868, 25, 27.
 — (Bucco), 1871, 162.
 — (Centrocoecyx), 1872, 367.
 — (Centropus), 1861, 230; 1864,
 258; 1866, 293; 1869, 459; 1873,
 206.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 22, 27, 28.
 — (Ceyx), 1870, 134.
 — (Charadrius), 1867, 164.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
 — (Hyloterpe), 1873, 492.
 — (Hypotaenidia), 1866, 335; 1873,
 41, 42, 43.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.
 — (Megalama), 1861, 229; 1864,
 258; 1866, 349, 359; 1876, 345.
 — (Merops), 1865, 230, 348, 407;
 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 91,
 465; 1872, 2, 203, 205; 1874, 13,
 125.
 philippensis (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
 — (Ninox), 1863, 30.
 — (Pastor), 1863, 382.
 — (Pelecanus), 1860, 68; 1864, 265;
 1865, 111; 1866, 297; 1867, 180;
 1868, 236, 265, 365, 369; 1872, 456;
 1875, 409.
 — (Podiceps), 1860, 67; 1861, 344;
 1863, 100, 433; 1868, 403; 1870,
 366; 1875, 407, 456.
 — (Rallina), 1873, 42.
 — (Rallus), 1864, 232; 1873, 40, 41,
 42, 43, 350, 351, 352, 439; 1874, 94,
 117, 118; 1876, 265.
 — (Spizaetus), 1868, 216, 356.
 — striatus (Rallus), 1873, 40.
 philippi (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 8,
 13.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 246.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 13.
 philippina (Egialitis), 1861, 342; 1862,
 255; 1872, 73.
 — (Arachneclithra), 1870, 51.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 28, 29, 51.
 — (Hiaticula), 1863, 406.
 philippinarum (Cacatua), 1872, 96.
 — (Psittacus), 1872, 96.
 philippinus (Charadrius), 1861, 260;
 1865, 34.
 — (Merops), 1861, 228; 1865, 30;
 1866, 129; 1875, 281.
 — (Ploceus), 1867, 40.
 — (Podiceps), 1861, 344.
 Philomachus cayanus, 1861, 155.
 — pugnax, 1861, 241; 1862, 34, 277;
 1865, 61, 437; 1867, 282; 1873, 69,
 283; 1874, 388.
 Philomela lusciniæ, 1859, 308, 462;
 1864, 66; 1865, 53; 1866, 177; 1867,
 62, 86; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871,
 83, 132, 300; 1872, 200; 1875, 25;
 1876, 21.
 — major, 1867, 86; 1869, 356.
 philomela (Cyphorhinus), 1861, 352.
 — (Daulias), 1873, 241; 1875, 306,
 338.
 — (Hylacharis), 1865, 43; 1874,
 141.
 — (Hyloterpe), 1865, 43; 1866, 368;
 1868, 132; 1872, 16; 1874, 141,
 142.
 — (Lusciniæ), 1865, 24; 1867, 18,
 73; 1875, 340.
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 18; 1870, 341.
 philothamna (Saxicola), 1859, 58, 299,
 300; 1867, 60, 93, 94; 1871, 70, 79,
 80; 1874, 342.
 Philydor consobrinus, 1871, 465.
 — panerythrus, 1870, 110.
 — semirufus, 1870, 110.
 — virgatus, 1868, 114.
 Phlegœnas, 1865, 370; 1868, 108.

- Phlegoenas*, *bartletti*, 1865, 392; 1867, 371.
 — *canifrons*, 1873, 457.
 — *crinigera*, 1865, 392, 400; 1867, 371.
 — *eruenta*, 1867, 371.
 — *jobiensis*, 1876, 263.
 — *luzonica*, 1865, 392, 399.
 — *rufigula*, 1865, 393, 400.
 — *samoensis*, 1873, 447.
 — *stairii*, 1875, 445; 1876, 292.
 — *tristigmata*, 1860, 142; 1865, 393, 400.
 — *vitiensis*, 1873, 447.
 — *yapensis*, 1873, 457.
Phlexis, 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1870, 430.
 — *layardi*, 1866, 139, 140, 424; 1869, 84.
 — *victorini*, 1866, 140.
Phlogopsis ellisiana, 1870, 114, 115.
Phlogopsis macleannani, 1861, 209; 1867, 372; 1872, 313, 318.
Pholidornis. See *Pholidornis*.
Phodilus, 1876, 273.
 — *badius*, 1861, 227; 1863, 30; 1866, 251, 252; 1868, 26, 27; 1871, 344, 437; 1872, 365.
phœbe (*Agyrrhia*), 1875, 163.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 164.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 165.
phœnicea (*Campephaga*), 1868, 159; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
phœniceum (*Trochalopterum*), 1867, 5, 436; 1873, 453.
phœniceus (*Agelaius*), 1859, 19; 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 159, 165, 312, 492; 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270, 285; 1870, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 397.
 — (*Alsocomus*), 1867, 149.
 — (*Cardinalis*), 1864, 83; 1869, 110.
 — (*Laniaterus*), 1874, 65.
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1868, 336.
phœnicobia (*Tachornis*), 1860, 300; 1864, 405; 1866, 341.
Phœnicocereus carnifex, 1864, 258; 1873, 385.
Phœniconaias, 1869, 440.
Phœnicoparrus, 1869, 441.
Phœnicophaes, 1866, 357, 226; 1867, 311.
 — *œneicaudus*, 1871, 162.
 — *callirhynchus*, 1859, 113.
 — *curvirostris*, 1871, 162; 1876, 345.
 — *erythrognathus*, 1871, 162; 1876, 345.
 — *leucogaster*, 1867, 298.
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1866, 227; 1869, 337; 1874, 16; 1875, 273, 285.
phœnicoptera (*Ampelis*), 1859, 473; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1867, 200.
 — (*Bombycilla*), 1863, 107.
 — (*Juida*), 1860, 210; 1869, 74.
 — (*Tichodroma*), 1863, 160; 1864, 407; 1876, 176.
 — (*Trogon*), 1859, 375; 1864, 249; 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
Phœnicopterus, 1860, 304; 1867, 166; 1871, 445.
 — sp.?, 1863, 459.
 — *americanus*, 1869, 443.
 — *audinus*, 1861, 199; 1869, 443.
 — *antiquorum*, 1859, 361; 1860, 78, 348; 1864, 33, 230; 1865, 62; 1868, 327; 1869, 438, 441; 1871, 297, 314, 425; 1873, 220, 419.
 — *antiquus*, 1869, 442.
 — *blythi*, 1867, 174; 1868, 496; 1869, 412.
 — *chilensis*, 1869, 438, 442.
 — *croizeti*, 1869, 219.
 — *erithacus*, 1873, 342.
 — *erythraeus*, 1859, 348; 1865, 64, 66; 1868, 292; 1869, 442; 1871, 395; 1874, 227.
 — *europæus*, 1869, 441.
 — *glyphorhynchus*, 1869, 442.
 — *ignipalliatu*, 1868, 189; 1869, 441, 442, 443.
 — *minor*, 1865, 65; 1867, 174, 351, 359; 1868, 496; 1869, 231, 355, 438, 442; 1873, 220, 462.
 — *parvus*, 1864, 335; 1865, 65; 1869, 442.
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1867, 298.
 — *roseus*, 1864, 149; 1867, 70, 174, 430; 1868, 495, 496; 1869, 178, 230, 355, 392, 401, 441, 442; 1870, 142, 492; 1871, 297, 394; 1873, 341; 1874, 227, 238; 1875, 407; 1876, 422.
 — *ruber*, 1859, 365; 1869, 438, 441, 442, 443; 1876, 99.
 — *rubidus*, 1868, 496; 1869, 230, 355, 442; 1873, 220.
phœnicopterus (*Carpodacus*), 1863, 208.
 — (*Crocopus*), 1867, 147; 1868, 370; 1873, 399, 400, 414; 1874, 91, 92.
 — (*Erythrospizias*), 1875, 217.
 — (*Lamprocolius*), 1862, 148, 149; 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.
phœnicopus (*Anser*), 1869, 21.
Phœnicorodias, 1869, 441.
Phœnicotrampus carnioli, 1869, 313.
 — *fuscicauda*, 1872, 3, 13, 34, 316.
 — *gutturalis*, 1871, 129, 326.
 — *rubica*, 1868, 230.
 — *rubicoides*, 1859, 15; 1860, 32; 1872, 314.
 — *vinacea*, 1868, 230.

- phœnicotis* (*Anthreptes*), 1870, 49.
 — (*Calliparæa*), 1875, 466.
 — (*Calliste*), 1875, 464, 466.
 — (*Chalcopyria*), 1870, 437; 1876, 349.
 — (*Chlorochrysa*), 1875, 466.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 48.
Phœnicura fuliginosa, 1863, 298.
 — *rubeculoides*, 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
 — *rufiventris*, 1867, 15.
 — *ruticilla*, 1867, 15.
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 47.
phœnicura (*Erythra*), 1874, 147.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1863, 427; 1864, 418;
 1865, 355; 1867, 310; 1870, 83, 364;
 1873, 418, 453; 1875, 276, 323.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 36.
 — (*Otomela*), 1867, 216.
 — (*Porzana*), 1860, 67; 1861, 57,
 246; 1864, 261; 1867, 171.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 39; 1860, 228;
 1865, 179.
phœnicuroides (*Hodgsonius*), 1870, 529;
 1872, 132.
 — (*Lanius*), 1876, 187.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1867, 15; 1874, 79.
Phœnicurus rubricaudus, 1862, 250.
phœnicurus (*Ammomanes*), 1868, 179;
 1873, 414.
 — (*Bessornis*), 1863, 328; 1869,
 78, 293.
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1867, 216.
 — (*Eremobius*), 1868, 185.
 — (*Eritbacus*), 1874, 404.
 — (*Lanius*), 1859, 459; 1862, 66,
 388; 1863, 272; 1867, 211, 212, 215,
 216, 217, 218, 219, 226; 1869, 242;
 1870, 276; 1871, 173; 1872, 115;
 1873, 490; 1875, 176; 1876, 185, 186.
 — (*Phaethon*), 1860, 201, 422; 1862,
 192, 250; 1863, 175, 247; 1865, 338.
 — (*Rallus*), 1863, 427.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1859, 144, 308; 1862,
 278; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 237,
 407, 417; 1865, 21, 53; 1866, 177,
 391; 1867, 15, 61, 87, 102; 1868,
 439; 1869, 392; 1870, 14, 166, 196;
 1871, 81, 82, 131, 210; 1872, 176;
 1873, 60, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 24,
 178, 306; 1876, 21, 64, 77.
Pholeoptynx cunicularia, 1868, 188;
 1871, 465; 1873, 131, 137; 1876,
 161.
 — *hypogæa*, 1860, 401.
Pholidauges leucogaster, 1862, 29, 337;
 1869, 190; 1872, 280; 1874, 54, 65.
 — *verreauxi*, 1874, 378; 1875, 78;
 1876, 206.
Pholidornis, 1861, 321.
 — *rubrifrons*, 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
 — *rushiæ*, 1859, 110; 1872, 70, 182;
 1874, 60.
Phoneus rufus, 1865, 56.
- Phonipara*, 1867, 260.
 — *bicolor*, 1859, 147, 376, 378.
 — *gutturalis*, 1871, 15.
 — *omissa*, 1864, 167.
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.
 — *pusilla*, 1866, 193; 1871, 328.
 — *zeta*, 1867, 129.
phragmitis (*Calamodyta*), 1861, 208;
 1864, 72; 1865, 23; 1867, 78; 1870,
 181; 1873, 61; 1875, 17; 1876, 20,
 218.
 — (*Calamoherbe*), 1865, 180; 1876,
 90.
 — (*Curruca*), 1859, 40.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1865, 181, 183.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1861, 82; 1862, 384;
 1866, 180; 1870, 149.
phrygia (*Meliphaga*), 1873, 22.
 — (*Xanthomyza*), 1867, 133.
Phrygilus aldunati, 1869, 285.
 — *diuca*, 1863, 467.
 — *formosus*, 1868, 185.
 — *fruticeti*, 1868, 185.
 — *gayi*, 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 285.
 — *melanoderus*, 1868, 185, 186.
 — *speculifer*, 1861, 153; 1863, 467.
 — *unicolor*, 1871, 128, 328; 1872,
 48.
 — *xanthogrammus*, 1861, 153; 1868,
 185, 186.
phrygia (*Merops*), 1873, 22.
Phrynorhamphus capensis, 1862, 30.
Phylidonyris, 1870, 50.
Phyllanthus capucinus, 1870, 171.
Phyllastrophus. See *Phyllostrophus*.
Phyllobasileus, 1862, 55, 386.
 — *superciliosus*, 1862, 66.
Phylomyias semifusca, 1864, 86; 1873,
 382.
Phyllopnuste, 1862, 54; 1867, 74, 82;
 1869, 93; 1871, 32, 423; 1876, 81.
 — sp. ? , 1864, 230.
 — *bonellii*, 1859, 28; 1864, 70, 71;
 1865, 53; 1866, 178; 1867, 83; 1869,
 208; 1870, 15; 1871, 135, 213; 1872,
 200.
 — *borealis*, 1859, 459; 1862, 68, 69,
 70; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872, 464;
 1874, 440, 440, 459.
 — *brehmi*, 1873, 445.
 — *brevirostris*, 1866, 410; 1867, 83;
 1870, 198; 1872, 464.
 — *brunnea*, 1872, 464.
 — *coronata*, 1862, 317; 1863, 307;
 1868, 28, 197; 1871, 233; 1872, 464;
 1873, 460.
 — *elaica*, 1867, 24.
 — *eversmanni*, 1859, 459; 1862, 67;
 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872,
 464; 1873, 61, 460.
 — *flavescens*, 1871, 231; 1872,
 464.

- Phyllopneuste fuscata*, 1863, 306; 1870, 345.
 — *icterina*, 1862, 70.
 — *indica*, 1873, 460.
 — *intermedia*, 1876, 81.
 — *javanica*, 1862, 66, 68, 69, 70; 1873, 475.
 — *kennicotti*, 1870, 521; 1871, 231; 1872, 53, 464.
 — *maacki*, 1872, 464.
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1869, 357.
 — *magnirostris*, 1862, 67; 1873, 460; 1870, 459.
 — *major*, 1872, 464.
 — *nitida*, 1862, 55.
 — *plumbitarsus*, 1867, 28; 1870, 345.
 — *proregulus*, 1862, 66, 68.
 — *raina*, 1867, 21, 28, 471; 1869, 235, 236, 357; 1870, 143, 168, 181, 182, 184, 185, 288, 493; 1871, 33; 1873, 412; 1874, 184.
 — *reguloides*, 1862, 54, 386.
 — *rufa*, 1859, 28; 1862, 347; 1864, 69, 237; 1865, 53, 180; 1867, 68, 83, 426; 1868, 131; 1870, 6, 15, 198, 451; 1871, 85, 109, 135, 213, 420; 1872, 174, 200, 464; 1873, 243.
 — *schwartzi*, 1866, 118; 1867, 25, 28; 1871, 109; 1872, 419, 463; 1874, 183, 461; 1875, 144.
 — *sibilatrix*, 1864, 237; 1865, 53, 532; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 135, 213; 1872, 26, 200, 284, 291; 1873, 61; 1875, 24.
 — *sibirica*, 1871, 110; 1872, 464.
 — *sylicola*, 1863, 159; 1864, 70, 71; 1867, 63; 1873, 243.
 — *sylicultrix*, 1863, 207, 272; 1866, 394; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 459.
 — *tenellipes*, 1867, 28.
 — *tristis*, 1866, 409, 410; 1876, 82.
 — *tristrami*, 1875, 445.
 — *trochilus*, 1859, 143; 1862, 68; 1864, 42, 69, 70, 71, 237; 1865, 53, 267; 1867, 62, 81, 82; 1869, 172, 208; 1870, 3, 6, 14, 198; 1871, 84, 109, 110, 135, 213, 231; 1872, 28, 200, 284; 1873, 244; 1874, 459.
 — *viridana*, 1873, 460; 1874, 461; 1875, 144.
 — *xanthodryas*, 1867, 28.
Phyllornis, 1862, 91; 1867, 9; 1871, 169; 1876, 346, 351.
 — *nurifrons*, 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467.
 — *chlorocephalus*, 1872, 467; 1876, 351.
 — *cochinchinensis*, 1865, 48; 1871, 168, 169.
 — *cyanopogon*, 1866, 349; 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168, 169; 1876, 40.
Phyllornis hardwickii, 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 255.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1867, 10.
 — *icterocephalus*, 1865, 48; 1867, 10; 1871, 169.
 — *javensis*, 1866, 349; 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.
 — *jerdoni*, 1867, 10, 441; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.
 — *lazulinus*, 1870, 255; 1871, 476.
 — *malabaricus*, 1867, 10; 1871, 169; 1874, 21, 92; 1875, 273.
 — *moluccensis*, 1867, 10.
 — *sonnerati*, 1867, 9.
 — *venustus*, 1865, 48.
phyllorrhaphus (*Orthotomus*), 1860, 49; 1861, 32; 1862, 258; 1867, 22; 1870, 80, 345.
Phylloscopus, 1862, 54; 1863, 272, 294; 1866, 235; 1867, 21, 26, 27; 1869, 211, 236; 1870, 143, 182; 1871, 423; 1872, 22, 23; 1875, 349; 1876, 89, 218.
 — *abyssinicus*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
 — *affinis*, 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 28; 1868, 308; 1870, 168; 1872, 31.
 — *bonellii*, 1859, 418; 1864, 16; 1874, 341; 1875, 308.
 — *borealis*, 1867, 28; 1875, 179; 1876, 215, 216.
 — *brevirostris*, 1867, 25; 1869, 236; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 218.
 — *brunneus*, 1871, 110.
 — *collybita*, 1875, 308.
 — *coronatus*, 1860, 54; 1861, 330, 331; 1863, 93; 1865, 41; 1867, 28.
 — *eversmanni*, 1876, 215.
 — *fuliginiventer*, 1867, 28.
 — *fuscatus*, 1860, 53; 1861, 32; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 41, 44; 1867, 21, 25, 28, 408; 1868, 73; 1870, 83, 143, 182, 437; 1871, 10, 233; 1872, 31, 464; 1875, 144.
 — *hypolanus*, 1876, 499.
 — *indicus*, 1867, 28; 1869, 56; 1872, 31; 1876, 82.
 — *intermedius*, 1876, 499.
 — *lugubris*, 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 354.
 — *maacki*, 1871, 110.
 — *magnirostris*, 1867, 28; 1872, 26, 31; 1874, 22, 126; 1876, 499.
 — *nattereri*, 1875, 179.
 — *neglectus*, 1870, 143; 1871, 445; 1872, 468; 1876, 218, 513.
 — *nitidus*, 1862, 386; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73; 1870, 168; 1874, 22; 1875, 275.
 — *occipitalis*, 1865, 41.
 — *pallasi*, 1870, 511.
 — *pallidipes*, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.

- Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus*, 1861, 330; 1867, 28.
 — *rana*, 1869, 211.
 — *reguloides*, 1861, 205; 1862, 54.
 — *rufus*, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235; 1869, 56, 236, 354; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 21, 218.
 — *schwarzi*, 1867, 28.
 — *sibilator*, 1876, 21.
 — *sibilatrix*, 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1870, 168, 182; 1871, 300; 1875, 308; 1876, 217.
 — *sibiricus*, 1867, 28.
 — *superciliosus*, 1861, 205; 1870, 276; 1874, 450; 1875, 180; 1876, 81, 128.
 — *sylvicultrix*, 1860, 53; 1861, 331; 1863, 272, 307; 1866, 135, 295; 1867, 28.
 — *tenellipes*, 1860, 53; 1867, 28.
 — *tristis*, 1865, 44; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 56, 354; 1870, 143, 168; 1876, 217, 503.
 — *trivirgatus*, 1867, 28.
 — *trochilus*, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235, 374; 1867, 25; 1869, 237, 354; 1874, 339; 1875, 308; 1876, 21, 215, 216, 503.
 — *tytleri*, 1872, 23, 24, 26, 30, 417; 1873, 437, 438.
 — *viridanus*, 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 56, 237, 354; 1870, 390, 527; 1871, 109; 1872, 22, 23, 30, 31, 463; 1873, 437; 1876, 81, 499.
 — *viridipennis*, 1863, 113.
 — *xanthodryas*, 1867, 28; 1876, 332.
Phyllostrephus capensis, 1875, 74.
 — *leucopleurus*, 1869, 382.
 — *scandens*, 1870, 473.
Phytotoma, 1872, 273, 274.
Piaya, 1860, 11.
 — *brachyptera*, 1869, 334.
 — *cayana*, 1864, 93; 1869, 335; 1871, 307, 379; 1873, 393.
 — *erythropteria*, 1859, 133; 1860, 118.
 — *mehleri*, 1866, 204; 1872, 323.
 — *melanogastra*, 1869, 337.
 — *mexicana*, 1866, 204.
 — *minuta*, 1869, 335; 1873, 393.
 — *pluvialis*, 1873, 33.
 — *pluviana*, 1873, 33.
 — *ridibunda*, 1869, 336.
 — *thermophila*, 1860, 43, 118.
Pica, 1865, 180; 1866, 61; 1870, 131, 132.
 — *bactriana*, 1867, 36; 1875, 238.
 — *beechevi*, 1859, 105; 1861, 353.
Pica bottanensis, 1866, 61; 1867, 36.
 — *caudata*, 1862, 294; 1864, 56, 225, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1866, 60, 65, 175, 177; 1870, 275; 1872, 230; 1873, 65; 1875, 238.
 — *cooki*, 1859, 199; 1860, 156; 1861, 206.
 — *cyanea*, 1859, 199; 1861, 206.
 — *europaea*, 1870, 191.
 — *hudsonica*, 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865, 159; 1866, 61; 1868, 423; 1870, 276.
 — *leuconota*, 1864, 225.
 — *leucoptera*, 1867, 37; 1875, 238.
 — *mauritanica*, 1859, 78, 157, 159, 292, 312, 316; 1864, 225; 1866, 61, 65; 1867, 428; 1869, 152; 1871, 69, 244; 1875, 141.
 — *media*, 1863, 383; 1870, 350; 1875, 118; 1876, 333.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1860, 135; 1863, 447; 1869, 180, 401; 1871, 222.
 — *mystacalis*, 1868, 111.
 — *nuttalli*, 1866, 61.
 — *rustica*, 1875, 238, 416; 1876, 113.
 — *sericea*, 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 43, 336; 1863, 383; 1866, 61; 1867, 236; 1870, 80.
 — *tibetana*, 1867, 36.
pica (*Alca*), 1861, 2; 1869, 360.
 — (*Buceros*), 1860, 67; 1864, 175, 177, 179, 412.
 — (*Copsychus*), 1859, 108; 1865, 331.
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 85.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 332; 1874, 336.
 — (*Fluvicola*), 1864, 85; 1871, 332.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
picæcolor (*Hemipus*), 1866, 368; 1872, 16.
picæoides (*Sibia*), 1866, 110; 1875, 459; 1876, 354.
picata (*Columba*), 1875, 35.
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1866, 364; 1869, 341, 342.
 — (*Leucosarcia*), 1860, 422; 1861, 172, 198; 1862, 232; 1870, 307; 1873, 35.
 — (*Lichtenotha*), 1867, 14.
 — (*Melicophila*), 1867, 14.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1865, 49.
 — (*Phaps*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1867, 14, 448, 450, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235, 308; 1869, 234; 1870, 283; 1873, 214, 398, 411.
 — (*Sibia*), 1863, 113.
Picathartes gymnocephalus, 1872, 71; 1874, 67.
picatus (*Columbus*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Falco*), 1873, 17.

- picatus (Hæmatopus), 1862, 106, 235; 1870, 394.
 — (Hemipus), 1865, 418; 1866, 368; 1870, 313, 527; 1872, 116, 344; 1874, 16; 1875, 287; 1876, 352.
 — (Himantopus), 1873, 474.
 pichincha (Oreotrochilus), 1859, 115, 399, 463.
 Picicorvus, 1872, 53, 58, 153, 154, 157; 1876, 13.
 — columbianus, 1862, 7; 1863, 86; 1872, 52, 53, 59; 1873, 442.
 picirostris (Dendroplex), 1871, 115, 331.
 Picoides arcticus, 1863, 51; 1867, 268.
 — dorsalis, 1863, 52.
 — funebris, 1872, 465; 1874, 171.
 — hirsutus, 1863, 52; 1868, 427.
 — tridactylus, 1873, 483; 1875, 299; 1876, 320.
 picoides (Homalopus), 1872, 424.
 Picolaptes sp.?, 1859, 117.
 — affinis, 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1861, 353.
 — capistratus, 1859, 8.
 — compressus, 1869, 222, 314.
 — fuscicapillus, 1873, 386.
 — lacrymiger, 1871, 331.
 — layardi, 1873, 386.
 — lineaticeps, 1861, 353; 1869, 222, 314, 318.
 picta (Bernicla), 1876, 418.
 — (Dromolæa), 1866, 409.
 — (Grallina), 1866, 327.
 — (Ispidina), 1859, 153, 246; 1869, 279, 281, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1872, 286; 1873, 252; 1874, 50.
 — (Setophaga), 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 110, 274.
 — (Thaumalea), 1865, 529; 1867, 371; 1871, 428; 1872, 425; 1873, 445; 1875, 125.
 picticollis (Garrulax), 1873, 488.
 picturata (Alcedo), 1869, 281, 282.
 picturatus (Turtur), 1863, 104, 167, 454; 1867, 346, 354, 359; 1868, 477; 1871, 372.
 pietus (Buceo), 1861, 187.
 — (Capito), 1861, 187.
 — (Eubuceo), 1861, 187.
 — (Oreortyx), 1866, 27, 51, 266; 1868, 414, 424.
 — (Plectrophanes), 1862, 6; 1863, 72.
 — (Rallus), 1872, 36, 37, 450.
 picui (Columbula), 1876, 163.
 Picumnus aurifrons, 1871, 457.
 — borbae, 1871, 457.
 — fuscus, 1871, 457.
 — granadensis, 1874, 323.
 — innominatus, 1868, 320.
 — leucogaster, 1871, 457.
 Picumnus olivaceus, 1874, 323.
 Picus, 1859, 150; 1860, 94; 1869, 209; 1870, 131, 132, 178; 1871, 446; 1873, 189.
 — aethiopicus, 1874, 336.
 — analis, 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1872, 7.
 — andamanensis, 1860, 187; 1863, 465; 1865, 31; 1866, 221, 354; 1867, 321, 334; 1868, 132; 1873, 300.
 — archiaci, 1872, 424.
 — assimilis, 1872, 6.
 — atratus, 1860, 187; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1869, 413; 1870, 163; 1872, 7; 1876, 343.
 — aurantiventris, 1868, 482.
 — aurocristatus, 1876, 344.
 — blanfordi, 1863, 464; 1866, 354; 1870, 464.
 — borealis, 1862, 128; 1867, 270.
 — brunneifrons, 1866, 354; 1867, 138, 321; 1868, 320; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 7.
 — brunneus, 1871, 165.
 — cabanisi, 1861, 46, 267, 339; 1863, 96; 1876, 320.
 — cactorum, 1873, 134.
 — canus, 1859, 264; 1870, 188.
 — capricorni, 1869, 324.
 — cathpharius, 1865, 410; 1868, 223.
 — ceylonus, 1872, 9, 10.
 — cinereigula, 1872, 8; 1873, 118.
 — consobrinus, 1872, 424.
 — crawfordi, 1871, 164; 1872, 9.
 — cruentatus, 1859, 391; 1864, 230; 1866, 283, 284.
 — delesserti, 1866, 355.
 — desmursi, 1872, 465.
 — dimidiatus, 1872, 9.
 — dubius, 1859, 136.
 — erythronotus, 1866, 355; 1867, 297.
 — fuliginosus, 1874, 336.
 — gairdneri, 1865, 162; 1867, 270; 1869, 419.
 — goensis, 1866, 355.
 — gouldi, 1861, 46.
 — grammothorax, 1872, 366.
 — guttatus, 1869, 323.
 — gutturalis, 1866, 355.
 — hardwicki, 1861, 340.
 — harrisi, 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.
 — heuprichi, 1874, 366.
 — himalayanus, 1861, 229; 1867, 138; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 6; 1875, 489.
 — himalayensis, 1864, 400; 1868, 319.
 — humeralis, 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
 — hyperythrus, 1863, 96.
 — insularis, 1863, 390; 1865, 220.

- Picus jardinii*, 1859, 136; 1860, 119.
 — *javensis*, 1871, 164, 165.
 — *kaleensis*, 1863, 390; 1866, 134, 137; 1870, 95.
 — *khan*, 1864, 400; 1866, 354.
 — *kisuki*, 1861, 340; 1862, 323, 325; 1875, 451.
 — *leptorhynchus*, 1875, 487, 488, 490; 1876, 320, 386.
 — *leuconotus*, 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 341; 1862, 325; 1863, 390; 1867, 195; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 59, 432; 1875, 299.
 — *leucopterus*, 1872, 452; 1875, 488; 1876, 386.
 — *leucurus*, 1875, 451.
 — *lignarius*, 1869, 283.
 — *lilfordi*, 1872, 460; 1873, 483.
 — *lucanus*, 1860, 192.
 — *luciani*, 1863, 96.
 — *luridus*, 1871, 165.
 — *macæi*, 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 249; 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
 — *magellanicus*, 1868, 126.
 — *mahrattensis*, 1865, 410; 1866, 354; 1869, 2; 1870, 464; 1873, 407; 1875, 274, 283; 1876, 128, 344.
 — *major*, 1859, 264; 1860, 92, 234; 1861, 46, 339; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1864, 230; 1865, 135; 1866, 90, 283, 284, 355, 385, 388; 1867, 195; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 168, 460; 1873, 59, 235; 1875, 145, 184, 299, 451, 488; 1876, 320.
 — *majoroides*, 1865, 410; 1869, 156; 1872, 7; 1875, 489; 1876, 344.
 — *malaccensis*, 1869, 413; 1871, 165; 1875, 264.
 — *mandarinus*, 1861, 46; 1870, 95; 1874, 425; 1875, 123, 489.
 — *martius*, 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 419; 1865, 102, 222; 1866, 411; 1870, 188; 1876, 99.
 — *medius*, 1859, 264; 1861, 305; 1864, 281; 1866, 283, 354; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 460; 1873, 226, 227; 1875, 299.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1873, 33.
 — *meniscus*, 1872, 8.
 — *mentalis*, 1875, 264.
 — *miniatus*, 1871, 165.
 — *minor*, 1859, 264; 1860, 235; 1865, 136; 1866, 183, 284; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66, 294, 420; 1873, 59, 236, 483; 1875, 145, 299; 1876, 112.
 — *mittelli*, 1863, 96.
 — *moluccensis*, 1872, 8.
 — *nanus*, 1872, 8.
 — *neglectus*, 1867, 297.
 — *nubicus*, 1874, 336.
- Picus numidicus*, 1859, 157; 1860, 373; 1863, 356; 1866, 283; 1867, 425; 1872, 168, 460; 1875, 489.
 — *nuttalli*, 1867, 270.
 — *parvus*, 1859, 136.
 — *passerinus*, 1873, 118.
 — *pectoralis*, 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 223; 1871, 163; 1872, 7.
 — *pœcilocephus*, 1872, 365.
 — *poliopsis*, 1871, 477; 1872, 7.
 — *portoricensis*, 1859, 377.
 — *pubescens*, 1862, 3; 1863, 51; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 285; 1874, 448.
 — *pulverulentus*, 1871, 164.
 — *punicus*, 1875, 264.
 — *querulus*, 1870, 368.
 — *ruber*, 1862, 286.
 — *sancti-johannis*, 1873, 226.
 — *scalaris*, 1859, 136; 1865, 159, 313, 468; 1867, 270.
 — *scindianus*, 1870, 529; 1872, 7, 468.
 — *scintilleceps*, 1863, 96, 390; 1870, 95; 1872, 8.
 — *semicoronatus*, 1872, 8.
 — *smithii*, 1862, 37.
 — *sondaicus*, 1872, 8.
 — *sonnerati*, 1867, 297.
 — *strenuus*, 1866, 355.
 — *stricklandi*, 1875, 274.
 — *striatus*, 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
 — *stridens*, 1874, 337.
 — *sultaneus*, 1866, 355.
 — *syriacus*, 1862, 279; 1864, 400; 1866, 62, 283, 284, 355; 1868, 333; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 336; 1875, 489.
 — *torquatus*, 1867, 131.
 — *tridactylus*, 1859, 264, 404; 1860, 301; 1861, 85; 1863, 477; 1876, 112, 320.
 — *tristis*, 1872, 365.
 — *uralensis*, 1862, 325; 1867, 195.
 — *variegatus*, 1875, 264.
 — *varius*, 1860, 119, 308; 1861, 8.
 — *villosus*, 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 51; 1867, 270, 278, 285; 1874, 448.
 — *viridis*, 1859, 264; 1861, 113, 305; 1865, 102; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1875, 184.
 — *wagleri*, 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
 — *westermanni*, 1870, 163; 1871, 421; 1872, 7.
picus (*Dendrocolaptes*), 1867, 107.
 — (*Dendroplex*), 1873, 110, 386.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1873, 110.
Piezorhynchus nitidus, 1866, 325, 328.
pikii (*Sterna*), 1863, 472.
pilaris (*Turdus*), 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 277, 279; 1862, 92,

- 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19, 56; 1866, 292; 1867, 103, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 173; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 460; 1873, 60, 239, 406, 476, 483; 1874, 235; 1875, 305, 334; 1876, 125.
- pileata* (*Atticora*), 1857, 13, 101.
 — (*Campicola*), 1864, 318.
 — (*Entomobia*), 1876, 33.
 — (*Halcyon*), 1870, 80, 93; 1871, 165; 1874, 114; 1876, 33.
 — (*Napothera*), 1870, 170.
 — (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 496.
 — (*Prinia*), 1872, 376.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1860, 209; 1868, 158; 1874, 371; 1875, 61, 72.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 5, 23; 1872, 454.
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 43; 1867, 2; 1872, 90, 300; 1873, 491.
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1859, 18; 1860, 334; 1869, 285; 1870, 499; 1871, 127, 303, 328; 1876, 158.
- pileatus* (*Accipiter*), 1861, 209, 355; 1868, 336; 1869, 317, 319; 1875, 469, 499.
 — (*Anous*), 1860, 360.
 — (*Astur*), 1870, 501; 1871, 467.
 — (*Coracijs*), 1866, 346.
 — (*Crypturus*), 1873, 336.
 — (*Cyanocorax*), 1873, 133.
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1866, 346.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1868, 269; 1869, 297; 1873, 282; 1874, 336.
 — (*Hylotomus*), 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 52; 1864, 126; 1865, 469; 1867, 278; 1868, 419.
 — (*Lanius*), 1870, 164.
 — (*Leptopogon*), 1869, 319.
 — (*Neophron*), 1859, 236, 337; 1864, 303; 1866, 234; 1868, 137; 1872, 284, 292; 1873, 475; 1874, 43, 44, 45.
 — (*Sarciophorus*), 1859, 345.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 355.
 — (*Vultur*), 1873, 487.
- pilosus* (*Galgulus*), 1871, 190.
Pinarochroa, 1873, 486.
Pindalus ruficapillus, 1862, 152; 1876, 202, 429.
- pinetarius* (*Faleo*), 1863, 9.
pinetorum (*Spizella*), 1866, 193.
Pingohierax, 1873, 440.
Pinguinaria cristata, 1875, 113.
 — *pataehonica*, 1862, 242.
- Pinicola canadensis*, 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 69, 70; 1867, 266, 267; 1868, 423.
 — *enucleator*, 1867, 286.
- pinicola* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
pinima (*Crax*), 1871, 457.
pinnatus (*Botaurus*), 1870, 262; 1872, 313.
- pinon* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.
pintadeus (*Francolinus*), 1870, 359.
pinus (*Certhia*), 1876, 170.
 — (*Chrysonitris*), 1862, 6; 1863, 71; 1865, 159; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 421.
 — (*Dendroeca*), 1867, 289.
 — (*Helminthophaga*), 1859, 11; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
- Pionias fuscicapillus*, 1871, 434.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1873, 117.
 — *menstruus*, 1873, 32.
 — *pucherani*, 1875, 147.
 — *pyrilia*, 1871, 381.
 — *simplex*, 1874, 419.
- Pionopsitta*, 1876, 495, 496.
 — *amazonina*, 1876, 495, 496.
 — *brachyura*, 1876, 496.
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 495, 496.
 — *pileata*, 1876, 496.
 — *pyrrhops*, 1876, 495, 496.
- Pionus*, 1859, 320.
 — *chalcopterus*, 1871, 381.
 — *coccineicollaris*, 1863, 110.
 — *haematotis*, 1860, 401; 1861, 147; 1863, 110.
 — *menstruus*, 1871, 87, 95.
 — *senilis*, 1859, 138; 1871, 87, 95.
- Pipastes*, 1867, 32.
 — *agilis*, 1866, 409; 1867, 31; 1868, 78, 79, 312; 1869, 57; 1870, 83, 287, 347; 1871, 35; 1873, 412; 1874, 425.
 — *arboreus*, 1865, 55; 1868, 79, 312; 1870, 287, 288, 400; 1871, 35; 1873, 412.
 — *maculatus*, 1870, 287; 1871, 35.
 — *montanus*, 1867, 312.
 — *trivialis*, 1867, 31.
- pipile* (*Penelope*), 1871, 435.
Pipilo, 1866, 268.
 — *aberti*, 1866, 259, 261, 262.
 — *albicollis*, 1863, 357.
 — *albigulus*, 1867, 376.
 — *arcticus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 165, 316, 317, 492; 1867, 270.
 — *carmani*, 1872, 440.
 — *chlorurus*, 1865, 165.
 — *cythrophthalmus*, 1862, 128; 1863, 80; 1867, 268, 270.
 — *fuscus*, 1867, 270.
 — *megalonyx*, 1865, 492.
 — *mesoleucus*, 1866, 259, 262; 1867, 270.
 — *oregonus*, 1866, 193; 1867, 270.
 — *torquatus*, 1874, 315.
- Pipra*, 1860, 94; 1874, 415; 1876, 96.
 — *auricapilla*, 1864, 87; 1873, 384.
 — *cinnamomen*, 1870, 280.
 — *deliciosa*, 1862, 175, 176.

- Pipra elegantissima*, 1859, 16.
 — *fustuosa*, 1859, 124.
 — *leucocilla*, 1873, 384; 1876, 99.
 — *leucorrhoea*, 1872, 313, 318.
 — *linearis*, 1859, 124.
 — *lineata*, 1862, 176.
 — *manacus*, 1873, 114.
 — *mentalis*, 1859, 125; 1872, 318.
 — *nattereri*, 1869, 117.
 — *pyrocephala*, 1862, 176.
 — *regulus*, 1862, 175, 176.
 — *striata*, 1873, 115.
 — *strigilata*, 1862, 176.
 — *striolata*, 1862, 175, 176.
pipra (*Pardalotus*), 1866, 365; 1872, 19.
 — (*Prionochilus*), 1867, 306.
Pipreola sclateri, 1874, 324.
Pipridea venezuelensis, 1871, 325.
Piprisoma, 1869, 423.
 — *agile*, 1865, 416; 1866, 365; 1867, 430; 1872, 18; 1876, 350.
piririgua (*Guira*), 1869, 336.
pisanus (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336.
piscator (*Falco*), 1863, 21.
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1872, 424.
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1873, 53.
 — (*Sula*), 1862, 250; 1864, 378, 379; 1865, 40, 109, 151; 1866, 200; 1868, 405.
Piscatrix candida, 1865, 109.
piscatrix (*Aquila*), 1863, 21.
 — (*Sula*), 1865, 109; 1871, 104; 1873, 231.
pispoletta (*Alauda*), 1864, 400; 1869, 313; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 446; 1873, 490; 1875, 122.
 — (*Alaudula*), 1869, 213.
 — (*Calandrella*), 1867, 46; 1876, 182.
pistacina (*Chrysomitris*), 1861, 295.
pistrinaria (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398.
pitangua (*Megarhynchus*), 1864, 86; 1876, 160.
Pitangus, 1862, 11.
 — *albovittatus*, 1862, 11.
 — *candifasciatus*, 1864, 169.
 — *derbianus*, 1859, 120, 438; 1861, 62, 63; 1863, 476.
 — *lictor*, 1862, 11.
 — *rufipennis*, 1864, 86; 1871, 333.
 — *sulphuratus*, 1871, 304; 1873, 114.
 — *taylori*, 1864, 169.
pithecops (*Strix*), 1866, 396, 397; 1870, 160; 1871, 344.
Pithys bicolor, 1873, 373.
 — *rufigula*, 1873, 113; 1874, 461.
pitaiayumi (*Parula*), 1871, 302, 322; 1876, 158.
pitius (*Colaptes*), 1869, 283; 1870, 499.
Pitta, 1861, 285, 407; 1862, 95, 186, 187; 1863, 104, 359, 360; 1864, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 124, 412, 428; 1867, 464; 1869, 349; 1873, 410; 1874, 446; 1876, 246.
 — *angolensis*, 1864, 105; 1869, 187; 1870, 414; 1874, 56.
 — *arquata*, 1872, 429; 1873, 453; 1876, 29.
 — *atricapilla*, 1863, 359; 1864, 87; 1870, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
 — *bangkana*, 1863, 359; 1864, 106; 1870, 408, 411, 420; 1871, 430.
 — *bandi*, 1864, 107; 1870, 419.
 — *bengalensis*, 1864, 103, 105, 110; 1867, 364; 1871, 248; 1872, 133, 428; 1873, 410.
 — *bertae*, 1868, 482; 1870, 408, 409; 1871, 248, 430; 1872, 451; 1875, 264.
 — *boschi*, 1870, 421.
 — *brachyicerca*, 1875, 290.
 — *brachyura*, 1861, 413; 1864, 420; 1870, 415; 1874, 18.
 — *caerulea*, 1864, 103, 104, 108.
 — *celebensis*, 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
 — *coccinea*, 1870, 417.
 — *concinna*, 1862, 87; 1864, 102, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
 — *coronata*, 1874, 447.
 — *crassirostris*, 1863, 359, 360; 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
 — *cueullata*, 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 411.
 — *cyanea*, 1863, 359; 1864, 108; 1870, 175, 413; 1872, 133.
 — *cyanonota*, 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
 — *cyanoptera*, 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 110, 412, 428; 1870, 322, 413, 414; 1871, 248.
 — *cyanura*, 1861, 413; 1862, 91; 1864, 103, 104, 107; 1870, 420.
 — *digglesi*, 1869, 350; 1870, 119, 408, 418; 1871, 430.
 — *elegans*, 1864, 101, 103, 105, 107.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1864, 106; 1870, 417.
 — *forsteni*, 1864, 106.
 — *glaucima*, 1863, 278.
 — *granatina*, 1864, 105, 107; 1870, 417; 1871, 167.
 — *gulliana*, 1870, 420.
 — *inornata*, 1860, 421.
 — *irena*, 1864, 106; 1870, 416.
 — *iris*, 1864, 108; 1870, 419.

- Pitta krefftii*, 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415, 418; 1871, 462.
 — *leucoptera*, 1862, 186.
 — *mackloti*, 1862, 95; 1864, 102; 1867, 416; 1868, 348; 1869, 349, 350; 1870, 119, 410, 411, 418; 1871, 430.
 — *maforeana*, 1876, 248.
 — *malaccensis*, 1870, 420.
 — *maxima*, 1859, 112; 1860, 197; 1864, 102, 103, 105, 108; 1870, 413; 1876, 259.
 — *megarhyncha*, 1863, 359; 1864, 105; 1870, 408, 409, 414; 1871, 430; 1873, 453.
 — *melanocephala*, 1870, 419.
 — *moluccensis*, 1870, 414.
 — *muelleri*, 1864, 104, 106, 111; 1870, 412, 419.
 — *nigricollis*, 1866, 374.
 — *nipalensis*, 1864, 103, 108; 1870, 413.
 — *novæ-guineæ*, 1864, 102, 105, 106, 108; 1870, 420.
 — *nympha*, 1861, 412, 414; 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 428; 1870, 414; 1874, 446.
 — *oreas*, 1864, 428; 1870, 408, 415; 1871, 430; 1872, 428; 1874, 446.
 — *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 247.
 — *rubrinucha*, 1863, 359; 1864, 101, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
 — *rufiventris*, 1864, 105, 106.
 — *sanghirana*, 1870, 408, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430.
 — *schwaneri*, 1864, 107; 1870, 421.
 — *simillima*, 1870, 296, 409, 415; 1871, 430, 462.
 — *sordida*, 1870, 411.
 — *strenua*, 1870, 408, 410, 411; 1871, 430.
 — *strepitans*, 1864, 104, 106; 1867, 414, 415, 416; 1870, 409, 410, 415; 1871, 430.
 — *venusta*, 1864, 104, 107; 1870, 416; 1871, 167.
 — *vigorsi*, 1864, 104, 106.
Pittasoma michleri, 1860, 425.
pittoides (*Atelornis*), 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1871, 186, 283, 288.
 — (*Brachypteracias*), 1863, 479.
 — (*Corapitta*), 1871, 283.
Pitylus, 1870, 263.
 — *albiciliaris*, 1863, 467.
 — *grossus*, 1872, 313, 317.
 — *humeralis*, 1868, 114; 1870, 262, 263.
 — *poliogaster*, 1860, 32; 1872, 317.
pityopsittacus (*Loxia*), 1859, 408; 1860, 168; 1862, 92; 1865, 523; 1866, 350; 1873, 483.
pityornis (*Emberiza*), 1863, 95; 1868, 355; 1870, 194, 276; 1875, 6, 248.
Pityriasis gymnocephalus, 1872, 361, 371; 1873, 491; 1875, 264.
placens (*Climacteris*), 1876, 258.
 — (*Elainea*), 1859, 123, 443; 1860, 194.
 — (*Psittuteles*), 1876, 363.
 — (*Sternula*), 1872, 429; 1876, 363.
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 32; 1874, 418.
placida (*Ægialitis*), 1874, 162; 1875, 129, 452.
 — (*Geopelia*), 1867, 410.
placidus (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165; 1870, 326.
plagiata (*Asturina*), 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 114, 262; 1876, 480, 483.
plagosus (*Chrysococyx*), 1872, 246.
 — (*Lamprococyx*), 1866, 331.
planeus (*Vultus*), 1873, 17.
Planesticus, 1863, 239.
 — *atrogularis*, 1866, 376; 1868, 313; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
 — *fuscatus*, 1866, 376; 1872, 138.
 — *migratorius*, 1865, 159, 163.
 — *ruficollis*, 1866, 376.
planga (*Aquila*), 1863, 19.
Plangus neogæus, 1876, 487.
planiceps (*Pandion*), 1863, 21.
 — (*Turdus*), 1874, 338.
planicola (*Megalophonus*), 1863, 327; 1871, 259.
Platalea, 1862, 255; 1864, 365, 366, 369; 1869, 219, 228, 428, 429, 430; 1874, 302.
 — sp.?, 1862, 236; 1864, 334.
 — *ajaja*, 1859, 467; 1860, 402; 1861, 157; 1862, 129, 201; 1864, 385; 1865, 191, 303, 320; 1866, 33, 151; 1873, 121.
 — *alba*, 1868, 257.
 — *eristata*, 1868, 257.
 — *leucorodia*, 1859, 51, 346; 1860, 65, 348; 1861, 244, 344; 1864, 144; 1865, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70, 173, 730; 1868, 326, 454; 1869, 183; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 394; 1873, 341, 419; 1875, 404, 426; 1876, 99.
 — *luzoniensis*, 1868, 257.
 — *major*, 1863, 417; 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368; 1867, 204.
 — *minor*, 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368.
 — *pygmaea*, 1867, 235; 1869, 426, 427, 429, 430.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1861, 134; 1868, 257; 1874, 73, 105.
plateala (*Spatula*), 1876, 163.
Platea, 1874, 302.

- platensis (Cistothorus), 1861, 153.
 Platibis flavipes, 1866, 335.
 Platycercus, 1860, 198; 1868, 108;
 1869, 39, 224; 1873, 470; 1874,
 418; 1876, 145, 390.
 — alpinus, 1869, 39, 40, 378, 379;
 1870, 456, 457; 1873, 470.
 — amboinensis, 1860, 306; 1861,
 285.
 — aucklandicus, 1862, 229; 1873,
 31.
 — auriceps, 1862, 229, 285; 1865,
 156; 1869, 39, 40, 379; 1870, 393,
 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 439,
 470.
 — cooki, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
 — corniculatus, 1874, 197.
 — dorsalis, 1874, 418.
 — erythrotis, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
 — flaviventris, 1873, 116.
 — hysginus, 1876, 143.
 — koroensis, 1876, 391.
 — lepturus, 1874, 205.
 — malherbii, 1862, 229.
 — nova-zelandiae, 1862, 228, 229;
 1866, 114; 1870, 363, 456, 457;
 1872, 245; 1873, 30, 31, 439.
 — pacificus, 1862, 228; 1867, 379;
 1869, 39; 1873, 31.
 — palliceps, 1865, 86.
 — penanti, 1862, 227.
 — personatus, 1864, 232; 1876, 143,
 144, 391.
 — rayneri, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
 — splendens, 1864, 232; 1876, 143,
 144, 390, 391.
 — tabuensis, 1870, 30; 1876, 143,
 388, 390, 391.
 — taviunensis, 1876, 141, 143, 391.
 — ulieteanus, 1873, 30.
 — unicolor, 1862, 229.
 platycercus (Crateropus), 1872, 291.
 — (Selasphorus), 1859, 129; 1860,
 196, 272; 1865, 163.
 — (Trochilus), 1863, 54.
 — viridis unicolor (Psittacus), 1862,
 229.
 Platyllophus, 1871, 175.
 Platyparis affinis, 1859, 394.
 — aglaiae, 1859, 394.
 platyrhyncha (Tringa), 1860, 308; 1862,
 255; 1863, 412; 1865, 531; 1867,
 234; 1869, 253, 429; 1870, 331, 363;
 1873, 424.
 Platyrhynchus, 1859, 437.
 — æquinoctialis, 1867, 108.
 — albicollis, 1866, 370.
 — albigularis, 1869, 314, 318.
 — albiventris, 1859, 393.
 — caneroma, 1859, 445; 1863, 184.
 — canerominus, 1860, 399; 1869,
 314, 318.
 Platyrhynchus collaris, 1873, 157.
 — coronatus, 1863, 184.
 — desmaresti, 1873, 157.
 — hirundinaceus, 1869, 198.
 — melanoleucus, 1873, 157.
 — murinus, 1876, 498.
 — ornatus, 1872, 370.
 — pusillus, 1859, 441.
 — rupestris, 1869, 198.
 — superciliaris, 1863, 184.
 — velatus, 1873, 163.
 platyrhynchus (Phalaropus), 1860,
 92.
 — (Prionirhynchus), 1872, 313, 321,
 401.
 platyrostris (Dendrocops), 1860, 275.
 platysoma (Curruc), 1874, 341.
 Platystira, 1870, 480; 1873, 156, 160,
 176.
 — affinis, 1873, 163, 168.
 — albicauda, 1873, 170.
 — albifrons, 1873, 159, 177.
 — capensis, 1873, 161.
 — castanea, 1873, 172, 173.
 — concreta, 1873, 173, 174.
 — cyanea, 1873, 157, 158, 159, 160,
 177.
 — leucopygialis, 1870, 480; 1873,
 172, 173.
 — lobata, 1869, 189; 1873, 157.
 — longipes, 1873, 175.
 — melanoleuca, 1873, 167.
 — melanoptera, 1869, 189; 1872,
 287; 1873, 157, 159.
 — minima, 1873, 169.
 — molitor, 1873, 167, 177, 259.
 — orientalis, 1873, 165.
 — peltata, 1873, 160, 176.
 — plumbea, 1873, 156.
 — pririt, 1860, 210; 1862, 156;
 1864, 319; 1873, 165, 166, 168,
 259.
 — pristinaria, 1869, 368; 1873, 161.
 — seita, 1873, 175.
 — semipartita, 1873, 156.
 — senegalensis, 1860, 247; 1870,
 480; 1873, 163, 168.
 — strepitans, 1873, 161.
 — succineta, 1873, 163.
 — thoracica, 1873, 161.
 — torquata, 1873, 170.
 platyura (Schenicola), 1867, 6, 21;
 1872, 310.
 — (Stenopsis), 1870, 296.
 Platyurus niger, 1874, 193.
 platyurus (Bradypterus), 1869, 366.
 — (Prioniturus), 1860, 141.
 Plautus impennis, 1862, 381; 1868,
 112.
 plebeia (Loxia), 1871, 15.
 plebeius (Crateropus), 1864, 318.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 212.

- Plectrophanes calcaratus*, 1873, 63.
 — *lapponicus*, 1860, 166; 1861, 7, 334; 1862, 6; 1863, 72; 1865, 524; 1867, 281, 286; 1870, 275; 1873, 484; 1876, 117.
 — *maccowni*, 1865, 487.
 — *melanomus*, 1865, 486, 487.
 — *nivalis*, 1859, 170; 1861, 7; 1862, 327; 1863, 72, 77, 236, 237, 364; 1864, 129; 1865, 124, 502; 1866, 96, 107; 1867, 45, 281, 286, 289, 429; 1870, 275, 306, 376; 1872, 61; 1873, 63; 1875, 250, 312, 451; 1876, 118.
 — *ornatus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1865, 486.
 — *pictus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 72.
Plectropterus gambensis, 1861, 294; 1864, 335; 1867, 375; 1868, 292, 502; 1873, 45; 1874, 390.
 — *ruPELLI*, 1868, 292, 502.
pleurostictus (*Thryothorus*), 1860, 30.
plicatus (*Aceros*), 1876, 357.
 — (*Buceros*), 1860, 191.
 — (*Rhyticeros*), 1866, 350, 351; 1872, 5, 6.
Plocepasser mahali, 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256; 1874, 380.
Ploceus, 1861, 404; 1863, 349; 1869, 356; 1876, 460.
 — sp.?, 1863, 349; 1864, 322.
 — *abyssinicus*, 1868, 161.
 — *aurifrons*, 1868, 162.
 — *baya*, 1866, 340; 1867, 40; 1868, 172; 1869, 356; 1870, 469; 1871, 37; 1873, 401, 413; 1875, 399.
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.
 — *capensis*, 1868, 162, 247, 290.
 — *cristatus*, 1876, 459.
 — *dubius*, 1868, 267.
 — *flaviceps*, 1871, 37.
 — *fringilloides*, 1869, 211.
 — *hamatocephalus*, 1876, 465.
 — *hypoxanthus*, 1864, 257; 1871, 37.
 — *icterocephalus*, 1868, 162.
 — *larvatus*, 1864, 322.
 — *lathamii*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
 — *manyar*, 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.
 — *mariquensis*, 1863, 329; 1871, 254, 255.
 — *megarhynchus*, 1869, 356; 1871, 36; 1872, 437.
 — *melanogaster*, 1873, 421.
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 465.
 — *niger*, 1876, 464.
 — *nigerrimus*, 1876, 464.
 — *nitens*, 1876, 463.
 — *novae-hollandiae*, 1873, 123.
 — *ocularis*, 1860, 213; 1862, 37.
Ploceus oryx, 1868, 247; 1876, 206.
 — *philippinus*, 1867, 40.
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1876, 465.
 — *rubricollis*, 1876, 461.
 — *sanguinirostris*, 1871, 255.
 — *spilonotus*, 1860, 212.
 — *striatus*, 1871, 37.
 — *taha*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
 — *tahatali*, 1868, 267.
Plotus, 1860, 18.
 — sp.?, 1863, 461.
 — *anhinga*, 1859, 233; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96; 1865, 319; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1876, 99.
 — *capensis*, 1869, 77.
 — *congensis*, 1876, 214.
 — *levallanti*, 1859, 251; 1862, 154; 1863, 332; 1864, 338; 1868, 477; 1874, 391.
 — *melanogaster*, 1861, 247; 1867, 181; 1868, 477; 1872, 96; 1875, 409.
plotus (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 250.
plumbea (*Ardea*), 1872, 462.
 — (*Chlorospiza*), 1866, 425; 1872, 48.
 — (*Crex*), 1862, 239.
 — (*Daenis*), 1863, 312, 317.
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 205, 217, 220.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 18.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1863, 425.
 — (*Hydrochelidon*), 1862, 10; 1863, 56, 153; 1865, 312, 314; 1866, 45.
 — (*Tetinia*), 1859, 220; 1860, 103; 1861, 140, 146, 148, 355; 1873, 106.
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 240, 243; 1873, 478; 1876, 470, 475.
 — (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 166, 406.
 — (*Mimocitta*), 1866, 121.
 — (*Myingra*), 1859, 394; 1865, 85, 301; 1866, 325.
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 156.
 — (*Polioptila*), 1865, 164, 538.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1863, 298.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23.
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 19.
 — (*Stenostira*), 1873, 458.
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 48.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1863, 317.
 — (*Urubitinga*), 1876, 470.
plumbeiceps (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 312.
 — (*Pogonotricus*), 1870, 281.
 — (*Saltator*), 1868, 115.
plumbeitarsus (*Phyllopneste*), 1867, 28; 1870, 345.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1861, 330; 1867, 28.
plumbeus (*Buteo*), 1868, 345.
 — (*Falco*), 1873, 106.
 — (*Halinetus*), 1863, 22.
 — (*Polioactes*), 1871, 336; 1872, 1.

- plumbeus* (*Psaltriparus*), 1865, 164; 1867, 270.
 — (*Turdus*), 1864, 406; 1866, 121.
 — (*Vireo*), 1867, 131, 247; 1868, 345.
plumifera (*Herodias*), 1865, 37.
 — (*Numida*), 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 73, 425; 1874, 71.
plumigula (*Sula*), 1873, 52.
plumipes (*Athene*), 1871, 477.
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 21; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 435; 1876, 369.
 — (*Carine*), 1875, 258.
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1870, 439; 1871, 348, 445, 446.
plumosus (*Ixus*), 1870, 171.
 — (*Pyrenotus*), 1876, 38.
pluto (*Copsychus*), 1871, 175; 1872, 102.
Pluvialis, 1865, 36.
 — *longipes*, 1865, 36.
 — *xanthochilus*, 1870, 209.
pluvialis (*Charadrius*), 1859, 255, 355; 1860, 166, 339; 1861, 9, 86, 238; 1862, 307; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 439, 463, 505; 1866, 178; 1867, 68, 163, 282, 429; 1868, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 275, 330; 1871, 146, 298, 360, 386; 1872, 232, 460; 1873, 67, 337; 1876, 221, 327.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
 — (*Hyetomantis*), 1873, 33.
 — (*Hyetornis*), 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
 — (*Piaya*), 1873, 33.
pluviana (*Piaya*), 1873, 33.
Pluvianus aegyptius, 1859, 52; 1862, 278, 279, 336; 1864, 29, 240; 1866, 409; 1867, 68; 1868, 322; 1871, 146.
 — *cinereus*, 1867, 165.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 459.
 — *mongolus*, 1870, 385.
Plyetolophus productus, 1862, 230.
Pnocepyga, 1864, 112, 114; 1875, 253.
 — *caudata*, 1872, 130; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
 — *chocolatina*, 1875, 252.
 — *longicauda*, 1872, 90, 130.
 — *longicaudata*, 1875, 253.
 — *pusilla*, 1872, 130.
 — *roberti*, 1875, 252.
 — *squamata*, 1865, 422; 1870, 167; 1872, 130; 1876, 353.
 — *striata*, 1868, 308.
 — *troglydytoides*, 1872, 465; 1874, 172.
Podager nacunda, 1873, 134.
podargina (*Noctua*), 1873, 457.
Podargus, 1859, 450; 1861, 290; 1866, 341, 357; 1868, 94; 1874, 417; 1876, 247.
Podargus cornutus, 1862, 304.
 — *crinitus*, 1862, 304.
 — *javanensis*, 1871, 356.
 — *megacephalus*, 1873, 107.
 — *parvulus*, 1862, 304.
 — *phalenooides*, 1866, 326.
 — *strigoides*, 1866, 325, 326.
Podasocys montanus, 1867, 131, 376.
Podica, 1868, 111.
 — *mosambicana*, 1869, 77.
 — *personata*, 1860, 187; 1862, 91; 1868, 111.
 — *petersi*, 1859, 250; 1860, 206.
 — *scugulensis*, 1859, 250; 1870, 488.
Podiceps, 1863, 108; 1864, 172.
 — sp.?, 1859, 234; 1864, 301, 337.
 — *affinis*, 1866, 415.
 — *arcticus*, 1861, 297.
 — *auritus*, 1859, 349, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 344; 1862, 81, 195, 331; 1863, 100, 108, 154; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 448; 1867, 209, 373, 374; 1868, 263; 1870, 341; 1871, 438; 1872, 53, 233; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
 — *australis*, 1869, 381; 1870, 460.
 — *californianus*, 1867, 376.
 — *californicus*, 1863, 108; 1866, 46, 200, 273; 1872, 53.
 — *caliparius*, 1861, 162; 1869, 284.
 — *carolinensis*, 1874, 98.
 — *cooperi*, 1863, 108; 1866, 415.
 — *cornutus*, 1860, 349; 1861, 3, 15; 1862, 10, 195; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 116, 157; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 427; 1870, 295; 1873, 98; 1874, 241; 1875, 456; 1876, 414.
 — *cristatus*, 1859, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 250, 251, 344; 1862, 103; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 157; 1865, 62, 448; 1867, 71, 208, 286; 1868, 329, 364, 428, 457; 1869, 154, 248, 303, 380, 381; 1870, 341, 459, 460; 1871, 316, 402, 436; 1872, 233, 463; 1873, 349; 1875, 433; 1876, 382, 414.
 — *dominicensis*, 1866, 205.
 — *dominicus*, 1860, 278, 317.
 — *griseigena*, 1861, 15; 1863, 108, 154; 1868, 427; 1879, 341; 1876, 414.
 — *gularis*, 1866, 335.
 — *hectori*, 1867, 132; 1869, 380, 381; 1870, 459, 460; 1871, 459; 1872, 463.
 — *holbœlli*, 1861, 14, 15; 1863, 108, 1867, 283, 285.
 — *longirostris*, 1873, 349.
 — *major*, 1870, 500.
 — *minor*, 1859, 348, 364; 1860,

- 278, 349; 1862, 153; 1863, 433; 1864, 157; 1865, 355, 448, 541; 1867, 430; 1868, 329, 457; 1869, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 316, 402; 1872, 293; 1873, 268, 349; 1874, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 214, 383, 413.
- Podiceps nigricollis*, 1864, 116; 1866, 187; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 329, 457; 1869, 248, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 468; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 434, 456; 1876, 29, 414.
- *occidentalis*, 1863, 108; 1868, 427.
- *pelzelni*, 1863, 175, 460.
- *philippensis*, 1860, 67; 1861, 344; 1863, 100, 433; 1868, 403; 1870, 366; 1875, 407, 456.
- *philippinus*, 1861, 344.
- *rollandi*, 1861, 162; 1868, 189; 1869, 241, 284.
- *rubricollis*, 1860, 349; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
- *rufipectus*, 1862, 158; 1870, 398; 1872, 449.
- *slavonicus*, 1860, 159.
- *widhalmi*, 1871, 436.
- podiceps* (Ardea), 1863, 457.
- (Ardeola), 1867, 342.
- (Ardetta), 1863, 330; 1873, 254; 1875, 63, 86.
- (Podilymbus), 1859, 234; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 46, 263; 1868, 428; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
- Podilymbus dominicus*, 1864, 172.
- *podiceps*, 1859, 234; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 46, 263; 1868, 428; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
- Podoa*, 1868, 111; 1869, 228.
- *personata*, 1859, 466.
- Podocca*, 1874, 174.
- *hendersoni*, 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
- *humilis*, 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
- *panderi*, 1861, 295; 1871, 472; 1873, 475; 1875, 238.
- Poecile baicalensis*, 1872, 462; 1874, 156.
- *palustris*, 1865, 53.
- Poecilia brevirostris*, 1873, 488.
- poecilocerca* (Scrophaga), 1875, 385.
- Poecilodryas*, 1866, 113.
- poecilolophus* (Picus), 1872, 365.
- Poecilonetta bahamensis*, 1861, 160.
- *erythrorhyncha*, 1859, 251; 1861, 134; 1862, 158; 1868, 471.
- poecilonotus* (Buteo), 1862, 286.
- (Falco), 1876, 472.
- poeciloptera* (Ardea), 1862, 236; 1872, 246.
- (Rallina), 1866, 171; 1876, 155, 333.
- poecilopterus* (Botaurus), 1862, 236; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1871, 459.
- (Turdus), 1868, 160; 1873, 489.
- poecilorhyncha* (Anas), 1861, 249; 1865, 434; 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1868, 402; 1873, 420, 482; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.
- (Timelia), 1866, 303.
- poecilorhynchus* (Garrulax), 1863, 283; 1865, 220; 1866, 303; 1867, 4.
- (Toccus), 1864, 327.
- poecilosterna* (Xanthotis), 1874, 418.
- Poeciloterna lunulata*, 1871, 128, 325.
- poecilotis* (Alcippe), 1872, 465.
- poensis* (Bubo), 1866, 252; 1868, 149.
- (Cossypha), 1869, 382.
- (Haliaeetus), 1869, 194, 387.
- (Strix), 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150; 1869, 452; 1874, 362.
- peltzami* (Cecistora), 1876, 172.
- pocephala* (Alcippe), 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
- Pocephalus robustus*, 1873, 255.
- *rufiventris*, 1860, 243.
- *versteri*, 1863, 226.
- pocephalus* (Brachypodius), 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
- (Larus), 1860, 221.
- Poephila cincta*, 1866, 329; 1869, 459.
- *paddoni*, 1859, 103.
- Pogonias bidentatus*, 1859, 153; 1869, 193.
- *diadematus*, 1861, 124.
- *duchailloi*, 1869, 193.
- *hirsutus*, 1869, 386.
- *leucocephalus*, 1861, 123.
- *melanocephalus*, 1861, 123.
- *melanopterus*, 1861, 121.
- *rolleti*, 1861, 123.
- *vicilloti*, 1869, 193.
- Pogonocichla margaritata*, 1867, 384.
- *ruficapilla*, 1862, 152.
- *stellata*, 1867, 384; 1876, 203, 428.
- Pogonorhynchus*, 1861, 121, 127, 183.
- *abyssinicus*, 1871, 451.
- *bidentatus*, 1861, 123; 1869, 193; 1871, 451; 1874, 54.
- *bifrenatus*, 1861, 123, 127.
- *diadematus*, 1861, 124, 126, 127, 128; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
- *dubius*, 1861, 125; 1871, 451.
- *duchailloi*, 1861, 124.
- *leucocephalus*, 1861, 123, 126; 1871, 451; 1873, 458.
- *leucomelas*, 1872, 443; 1874, 361; 1876, 200.
- *melanocephalus*, 1872, 443.
- *melanopterus*, 1872, 443.
- *nigrithorax*, 1864, 328.
- *rolleti*, 1861, 123, 125; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.

- Pogonorhynchus saltii*, 1861, 122, 123.
 — *torquatus*, 1871, 451; 1874, 361; 1875, 82; 1876, 200.
 — *undatus*, 1861, 122, 123; 1872, 443.
 — *unidentatus*, 1861, 124.
 — *vieillotii*, 1861, 122, 123; 1869, 193; 1872, 443; 1874, 54.
Pogonornis cincta, 1862, 218; 1870, 392; 1872, 449; 1873, 439.
Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps, 1870, 281.
 — *zeledoni*, 1870, 113.
poirrieri (*Bubo*), 1872, 424.
pojana (*Buteo*), 1863, 20; 1865, 50.
 — (*Falco*), 1865, 50.
polaris (*Emberiza*), 1875, 249.
Polemistria chalybea, 1871, 307.
Polioaetus, 1868, 3; 1876, 231.
 — *humilis*, 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 1; 1876, 32.
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1866, 243; 1867, 316; 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 88; 1875, 278; 1876, 126, 341.
 — *plumbeus*, 1871, 336; 1872, 1.
 — *solitarius*, 1876, 231.
poliocephala (*Bernicla*), 1859, 328.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 357, 398.
 — (*Chloephaga*), 1861, 159; 1864, 122, 123; 1868, 189; 1869, 233; 1870, 499; 1871, 420.
 — (*Geococcyx*), 1862, 225.
 — (*Geothlypis*), 1870, 114; 1872, 148, 150.
 — (*Merula*), 1859, 455; 1862, 225.
 — (*Ortalia*), 1869, 318, 319.
Poliocephalus rufipectus, 1862, 158.
poliocephalus (*Accipiter*), 1859, 276; 1860, 322.
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1859, 339; 1870, 426.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1863, 395; 1865, 413; 1866, 349, 360, 363; 1867, 142; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 157, 158; 1872, 13.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
 — (*Larus*), 1874, 320.
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 12.
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1861, 246; 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 395; 1873, 418; 1874, 31; 1875, 403.
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 422; 1862, 224.
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.
poliocerca (*Eupherusa*), 1872, 426.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 249.
 — (*Sylochelidon*), 1862, 249.
poliocercus (*Pelecanopus*), 1862, 249.
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1862, 249.
poliogaster (*Falco*), 1875, 357.
 — (*Micrastur*), 1875, 357.
 — (*Pitylus*), 1860, 32; 1872, 317.
poliogastera (*Zosterops*), 1861, 357, 359; 1867, 354; 1872, 87.
poliog-nys (*Abromis*), 1867, 28.
 — (*Brachypteryx*), 1865, 47.
 — (*Buteo*), 1864, 425.
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 245.
 — (*Garrulus*), 1863, 113.
 — (*Poliornis*), 1865, 545; 1866, 136, 245, 246; 1867, 183, 411, 412; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 87; 1871, 340.
Poliobierax, 1872, 471.
 — *gervaisi*, 1872, 424.
 — *insignis*, 1872, 467, 471; 1873, 491.
 — *semitorquatus*, 1861, 346; 1876, 132.
polionota (*Asturina*), 1870, 113.
 — (*Lagonosticta*), 1873, 141.
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1869, 109.
poliopsis (*Hypopictus*), 1875, 124.
 — (*Ixus*), 1865, 47.
 — (*Micronisus*), 1876, 342.
 — (*Picus*), 1871, 477; 1872, 7.
 — (*Sceloporzias*), 1875, 369, 361.
Poliopsitta cana, 1863, 104, 165, 452.
poliopterus (*Circus*), 1874, 456.
Polioptila, 1863, 239; 1865, 164; 1866, 190; 1867, 260.
 — *albiloris*, 1860, 397; 1861, 59, 61, 69.
 — *caerulea*, 1859, 9; 1865, 318, 485, 538; 1866, 292; 1867, 276; 1868, 347.
 — *dumicola*, 1876, 157.
 — *melanura*, 1865, 164, 485.
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 9; 1866, 202.
 — *plumbea*, 1865, 164, 538.
 — *superciliaris*, 1861, 407; 1866, 190.
Poliornis, 1861, 76.
 — *fasciatus*, 1863, 21.
 — *liventer*, 1868, 19, 21; 1873, 225.
 — *poliogenys*, 1865, 545; 1866, 136, 245, 246; 1867, 183, 411, 412; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 87; 1871, 340.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1866, 246.
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1863, 88; 1865, 29.
 — *teesa*, 1861, 221; 1863, 21; 1865, 545; 1867, 412; 1869, 45; 1873, 404; 1874, 10, 126.
poliosomus (*Buteo*), 1861, 151; 1876, 68, 70, 73, 76.
Poliopiza crocodygia, 1871, 101, 102; 1872, 457.
 — *gularis*, 1864, 352.
 — *tristriata*, 1860, 247.
 — *xanthopygia*, 1871, 102.
poliotis (*Suthora*), 1872, 298.
polita (*Certhia*), 1870, 23.
poliura (*Chaetura*), 1866, 58; 1871, 466; 1873, 389; 1874, 313.

- polleni (Columba), 1866, 211.
 — (Nisus), 1868, 223.
 — (Noetua), 1869, 453.
 pollicaris (Horeites), 1867, 22.
 pollux (Saxicola), 1869, 207.
 Polophilus sinensis, 1861, 267.
 polyagrus (Falco), 1865, 316, 317, 323;
 1866, 267, 421; 1872, 53; 1873,
 439.
 Polyboroides, 1862, 268; 1863, 106;
 1868, 146; 1875, 221, 233.
 — madagascariensis, 1862, 268; 1863,
 338.
 — radiatus, 1859, 153, 237; 1862,
 268; 1869, 451.
 — typicus, 1863, 338; 1864, 307;
 1869, 194, 451; 1875, 65, 221.
 Polyborus, 1861, 19.
 — brasiliensis, 1864, 79; 1868, 125,
 188.
 — carunculatus, 1861, 19.
 — cheriway, 1875, 95.
 — montanus, 1861, 19, 199.
 — tharus, 1859, 214; 1860, 25, 223;
 1861, 67; 1865, 316, 322, 329; 1868,
 188; 1870, 499; 1876, 161.
 — typicus, 1874, 46.
 Polychlorus, 1859, 320; 1862, 95.
 polychlorus (Eclctus), 1863, 229.
 polychropterus (Pachyrhamphus), 1859,
 124; 1860, 37; 1873, 114.
 polyglotta (Ficedula), 1871, 213; 1872,
 201.
 — (Hypolais), 1859, 306, 418; 1860,
 96; 1864, 71, 72; 1865, 53; 1867,
 81, 82; 1870, 181; 1871, 420; 1874,
 236, 459.
 — (Icteria), 1859, 12.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 96.
 polyglottus (Mimus), 1862, 128; 1865,
 159, 164, 312, 313, 481, 538; 1867,
 129, 270, 279; 1875, 272.
 — (Turdus), 1864, 406.
 polygrammus (Centurus), 1873, 440.
 Polyphasia flava, 1872, 14.
 — merulina, 1866, 363.
 — nigra, 1865, 413; 1866, 363; 1869,
 329; 1872, 14.
 — passerina, 1872, 14; 1873, 461;
 1874, 16; 1875, 284; 1876, 345.
 — pyrommata, 1872, 14.
 — rufiventris, 1872, 15; 1876,
 345.
 — tenuirostris, 1865, 413; 1866, 283,
 363; 1869, 418; 1870, 230, 465.
 Polyplectrum, 1866, 58; 1867, 157.
 — bicalcaratum, 1871, 435, 437;
 1872, 425; 1873, 220.
 — chalcurom, 1872, 425.
 — chinquis, 1866, 56; 1872, 428;
 1873, 119, 220, 221.
 — emphanum, 1872, 425.
 Polyplectrum germani, 1866, 56; 1867,
 157; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
 — intermedium, 1873, 220, 221,
 462.
 — tibetanum, 1872, 425; 1873,
 220.
 Polypteryx cupido, 1863, 25.
 Polysticta stelleri, 1867, 286.
 Polysticta quopopa, 1868, 268.
 Polytelis alexandrae, 1868, 217; 1871,
 428.
 Polytmus, 1867, 260.
 — amboinensis, 1870, 49.
 — caeruleus, 1870, 49.
 — ceciliae, 1876, 10.
 — indicus, 1870, 49.
 — jamaicensis, 1872, 350.
 — leucorrhous, 1872, 429.
 — margaritaceus, 1872, 349.
 polytmus (Aithurus), 1872, 353, 357.
 — (Trochilus), 1860, 116; 1872,
 353.
 polyzona (Estrelida), 1868, 162; 1869,
 370.
 — (Ortygospiza), 1863, 329; 1873,
 282.
 polyzonoides (Accipiter), 1859, 390;
 1864, 306; 1868, 144; 1869, 288;
 1870, 424.
 — (Astur), 1875, 468; 1876, 195.
 — (Micronisus), 1864, 306.
 — (Scelopspizias), 1875, 300, 366,
 367.
 polyzonus (Melicrax), 1860, 244; 1861,
 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 153; 1875,
 235.
 pomare (Larus), 1873, 447; 1874, 41.
 pomarina (Aquila), 1863, 19.
 — (Lestris), 1859, 173; 1864, 395;
 1865, 510; 1870, 275; 1871, 401.
 pomarinus (Catarrhactes), 1859, 464;
 1867, 292.
 — (Stereorarius), 1861, 3, 16; 1863,
 152; 1864, 127, 151.
 pomatorhina (Lestris), 1863, 191; 1872,
 65; 1873, 72.
 Pomatorhinus, 1867, 3, 4; 1868, 60,
 61.
 — albicollis, 1867, 3; 1872, 301.
 — albigularis, 1867, 3.
 — erythrocnemis, 1863, 286; 1865,
 220.
 — erythrognys, 1866, 361; 1867,
 4, 433; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 51;
 1872, 301, 302.
 — ferruginosus, 1867, 3; 1869, 163;
 1872, 301.
 — horsfieldi, 1866, 226; 1867, 301,
 311; 1870, 527; 1872, 344; 1875,
 320.
 — hypoleucus, 1867, 3, 4; 1872, 90,
 301.

- Pomatorhinus leucogaster*, 1872, 301.
 — *macellandi*, 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
 — *melanurus*, 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 18; 1875, 395.
 — *musicus*, 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 208, 284; 1866, 401; 1870, 251.
 — *nigrostellatus*, 1870, 250; 1871, 476.
 — *obscurus*, 1873, 216, 461.
 — *phayrii*, 1867, 3; 1872, 301.
 — *ruficeps*, 1859, 102.
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 208, 285; 1867, 433.
 — *schisticeps*, 1867, 433; 1869, 163.
 — *stridulus*, 1863, 208, 284, 285; 1868, 60; 1870, 250, 251.
 — *superciliosus*, 1867, 133.
 — *temporalis*, 1867, 133.
 — *tickelli*, 1863, 113.
pomatorhinus (*Stereorarius*), 1865, 500, 509, 510; 1870, 307; 1874, 241; 1875, 433.
Pomatostomus, 1867, 417.
pompadora (*Columba*), 1867, 148.
 — (*Cotinga*), 1873, 114.
 — (*Osmotreron*), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1875, 399.
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396.
pondiceriana (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 308.
 — (*Ortygis*), 1867, 158.
 — (*Ortygornis*), 1868, 384; 1873, 415.
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1867, 305; 1870, 312, 468; 1871, 173; 1873, 408; 1875, 287.
ponticeriana (*Perdix*), 1861, 236; 1862, 92.
ponticerianus (*Falco*), 1863, 23; 1865, 27; 1868, 16.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1861, 275.
 — (*Palaeornis*), 1866, 354; 1873, 79; 1874, 291.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 5.
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.
Pontoaetus humilis, 1863, 22.
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1865, 28.
 — *leucoryphus*, 1859, 88.
 — *macæi*, 1859, 89.
Poœetes gramineus, 1862, 6; 1863, 75; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 428.
poonensis (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 308.
poortmani (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 170.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 170.
 — (*Panychlora*), 1875, 150, 170, 172.
Poospiza belli, 1865, 164, 536; 1866, 264.
 — *bilineata*, 1865, 159, 164, 317, 321, 488, 490; 1866, 264.
popetue (*Chordeiles*), 1862, 128; 1863, 56; 1865, 312, 471; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1868, 419.
porphyreolophus (*Corythaix*), 1862, 32; 1864, 329; 1872, 266; 1875, 82.
porphyreus (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380, 397.
Porphyrio, 1861, 117; 1863, 337, 338; 1866, 155, 156, 163, 164, 165, 298; 1868, 59; 1869, 178, 228, 263, 264, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275; 1871, 443; 1873, 295; 1875, 446, 509, 510.
 — *sp. ?*, 1864, 232, 335.
 — *ægyptiacus*, 1870, 454.
 — *albus*, 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1873, 44.
 — *alleni*, 1863, 186, 458; 1870, 452.
 — *aneiteumensis*, 1876, 265.
 — *cærulescens*, 1866, 167.
 — *chloronotus*, 1870, 454; 1871, 427.
 — *caelestis*, 1868, 59.
 — *erythropus*, 1868, 469.
 — *hyacinthinus*, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 80, 159; 1867, 428; 1869, 253, 254; 1870, 454; 1875, 225, 314.
 — *indicus*, 1867, 171; 1875, 446; 1876, 265.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1861, 116; 1863, 173; 1868, 470; 1869, 270, 274.
 — *martinicus*, 1859, 230; 1862, 289; 1864, 96, 171; 1867, 285; 1870, 115; 1871, 383.
 — *melanonotus*, 1860, 423; 1863, 245; 1865, 338; 1866, 114; 1870, 394; 1872, 249, 449; 1873, 44; 1874, 38, 96, 117; 1875, 510; 1876, 266.
 — *melanotis*, 1862, 240.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1861, 246; 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 395; 1873, 418; 1874, 31; 1875, 403.
 — *smaragdinus*, 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 59.
 — *smaragdonotus*, 1859, 249; 1864, 246; 1867, 171; 1868, 469, 470; 1872, 417; 1874, 105.
 — *stanleyi*, 1875, 510.
 — *veterum*, 1864, 97; 1868, 455; 1869, 178, 183, 397; 1870, 454; 1873, 336; 1875, 15, 17.
 — *vitiensis*, 1875, 446; 1876, 266, 393.
porphyrio (*Hydrornia*), 1870, 488.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1872, 382.
Porphyriola, 1873, 487.
Porphyriops leucopterus, 1866, 415.
 — *melanops*, 1876, 163.
porphyrocephala (*Iridornis*), 1865, 495.
porphyrolama (*Chalcostolha*), 1870, 42, 45, 46.
porphyurus (*Lampornis*), 1859, 100; 1872, 350; 1875, 266.

- porphyurus (*Lamprocolius*), 1874, 66.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 350.
 portoricensis (*Certhiola*), 1867, 129.
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 252.
 — (*Icterus*), 1867, 129.
 — (*Melanerpes*), 1859, 377; 1860, 308; 1864, 170.
 — (*Mimus*), 1867, 129.
 — (*Phonipara*), 1867, 129.
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 377.
 — (*Scops*), 1859, 377; 1860, 307.
 — (*Spindalis*), 1867, 129.
 — (*Tanagra*), 1867, 129.
 — (*Todus*), 1874, 344, 346, 353.
 Porzana, 1869, 109.
 — sp.?, 1875, 43.
 — affinis, 1862, 239.
 — akool, 1867, 171.
 — albogularis, 1869, 109; 1870, 502; 1871, 467; 1872, 313, 314.
 — amauroptera, 1867, 310.
 — bailloni, 1863, 97; 1867, 389; 1871, 224; 1876, 413.
 — bicolor, 1873, 491.
 — carolina, 1859, 230; 1863, 134; 1866, 40, 411; 1867, 283, 285.
 — castanea, 1871, 370.
 — castaneiceps, 1870, 262; 1874, 320.
 — concolor, 1871, 370, 371; 1872, 441; 1873, 373.
 — erythrothorax, 1861, 57, 411; 1862, 331; 1863, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 134, 136, 455; 1876, 507.
 — exquisita, 1875, 135, 455; 1876, 335, 507, 508.
 — fusca, 1861, 411; 1863, 426; 1867, 171; 1874, 31.
 — guatemalensis, 1871, 370; 1872, 441.
 — hauxwelli, 1869, 109; 1874, 320.
 — leucopyrrha, 1869, 109.
 — mandarina, 1871, 478.
 — marginalis, 1872, 463.
 — maruetta, 1861, 246; 1867, 428; 1871, 224, 299, 315, 420; 1876, 413.
 — melanophaea, 1869, 109; 1873, 396.
 — minuta, 1876, 413.
 — noveboracensis, 1863, 135; 1866, 40.
 — phoenicea, 1860, 67; 1861, 57, 246; 1864, 261; 1867, 171.
 — pusilla, 1871, 224.
 — pygmaea, 1863, 458; 1867, 428; 1871, 299; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
 — rubra, 1867, 372; 1872, 314.
 — undulata, 1876, 507.
 — zeylanica, 1867, 171, 309, 310.
 porzana (*Crex*), 1860, 349; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 186, 418.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1876, 413.
 porzana (*Ortygometra*), 1861, 12; 1865, 62, 439; 1867, 282; 1873, 67, 336; 1876, 27.
 — (*Rallus*), 1864, 150.
 porzanoides (*Rallus*), 1869, 220.
 Potamodus, 1870, 430.
 — cettii, 1866, 178, 179, 184, 383; 1867, 427; 1869, 392; 1870, 198; 1876, 20.
 — orientalis, 1867, 79.
 — schœnicola, 1870, 198.
 Pothinus, 1864, 401.
 praeconita (*Stachyrhis*), 1866, 310; 1867, 2.
 praelatus (*Diardigallus*), 1859, 201, 473.
 — (*Euplocamus*), 1864, 259; 1871, 429, 435.
 praeternissa (*Alauda*), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
 prasina (*Erythrura*), 1876, 50.
 — (*Ilyia*), 1870, 477.
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 163, 164.
 — (*Prasitis*), 1875, 163.
 — (*Stiphornis*), 1872, 287.
 prasinorrhous (*Ptilopus*), 1861, 286, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.
 prasinosecles (*Ardeola*), 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 80, 365.
 prasinus (*Aulacorhamphus*), 1859, 135; 1860, 41.
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1874, 89; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165.
 Prasitis phaeopyga, 1875, 153.
 — prasina, 1875, 163.
 pratensis (*Anthus*), 1859, 31, 310, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 6, 83; 1862, 343, 348; 1863, 38, 186, 230, 231, 232, 237; 1864, 20, 61, 62, 249, 279; 1865, 124, 178, 179, 186; 1866, 289; 1867, 31, 32, 63, 281; 1868, 442; 1869, 172, 355; 1870, 195, 288; 1871, 36, 85, 216; 1872, 61, 176, 177; 1873, 61, 245, 448; 1874, 234, 392, 396, 404; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 500, 501, 502, 503.
 — (*Crex*), 1860, 349; 1863, 331; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 172, 282; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 176, 332; 1871, 224, 299, 420; 1873, 67, 336, 351; 1874, 388, 397; 1875, 144, 186, 418; 1876, 413.
 — (*Spipola*), 1865, 55.
 — japonicus (*Anthus*), 1863, 311.
 Pratincola, 1864, 363; 1867, 97; 1869, 206.
 — atrata, 1860, 87; 1865, 41; 1875, 321.
 — bicolor, 1865, 41; 1866, 349; 1867, 13; 1870, 169; 1872, 344.

- Pratincola caprata*, 1865, 42; 1866, 350; 1867, 13, 14, 445; 1868, 309; 1869, 53; 1870, 169, 527; 1873, 411.
 — *ferrea*, 1861, 33; 1862, 258, 386; 1867, 13, 14, 447; 1868, 309; 1869, 55; 1872, 15.
 — *glareola*, 1864, 142.
 — *hemprichi*, 1870, 431; 1872, 87; 1875, 338.
 — *indica*, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 386; 1863, 298; 1867, 13, 197, 328, 446; 1868, 309; 1869, 47, 53, 54; 1870, 80, 167, 344, 466, 497; 1871, 27, 28; 1872, 12; 1873, 411; 1874, 155, 425; 1875, 337.
 — *insignis*, 1867, 13, 446.
 — *leuceura*, 1862, 19, 303, 385, 386; 1867, 371; 1870, 466; 1872, 86, 468.
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1873, 485.
 — *melanura*, 1867, 97; 1870, 3, 6, 14.
 — *pastor*, 1859, 415; 1868, 157, 245, 464; 1870, 431, 497.
 — *robusta*, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 — *rubetra*, 1859, 415; 1860, 140; 1865, 22; 1867, 61, 97, 104, 426; 1869, 355; 1870, 197; 1872, 69, 287; 1873, 61, 240; 1874, 57; 1875, 306, 337; 1876, 22.
 — *rubicola*, 1859, 307, 415; 1860, 140, 208; 1861, 329; 1862, 318, 386; 1863, 345; 1864, 18; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 388; 1867, 13, 61, 97; 1868, 309, 464; 1869, 53, 54, 171, 353; 1870, 14, 167, 197, 431, 497; 1871, 27, 28, 54, 81, 211; 1872, 176, 200; 1873, 240, 259; 1874, 328; 1875, 306, 337, 338; 1876, 22, 215, 503.
 — *saturator*, 1862, 386.
 — *semitorquata*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
 — *sibylla*, 1862, 272; 1863, 104, 345, 461; 1870, 431, 497.
 — *torquata*, 1873, 259; 1875, 72; 1876, 201.
pratincola (*Glareola*), 1859, 354, 356; 1860, 79, 239, 344; 1864, 285; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 255, 322, 452; 1869, 181; 1870, 330; 1871, 144, 385, 438; 1873, 338; 1874, 73; 1875, 419; 1876, 328.
 — (*Strix*), 1859, 222; 1861, 201; 1865, 330.
pravatus (*Penthoceryx*), 1872, 367.
preglii (*Sylvia*), 1860, 96.
presbytes (*Sylvia*), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
Presbytes johnii, 1874, 92.
 — *jubatus*, 1874, 92.
pretiosa (*Muscipeta*), 1864, 299;
- pretiosa* (*Tchitrea*), 1864, 297; 1866, 211.
pretrii (*Chrysotis*), 1871, 88.
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 11.
prevosti (*Cassidulus*), 1859, 19; 1860, 34.
 — (*Lampornis*), 1859, 100; 1860, 272; 1864, 380; 1866, 195.
primigenia (*Grus*), 1869, 219.
princeps (*Carpophaga*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Grallaria*), 1869, 312.
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 241, 243; 1876, 67.
 — (*Monachaleyon*), 1876, 385.
principalis (*Campephilus*), 1862, 128; 1865, 468.
 — (*Muscipeta*), 1862, 317; 1863, 260.
 — (*Tchitrea*), 1860, 57; 1861, 39, 330, 411; 1863, 260; 1865, 541; 1866, 297.
 — (*Vidua*), 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 75, 192; 1870, 56; 1872, 289; 1873, 259; 1874, 69, 103, 381; 1875, 62, 79.
Primia, 1864, 71, 418; 1866, 301; 1867, 22, 74; 1869, 60; 1870, 144; 1872, 85, 86; 1875, 397, 398.
 — *adamsi*, 1870, 145; 1872, 84; 1873, 435.
 — *albicularis*, 1871, 112, 481; 1872, 466.
 — *beavani*, 1867, 454.
 — *cinereocapilla*, 1867, 23.
 — *clamans*, 1869, 91.
 — *cursorans*, 1869, 132; 1870, 138.
 — *flaviventris*, 1860, 50; 1867, 23; 1870, 145.
 — *gracilis*, 1864, 17, 412; 1867, 454; 1869, 91; 1870, 145, 170; 1876, 281.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1869, 354; 1870, 145; 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 126; 1875, 397.
 — *humilis*, 1870, 144, 437; 1871, 445.
 — *inquieta*, 1869, 129.
 — *pileata*, 1872, 376.
 — *pulchella*, 1869, 92.
 — *rufula*, 1874, 176.
 — *socialis*, 1865, 42; 1867, 23, 464; 1870, 145; 1871, 449; 1872, 344, 455; 1874, 21; 1875, 321, 397, 398.
 — *sonitans*, 1860, 50, 155; 1861, 32; 1863, 301, 302; 1867, 23; 1870, 47, 83, 345.
 — *stewarti*, 1867, 23; 1870, 145; 1873, 412.
 — *striata*, 1860, 186, 360.
 — *superciliaris*, 1875, 264.

- Prionocella garnoti*, 1862, 246.
Prionofinus cinereus, 1870, 277.
Prion, 1868, 404; 1872, 84; 1873, 85.
 — *australis*, 1873, 85, 474.
 — *banksi*, 1862, 247; 1864, 301, 338, 355; 1867, 460; 1868, 293.
 — *brevirostris*, 1868, 340.
 — *forsteri*, 1862, 247.
 — *turtur*, 1870, 396; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
 — *vittatus*, 1862, 97, 98, 247; 1863, 249; 1865, 288, 290; 1867, 189; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
Prionites martii, 1872, 403.
 — *momotus*, 1872, 401.
Prioniturus, 1863, 105.
 — *discurus*, 1860, 141.
 — *platyrus*, 1860, 141.
Prionochilus, 1866, 365; 1868, 343; 1874, 1, 2, 3, 411; 1876, 350.
 — *aurolimbatus*, 1874, 411.
 — *gordoni*, 1876, 350.
 — *maculatus*, 1872, 379; 1876, 43.
 — *melanoxanthus*, 1874, 3.
 — *modestus*, 1876, 350.
 — *percussus*, 1872, 380.
 — *pipra*, 1867, 306.
 — *thoracicus*, 1876, 43.
 — *vincens*, 1873, 482; 1874, 3, 126; 1875, 273, 398.
 — *xanthopygus*, 1868, 344; 1872, 379.
Prionops talacoma, 1862, 337; 1864, 319; 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 376; 1876, 205.
 — *tricolor*, 1864, 319.
Prionorhynchus, 1869, 222; 1872, 396, 403, 407, 408.
 — *carinatus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 117; 1872, 313, 321, 401, 412.
 — *platyrhynchus*, 1872, 313, 321, 401.
Prionotelus, 1867, 378.
 — *tennurus*, 1870, 118.
pririt (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 168, 169, 176.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 168.
 — (*Platystira*), 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 319; 1873, 165, 166, 168, 259.
priscu (*Aquila*), 1872, 424.
 — (*Palaeoperdix*), 1870, 510.
 — (*Tadorna*), 1868, 226.
priscus (*Telmatornis*), 1871, 450.
pristinaria (*Batis*), 1876, 433.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 161.
 — (*Muscipeta*), 1873, 161.
 — (*Platystira*), 1869, 368; 1873, 161.
pristoptera (*Psalidoproene*), 1872, 436.
pritchardi (*Megapodius*), 1875, 447.
proavus (*Grus*), 1873, 468.
problematica (*Grus*), 1869, 219.
problematicus (*Copsychus*), 1876, 36.
Procarduelis, 1866, 412; 1867, 44.
 — *mandellii*, 1873, 217, 225, 462.
 — *nipalensis*, 1867, 44; 1868, 177; 1873, 218.
 — *pubescens*, 1873, 217.
 — *rubescens*, 1873, 225.
Procellaria, 1862, 99; 1865, 285, 290, 292; 1867, 131; 1868, 498; 1870, 309; 1876, 96.
 — sp.?, 1862, 247.
 — *aquinoctialis*, 1862, 97, 245; 1863, 249; 1865, 285; 1867, 187, 192, 251, 459; 1868, 283; 1870, 396; 1871, 104.
 — *aquorea*, 1862, 244.
 — *alba*, 1862, 246.
 — *arici*, 1862, 247.
 — *assimilis*, 1861, 182.
 — *uterrima*, 1869, 66.
 — *atlantica*, 1860, 422; 1862, 246; 1869, 66; 1872, 83.
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 247.
 — *bulweri*, 1869, 66.
 — *carulea*, 1862, 247; 1864, 232; 1876, 393.
 — *capensis*, 1862, 246; 1864, 421; 1868, 283, 293; 1871, 104; 1872, 76, 249.
 — *caribbaea*, 1869, 66.
 — *carneipes*, 1875, 500.
 — *cinerea*, 1867, 187; 1868, 293.
 — *conspicillata*, 1865, 285; 1867, 187.
 — *cooki*, 1860, 418; 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 291.
 — *diabolica*, 1859, 372; 1875, 375.
 — *forsteri*, 1862, 247.
 — *fregata*, 1862, 245.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1862, 245, 246; 1869, 66.
 — *furcata*, 1867, 190.
 — *gavia*, 1862, 246; 1872, 84; 1873, 463.
 — *gigantea*, 1861, 164; 1862, 97, 98, 99, 193, 245; 1864, 421; 1865, 284, 290, 291, 292; 1867, 185, 186, 189; 1868, 94, 293; 1869, 402; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76.
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 168, 372; 1860, 165, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 98, 99; 1865, 290, 457, 511; 1867, 386; 1870, 275, 307; 1871, 438; 1872, 65.
 — *glacialisoides*, 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 187; 1868, 283, 293; 1870, 105.
 — *grallaria*, 1862, 245.
 — *grisea*, 1862, 244, 206; 1872, 83.
 — *hesitata*, 1859, 372; 1860, 92; 1862, 192; 1865, 285, 290; 1867, 187, 188.

- Procellaria hypoleuca*, 1862, 244.
 — *incerta*, 1869, 62.
 — *latirostris*, 1862, 247.
 — *leachi*, 1860, 200; 1869, 28.
 — *lessoni*, 1865, 291; 1867, 188.
 — *leucocephala*, 1869, 66.
 — *leucorhoa*, 1867, 376; 1875, 188.
 — *macroptera*, 1865, 286; 1867, 187, 460; 1871, 447.
 — *maculata*, 1875, 375.
 — *marina*, 1862, 244.
 — *meridionalis*, 1859, 372.
 — *minor*, 1861, 16.
 — *mollis*, 1860, 408; 1862, 97, 98, 99; 1863, 186; 1865, 287; 1867, 188, 191; 1868, 340; 1872, 337.
 — *munda*, 1869, 67.
 — *neglecta*, 1869, 63.
 — *nercis*, 1862, 245; 1870, 396.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1874, 36.
 — *nugax*, 1873, 47.
 — *obscura*, 1873, 47.
 — *oceanica*, 1862, 245; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 76.
 — *orientalis*, 1867, 387.
 — *ossifraga*, 1862, 245.
 — *pacifica*, 1863, 186; 1865, 290.
 — *parkinsoni*, 1862, 245; 1874, 41, 42, 120, 121.
 — *parvirostris*, 1865, 291; 1867, 188; 1869, 63.
 — *pelagica*, 1867, 387; 1869, 28; 1870, 336; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 75; 1876, 99.
 — *phillipi*, 1862, 246.
 — *punctata*, 1862, 246.
 — *rostrata*, 1865, 291; 1869, 62.
 — *similis*, 1862, 247.
 — *torquata*, 1860, 418.
 — *tridactyla*, 1862, 244.
 — *tristis*, 1872, 83; 1873, 463.
 — *urinatrix*, 1862, 244.
 — *vittata*, 1862, 247.
Procelsterna albivitta, 1862, 250.
procerior (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 147, 392.
procerula (*Drymœca*), 1869, 100.
Procnias alba, 1865, 91.
 — *cærulea*, 1860, 298.
 — *nivea*, 1867, 108.
Proctopus auritus, 1865, 62.
productus (*Centrurus*), 1862, 230.
 — (*Nestor*), 1862, 230; 1869, 323; 1870, 450.
 — (*Plyctolophus*), 1862, 230.
Progne, 1867, 260.
 — *chalybea*, 1873, 133, 375, 377, 391.
 — *cryptoleuca*, 1867, 264.
 — *dominicensis*, 1859, 13, 466; 1860, 110; 1861, 61; 1866, 203; 1864, 166.
Progne leucogastra, 1866, 203; 1871, 323.
 — *purpurca*, 1862, 4; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1867, 124, 285, 289; 1868, 427; 1876, 158.
 — *tapera*, 1871, 323.
progne (*Chera*), 1861, 133; 1864, 127; 1868, 465; 1869, 74; 1874, 381; 1876, 191, 206, 207.
Promerops, 1866, 231; 1869, 262; 1872, 404; 1873, 189, 204, 207.
 — *caffer*, 1862, 27; 1873, 210, 211, 259; 1875, 60, 63, 70.
 — *gurneyi*, 1872, 465; 1873, 259; 1876, 202, 425.
Proparus chryseus, 1867, 33.
 — *swinhoi*, 1872, 465.
 — *vinipectus*, 1868, 316.
Propasser, 1869, 209.
 — *frontalis*, 1862, 390; 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
 — *murrayi*, 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
 — *pulcherrimus*, 1868, 318; 1873, 218.
 — *rhodochlamys*, 1867, 44; 1868, 318.
 — *rhodochrous*, 1867, 44, 141; 1868, 318.
 — *rhodopeplus*, 1862, 390; 1867, 44.
 — *saturatus*, 1872, 416; 1873, 217, 218, 435.
 — *thura*, 1865, 44; 1867, 44; 1868, 177.
propinqua (*Ibis*), 1871, 477.
propinquus (*Tachyphonus*), 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
Propyrrhula subbimachala, 1867, 44.
proregulus (*Motacilla*), 1862, 54, 386; 1863, 307; 1867, 252.
 — (*Phyllopeuste*), 1862, 66, 68.
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54; 1861, 32, 33, 330; 1862, 55, 257; 1863, 307; 1867, 253, 406, 408; 1868, 308; 1869, 236, 354, 456, 457; 1870, 80, 289, 345; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 29; 1873, 437.
 — (*Regulus*), 1867, 26, 28.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 55.
proserpina (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 44, 46.
Prosobonia, 1868, 108.
prostheleucus (*Cyphorhinus*), 1862, 272, 397.
 — (*Scytalopus*), 1860, 272.
Prothemadema concinata, 1862, 217.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 105, 217, 285; 1863, 243; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 109, 439; 1874, 114.
prothemelas (*Camarynchus*), 1871, 467.
 — (*Icterus*), 1859, 20.

- Protonotaria citrea, 1867, 274, 275; 1870, 368.
 provincialis (Melissophilus), 1859, 28, 418; 1871, 213; 1872, 180, 200; 1873, 242, 243; 1874, 183.
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 329; 1864, 69; 1868, 441.
 provocatrix (Ptilotis), 1876, 153, 155, 392.
 prunellii (Boucieria), 1876, 58.
 — (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 58.
 — (Mellisuga), 1876, 58.
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 58.
 pruyssenaeri (Ciconia), 1864, 430; 1865, 534.
 — (Melanopelargus), 1867, 172.
 Psalidoproce, 1871, 472.
 — albiceps, 1870, 428.
 — cypselina, 1862, 143; 1866, 313.
 — holomelana, 1870, 479; 1872, 288; 1874, 61; 1875, 67; 1876, 204.
 — nitens, 1872, 70; 1874, 61.
 — obscura, 1870, 428.
 — pristopectera, 1872, 436.
 Psaltria concinna, 1868, 250.
 — erythrocephala, 1868, 250.
 Psaltriparus, 1865, 164.
 — melanotis, 1866, 190; 1874, 99.
 — minimus, 1867, 270; 1868, 427.
 — plumbeus, 1865, 164; 1867, 270.
 Psaroglossa spiloptera, 1868, 200.
 psaroides (Hypsipetes), 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 439; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 52, 165.
 Psarophilus, 1862, 363, 365.
 — ardens, 1862, 363, 364; 1863, 293; 1866, 297, 308; 1867, 11; 1870, 313, 349; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
 — nigellicauda, 1870, 342.
 — trailli, 1862, 363; 1866, 308; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
 Psarosomus, 1872, 178.
 — dalhousie, 1859, 466; 1876, 355.
 — psittacinus, 1876, 355.
 Psephotus chrysopterygus, 1859, 454.
 Pseudactus bonellii, 1864, 227.
 Pseudobias wardi, 1870, 498; 1871, 471.
 Pseudochelidon, 1861, 321, 323.
 — eurytomina, 1861, 322; 1866, 343.
 Pseudocycenus, 1873, 488.
 Pseudolalage melanipectera, 1862, 78.
 Pseudoleistes virescens, 1873, 132.
 — viridis, 1871, 303.
 Pseudoluscinia fluviatilis, 1867, 77.
 — luscinioides, 1865, 52; 1867, 63; 77, 428; 1871, 132, 215.
 — savii, 1863, 414.
 Pseudornis di-rufoides, 1872, 368.
 Pseudoscolopax, 1860, 90.
 — semipalmatus, 1860, 420; 1867, 166, 167; 1873, 427.
 psilodaetyla (Strix), 1864, 49.
 Psilopogon, 1861, 183.
 — pyrolophus, 1871, 451.
 Psilorhinus, 1872, 153.
 — cyanocephalus, 1872, 153.
 — mexicanus, 1869, 314.
 — morio, 1859, 22; 1860, 113; 1869, 314.
 — occipitalis, 1861, 230.
 Psittaca ginginiana, 1873, 297.
 psittacea (Loxia), 1873, 21.
 — (Psittirostra), 1871, 360; 1873, 21, 22.
 — (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
 Psittacella brehmi, 1872, 453.
 — modesta, 1872, 453.
 psittacinus (Psarosomus), 1876, 355.
 Psittacirostra icterocephala, 1873, 22.
 Psittacodis stavorini, 1861, 290.
 Psittacula, 1859, 320.
 — cingulata, 1871, 432.
 — caelestis, 1871, 88.
 — conspiciata, 1871, 88.
 — eoulaci, 1863, 7.
 — cyanoptera, 1864, 94; 1871, 382.
 — cyanopyga, 1871, 87, 100, 432; 1873, 353.
 — incerta, 1863, 6.
 — lineolata, 1859, 137.
 — meyeri, 1869, 372.
 — pullaria, 1870, 101.
 — purpurata, 1873, 32.
 — pyralia, 1871, 381.
 — roseicollis, 1869, 372.
 psittacula (Ombria), 1866, 415.
 — (Phalaris), 1869, 221.
 Psittacus, 1859, 320; 1860, 94; 1871, 453; 1876, 97.
 — agilis, 1867, 108.
 — alexandri, 1863, 1.
 — aruensis, 1859, 112.
 — asiaticus, 1867, 295, 467, 468.
 — atropurpureus, 1873, 30.
 — augustus, 1873, 31.
 — auriceps, 1862, 229.
 — australis, 1862, 229; 1873, 32, 117.
 — banksi, 1873, 33, 118.
 — barbatus, 1863, 5.
 — bengalensis, 1863, 4.
 — borneus, 1863, 5.
 — calthropæ, 1863, 4.
 — caniceps, 1863, 5.
 — chalcopterus, 1875, 331.
 — citreicapillus, 1873, 458.
 — columboides, 1863, 4.
 — concinnus, 1873, 117.
 — cubicularis, 1863, 2.
 — cyanocephalus, 1865, 4.
 — discolor, 1873, 117.
 — edwardsi, 1867, 295.
 — elegans, 1862, 227.

Psittacus erithacus, 1870, 57, 101 ;
 1873, 487 ; 1874, 56, 185.
 — *erythrogenys*, 1863, 5.
 — *flavinuchus*, 1859, 138.
 — *fuscatus*, 1873, 30.
 — *galgulus*, 1867, 467.
 — *gironieri*, 1863, 4.
 — *gloriosus*, 1862, 227.
 — *gulielmi*, 1870, 486.
 — *hyacinthinus*, 1873, 31.
 — *hypopolius*, 1862, 229.
 — *indicus*, 1867, 295, 467, 468.
 — *javanicus*, 1863, 4, 5.
 — *kieneri*, 1863, 4.
 — *lavardi*, 1863, 2.
 — *longicaudus*, 1863, 5.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1873, 32.
 — *magnificus*, 1873, 33, 118.
 — *malaccensis*, 1863, 6.
 — *mascarinus*, 1876, 285, 286.
 — *mauritanus*, 1868, 168, 171.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1875, 331.
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1863, 4, 5.
 — *meridionalis*, 1862, 229 ; 1873, 32.
 — *meyeri*, 1869, 296 ; 1874, 369.
 — *modestus*, 1863, 5.
 — *nestor*, 1862, 229 ; 1873, 32.
 — *nicobariensis*, 1863, 5.
 — *niger*, 1876, 285.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 229.
 — *obscurus*, 1876, 285.
 — *pachyrhynchus*, 1866, 171.
 — *pacificus*, 1862, 228, 229 ; 1873,
 31, 117.
 — *parvirostris*, 1863, 2.
 — *pennanti*, 1861, 119 ; 1862, 327.
 — *personatus*, 1859, 200.
 — *philippinarum*, 1872, 96.
 — *platycercus viridis unicolor*, 1862,
 229.
 — *ponticerianus*, 1863, 5.
 — *pulverulentus*, 1871, 99.
 — *purpuratus*, 1873, 32.
 — *pusillus*, 1873, 117.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1873, 31.
 — *rodericanus*, 1868, 482 ; 1872, 32 ;
 1875, 343.
 — *rosa*, 1863, 3, 4, 5.
 — *schisticeps*, 1863, 4.
 — *senegalus*, 1874, 56.
 — *splendidus*, 1862, 227.
 — *tabuensis*, 1873, 30.
 — *torquatus*, 1863, 2, 4.
 — *tui*, 1859, 374.
 — *ulieteanus*, 1873, 30.
 — *vernalis*, 1863, 6.
 — *verreauxi*, 1872, 424.
 — *vesteri*, 1863, 226.
 — *vibrisca*, 1863, 5.
 — *virescens*, 1873, 117.
 — *viridicollis*, 1863, 4.
 — *viridimystax*, 1863, 5.

Psittenteles arfaki, 1876, 363.
 — *placens*, 1876, 363.
 — *wilhelmina*, 1876, 363.
Psittinus malaccensis, 1863, 6.
Psittirostra psittacea, 1871, 360 ; 1873,
 21, 22.
Psittovius jugularis, 1860, 44.
 — *tovi*, 1860, 44, 121.
Psophia, 1868, 92 ; 1869, 228.
 — *leucoptera*, 1859, 336.
Psophocichla, 1861, 200.
Psophodes crepitans, 1863, 222 ; 1866,
 329 ; 1876, 99.
Ptœncus rufescens, 1866, 328.
Pternistes rubricollis, 1859, 343 ; 1860,
 248.
 — *sclateri*, 1868, 345 ; 1872, 416.
Pterocles, 1859, 162 ; 1871, 453.
 — sp. ? 1859, 35.
 — *alchata*, 1859, 352 ; 1860, 70, 105,
 199, 239 ; 1864, 27, 139, 194, 284 ;
 1865, 167 ; 1866, 379 ; 1867, 67, 151,
 428 ; 1868, 211, 451 ; 1871, 223, 403 ;
 1876, 322.
 — *arenarius*, 1859, 33, 286, 353 ;
 1860, 69, 105, 199 ; 1861, 235 ; 1862,
 288 ; 1865, 167 ; 1866, 174, 379 ;
 1867, 67, 103, 428 ; 1868, 211, 377,
 378, 450 ; 1869, 152 ; 1871, 296 ;
 1872, 219 ; 1876, 280, 322.
 — *bicinctus*, 1869, 298 ; 1871, 269 ;
 1874, 385.
 — *coronatus*, 1860, 71 ; 1864, 27,
 240 ; 1867, 67 ; 1870, 9, 16 ; 1871,
 144 ; 1872, 89, 468.
 — *decoratus*, 1871, 424.
 — *exustus*, 1859, 35, 50 ; 1860, 199 ;
 1861, 235 ; 1864, 27, 240 ; 1867, 67,
 151 ; 1868, 211, 378 ; 1871, 143 ;
 1873, 415.
 — *fasciatus*, 1860, 247 ; 1867, 51 ;
 1868, 320, 378 ; 1870, 400 ; 1873,
 415.
 — *guttatus*, 1859, 286 ; 1860, 247 ;
 1864, 240 ; 1872, 89, 468.
 — *gutturalis*, 1868, 269 ; 1869, 78,
 297 ; 1871, 268, 269 ; 1874, 385.
 — *lichtensteini*, 1859, 343 ; 1860, 247 ;
 1872, 468.
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 50 ; 1860, 199 ;
 1864, 27, 231 ; 1867, 67 ; 1868, 211 ;
 1871, 144.
 — *senegallus*, 1860, 69, 71, 247 ; 1876,
 280.
 — *sepultus*, 1870, 510.
 — *setarius*, 1859, 35, 79, 286 ; 1862,
 355 ; 1866, 178 ; 1871, 296.
 — *tachypetes*, 1869, 75 ; 1871, 262.
 — *variegatus*, 1868, 269 ; 1869, 78,
 375 ; 1871, 262.
pteroles (Buteo), 1862, 286 ; 1873, 136 ;
 1876, 161.

- pterocles (Falco), 1860, 26.
 Pterocyanea cirica, 1859, 363, 366;
 1865, 443.
 Pterodroma, 1869, 66.
 — aterrima, 1863, 104.
 — macroptera, 1865, 286; 1866, 66,
 351.
 Pteroglossus, 1864, 39, 40; 1872, 400.
 — beaulharnaisi, 1863, 463.
 — frantzii, 1874, 329.
 — inscriptus, 1873, 393.
 — torquatus, 1859, 135; 1860, 119,
 194; 1872, 323.
 — viridis, 1873, 116.
 — wiedi, 1871, 308.
 Pterolestes, 1876, 467.
 — augur, 1876, 468.
 — auguralis, 1876, 467.
 — jakal, 1876, 469.
 Pteropodiceps, 1865, 340.
 Pteroptochus, 1866, 231; 1868, 89, 494;
 1872, 273; 1874, 189, 190, 199,
 202.
 — albieollis, 1862, 184; 1874, 200.
 — albifrons, 1874, 193.
 — castaneus, 1874, 203.
 — megapodius, 1874, 203.
 — orthonyx, 1874, 204.
 — paradoxus, 1874, 205.
 — rubecula, 1874, 200, 201, 206.
 — tarnii, 1874, 202, 203.
 — thoracicus, 1869, 117; 1874, 200.
 Pterorhinus, 1874, 174.
 — davidi, 1868, 61; 1870, 187; 1872,
 428.
 — lanceolatus, 1872, 465, 466.
 — maximus, 1872, 465, 466.
 Pterythrius, 1875, 462.
 — aeralatus, 1863, 113; 1867, 32.
 — azureus, 1867, 32; 1870, 171.
 — crythropterus, 1867, 32; 1868, 81,
 200, 316; 1869, 57.
 — melanotis, 1869, 212.
 — rufiventer, 1868, 81.
 — spinicaudus, 1874, 417.
 — xanthochlorus, 1869, 211, 212.
 Ptiladela boyeri, 1876, 277.
 ptilocnemis (Tringa), 1874, 459.
 ptilogenys (Eulabes), 1866, 227; 1867,
 40, 299, 331; 1874, 24, 25, 34; 1875,
 410.
 — (Gracula), 1863, 225.
 Ptilogonyx caudatus, 1867, 123.
 — cinereus, 1859, 13; 1860, 31.
 Ptilopachus ventralis, 1872, 292.
 Ptilopus, 1861, 286; 1863, 120, 226;
 1865, 366, 367, 368, 388; 1867, 360;
 1875, 441; 1876, 264.
 — albocinctus, 1865, 377, 396.
 — amethystina, 1865, 382, 397.
 — apicalis, 1875, 442, 447; 1876,
 506.
 Ptilopus aurantiifrons, 1865, 380, 392,
 1874, 418; 1876, 253.
 — batilda, 1865, 382, 397.
 — bellus, 1876, 253.
 — bernsteini, 1863, 120, 359; 1865,
 358.
 — caesarinus, 1865, 340.
 — celebensis, 1876, 385.
 — chrysorrhous, 1876, 385.
 — cinctus, 1861, 348; 1865, 377,
 396.
 — coronulatus, 1865, 378, 397.
 — diadenatus, 1865, 380, 397.
 — eugeniæ, 1865, 381, 397.
 — fasciatus, 1864, 332; 1875, 438,
 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.
 — flavicollis, 1861, 348; 1865, 380,
 397.
 — florensis, 1872, 292.
 — formosus, 1863, 120; 1865, 379,
 388, 397.
 — geelvinkianus, 1872, 453.
 — geminus, 1875, 255, 386.
 — gerversi, 1863, 120.
 — greyi, 1876, 264.
 — gularis, 1860, 141; 1861, 348;
 1865, 377, 396.
 — hugonianus, 1863, 359; 1865, 378,
 397.
 — humeralis, 1865, 378, 397; 1876,
 253.
 — hyogaster, 1860, 198; 1865, 381,
 397.
 — insolitus, 1863, 359.
 — iozonus, 1865, 378, 397.
 — jambu, 1865, 378, 397.
 — jobiensis, 1876, 253.
 — leclancheri, 1865, 377, 396.
 — lettienis, 1872, 453.
 — leucotis, 1865, 382, 397.
 — luteovirens, 1864, 232.
 — marginalis, 1876, 386.
 — marie, 1864, 232.
 — melanocephalus, 1865, 381, 397;
 1876, 385.
 — miqueli, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
 — monachus, 1860, 198; 1865, 378,
 397.
 — muschenbroeki, 1876, 253.
 — nanus, 1865, 381, 397; 1876,
 259.
 — nuchalis, 1876, 385.
 — occipitalis, 1865, 378, 396.
 — ochrogaster, 1865, 344, 388.
 — ornatus, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
 — pectoralis, 1876, 233.
 — perlatus, 1865, 380, 397.
 — perousii, 1875, 441, 442, 445; 1876,
 392, 506.
 — porphyreus, 1865, 380, 397.
 — prasinorrhous, 1861, 286, 290;
 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.

- Ptilopus pulchellus*, 1861, 290; 1865, 378, 397.
 — *rarotoungensis*, 1872, 435.
 — *rivoli*, 1865, 381, 397; 1874, 419.
 — *roseicollis*, 1865, 380.
 — *roseipectus*, 1865, 381, 397.
 — *salomonensis*, 1871, 440.
 — *senex*, 1876, 386.
 — *speciosus*, 1876, 253, 258.
 — *sulaensis*, 1876, 385.
 — *superbus*, 1860, 147; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 379, 397.
 — *swainsoni*, 1866, 332.
 — *trigeminus*, 1876, 386.
 — *virens*, 1865, 382, 397.
 — *viridis*, 1861, 285, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.
 — *viridissimus*, 1861, 349.
 — *wallacii*, 1865, 380, 397.
Ptilorhis paradisea, 1860, 27.
 — *superba*, 1876, 252.
ptilorhyncha (*Numida*), 1859, 343.
Ptilorhynchus, 1859, 102; 1872, 113.
 — *holosericeus*, 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 456; 1870, 119; 1872, 113; 1873, 112, 479; 1875, 378.
 — *inornatus*, 1872, 114, 453; 1873, 446.
 — *rawnsleyi*, 1868, 348; 1870, 119.
 — *violaceus*, 1872, 113.
ptilorhynchus (*Falco*), 1863, 11.
 — (*Pernes*), 1871, 343.
Ptilorhis, 1873, 190.
 — *alberti*, 1872, 430.
Ptiloskelos, 1876, 343.
 — *amberstii*, 1863, 113; 1866, 254; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
ptilosus (*Coracias*), 1868, 461; 1871, 190, 278.
 — (*Macronus*), 1872, 375; 1876, 40.
Ptilotis, 1864, 245; 1868, 108; 1875, 438; 1876, 148, 391.
 — *argentauris*, 1871, 432.
 — *auricomis*, 1864, 243; 1867, 133.
 — *aurita*, 1862, 218.
 — *carunculata*, 1864, 232; 1868, 218; 1873, 109; 1875, 437, 438; 1876, 138, 141, 147, 389, 390, 391.
 — *cincta*, 1862, 218.
 — *cockerelli*, 1870, 119.
 — *flava*, 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
 — *flavigula*, 1873, 109.
 — *flavo-aurita*, 1876, 148.
 — *flavo-striata*, 1876, 259.
 — *frenata*, 1876, 259.
 — *fusca*, 1867, 133.
 — *megarhyncha*, 1875, 147.
 — *notata*, 1870, 119.
 — *procerior*, 1876, 147, 392.
 — *provocatix*, 1876, 153, 155, 392.
 — *pyrrhosa*, 1875, 147.
Ptilotis rostrata, 1875, 147.
 — *similis*, 1876, 147, 389, 390, 392.
Ptistes, 1866, 113.
Ptychoptera iolæma, 1874, 261.
Ptychorhamphus, 1867, 376.
 — *aleuticus*, 1867, 376.
ptymatura (*Thamnobia*), 1863, 328; 1868, 157.
Ptynx, 1866, 252.
 — *fulvescens*, 1875, 256.
Ptyonoprogne cinerea, 1873, 461.
 — *concolor*, 1866, 338; 1872, 344.
 — *pallida*, 1873, 214.
 — *rupestris*, 1866, 338.
Ptyonura albifrons, 1866, 57.
 — *frontalis*, 1866, 59.
pubescens (*Picus*), 1862, 3; 1863, 51; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 285; 1874, 448.
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1873, 217.
pucherani (*Asturina*), 1870, 262; 1873, 136.
 — (*Centurus*), 1859, 136; 1860, 43; 1872, 320.
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 150, 151, 161, 162.
 — (*Cultrides*), 1873, 287, 288.
 — (*Cymindis*), 1867, 107.
 — (*Geoffroius*), 1859, 210.
 — (*Neomorphus*), 1873, 287, 288, 293, 294, 295.
 — (*Numida*), 1864, 134; 1868, 291; 1872, 425.
 — (*Pionias*), 1875, 147.
 — (*Rupornis*), 1876, 481.
Pucrasia castanea, 1865, 28; 1867, 152.
 — *darwini*, 1873, 94, 445, 488.
 — *duvauceli*, 1867, 152, 153; 1872, 425.
 — *macrolopha*, 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60; 1870, 173; 1871, 429.
 — *nipalensis*, 1867, 152, 153.
 — *xanthospila*, 1865, 528; 1867, 152; 1870, 119; 1872, 425; 1874, 169.
pucrasia (*Tragopan*), 1865, 28.
pudica (*Elainea*), 1871, 466.
 — (*Synallaxis*), 1870, 110; 1872, 313, 314; 1873, 373; 1874, 322.
puella (*Atticora*), 1870, 428.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 388, 398.
 — (*Chalcopeha*), 1865, 237; 1875, 467.
 — (*Cissa*), 1867, 290.
 — (*Coracias*), 1871, 171.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1870, 479; 1871, 229; 1872, 288; 1874, 47, 63.
 — (*Hypothymis*), 1873, 492.

- puella (Irena), 1859, 211, 465; 1866, 221; 1867, 326; 1870, 437; 1871, 170, 171, 172; 1873, 303; 1876, 44.
- (Peristera), 1869, 357; 1874, 71.
- (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 194; 1869, 316.
- Puffinuria garnoti, 1862, 214.
- urinatrix, 1862, 100, 244; 1863, 245; 1867, 460.
- Puffinus, 1862, 98, 99; 1863, 248, 249; 1865, 153, 285, 290, 292; 1869, 352; 1872, 84; 1873, 215; 1875, 373.
- sp. ? , 1859, 349; 1862, 99.
- æquinoctialis, 1862, 245; 1873, 46.
- amaurosomus, 1872, 83.
- anglorum, 1859, 372; 1861, 16, 181, 365; 1863, 438, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 62, 290, 458; 1866, 104, 107; 1868, 331, 332, 459; 1869, 35, 391; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 281; 1873, 215, 216, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 61.
- assimilis, 1861, 116; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1867, 189; 1869, 352; 1872, 248; 1873, 49.
- australis, 1862, 244.
- bailloni, 1873, 48.
- barolii, 1868, 331, 332.
- brevicaudus, 1862, 99; 1863, 245; 1874, 41, 120.
- chlororhynchus, 1860, 422; 1861, 181; 1862, 244; 1865, 151; 1867, 359.
- cinereus, 1860, 357; 1862, 244; 1863, 247, 248, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 286, 290; 1870, 333; 1871, 401; 1872, 223; 1873, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 27, 142.
- conradi, 1871, 450.
- creatopus, 1875, 376, 377.
- diehronus, 1873, 48, 51.
- elegans, 1869, 68; 1872, 427.
- fuliginosus, 1862, 244; 1867, 285.
- gavius, 1874, 42, 120.
- gama, 1862, 244.
- kuhli, 1875, 11.
- major, 1860, 165; 1861, 16; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 384; 1868, 459; 1869, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1875, 187.
- minor, 1871, 438.
- mundus, 1869, 67.
- nugax, 1873, 48; 1876, 393.
- obscurus, 1859, 397; 1862, 99; 1863, 104, 188; 1865, 290; 1866, 104, 107; 1867, 285, 359; 1869, 352; 1872, 223; 1873, 47, 48, 50, 51, 215, 216; 1874, 42, 120.
- Puffinus opisthomelas, 1872, 84.
- persicus, 1873, 215, 216, 461.
- sericeus, 1875, 373, 374, 375.
- sphenurus, 1862, 244.
- tenebrosus, 1873, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51.
- tristis, 1862, 244; 1872, 248.
- yelkouan, 1870, 336; 1875, 11; 1876, 61.
- pugnax (Machetes), 1860, 80, 343; 1864, 147; 1868, 445; 1870, 17; 1871, 310, 328; 1872, 428; 1873, 339, 453; 1874, 309; 1875, 185, 332, 422; 1876, 292, 383, 410.
- (Philomachus), 1861, 241; 1862, 34, 277; 1865, 61, 437; 1867, 282; 1873, 69, 283; 1874, 388.
- (Turnix), 1865, 33, 34; 1867, 161, 162, 309; 1868, 387.
- pulehella (Certhia), 1870, 29.
- (Charmosyna), 1876, 363.
- (Dacelo), 1871, 166.
- (Drymœca), 1869, 92.
- (Euphema), 1866, 332.
- (Nectarinia), 1869, 383.
- (Petrocœa), 1862, 224.
- (Prinia), 1869, 92.
- (Sibia), 1874, 176.
- pulehellus (Ptilopus), 1861, 290; 1865, 378, 397.
- (Trichoglossus), 1874, 417.
- (Vireolanius), 1859, 12; 1861, 147; 1867, 123; 1872, 314.
- puleher (Abromis), 1862, 386.
- (Caprimulgus), 1872, 369.
- (Melanerpes), 1871, 129, 380, 465.
- (Myiobius), 1876, 497.
- (Nisætus), 1863, 17.
- puleherrina (Alectroptera), 1864, 300.
- (Daenis), 1863, 312, 316.
- (Erythroœna), 1867, 337, 345, 356, 359.
- puleherrinus (Propasser), 1868, 318; 1873, 218.
- (Todus), 1874, 349, 353.
- pulehra (Aleyone), 1871, 469.
- (Calothorax), 1859, 456.
- (Carine), 1875, 258.
- (Reguloides), 1862, 386.
- pulehricollis (Columba), 1876, 320.
- (Palumbus), 1866, 313, 396; 1867, 149.
- pulehrirostris (Buceros), 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- (Toccus), 1870, 485.
- pullaria (Agapornis), 1874, 56.
- (Psittacula), 1870, 101.
- pulverulenta (Chrysotis), 1870, 113; 1871, 99, 249, 251.
- (Treron), 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.

- pulverulentus (Hemilophus), 1870, 464.
 — (Muelleripicus), 1866, 355; 1872, 9.
 — (Passer), 1875, 240.
 — (Picus), 1871, 164.
 — (Psittacus), 1871, 99.
 — (Totanus), 1860, 132, 359; 1861, 313; 1862, 254, 330; 1863, 407; 1865, 40; 1867, 205.
 pumila (Gallinula), 1859, 249; 1861, 201; 1864, 361; 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
 pumilio (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21.
 pumilum (Glaucidium), 1870, 153, 299; 1875, 36, 37, 40, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
 pumilus (Centropus), 1872, 16.
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1873, 453; 1875, 153, 154.
 — (Graculavus), 1873, 467.
 — (Loriculus), 1862, 388.
 pusa (Querquedula), 1870, 262, 264.
 punctata (Acanthisitta), 1862, 220.
 — (Aluco), 1875, 66.
 — (Anas), 1866, 335; 1872, 446.
 — (Aquila), 1863, 18; 1868, 305, 435; 1870, 423; 1871, 245.
 — (Campethera), 1872, 68.
 — (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 342.
 — (Gallinago), 1862, 236.
 — (Mareca), 1873, 321.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 246.
 — (Sitta), 1862, 220.
 — (Synallaxis), 1862, 220.
 punctatum (Cinelosoma), 1873, 112.
 punctatus (Capito), 1861, 186, 187.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 327, 329, 330, 335, 341, 342, 343, 344.
 — (Falco), 1862, 267.
 — (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1873, 53.
 — (Graucalus), 1870, 396.
 — (Megalurus), 1862, 220.
 — (Pardalotus), 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 272, 273.
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252; 1868, 406; 1874, 42, 121.
 — (Rallus), 1862, 239; 1864, 150, 288.
 — (Sphenæacus), 1862, 220; 1869, 38; 1870, 398; 1871, 459; 1873, 439.
 — (Spizaetus), 1863, 19; 1871, 245.
 — (Stictocarbo), 1862, 252.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1870, 110.
 — (Tinnunculus), 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 211; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
 punctatus (Troglodytes), 1874, 91.
 — (Turdus), 1873, 112.
 punctigularis (Chrysoptilus), 1864, 93.
 punctipennis (Falco), 1861, 200; 1862, 24, 25.
 punctularia (Maja), 1863, 104.
 — (Mumia), 1861, 115, 277; 1863, 380; 1864, 263; 1869, 211; 1870, 172.
 punctulata (Arboricola), 1867, 160.
 — (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
 — (Calliste), 1876, 408.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 259.
 — (Noctua), 1868, 22.
 punctulatus (Cuculus), 1869, 323, 336.
 punensis (Contopus), 1870, 281.
 punicea (Estrela), 1866, 349; 1867, 41.
 — (Pyrrhospiza), 1867, 44.
 puniceus (Aluco), 1868, 373.
 — (Callolophus), 1875, 264; 1876, 38.
 — (Falco), 1859, 24, 158, 159, 184, 284; 1864, 47.
 — (Picus), 1875, 264.
 puniceus (Loriculus), 1860, 361; 1861, 411; 1862, 305.
 punjabensis (Corvus), 1871, 480.
 punjabi (Palæornis), 1874, 280.
 purpurascens (Calornis), 1876, 47.
 — (Colaris), 1871, 275.
 — (Eurystomus), 1871, 275.
 — (Penelope), 1859, 223; 1860, 253; 1861, 145; 1869, 317, 319; 1874, 326.
 — (Sturnus), 1871, 410, 437; 1875, 238, 404.
 purpurata (Certhia), 1870, 24.
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 24.
 — (Psittacula), 1873, 32.
 purpuratus (Psittacus), 1873, 32.
 — (Trachyphonus), 1869, 386; 1870, 473; 1871, 451.
 purpurea (Ardea), 1859, 345; 1860, 77, 220, 345; 1861, 244; 1863, 170, 445; 1864, 143, 332; 1865, 59; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70; 1868, 325, 397, 453, 468; 1869, 154, 181, 183, 238, 302, 376; 1870, 333; 1871, 264, 313, 390; 1872, 232; 1873, 340, 418; 1874, 30, 148; 1875, 15, 142, 403, 421; 1876, 193, 210, 325.
 — (Cochoa), 1868, 81; 1869, 57, 167.
 — (Cœligena), 1876, 59.
 — (Euphonia), 1868, 114.
 — (Florida), 1862, 229.
 — (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 59.
 — (Procellaria), 1864, 127.

- purpurea* (Progne), 1862, 4; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1867, 124, 285, 289; 1868, 427; 1876, 158.
purpureiceps (*Heliotrux*), 1876, 397.
 — (*Lamprocolius*), 1869, 384; 1870, 473.
purpureigula (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 252; 1867, 181.
purpureus (*Carpodacus*), 1862, 6; 1863, 70; 1867, 270.
 — (*Palæornis*), 1874, 284, 285.
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1870, 374.
pusaran (*Aceros*), 1876, 357.
 — (*Buceros*), 1864, 175, 177, 180, 182; 1866, 350.
pusilla (*Ægialitis*), 1860, 63, 1861, 51.
 — (*Aleyone*), 1866, 328; 1876, 247.
 — (*Arachnothera*), 1866, 350, 364; 1867, 322, 334; 1869, 221.
 — (*Ardetta*), 1869, 300.
 — (*Barbatula*), 1861, 124; 1872, 443.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1867, 148; 1870, 173.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 37.
 — (*Crex*), 1860, 349; 1875, 186.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1860, 61; 1861, 334; 1862, 62, 63, 71; 1865, 113; 1867, 42, 141; 1868, 217; 1869, 128; 1870, 194, 276, 404; 1871, 437; 1873, 63; 1874, 143, 225; 1875, 6, 182, 249, 351; 1876, 116, 128.
 — (*Eremomela*), 1872, 287.
 — (*Erythrosterna*), 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1872, 129.
 — (*Gallinago*), 1869, 41; 1872, 247; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1863, 477; 1876, 413.
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1867, 164.
 — (*Metoponia*), 1867, 45, 141; 1868, 179, 319.
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1865, 62.
 — (*Petræca*), 1875, 439; 1876, 153, 262.
 — (*Phalaris*), 1863, 229; 1868, 345.
 — (*Phonipara*), 1866, 193; 1871, 328.
 — (*Pneopyga*), 1872, 130.
 — (*Porzana*), 1871, 224.
 — (*Pyrhula*), 1875, 243.
 — (*Sitta*), 1865, 311; 1870, 368; 1873, 22.
 — (*Spizella*), 1865, 489; 1867, 270.
 — (*Strix*), 1866, 250.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 143.
 — (*Tringa*), 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1862, 85, 277; 1863, 132; 1867, 389; 1869, 428.
pusillum (*Ornithion*), 1876, 497.
pusillus (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1870, 175.
 — (*Cyphorhinus*), 1874, 313.
 — (*Empidonax*), 1859, 441; 1862, 4; 1863, 58; 1865, 163, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1873, 473.
 — (*Ereunetes*), 1862, 308; 1865, 106, 158; 1866, 269.
 — (*Graucalus*), 1872, 117.
 — (*Hylophilus*), 1869, 313, 318.
 — (*Loriculus*), 1867, 295.
 — (*Melittophagus*), 1871, 150.
 — (*Merops*), 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 363; 1876, 197.
 — (*Myiodiotes*), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1868, 427; 1873, 334.
 — (*Orægithus*), 1867, 45; 1875, 243.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1859, 441.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 117.
 — (*Pyenonotus*), 1867, 8, 9; 1869, 11; 1873, 411; 1876, 38.
 — (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 358, 359.
 — (*Serinus*), 1868, 207; 1872, 414; 1875, 243.
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 117.
 — (*Tyrannulus*), 1861, 7; 1867, 283.
 — (*Vireo*), 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
pusio (*Nasiterna*), 1868, 498.
pustulatus (*Icterus*), 1863, 476; 1867, 372.
Pyenonotus, 1861, 233; 1862, 19; 1866, 318; 1867, 74; 1872, 378.
 — sp. 2, 1862, 19.
 — *analis*, 1876, 38.
 — *arsinoe*, 1864, 20; 1869, 84; 1871, 50; 1872, 436.
 — *atricapillus*, 1866, 320, 322; 1867, 8; 1875, 463.
 — *aurigaster*, 1862, 148.
 — *aurigularis*, 1869, 73.
 — *barbatus*, 1871, 78; 1872, 287, 458; 1874, 57.
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 9; 1868, 160, 199.
 — *blanfordi*, 1862, 20; 1870, 467.
 — *cafer*, 1868, 249.
 — *capensis*, 1869, 460; 1871, 229; 1875, 62, 74.
 — *chrysorrhoides*, 1860, 358; 1861, 39.
 — *chrysorrhous*, 1867, 9.
 — *erocorrhous*, 1867, 9.
 — *eupilotis*, 1876, 38.
 — *familiaris*, 1863, 222; 1867, 467.
 — *finlaysoni*, 1867, 441; 1870, 467.
 — *flavala*, 1867, 7.
 — *gaboonensis*, 1872, 458.
 — *gotavien*, 1876, 38.
 — *hamorrhous*, 1860, 57, 358; 1864, 20; 1866, 219; 1867, 8, 440; 1868,

- 199; 1870, 467; 1872, 413; 1873, 411; 1875, 275.
- Pycnonotus intermedius*, 1867, 9, 441.
- *jocosus*, 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 39, 261.
- *leucogenys*, 1868, 199.
- *levaillanti*, 1862, 29.
- *nanus*, 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
- *nigricans*, 1860, 209; 1864, 318; 1868, 290; 1871, 229; 1873, 282; 1874, 369; 1875, 74; 1876, 428.
- *nigropileus*, 1867, 9, 441; 1870, 467.
- *occipitalis*, 1861, 39, 266.
- *plumosus*, 1876, 38.
- *pusillus*, 1867, 8, 9; 1869, 11; 1873, 411; 1876, 38.
- *pygæus*, 1867, 9, 440; 1868, 219, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
- *ruficaudatus*, 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
- *sinensis*, 1860, 57; 1861, 266.
- *susani*, 1876, 38.
- *tricolor*, 1871, 229; 1872, 458; 1873, 255.
- Pycnoptilus*, 1866, 419.
- *floccosus*, 1866, 419.
- pycnopygius* (*Sphenæacus*), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
- Pyenorhamphus*, 1875, 265.
- *icteroides*, 1875, 265.
- Pyenosphrys grammiceps*, 1867, 28; 1870, 169.
- Pyctorbis*, 1869, 209.
- *longirostris*, 1867, 1; 1872, 298.
- *sinensis*, 1867, 1, 6, 431; 1872, 111, 298; 1873, 410; 1875, 290.
- pygæus* (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 9, 440; 1868, 249, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
- Pygargus*, 1863, 13.
- pygargus* (*Aquila*), 1863, 12.
- (*Circus*), 1875, 222, 503; 1876, 195.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 13; 1875, 503.
- pygmæa* (*Crex*), 1868, 327, 455; 1875, 418.
- (*Gallinula*), 1876, 413.
- (*Limicola*), 1859, 348; 1862, 71; 1865, 61; 1867, 234; 1871, 438.
- (*Linota*), 1869, 211.
- (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.
- (*Nasiterna*), 1872, 453.
- (*Ortygometra*), 1865, 273; 1868, 261; 1869, 172; 1873, 283, 336; 1874, 107.
- (*Platalea*), 1867, 235; 1869, 426, 427, 429, 430.
- (*Porzana*), 1863, 458; 1867, 428; 1871, 299; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
- (*Sitta*), 1865, 307, 311; 1868, 421.
- (*Tringa*), 1867, 168.
- pygmaeus* (*Buteo*), 1863, 21; 1865, 29, 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340.
- (*Carbo*), 1860, 355; 1865, 226; 1876, 114.
- (*Empidonax*), 1865, 537, 538; 1867, 131.
- (*Eurynorhynchus*), 1861, 296; 1867, 168, 169, 234; 1869, 427, 431, 432; 1872, 434; 1873, 425, 453; 1875, 455.
- (*Graculus*), 1861, 247; 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1875, 431.
- (*Microcarbo*), 1859, 159.
- (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1864, 35; 1868, 331; 1870, 336; 1873, 345; 1876, 414.
- (*Poliornis*), 1866, 246.
- (*Psittacus*), 1873, 31.
- (*Pygmornis*), 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275, 388.
- (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 31, 32.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 273.
- Pygmornis*, 1867, 127; 1873, 270, 275.
- *adolphi*, 1873, 270, 271.
- *amaurus*, 1873, 273.
- *aspasia*, 1873, 271, 272, 273.
- *episcopus*, 1873, 270, 274, 275.
- *eremita*, 1873, 273, 274.
- *griseigularis*, 1873, 270, 271, 272.
- *idalie*, 1873, 270.
- *longuemareus*, 1873, 270, 271.
- *nigricinctus*, 1873, 270, 274.
- *pygmaeus*, 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275, 388.
- *rufiventris*, 1873, 273.
- *striigularis*, 1873, 270, 273.
- Pyguscelis*, 1873, 103, 442.
- *antipodum*, 1862, 243.
- *papua*, 1862, 243.
- *tæniata*, 1875, 113.
- *wagleri*, 1861, 163; 1862, 243, 1875, 113.
- Pyrauga*, 1865, 538; 1870, 281.
- *æstiva*, 1859, 15; 1860, 111; 1865, 159, 479, 538; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1871, 326; 1872, 316.
- *ardens*, 1871, 326.
- *bidentata*, 1860, 32.
- *cooperi*, 1870, 281.
- *erythromelana*, 1859, 15; 1860, 100; 1861, 147.
- *hepatica*, 1859, 15; 1865, 538; 1867, 108; 1869, 312.
- *ludoviciana*, 1859, 15; 1862, 256; 1868, 420.
- *roseigularis*, 1859, 15; 1873, 125, 126; 1874, 327.
- *rubra*, 1862, 129, 1865, 479; 1867,

- 273, 275, 289; 1870, 397; 1872, 316.
- Pyrranga saira*, 1867, 108.
- *testacea*, 1869, 312.
- Pyrenestes albifrons*, 1860, 213; 1875, 79; 1876, 207, 433.
- *capitalbus*, 1872, 72; 1874, 70.
- *coccineus*, 1870, 55.
- *ostrinus*, 1870, 55.
- Pyrgilauda davidiana*, 1872, 466.
- Pyrgisoma biarcuatum*, 1859, 5, 18; 1869, 314, 318.
- *cabanisi*, 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
- *kieneri*, 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
- *leucote*, 1866, 205; 1869, 110; 1873, 373; 1874, 315.
- *rubricatum*, 1869, 110.
- *xantusi*, 1868, 115.
- Pyrgita domestica*, 1864, 53.
- *italica*, 1864, 52.
- *jugifera*, 1870, 172.
- *montana*, 1874, 404.
- *motitensis*, 1868, 268.
- *petronella*, 1867, 42.
- *petronia*, 1871, 218; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 22; 1876, 24.
- *petronoides*, 1867, 42.
- pyrgita* (*Xanthodina*), 1872, 436.
- Pyrgit psis simplex*, 1867, 42.
- Pyriglena atra*, 1873, 387.
- pyrilia* (*Caica*), 1871, 126, 381.
- (*Pionias*), 1871, 381.
- (*Psittacula*), 1871, 381.
- pyrocephala* (*Pipra*), 1862, 176.
- Pyrocephalus mexicanus*, 1859, 442; 1860, 399.
- *obscurus*, 1874, 313.
- *rubineus*, 1859, 442; 1865, 163, 475, 538; 1873, 461; 1874, 313; 1876, 160, 263.
- pyrocephalus* (*Machæropterus*), 1862, 176.
- Pyroderus grandensis*, 1871, 122, 123, 125, 334, 335.
- *scutatus*, 1871, 306.
- pyrolophus* (*Psilopogon*), 1871, 451.
- pyrommata* (*Polyphasia*), 1872, 14.
- pyrope* (*Tamioptera*), 1862, 146; 1868, 185, 187.
- Pyrophthalma*, 1867, 75.
- *melanocephala*, 1867, 62; 1872, 174; 1875, 28.
- Pyrotrogon orrhophaeus*, 1871, 161, 162.
- Pyrrha saturata*, 1867, 44.
- pyrrhocephalus* (*Cuculus*), 1867, 298; 1869, 337.
- (*Phenicophaes*), 1866, 227; 1869, 337; 1874, 16; 1875, 273, 285.
- (*Phenicopterus*), 1867, 298.
- pyrrhocephalus* (*Ploceus*), 1876, 465.
- Pyrrhocheira*, 1859, 459.
- Pyrrhocorax alpinus*, 1859, 313; 1860, 136, 288; 1866, 73, 288; 1867, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 175; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1874, 337; 1875, 237, 414.
- *digitatus*, 1874, 337.
- *graculus*, 1859, 292, 313, 358; 1860, 288; 1869, 175, 395; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1875, 237, 415.
- *pyrrhocorax*, 1864, 407.
- pyrrhocorax* (*Fregilus*), 1868, 446; 1870, 191.
- (*Pyrrhocorax*), 1864, 407.
- pyrrhocyanea* (*Cissa*), 1867, 298.
- Pyrrhodiglossa*, 1875, 206.
- pyrrhogaster* (*Dendropicus*), 1870, 486; 1874, 55.
- pyrrhogastra* (*Arboricola*), 1870, 174.
- pyrrhogenys* (*Buteo*), 1866, 245.
- (*Pastor*), 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
- (*Poliornis*), 1863, 88; 1865, 29.
- (*Sturnia*), 1861, 338; 1863, 95; 1874, 151, 159.
- pyrrhomelana* (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 4.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 4.
- pyrrhonota* (*Alauda*), 1871, 228.
- (*Brachyonyx*), 1871, 268.
- (*Enanthe*), 1867, 13, 14.
- (*Saxicola*), 1867, 14.
- pyrrhonotus* (*Anthus*), 1871, 156, 228; 1874, 384; 1875, 73; 1876, 426.
- (*Euploceamus*), 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
- (*Passer*), 1868, 354.
- Pyrrhophana*, 1873, 454.
- *cerviniventris*, 1866, 195.
- *cinnamomea*, 1866, 204; 1867, 247.
- *cyanura*, 1866, 195.
- *devillii*, 1866, 204.
- *graysoni*, 1867, 247; 1873, 454.
- *riefferi*, 1866, 195.
- pyrrhophæus* (*Tyrannus*), 1869, 198.
- Pyrrhoplectes epuletta*, 1868, 177.
- pyrrhopogon* (*Lamprotornis*), 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
- pyrrhops* (*Buchanga*), 1872, 120.
- (*Dierurus*), 1872, 120.
- (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 495, 496.
- (*Stachyrhis*), 1867, 2, 431; 1868, 314; 1869, 354; 1872, 299.
- pyrrhoptera* (*Philentoma*), 1876, 43.
- pyrrhopterus* (*Corvus*), 1860, 191.
- (*Lycocorax*), 1863, 119.
- pyrrhopygia* (*Halcyon*), 1871, 428, 469.
- pyrrhopygius* (*Todirhamphus*), 1866, 325, 327.
- pyrrhorhoa* (*Gallinula*), 1861, 275; 1863, 174, 458.
- pyrrhosa* (*Ptilotis*), 1875, 147.

- Pyrrhospiza punicea*, 1867, 44.
pyrrhothorax (*Ægialitis*), 1867, 332, 334; 1868, 133, 321, 389; 1870, 207, 385, 386, 387, 390; 1873, 416.
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 71; 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1868, 323; 1870, 207, 208, 385, 386, 387, 388.
 — (*Cirrepidesmus*), 1870, 385.
pyrrhotis (*Ixus*), 1867, 8.
 — (*Venilia*), 1865, 411; 1869, 157; 1872, 9.
Pyrrhula, 1863, 440; 1869, 210; 1871, 233; 1872, 263.
 — *alaudina*, 1871, 7.
 — *aurantiaca*, 1859, 100; 1863, 441, 442; 1871, 232.
 — *bicolor*, 1871, 17.
 — *bouvronides*, 1871, 13.
 — *capistrata*, 1871, 4.
 — *cassini*, 1870, 521; 1871, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 441; 1874, 463.
 — *cineracea*, 1873, 441; 1874, 464; 1875, 245.
 — *cinereola*, 1871, 17.
 — *coccinea*, 1859, 322; 1861, 401; 1863, 442; 1866, 97, 349; 1868, 298, 344; 1870, 169, 521; 1871, 231, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 64; 1874, 463.
 — *crispa*, 1871, 13.
 — *enucleator*, 1860, 308; 1875, 414.
 — *erithacus*, 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232.
 — *erythrina*, 1864, 51.
 — *erythrocephala*, 1862, 390; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 142; 1868, 176, 318; 1871, 232.
 — *europæa*, 1864, 50; 1866, 108; 1867, 184; 1868, 446; 1870, 192; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.
 — *falcirostris*, 1871, 20.
 — *githaginea*, 1859, 459; 1862, 346; 1864, 51; 1870, 489; 1872, 213, 468.
 — *griseiventris*, 1863, 442; 1871, 232.
 — *ignifrons*, 1875, 243.
 — *inornata*, 1871, 20.
 — *leucoptera*, 1871, 11.
 — *lineola*, 1871, 13.
 — *major*, 1863, 442.
 — *melanocephala*, 1871, 9.
 — *minuta*, 1871, 3.
 — *misya*, 1871, 11.
 — *murina*, 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 232.
 — *nigricollis*, 1871, 12.
 — *nigro-rufa*, 1871, 6.
 — *nipalensis*, 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.
 — *orientalis*, 1862, 328; 1863, 442; 1867, 203; 1874, 160, 163.
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12.
 — *pusilla*, 1875, 245.
Pyrrhula pyrrhomelæna, 1871, 4.
 — *raptrix*, 1859, 14.
 — *rosea*, 1862, 63, 71.
 — *rubicilla*, 1865, 130, 180; 1871, 232; 1873, 64; 1875, 414.
 — *sanguinolenta*, 1862, 328; 1867, 203.
 — *serinus*, 1862, 71; 1864, 51.
 — *vetula*, 1871, 19.
 — *vulgaris*, 1859, 147; 1860, 138; 1862, 328, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1865, 58; 1866, 97, 108, 349, 388; 1868, 81, 298; 1870, 169; 1871, 232; 1874, 464; 1875, 183, 244; 1876, 115.
pyrrhula (*Loxia*), 1863, 441, 442.
Pyrrhulauda, 1867, 185.
 — *affinis*, 1867, 185; 1873, 223.
 — *australis*, 1871, 285.
 — *cruciata*, 1867, 184.
 — *crucigera*, 1859, 343.
 — *grisea*, 1867, 45, 184, 185; 1868, 179, 180, 355; 1873, 414; 1875, 274, 399.
 — *leucotis*, 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 258.
 — *melanauchen*, 1873, 223.
 — *modesta*, 1865, 340; 1872, 224.
 — *nigriceps*, 1872, 224.
 — *sincipitalis*, 1867, 185.
 — *smithi*, 1871, 258.
pyrrhulinus (*Scheniellus*), 1876, 333.
pyrrhuloides (*Emberiza*), 1870, 450; 1871, 218; 1875, 249, 312.
 — (*Scheniellus*), 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
Pyrrhulopsis splendens, 1875, 436.
Pyrrhulorhyncha, 1865, 58.
 — *palustris*, 1865, 58.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata, 1865, 317, 491.
Pyrrhura, 1870, 52.
pyrrhura (*Myzornis*), 1867, 33.
 — (*Yubina*), 1867, 33.
Pytelia, 1874, 166.
 — *afra*, 1870, 56.
 — *hypogrammica*, 1870, 56; 1871, 470; 1872, 289.
 — *melba*, 1874, 382.
 — *monteiri*, 1862, 94.
 — *reichenovii*, 1874, 166.
 — *schlegeli*, 1870, 482; 1871, 471.
quadribrachys (*Alcedo*), 1859, 245; 1869, 279, 281, 283; 1870, 470; 1873, 258.
quadricolor (*Ægithina*), 1866, 318.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 27.
 — (*Cyanomyia*), 1867, 128; 1876, 312.

- quadricolor (*Laniarius*), 1860, 210; 1871, 106; 1873, 282; 1875, 77.
 — (*Loriculus*), 1873, 491.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 312.
 quadristriata (*Timelia*), 1865, 46.
 quadristrigata (*Ortygometra*), 1875, 446; 1876, 393.
 quadrivittatus (*Parus*), 1867, 34.
 quartinia (*Estrela*), 1869, 117.
Querquedula andamanensis, 1867, 333, 334; 1873, 321.
 — *angustirostris*, 1864, 123; 1866, 425; 1870, 340.
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 231.
 — *circia*, 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1867, 176, 408; 1868, 402; 1870, 310; 1871, 316; 1872, 296; 1873, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
 — *erecca*, 1860, 67, 81; 1863, 434; 1864, 35, 241; 1867, 207, 398; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 459; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
 — *erecoides*, 1875, 329.
 — *eyanoptera*, 1866, 263; 1867, 271; 1868, 189, 428; 1876, 163.
 — *discors*, 1859, 231; 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1865, 193; 1866, 40; 1867, 271, 285; 1868, 428.
 — *eatoni*, 1875, 328, 329.
 — *falcaria*, 1862, 332; 1863, 434.
 — *falcata*, 1872, 430, 460.
 — *formosa*, 1872, 430, 459.
 — *gibberifrons*, 1875, 329.
 — *gloeitans*, 1863, 434.
 — *hottentota*, 1862, 154; 1868, 462, 471.
 — *ipecutiri*, 1867, 333.
 — *multicolor*, 1860, 67.
 — *oxyptera*, 1864, 123.
 — *puna*, 1870, 262, 264.
 — *querquedula*, 1867, 283.
querquedula (*Anas*), 1859, 464; 1860, 353, 391; 1862, 180; 1864, 155; 1868, 364, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 233; 1875, 430; 1876, 419.
 — (*Cyanopterus*), 1873, 71.
 — (*Querquedula*), 1867, 283.
Querula, 1859, 436; 1865, 91.
 — *fuscocinerea*, 1860, 302.
querula (*Zonotrichia*), 1865, 488.
querulus (*Picus*), 1870, 368.
quinquelineata (*Emberiza*), 1875, 146.
quinticolor (*Capito*), 1872, 443.
 — (*Merops*), 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 437, 465, 527; 1872, 3, 203; 1873, 231, 301; 1874, 13; 1875, 273.
quiscalina (*Campephaga*), 1869, 189; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
Quiscalus, 1864, 84; 1870, 374, 376; 1873, 331.
 — *aeueus*, 1870, 382, 374.
 — *aglaeus*, 1867, 264, 377; 1870, 374.
 — *assimilis*, 1871, 330.
 — *baritus*, 1864, 85, 168, 169; 1867, 264, 377.
 — *brachypterus*, 1867, 377.
 — *fortirostris*, 1870, 280; 1873, 334.
 — *gundlachi*, 1867, 377.
 — *lugubris*, 1864, 84, 85.
 — *maerurus*, 1859, 231; 1860, 112; 1865, 312, 317, 493; 1866, 194; 1867, 274; 1870, 368, 370, 376.
 — *major*, 1862, 128, 137; 1865, 321, 494; 1866, 194; 1870, 367, 376; 1871, 426.
 — *purpureus*, 1870, 374.
 — *rectirostris*, 1867, 377.
 — *subalaris*, 1871, 127, 330.
 — *sumichrasti*, 1859, 322; 1860, 398.
 — *varitus*, 1870, 374.
 — *versicolor*, 1862, 7, 129, 137; 1863, 83; 1867, 272; 1870, 370, 374, 376.
quixensis (*Formicivora*), 1863, 182.
quopopa (*Polystiete*), 1868, 268.
quoyi (*Cracticus*), 1874, 418.

raalteni (*Anthus*), 1871, 156.
 — (*Perdix*), 1867, 160.
racheliae (*Malimbus*), 1876, 458, 464.
 — (*Sycoebius*), 1876, 464.
radama (*Falco*), 1862, 266; 1863, 104; 1868, 225; 1869, 444, 445.
radeliffii (*Indicator*), 1870, 529; 1871, 446; 1872, 10.
raddei (*Falco*), 1871, 433.
radiata (*Athene*), 1863, 28; 1866, 238, 257; 1867, 311; 1868, 306; 1866, 343.
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 28.
radiatum (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 259.
radiatus (*Astur*), 1862, 215.
 — (*Bucco*), 1875, 330.
 — (*Cneulus*), 1866, 361; 1868, 331, 337.
 — (*Erythrotriorchis*), 1876, 65.
 — (*Falco*), 1875, 364.
 — (*Hierococyx*), 1872, 14.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 223, 224.
 — (*Polyboroides*), 1859, 153, 237; 1862, 268, 1869, 451.
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1866, 120.

- radiatus* (*Urospezias*), 1876, 65.
raendoncki (*Larus*), 1873, 434.
rafflesi (*Eurylæmus*), 1872, 370.
rafflesia (*Calyptomena*), 1872, 369.
raggiana (*Paradisæa*), 1874, 177, 187;
 1876, 256, 359, 360.
raii (*Locustella*), 1860, 358; 1861, 412;
 1863, 351; 1874, 139.
Rallina, 1866, 172.
 — *mandarina*, 1875, 136.
 — *minahasa*, 1867, 171.
 — *philippensis*, 1873, 42.
 — *peccoloptera*, 1866, 171; 1876, 155,
 393.
 — *rubra*, 1872, 454.
ralloides (*Ardea*), 1860, 372; 1868, 325,
 453; 1869, 181; 1870, 334.
 — (*Ardeola*), 1863, 421; 1865, 38,
 60.
 — (*Buphus*), 1859, 357, 359; 1871,
 391; 1873, 341.
 — (*Myiadestes*), 1868, 336.
Rallus, 1869, 228; 1873, 350.
 — *antarcticus*, 1870, 262.
 — *aquaticus*, 1859, 249, 357, 360;
 1860, 80, 349; 1864, 149, 288; 1865,
 62, 440; 1867, 172, 206, 282; 1868,
 264, 327, 455, 471; 1869, 172, 270;
 1870, 176, 452; 1871, 225, 315;
 1872, 37; 1873, 80, 336, 350, 363;
 1875, 16, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 99,
 412.
 — *assimilis*, 1862, 239, 285; 1870,
 394.
 — *australis*, 1862, 237, 239.
 — *bailloni*, 1864, 42, 150; 1869, 220;
 1873, 42; 1875, 393.
 — *cærulescens*, 1864, 335; 1868, 471;
 1873, 283; 1874, 107; 1876, 133.
 — *cæruleus*, 1876, 213.
 — *christii*, 1869, 220.
 — *crepitans*, 1859, 260; 1862, 129;
 1871, 426.
 — *crex*, 1864, 149; 1869, 270.
 — *dieffenbachi*, 1862, 238; 1866,
 114; 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 352,
 439; 1874, 93, 94, 117.
 — *dispar*, 1869, 220.
 — *elegans*, 1866, 40.
 — *eximius*, 1869, 220.
 — *featherstoni*, 1867, 132.
 — *fuscus*, 1862, 238.
 — *gularis*, 1863, 427; 1873, 40.
 — *hypotenidia*, 1873, 43.
 — *indicus*, 1863, 97; 1867, 172;
 1869, 220; 1870, 176, 438; 1873,
 40, 80, 363; 1874, 31, 163.
 — *longirostris*, 1859, 260.
 — *maculatus*, 1873, 122.
 — *major*, 1869, 220.
 — *minor*, 1862, 239.
 — *minutus*, 1862, 239.
Rallus modestus, 1872, 247; 1873, 349,
 350, 351, 352, 463, 489; 1874,
 93.
 — *oculeus*, 1869, 195; 1874, 74.
 — *pectoralis*, 1862, 191; 1872, 37;
 1873, 40, 42, 43, 474; 1875, 446;
 1876, 393.
 — *pectus*, 1873, 473, 474.
 — *philippensis*, 1864, 232; 1873, 40,
 41, 42, 43, 350, 351, 352, 439; 1874,
 94, 117, 118; 1876, 265.
 — *striatus*, 1873, 40.
 — *phœnicurus*, 1863, 427.
 — *pictus*, 1872, 36, 37, 450.
 — *porzana*, 1864, 150.
 — *porzanoides*, 1869, 220.
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 239; 1864, 150,
 288.
 — *rufipes*, 1862, 239.
 — *semiplumbeus*, 1870, 262; 1875,
 332.
 — *strepitans*, 1862, 238.
 — *striatus*, 1863, 427; 1865, 234,
 355; 1866, 394; 1867, 172; 1873,
 40; 1874, 146.
 — *tabuensis*, 1862, 239.
 — *tenebrosus*, 1862, 239.
 — *troglodytes*, 1862, 237.
 — *virginianus*, 1860, 277; 1866, 40,
 265; 1870, 263.
rama (*Hypolais*), 1872, 344; 1874, 184,
 185, 300, 459; 1875, 513; 1876,
 86, 499, 504.
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1867, 24, 28, 471;
 1869, 235, 236, 357; 1870, 143, 168,
 181, 182, 184, 185, 288, 493; 1871,
 33; 1873, 412; 1874, 184.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1869, 211.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1874, 78, 79, 184, 300;
 1875, 513; 1876, 499.
ramsayi (*Megalæma*), 1875, 349.
randoni (*Galerida*), 1859, 106; 1860,
 298; 1867, 48.
 — (*Megalophonus*), 1871, 290.
raoonensis (*Dissemurus*), 1871, 174.
 — (*Edolius*), 1866, 369; 1867,
 323.
ranivorus (*Circus*), 1859, 242; 1860,
 204; 1864, 303, 316; 1868, 164;
 1869, 451; 1871, 147, 148; 1873,
 233; 1874, 359; 1875, 65, 223.
ransomi (*Eudynamis*), 1861, 283; 1866,
 364; 1869, 329, 338, 339, 342,
 346.
rapax (*Aquila*), 1859, 158, 337; 1870,
 423; 1875, 7.
raptrix (*Pyrhula*), 1859, 14.
rara (*Habropyga*), 1864, 401.
rarotongensis (*Ptilopus*), 1872, 435.
rawnsleyi (*Ptilorhynchus*), 1868, 348;
 1870, 119.
 — (*Sericulus*), 1868, 348.

- rayi* (*Budytes*), 1859, 420; 1861, 210; 1862, 260; 1866, 290; 1868, 312; 1869, 357; 1870, 173, 195, 316; 1871, 105, 1873, 282; 1876, 500.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 229; 1868, 442; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.
rayneri (*Platycereus*), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
raytal (*Alauda*), 1867, 46.
 — (*Alaudula*), 1867, 472; 1869, 213; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 406.
 — (*Calandrella*), 1868, 319.
reboudia (*Calandrella*), 1859, 58, 106, 422; 1860, 298; 1867, 64, 93; 1871, 140, 294, 289; 1873, 98.
Rectes, 1861, 286, 290, 291; 1874, 417.
 — *bennetti*, 1874, 419.
 — *jobiensis*, 1874, 417.
 — *nigrescens*, 1872, 453; 1874, 417, 419.
 — *obscurus*, 1874, 417.
rectirostris (*Anthreptes*), 1870, 48.
 — (*Ardea*), 1865, 36.
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1867, 377.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 249.
rectunguis (*Centropus*), 1869, 331; 1873, 230.
Recurvirostra, 1869, 306; 1874, 243, 244, 252.
 — *sp. ?*, 1862, 237.
 — *americana*, 1863, 130; 1865, 158, 192, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 198, 263; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 257.
 — *andina*, 1864, 121; 1874, 241, 243, 257.
 — *avocetta*, 1859, 357, 359; 1860, 66, 79, 345; 1861, 313; 1863, 355, 406; 1864, 149, 241, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 400; 1868, 133, 326, 454; 1869, 76; 1870, 332; 1871, 309, 387; 1873, 338, 417; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 255, 307; 1875, 420; 1876, 99, 329.
 — *europæa*, 1874, 245.
 — *halebi*, 1874, 245, 249.
 — *himantopus*, 1859, 258.
 — *leucocephala*, 1874, 251, 252.
 — *nigrescens*, 1875, 180, 302.
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1862, 237; 1874, 244, 258.
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 193; 1866, 198; 1874, 253, 255.
 — *orientalis*, 1874, 252.
 — *rubricollis*, 1861, 119; 1862, 237; 1873, 122; 1874, 259.
 — *sinensis*, 1867, 401; 1868, 133; 1874, 245, 253.
 — *tephroleuca*, 1874, 245.
recurvirostris (*Esacus*), 1861, 237; 1867, 165, 472; 1868, 391; 1873, 416; 1875, 401.
recurvirostris (*Halcyon*), 1875, 437.
 — (*Loxia*), 1861, 45.
 — (*Todirhamphus*), 1871, 470.
redivivus (*Harporhynchus*), 1867, 270.
reevesi (*Phasianus*), 1870, 119; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1865, 41.
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 281.
refulgens (*Thaluranina*), 1873, 353, 354, 358.
regalis (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
 — (*Hesperornis*), 1873, 467.
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 183, 290; 1860, 9, 421; 1864, 46; 1865, 11; 1871, 63, 474; 1872, 166; 1873, 58.
regia (*Anas*), 1867, 175.
 — (*Aquila*), 1863, 18.
 — (*Muscivora*), 1873, 383.
 — (*Paradisea*), 1859, 111; 1861, 291.
 — (*Sterna*), 1865, 319; 1866, 41; 1867, 271; 1874, 319.
 — (*Vidua*), 1874, 381.
reginæ (*Lophornis*), 1873, 280.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 279.
regius (*Cicinnurus*), 1860, 26; 1861, 287; 1876, 363.
 — (*Dryocopus*), 1859, 135.
 — (*Megalophus*), 1867, 245.
 — (*Sarcidiornis*), 1862, 284; 1867, 175.
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1859, 371; 1863, 472; 1864, 388; 1865, 190; 1866, 199, 272.
Reguloides, 1861, 33; 1862, 54, 258, 386; 1867, 26; 1869, 457; 1871, 423; 1872, 24, 25.
 — *castaneiceps*, 1872, 31.
 — *chloromotus*, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 330; 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1869, 457.
 — *crochrous*, 1872, 31.
 — *inornatus*, 1860, 54.
 — *leucorrhous*, 1870, 169.
 — *maculipennis*, 1872, 31.
 — *modestus*, 1860, 54; 1864, 413.
 — *occipitalis*, 1868, 308; 1869, 457, 458; 1871, 233; 1872, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 464; 1873, 437.
 — *proregulus*, 1860, 54; 1861, 32, 33, 330; 1862, 55, 257; 1863, 307; 1867, 406, 253, 408; 1868, 308; 1869, 236, 354, 456, 457; 1870, 80, 289, 345; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 29; 1873, 437.
 — *pulcher*, 1862, 386.
 — *subviridis*, 1873, 438.
 — *supercilliosus*, 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1866, 135; 1867, 83, 252, 253, 408; 1869, 56, 128, 236, 354, 457.

- 458; 1870, 80, 238, 289, 345, 530;
1871, 446; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29,
30, 423; 1873, 437; 1874, 424, 441;
1876, 503.
- Reguloides trochiloides, 1862, 386;
1868, 73, 308; 1869, 458; 1872, 31.
- viridipennis, 1862, 386; 1869,
457; 1870, 289; 1872, 31; 1873,
438.
- reguloides (Phyllopus), 1862, 54,
386.
- (Phylloscopus), 1861, 205; 1862,
54.
- regulorum (Balearica), 1864, 331; 1868,
255; 1869, 376; 1871, 264; 1873,
286; 1874, 106, 388, 389; 1876, 192,
209.
- Regulus, 1862, 54; 1863, 185; 1864,
224; 1867, 26; 1872, 470.
- albosuperciliaris, 1868, 197.
- auricapillus, 1862, 320; 1870,
311.
- calendula, 1859, 8; 1861, 5; 1863,
60; 1865, 163, 476; 1876, 26, 283,
285; 1868, 420; 1870, 265.
- castaneiceps, 1867, 26, 28.
- cristatus, 1860, 233; 1863, 159;
1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27,
53; 1866, 96, 106, 350; 1867, 197;
1868, 308, 442; 1869, 213; 1870,
168, 169, 198, 490; 1871, 85, 207;
1873, 243; 1875, 180, 302; 1876,
92.
- flavicapillus, 1865, 180.
- himalayanus, 1866, 350; 1870,
119.
- himalayensis, 1868, 308; 1869,
213; 1870, 168.
- ignicapillus, 1861, 305; 1863, 159,
477; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865,
27, 53; 1867, 240; 1868, 442; 1870,
198; 1871, 207; 1873, 243; 1875,
302; 1876, 21.
- inornatus, 1862, 54.
- japonensis, 1862, 320; 1867,
197.
- japonicus, 1867, 196.
- maderensis, 1863, 186.
- modestus, 1862, 54, 63, 68; 1863,
307; 1864, 230; 1867, 25, 252, 253;
1875, 173.
- occipitalis, 1867, 25, 28.
- proregulus, 1867, 26, 28.
- satrapa, 1865, 476; 1868, 420.
- superciliosus, 1867, 25, 26, 28.
- trochiloides, 1867, 26, 28.
- viridipennis, 1867, 28.
- xanthoschistus, 1868, 197.
- regulus (Æsalon), 1863, 9.
- (Ammomanes), 1859, 422; 1871,
290.
- (Coryllis), 1874, 206, 208.
- regulus (Falco), 1863, 9.
- (Liemetulus), 1874, 207.
- (Loriculus), 1872, 324; 1873, 180;
1874, 207, 208.
- (Machropterus), 1862, 176.
- (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.
- reichenbachi (Leptoptila), 1871, 457.
- (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1874, 58.
- reichenovi (Pytelia), 1874, 166.
- reinhardti (Iridornis), 1865, 495; 1869,
195.
- (Lagopus), 1861, 9; 1866, 214;
1871, 249.
- (Tetrao), 1860, 166.
- reinwardti (Baza), 1863, 11; 1868, 18,
21.
- (Crateropus), 1870, 52; 1872,
287.
- (Harpactes), 1866, 409; 1870,
118.
- (Lophotes), 1868, 18.
- (Macropygia), 1860, 198.
- (Reinwardtæna), 1865, 391, 399.
- Reinwardtæna, 1865, 368, 369.
- reinwardti, 1865, 391, 399.
- religiosa (Eulabes), 1867, 40, 331; 1868,
172; 1871, 176; 1874, 23.
- (Gracula), 1863, 225; 1867, 40;
1870, 101.
- (Ibis), 1859, 51, 347; 1863, 34;
1864, 31, 32, 240, 334; 1871, 39,
312.
- religiosus (Thresciornis), 1859, 153;
1867, 174.
- remifer (Bhringa), 1869, 160; 1872,
121; 1875, 463.
- remigialis (Telephonus), 1870, 434;
1871, 433.
- reptilivorus (Serpentarius), 1862, 170;
1864, 316; 1868, 242; 1869, 363.
- resplendens (Calurus), 1859, 132.
- respublica (Diphyllodes), 1876, 363.
- reticulata (Eos), 1861, 311.
- retifer (Edolius), 1859, 465.
- retrocinctum (Dicaeum), 1873, 454.
- rex (Aptenodytes), 1873, 103, 104.
- (Balaniiceps), 1859, 471; 1860,
188, 202; 1862, 79; 1865, 534.
- rex-pineti (Graucalus), 1863, 265; 1866,
393, 402; 1870, 242.
- Rhabdocolius, 1872, 278.
- rhami (Lamprolæma), 1859, 129, 468;
1860, 43, 196, 272.
- rhamphastinus (Tetragonops), 1859,
463; 1861, 184; 1862, 2; 1864, 371,
372; 1872, 443.
- Rhamphastos, 1860, 94; 1872, 404;
1876, 96.
- approximans, 1869, 316.
- brevicarinatus, 1869, 317.
- carinatus, 1859, 135; 1860, 41;
1861, 142; 1869, 316.

- Rhamphastos citreolæmus*, 1876, 126, 379.
 — *cuvieri*, 1873, 480.
 — *discolorus*, 1871, 308.
 — *tocard*, 1872, 313, 323.
 — *viridis*, 1873, 116.
 — *vitellinus*, 1864, 93.
Rhamphocæmus rufiventris, 1860, 399; 1869, 319.
Rhamphocharis, 1876, 358.
Rhamphocinclus brachyurus, 1864, 166.
Rhamphocœlus dinidiatus, 1871, 326.
 — *jacapa*, 1873, 379.
 — *inagnirostris*, 1864, 82.
 — *passerini*, 1859, 5, 16, 467; 1860, 32, 111; 1872, 316.
 — *sanguinolentus*, 1859, 16; 1872, 316.
 — *uropygialis*, 1860, 193.
Rhamphocœris, 1859, 162, 279.
 — *clot-bey*, 1859, 161, 424, 433.
Rhamphodon anais, 1876, 403.
Rhamphomieron heteropogon, 1871, 128, 377.
Rhantistes cooki, 1862, 246.
Rhea, 1868, 87; 1871, 454; 1874, 455.
 — *americana*, 1859, 15; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1868, 126; 1872, 78, 421; 1873, 37.
 — *darwini*, 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1872, 421.
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1860, 310.
rheides (*Dinornis*), 1872, 448.
(Euryapteryx), 1874, 213, 216.
rhinoceros (*Buceros*), 1866, 352; 1873, 29, 205.
Rhinocœtus, 1861, 107; 1868, 92; 1869, 357; 1875, 389.
 — *jubatus*, 1861, 137; 1862, 90; 1872, 444.
Rhinoerypta, 1874, 198, 199.
 — *fulva*, 1874, 198, 206.
 — *fusca*, 1874, 198.
 — *lanceolata*, 1874, 198, 206.
Rhinogryphus, 1875, 93, 94.
 — *aura*, 1875, 94.
 — *burrovianus*, 1875, 94.
 — *perniger*, 1875, 93.
 — *urubitinga*, 1875, 93, 94.
rhinolopha (*Myiothera*), 1874, 197.
rhinolophus (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 197, 206.
 — (*Sarochalinus*), 1874, 197.
Rhinotuya, 1874, 198.
 — *lanceolata*, 1874, 189, 198, 199.
Rhinoplax scutata, 1872, 6.
Rhinopomastus, 1873, 183, 186, 190, 198, 199, 204, 207.
 — *cyanonclaus*, 1862, 145; 1873, 193, 199, 206, 210, 211; 1876, 199.
Rhinoptilus, 1863, 370.
Rhinoptilus bitorquatus, 1866, 223; 1867, 462.
Rhinortha, 1866, 357.
 — *chlorophœa*, 1869, 334; 1876, 34.
Rhipidura, 1860, 142; 1872, 245; 1876, 138, 153, 248, 262, 266.
 — *sp.?*, 1876, 262.
 — *albicollis*, 1872, 123; 1876, 149, 392.
 — *albiceps*, 1862, 225; 1865, 155; 1875, 378; 1876, 262.
 — *albofrontata*, 1866, 370.
 — *assimilis*, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
 — *aureola*, 1866, 370.
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1872, 453.
 — *dryas*, 1875, 147; 1876, 259.
 — *flabellifera*, 1862, 225, 285; 1865, 155; 1867, 379; 1871, 459; 1872, 245, 449.
 — *fuscoventris*, 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1868, 199; 1872, 123.
 — *kordensis*, 1875, 147.
 — *leucothorax*, 1876, 256.
 — *longirostris*, 1872, 383.
 — *macrocephala*, 1862, 222.
 — *melanura*, 1862, 225, 226; 1872, 245.
 — *motacilloides*, 1865, 84; 1868, 103; 1875, 378.
 — *nebulosa*, 1875, 439.
 — *nigritorques*, 1872, 105.
 — *pelzelni*, 1862, 226.
 — *rufidorsa*, 1875, 147.
 — *ruffifrons*, 1875, 377, 378.
 — *spilodera*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — *tristis*, 1862, 226; 1872, 245.
 — *versicolor*, 1873, 457; 1876, 246.
rhizophoræ (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 25, 237, 239.
rhodocephalus (*Conurus*), 1871, 468.
rhodochlamys (*Carpodæus*), 1875, 245.
 — (*Propasser*), 1867, 44; 1868, 318.
rhodochoera (*Fringilla*), 1865, 529.
rhodochrous (*Carpodæus*), 1866, 412.
 — (*Propasser*), 1867, 44, 141; 1868, 318.
rhodogaster (*Accipiter*), 1863, 450; 1865, 236; 1868, 4, 7, 20, 216; 1875, 471, 484; 1876, 278.
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.
rhodogastra (*Feraspiza*), 1873, 492.
rhodopeplus (*Propasser*), 1862, 390; 1867, 44.
Rhodophila melanoleuca, 1862, 386; 1863, 464; 1867, 14, 371, 418; 1870, 466.
rhodoptera (*Erythrospiza*), 1867, 45.
Rhodostethia rosea, 1861, 18; 1867, 283, 284, 285, 286; 1875, 484, 485.
 — *rossi*, 1865, 238, 524; 1873, 453.

- Rhodurus*, 1873, 487.
Rhopophilus pekinensis, 1870, 187;
 1871, 435; 1874, 185.
Rhyacophilus glareola, 1859, 257; 1865,
 61.
 — *solitarius*, 1859, 229, 257; 1862,
 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1868,
 428.
Rhyacornis, 1873, 435.
Rhynchaceros deckeui, 1871, 424.
Rhyncha, 1863, 330; 1865, 231, 233;
 1866, 137; 1876, 212.
 — *bengalensis*, 1859, 53; 1861, 242;
 1864, 33, 241; 1865, 230, 233;
 1867, 70, 167; 1868, 394; 1870, 362;
 1871, 312; 1873, 417; 1874, 28;
 1875, 402.
 — *capensis*, 1859, 153; 1863, 172,
 330, 457; 1864, 24; 1865, 230;
 1873, 484; 1876, 212.
 — *semicollaris*, 1876, 164.
 — *sinensis*, 1864, 370; 1865, 230,
 347, 355; 1867, 404; 1870, 80.
 — *variegata*, 1861, 295; 1867, 167.
Rhynchaspis capensis, 1868, 50; 1869,
 377.
 — *clypeata*, 1859, 37; 1860, 81, 394;
 1861, 57; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 388;
 1868, 328; 1871, 316, 396; 1873,
 71, 343; 1874, 109.
 — *variegata*, 1872, 248.
Rhynchochylus brevirostris, 1869, 318.
 — *cerviniventris*, 1865, 338.
 — *griseimentalis*, 1869, 315, 318.
 — *marginatus*, 1870, 250.
 — *megacephalus*, 1873, 383.
Rhynchops, 1868, 494.
 — *albicollis*, 1861, 246; 1867, 178;
 1868, 405; 1869, 18.
 — *flavirostris*, 1855, 349; 1864, 337;
 1873, 484; 1874, 75.
 — *melanura*, 1869, 284.
 — *nigra*, 1859, 371; 1865, 193, 312,
 319; 1866, 45, 400; 1871, 384;
 1876, 99.
 — *orientalis*, 1864, 242; 1871, 319.
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 267.
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha, 1871, 87,
 91.
 — *rufescens*, 1872, 77, 442; 1873,
 131; 1876, 166.
rhynchotis (*Anas*), 1862, 241.
 — (*Spatula*), 1862, 241.
Rhyticeros plicatus, 1866, 350, 351;
 1872, 5, 6.
 — *ruficollis*, 1866, 350, 351.
 — *subruficollis*, 1866, 350, 351.
Rhytidoceros obscurus, 1866, 350.
richardi (*Agrodroma*), 1871, 216.
 — (*Anthus*), 1860, 55; 1861, 36;
 1862, 62, 71; 1863, 311, 477; 1864,
 61, 249; 1865, 234; 1866, 38; 1868,
 106; 1869, 120, 392; 1870, 80, 153.
 1873, 456; 1875, 173, 181, 311.
richardi (*Corydalla*), 1861, 265; 1868,
 79; 1869, 120; 1870, 347, 469; 1875,
 398.
richardsoni (*Capito*), 1861, 189; 1870,
 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463; 1872,
 443.
 — (*Contopus*), 1863, 57; 1865, 159,
 163, 474; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
 — (*Dendragapus*), 1865, 345; 1866,
 213.
 — (*Eubucco*), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
 — (*Falco*), 1871, 460.
 — (*Lestris*), 1861, 92; 1862, 296;
 1864, 127; 1870, 275.
 — (*Nyctale*), 1863, 53; 1872, 49, 50;
 1873, 446, 476; 1876, 13.
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1864, 127.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1863, 121; 1867, 271;
 1868, 424.
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1866, 203.
ricordi (*Hylocharis*), 1872, 356.
 — (*Orthorhynchus*), 1872, 356.
 — (*Sporadinus*), 1872, 346, 356, 357.
ridgwayi (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 37, 55, 58,
 259, 260; 1876, 11, 15.
ridibunda (*Gavia*), 1861, 345; 1871,
 420; 1876, 415.
 — (*Playa*), 1869, 336.
ridibundum (*Nema*), 1864, 36.
ridibundus (*Chroicocephalus*), 1863,
 428; 1865, 63, 104; 1867, 72, 430;
 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399; 1873, 72;
 1874, 165.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 333, 336.
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 371; 1860, 129,
 157; 1861, 1, 246; 1862, 92; 1864,
 152; 1865, 454; 1867, 72, 177;
 1868, 330, 458; 1869, 395, 396, 397;
 1870, 153, 299, 337; 1871, 300, 318;
 1872, 79; 1873, 347; 1874, 109;
 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 432; 1876, 29, 165,
 335, 415.
ridolphi (*Mellisuga*), 1876, 10.
riedeli (*Tanyptera*), 1868, 102; 1872,
 457; 1873, 476; 1876, 247, 258.
riefferi (*Amazilia*), 1859, 130, 467;
 1860, 40, 195, 269; 1871, 378; 1872,
 320.
 — (*Pyrrhophæna*), 1866, 195.
riisii (*Elainea*), 1860, 307; 1861, 208;
 1873, 114.
Rimator malacoptilus, 1871, 437; 1876,
 350.
ringvia (*Uria*), 1861, 2, 16; 1862, 186;
 1863, 111; 1865, 449.
riocouri (*Hirundo*), 1866, 423; 1867,
 56, 124; 1870, 12; 1871, 136.
riottii (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 312.
riparia (*Cotyle*), 1859, 27, 302, 434;
 1861, 328; 1862, 4; 1863, 65, 89.

- 259; 1864, 14, 414; 1865, 139, 159, 313, 479; 1866, 192, 338; 1867, 57, 275, 286, 289, 363, 425; 1868, 427; 1870, 200; 1871, 74, 136, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 237; 1875, 16, 68; 1876, 19, 189, 220.
- riparia* (*Hirundo*), 1859, 462; 1860, 234; 1863, 249; 1864, 57, 283; 1870, 275; 1874, 395; 1875, 301.
- risoria* (*Columba*), 1864, 138, 283; 1867, 150; 1868, 222; 1876, 321.
- risorius* (*Turdus*), 1861, 234.
- (*Turtur*), 1859, 343, 462; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 140; 1865, 399; 1866, 298; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 203, 210, 211, 320, 333, 376; 1869, 19, 151, 153; 1870, 201, 397; 1872, 231; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1876, 62, 334.
- Rissa kotzebuii*, 1870, 277.
- *nivea*, 1870, 277.
- *septentrionalis*, 1859, 110; 1863, 153; 1868, 428.
- *tridactyla*, 1859, 169; 1861, 18; 1863, 153, 191; 1865, 454, 508, 524; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 286, 430; 1869, 24; 1870, 306; 1873, 348.
- risa* (*Larus*), 1865, 508; 1866, 16; 1868, 458.
- rivoli* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 381, 397; 1874, 419.
- rixosa* (*Machetornis*), 1864, 85; 1876, 159.
- roberti* (*Aphantochroa*), 1861, 354.
- (*Pnoepyga*), 1875, 252.
- (*Sphenocichla*), 1875, 251.
- robini* (*Hirundo*), 1860, 37.
- robusta* (*Anas*), 1868, 221.
- (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.
- (*Drymæca*), 1867, 302; 1869, 99, 100, 101, 143.
- (*Pratincola*), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
- robustipes* (*Horeites*), 1866, 398; 1867, 22.
- robustus* (*Campephilus*), 1871, 308.
- (*Dinornis*), 1861, 407; 1872, 448; 1874, 212, 215.
- (*Poœcephalus*), 1873, 255.
- (*Serpentarius*), 1872, 421.
- (*Timamus*), 1861, 59, 355; 1865, 195; 1866, 204; 1868, 337; 1874, 329.
- rochi* (*Cuculus*), 1863, 166, 453; 1872, 12.
- rodericana* (*Drymæca*), 1865, 150, 154.
- rodericanus* (*Electus*), 1875, 343.
- (*Xeropsittacus*), 1876, 287, 289.
- (*Psittacus*), 1868, 482; 1872, 32; 1875, 343.
- rodgersi* (*Fulmarus*), 1863, 229.
- rollandi* (*Podiceps*), 1861, 162; 1868, 189; 1869, 241, 284.
- rolleti* (*Oriolus*), 1870, 225, 226.
- (*Pogonias*), 1861, 123.
- (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 123, 125; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
- Rollulus coronatus*, 1873, 36.
- *roulroul*, 1872, 382; 1876, 51.
- *sociabilis*, 1859, 219; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 317, 318; 1873, 135.
- *superciliosus*, 1867, 313; 1869, 357.
- ronzonii* (*Sula*), 1868, 221.
- rosa* (*Palœornis*), 1865, 409; 1866, 353, 354; 1867, 12, 389; 1868, 319; 1869, 411, 412; 1870, 162; 1872, 6; 1873, 225, 399, 401, 407; 1874, 14, 91, 92, 125, 284; 1875, 282.
- (*Psittacus*), 1863, 3, 4, 5.
- rosacea* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398; 1870, 173.
- rosaceus* (*Anthus*), 1867, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 287, 288; 1871, 35, 36, 234; 1874, 460; 1876, 500, 502, 503.
- rosea* (*Acredula*), 1868, 299, 300, 301; 1870, 152, 199; 1871, 470; 1873, 483; 1875, 304.
- (*Mecistura*), 1868, 298, 300.
- (*Merula*), 1862, 66.
- (*Pyrrhula*), 1862, 63, 71.
- (*Rhodostethia*), 1861, 18; 1867, 283, 284, 285, 286; 1875, 484, 485.
- roseicollis* (*Psittacula*), 1869, 372.
- (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380.
- roselia* (*Sitta*), 1862, 322; 1865, 309; 1867, 196.
- roseipectus* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 381, 397.
- roseiventris* (*Gavia*), 1861, 166.
- (*Larus*), 1861, 166, 312.
- rosenbergi* (*Myzomela*), 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
- (*Pitta*), 1872, 453; 1876, 247.
- (*Pyrranga*), 1859, 15; 1873, 125, 126; 1874, 327.
- (*Scelopax*), 1872, 453.
- (*Strix*), 1868, 26, 27.
- (*Trichoglossus*), 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
- roseus* (*Aceridotheres*), 1861, 365.
- (*Carpodacus*), 1867, 44; 1875, 121, 183.
- (*Larus*), 1862, 62, 63, 71.
- (*Pastor*), 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1861, 113, 231; 1864, 56; 1865, 57; 1867, 40, 231; 1868, 171, 172; 1869, 17; 1870, 192; 1871, 221; 1873, 247, 413, 490; 1875, 184, 238, 414.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1865, 111.

- roseus (*Pericrocotus*), 1866, 368; 1868, 200; 1870, 468; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1864, 149; 1867, 70, 174, 430; 1868, 495, 496; 1869, 178, 230, 355, 392, 401, 441, 442; 1870, 142, 492; 1871, 297, 394; 1873, 341; 1874, 227, 238; 1875, 407; 1876, 422.
 rositæ (*Cyanospiza*), 1874, 309.
 rossi (*Anser*), 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1867, 266.
 — (*Exanthemops*), 1868, 345.
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 173, 459; 1865, 103, 238, 547; 1873, 453, 472; 1875, 187.
 — (*Rhodostethia*), 1865, 238, 524; 1873, 453.
 — (*Thinornis*), 1862, 235; 1869, 308; 1874, 34.
 rossæ (*Musophaga*), 1869, 385.
 rostrata (*Geothlypis*), 1868, 230; 1872, 147.
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1865, 291; 1869, 62.
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1875, 147.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 39; 1864, 19; 1867, 93, 94; 1874, 339.
 — (*Turnix*), 1865, 543; 1861, 131, 207, 403, 404; 1867, 232; 1869, 348.
 rostratum (*Trichostoma*), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
 rostratus (*Ægiothus*), 1862, 187.
 — (*Megalophonus*), 1863, 326; 1868, 156.
 — (*Passerculus*), 1866, 268.
 — (*Turtur*), 1867, 337, 354, 359; 1868, 477.
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1864, 87; 1867, 108.
 Rostrhamus, 1876, 484.
 rostricaudatus (*Milvus*), 1863, 23.
 Rougetius bernieri, 1863, 458.
 roulroul (*Phasianus*), 1873, 36.
 — (*Rollulus*), 1872, 382; 1876, 51.
 rourei (*Nemoricola*), 1871, 424; 1873, 440.
 rovumia (*Francolinus*), 1868, 99.
 Rubecula akahige, 1871, 31.
 rubecula (*Cyanecula*), 1861, 414.
 — (*Dandalus*), 1859, 417.
 — (*Erithacus*), 1859, 308; 1860, 29; 1862, 278; 1864, 66, 413; 1865, 21, 532; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 388; 1867, 62, 83; 1868, 439; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 82, 131, 211; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 79; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
 — (*Geocichla*), 1866, 374; 1873, 112.
 — (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 201.
 — (*Lusciola*), 1873, 469; 1875, 342.
 rubecula (*Megalonyx*), 1874, 201.
 — (*Myiagra*), 1859, 393.
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 200, 201, 206.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1864, 278; 1865, 179; 1866, 228; 1872, 175.
 — (*Todus*), 1873, 113.
 rebeculoides (*Accentor*), 1868, 311.
 — (*Cyornis*), 1864, 363; 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 374; 1876, 353.
 — (*Phœnicura*), 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1865, 42; 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
 ruber (*Eudocimus*), 1860, 402; 1866, 206.
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 235, 236.
 — (*Lorius*), 1859, 210.
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1859, 365; 1869, 438, 441, 442, 443; 1876, 99.
 — (*Picus*), 1862, 286.
 — (*Phacelodromus*), 1876, 161.
 — (*Sphyrapicus*), 1868, 419.
 — (*indicus* (*Falco*)), 1863, 8.
 rubescens (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 275.
 — (*Locustella*), 1860, 358; 1861, 32, 329.
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1873, 225.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1874, 77.
 rubetra (*Pratincola*), 1859, 415; 1860, 140; 1865, 22; 1867, 61, 97, 104, 426; 1869, 355; 1870, 197; 1872, 69, 287; 1873, 61, 240; 1874, 57; 1875, 306, 337; 1876, 22.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 29, 307; 1861, 82; 1864, 65, 279; 1865, 179; 1868, 440; 1875, 178.
 — (*Tænioptera*), 1866, 59.
 rubica (*Phœnicothraupis*), 1868, 230.
 rubicilla (*Carpodacus*), 1867, 44; 1868, 208; 1875, 245.
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1865, 130, 180; 1871, 232; 1873, 64; 1875, 414.
 rubicoides (*Phœnicothraupis*), 1859, 15; 1860, 32; 1872, 314.
 rubicola (*Pratincola*), 1859, 307, 415; 1860, 140, 208; 1861, 329; 1862, 318, 386; 1863, 345; 1864, 18; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 388; 1867, 13, 61, 97; 1868, 309, 464; 1869, 53, 54, 171, 353; 1870, 14, 167, 197, 431, 497; 1871, 27, 28, 54, 81, 211; 1872, 176, 200; 1873, 240, 259; 1874, 328; 1875, 306, 337, 338; 1876, 22, 215, 503.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 29, 39; 1861, 305; 1864, 65; 1867, 197; 1868, 440; 1872, 176, 229; 1875, 178.
 rubiculatus (*Cuculus*), 1870, 485.
 rubicunda (*Cassinia*), 1870, 53, 54; 1871, 470.
 — (*Neopipo*), 1870, 280.

- rubida* (*Erisimatura*), 1859, 5, 232; 1860, 315; 1862, 289; 1863, 150; 1868, 428.
rubidiceps (*Chloephaga*), 1861, 158; 1864, 123.
rubidiventris (*Parus*), 1859, 319.
rubidus (*Accentor*), 1863, 189; 1867, 198; 1872, 428.
 — (*Parus*), 1862, 321; 1863, 99.
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1868, 496; 1869, 230, 355, 442; 1873, 220.
rubiginosa (*Aedon*), 1864, 72; 1874, 256.
 — (*Chalcopsitta*), 1861, 290; 1866, 166.
 — (*Gallinula*), 1873, 487.
 — (*Geocichla*), 1866, 375.
 — (*Layardia*), 1874, 176.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 4.
rubiginosus (*Anabates*), 1859, 5, 177.
 — (*Chloronertes*), 1864, 93; 1871, 380.
 — (*Crateropus*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
 — (*Garrulax*), 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1868, 248; 1876, 430.
 — (*Turdus*), 1869, 84.
Rubigula, 1866, 226, 318; 1867, 8.
 — *aberrans*, 1866, 322; 1867, 8, 303.
 — *flaviventris*, 1866, 370; 1867, 439; 1869, 165.
 — *gularis*, 1866, 318, 322.
 — *melanictera*, 1866, 321; 1867, 304; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
rubinea (*Clytolæma*), 1871, 307.
rubineus (*Brachyurus*), 1866, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 423.
 — (*Pyrocephalus*), 1859, 442; 1865, 163, 475, 538; 1873, 461; 1874, 313; 1876, 160, 263.
rubinoides (*Phœolæma*), 1859, 100.
rubra (*Caccabis*), 1862, 288; 1873, 36; 1876, 26.
 — (*Cardellina*), 1862, 96.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 41.
 — (*Corethrura*), 1860, 277; 1865, 238.
 — (*Eos*), 1861, 118, 284.
 — (*Ibis*), 1859, 467; 1864, 95; 1865, 159; 1866, 32; 1873, 121.
 — (*Paradisæa*), 1859, 111; 1861, 211, 287, 288, 290; 1876, 252.
 — (*Perdix*), 1860, 238; 1863, 237; 1865, 353; 1876, 382.
 — (*Porzana*), 1867, 372; 1872, 314.
 — (*Pyrranga*), 1862, 128; 1865, 479; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1870, 397; 1872, 316.
 — (*Rallina*), 1872, 454.
rubricapilla (*Mixornis*), 1866, 310; 1867, 3, 432; 1870, 170, 437, 467; 1872, 299, 376.
 — (*Mniotilta*), 1861, 6.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1872, 376.
 — (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 58, 59.
 — (*Xantholæma*), 1867, 297; 1871, 451; 1872, 100, 443; 1873, 229; 1874, 15; 1875, 284.
rubricapillus (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.
rubricata (*Estrela*), 1864, 352; 1869, 370.
 — (*Lagonosticta*), 1873, 141; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
 — (*Melozone*), 1868, 115.
 — (*Origina*), 1863, 445.
rubricatum (*Pyrgisoma*), 1869, 110.
rubricatus (*Atlapetes*), 1859, 18.
 — (*Colaptes*), 1859, 137, 202.
 — (*Jyngipicus*), 1869, 156; 1872, 8.
rubricauda (*Napothera*), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
 — (*Phaethon*), 1861, 180; 1862, 250; 1868, 295, 405; 1876, 266, 393.
 — (*Phœnieura*), 1862, 250.
rubricaudata (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 36.
rubricaudatus (*Criuides*), 1865, 48.
rubriceps (*Hyphantornis*), 1876, 466.
 — (*Malimbus*), 1876, 458, 459, 466.
rubricera (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 383, 397.
rubricollis (*Accipiter*), 1868, 7, 8, 20; 1875, 475.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1872, 416.
 — (*Malimbus*), 1876, 457, 458, 461.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1876, 461.
 — (*Podiceps*), 1860, 349; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
 — (*Pternistes*), 1859, 343; 1860, 248.
 — (*Recurvirostra*), 1861, 119; 1862, 237; 1873, 122; 1874, 259.
rubrifrons (*Cardellina*), 1866, 192; 1874, 99.
 — (*Chalcopsitta*), 1859, 102.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1864, 134.
 — (*Melanerpes*), 1873, 391.
 — (*Pholiodornis*), 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1866, 119; 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
rubrinucha (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 318.
 — (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 101, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
rubripeda (*Sula*), 1862, 251.
rubripes (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 406.
 — (*Sula*), 1862, 251.
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 121.
rubritorques (*Vidua*), 1860, 211.
rubrobrunnea (*Myzomela*), 1875, 147.
rubrocyanæa (*Siphia*), 1865, 44.
rubrocristata (*Heliochera*), 1871, 334.

- rubronigra* (Munia), 1860, 61, 358; 1861, 45; 1865, 356; 1870, 171, 437, 469; 1871, 177; 1874, 25.
rubronotatus (Trichoglossus), 1874, 418.
rubropygia (Erythrosterina), 1870, 321.
rubropygius (Serilophus), 1866, 349; 1872, 4.
ruckeri (Glaucis), 1873, 277, 278.
 — (Threnetes), 1873, 277, 278, 428.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 278, 279.
rudis (Alcedo), 1859, 47; 1864, 230, 282.
 — (Ceryle), 1859, 27, 41, 245; 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 228; 1862, 360; 1864, 15, 234, 237, 325, 421; 1865, 408; 1866, 84, 88, 292, 349; 1867, 56, 399, 408; 1869, 282, 283, 290, 385; 1870, 92, 466; 1871, 49, 67; 1872, 4, 86, 286, 457; 1873, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 49, 364; 1875, 62, 69, 282; 1876, 331.
 — (Haleyon), 1871, 372.
rueppelli (Anas), 1867, 176.
 — (Curruca), 1871, 134.
 — (Cypselus), 1870, 427.
 — (Gyps), 1860, 206; 1861, 295; 1863, 24; 1864, 203, 404; 1866, 232; 1868, 138; 1872, 86; 1874, 358; 1875, 90; 1876, 132.
 — (Plectropterus), 1868, 292, 502.
 — (Sylvia), 1863, 475; 1870, 10, 450; 1872, 451; 1874, 342.
 — (Vultur), 1866, 232.
rufa (Baza), 1868, 19, 21.
 — (Caccabis), 1861, 236, 401; 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 353, 428; 1866, 99, 107, 176, 384; 1868, 213; 1869, 60; 1871, 223; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10.
 — (Demiegretta), 1866, 31, 196.
 — (Dendrocitta), 1861, 230; 1862, 388; 1868, 169; 1870, 468; 1873, 412.
 — (Hirundo), 1861, 5; 1864, 414, 420; 1867, 124.
 — (Limosa), 1859, 212, 257, 347; 1860, 308, 343, 420, 430; 1861, 410; 1862, 331; 1864, 42, 146, 287; 1865, 36; 1869, 251; 1871, 388; 1872, 468; 1873, 69.
 — (Perdix), 1868, 450; 1869, 252, 253; 1872, 219; 1873, 37.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1859, 28; 1862, 347; 1864, 69, 237; 1865, 53, 180; 1867, 68, 83, 426; 1868, 131; 1870, 6, 15, 198, 451; 1871, 85, 109, 135, 213, 420; 1872, 174, 200, 464; 1873, 243.
 — (Saxicola), 1874, 338.
 — (Sylvia), 1863, 308; 1865, 26; 1872, 174; 1875, 308; 1876, 79.
 — (Tigu), 1871, 163.
rufalbus (Thryothorus), 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
rufaxilla (Leptoptila), 1860, 402; 1861, 355; 1870, 187; 1872, 452; 1873, 119.
 — (Peristera), 1864, 94.
rufescens (Actitis), 1862, 62, 71.
 — (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 472; 1873, 64.
 — (Anthus), 1859, 310; 1863, 37; 1864, 280; 1865, 113, 180; 1869, 172, 392.
 — (Atrichia), 1868, 218; 1874, 191.
 — (Automolus), 1867, 130; 1870, 110.
 — (Buteo), 1871, 338.
 — (Calamodyta), 1868, 245, 289; 1869, 365, 366.
 — (Calamoherpe), 1862, 145; 1869, 291.
 — (Dicæum), 1868, 244.
 — (Dryncæpus), 1872, 110, 470; 1873, 217, 461.
 — (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.
 — (Falco), 1863, 9; 1872, 166; 1875, 255.
 — (Fringilla), 1865, 129; 1870, 193; 1875, 413.
 — (Hæmophila), 1859, 18; 1860, 34.
 — (Herodias), 1862, 201.
 — (Layardia), 1867, 300; 1874, 18.
 — (Linota), 1867, 427; 1873, 97; 1876, 116.
 — (Lipaugus), 1859, 124; 1860, 400; 1866, 203; 1867, 123.
 — (Myiobius), 1865, 338.
 — (Numenius), 1863, 410; 1865, 220.
 — (Parus), 1868, 421.
 — (Pelecanus), 1859, 352; 1861, 135; 1867, 180; 1868, 264, 265, 365.
 — (Phalaropus), 1870, 275.
 — (Ptencedus), 1866, 328.
 — (Rhynchopsitta), 1872, 77, 442; 1873, 131; 1876, 166.
 — (Saurrothera), 1867, 129.
 — (Saxicola), 1862, 70.
 — (Sphenæacus), 1869, 38; 1872, 244; 1873, 439.
 — (Strix), 1863, 27; 1867, 194; 1868, 24.
 — (Sylvietta), 1862, 146; 1873, 281; 1874, 373.
 — (Syrnium), 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
 — (Tinnunculus), 1861, 72; 1863, 194.
 — (Tringa), 1869, 253; 1872, 185.
 — (Tryngites), 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1865, 313, 315; 1866, 39; 1871, 438.
 — (Turdus), 1867, 284, 285.

- rufescens (Turnix), 1867, 161, 162.
 rufibarba (Emberiza), 1875, 248.
 ruficapilla (Egialitis), 1875, 453.
 — (Alauda), 1869, 435.
 — (Drymecea), 1871, 151.
 — (Grallaria), 1875, 331.
 — (Helminthophaga), 1863, 62;
 1865, 477; 1867, 283; 1876, 167,
 168, 170.
 — (Hiaticula), 1867, 164.
 — (Pogonocichla), 1862, 152.
 — (Siva), 1872, 465.
 — (Sylvia), 1876, 170.
 ruficapillus (Egialophilus), 1866, 334.
 — (Baryphthengus), 1872, 387, 389,
 390, 394, 397, 401.
 — (Baryphonus), 1872, 388.
 — (Culiciveta), 1862, 152.
 — (Hemicurus), 1867, 29; 1872, 250,
 251, 252, 257, 259; 1876, 42.
 — (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.
 — (Monotus), 1872, 387, 388, 390,
 391, 412; 1873, 471.
 — (Pindalus), 1862, 152; 1876, 202,
 429.
 ruficauda (Asturina), 1869, 317, 318;
 1870, 262.
 — (Chondestes), 1860, 398.
 — (Cinlocerthia), 1867, 372.
 — (Cyclorhynchus), 444.
 — (Cyornis), 1868, 315; 1870, 165,
 468; 1872, 125.
 — (Galbula), 1864, 88; 1866, 407.
 — (Hamophila), 1860, 398; 1870,
 114, 280.
 — (Myrmeciza), 1865, 338.
 — (Ortalida), 1871, 466.
 — (Peristera), 1874, 455.
 — (Rupornis), 1876, 482.
 — (Zenaida), 1871, 383; 1874, 155.
 ruficaudatus (Crimiger), 1865, 47.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1867, 7; 1871,
 169.
 ruficeps (Alauda), 1869, 435.
 — (Anthornis), 1868, 227.
 — (Calandrella), 1864, 353.
 — (Chleuasicus), 1866, 301; 1872,
 297.
 — (Chloronerpes), 1873, 390.
 — (Cisticola), 1866, 328; 1868, 277,
 279; 1869, 143.
 — (Dendroeca), 1861, 208.
 — (Drymecea), 1869, 103, 104, 105,
 106, 131, 132, 143.
 — (Falco), 1875, 448.
 — (Garrulax), 1863, 113; 1865,
 220; 1867, 5.
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 337; 1867, 463;
 1869, 46; 1870, 428; 1871, 352;
 1873, 406.
 — (Ispidina), 1869, 283; 1870,
 122.
 ruficeps (Lanius), 1876, 187.
 — (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 390,
 399; 1867, 307; 1871, 177; 1875,
 352.
 — (Malurus), 1869, 103.
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 202.
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 376.
 — (Paradoxornis), 1866, 301; 1869,
 163; 1875, 352.
 — (Pelloroneum), 1867, 432; 1872,
 300.
 — (Peucea), 1867, 270.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1869, 102.
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 299; 1867, 93.
 — (Stachyrhis), 1865, 43; 1867, 2,
 432; 1872, 299.
 ruficervix (Calliste), 1875, 497.
 ruficoecyx (Bradypterus), 1866, 140.
 ruficollis (Anser), 1872, 434.
 — (Anthus), 1867, 31.
 — (Bernicla), 1869, 242; 1870, 176,
 339; 1871, 438; 1876, 418.
 — (Buceo), 1871, 374.
 — (Buceros), 1861, 285; 1866, 350,
 351; 1876, 252, 359, 361.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1860, 374; 1862,
 39; 1864, 42, 58; 1865, 464; 1866,
 76, 180, 184, 378; 1867, 425; 1868,
 449; 1869, 186; 1871, 67, 73; 1872,
 169, 428.
 — (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870,
 385, 388.
 — (Chicquera), 1868, 141; 1869,
 288.
 — (Cimyrhis), 1870, 48.
 — (Cisticola), 1872, 467.
 — (Corethrura), 1859, 249; 1868,
 261; 1869, 377.
 — (Corvus), 1859, 326.
 — (Cotyle), 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
 — (Cuculus), 1859, 435.
 — (Falco), 1860, 409; 1870, 423.
 — (Fringilla), 1871, 21.
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 5, 433; 1869,
 163; 1872, 303.
 — (Hiaticula), 1863, 100.
 — (Hylocharis), 1865, 535.
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 409.
 — (Merops), 1872, 203.
 — (Mierastur), 1859, 218; 1875,
 232; 1876, 1, 2, 3, 4.
 — (Montifringilla), 1872, 416; 1873,
 435.
 — (Oreophilus), 1868, 189; 1870,
 499.
 — (Pernis), 1863, 11.
 — (Planesticus), 1866, 376.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 208, 285;
 1867, 433.
 — (Rhyticeros), 1866, 350, 351.
 — (Sparvius), 1859, 218; 1876, 1.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 21.

- ruficollis* (Sporophila), 1871, 21.
 — (Stelgidopteryx), 1873, 377; 1875, 330.
 — (Tinnunculus), 1876, 423.
 — (Tringa), 1873, 317, 318.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 455; 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 66; 1863, 93, 197; 1866, 315; 1868, 355; 1872, 90; 1875, 177, 334; 1876, 353.
ruficrissa (Ortalia), 1871, 467.
ruficrista (Ardea), 1863, 170.
 — (Eupodotis), 1868, 269; 1869, 79; 1871, 263; 1874, 386.
 — (Otis), 1868, 269.
rufidorsa (Ceyx), 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1871, 185.
 — (Rhipidura), 1875, 147.
rufifrons (Basileuterus), 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
 — (Cyornis), 1866, 372; 1870, 165.
 — (Drymæca), 1859, 340; 1869, 80, 87, 143.
 — (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1866, 424.
 — (Hirundo), 1868, 243; 1869, 72, 486.
 — (Malurus), 1869, 87.
 — (Rhipidura), 1875, 377, 378.
rufigaster (Phaethornis), 1873, 273.
rufigastra (Alcedo), 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
 — (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
rufigena (Caprimulgus), 1862, 336; 1866, 75; 1869, 289; 1874, 362; 1876, 424.
rufigula (Cyornis), 1873, 492.
 — (Phlegænas), 1865, 393, 400.
 — (Pithys), 1873, 113; 1874, 461.
 — (Siphia), 1866, 372.
rufigularis (Acanthogenys), 1866, 330.
 — (Anthus), 1860, 308, 419; 1863, 477; 1864, 20; 1867, 31, 63; 1872, 464; 1873, 456; 1876, 180.
 — (Attila), 1873, 113.
 — (Dromococcyx), 1868, 486.
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 219; 1869, 319.
 — (Ruticilla), 1870, 530; 1871, 404, 446; 1874, 80.
 — (Turdus), 1876, 353.
rufilata (Drymæca), 1871, 433.
 — (Hemichelidon), 1860, 57; 1872, 124.
 — (Ianthia), 1861, 329; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 91, 298; 1867, 16, 168; 1870, 167.
 — (Nemura), 1861, 206; 1863, 298.
rufina (Anas), 1859, 161.
 — (Branta), 1859, 358, 363; 1861, 250; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 419; 1875, 16, 26.
rufina (Callichen), 1860, 81; 1865, 62.
 — (Columba), 1859, 222; 1863, 88; 1870, 115; 1875, 125; 1876, 321.
 — (Fuligula), 1860, 163, 164, 354, 372, 394; 1861, 214; 1862, 296; 1864, 42, 156; 1869, 397; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 421.
 — (Hiaticula), 1863, 405.
 — (Melospiza), 1868, 422.
rufinellus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
rufinucha (Campylorhynchus), 1866, 191, 202.
rufinus (Buteo), 1859, 43, 91, 92; 1861, 76, 222; 1862, 278, 362; 1863, 369; 1864, 9, 234; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1875, 103.
 — (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
rufipectoralis (Cinclus), 1867, 114.
rufipectus (Circæetus), 1868, 16.
 — (Parus), 1876, 93.
 — (Podiceps), 1870, 398; 1872, 449.
 — (Spilornis), 1859, 113; 1866, 243; 1868, 3, 16, 21; 1872, 363.
rufipedoides (Falco), 1863, 9.
rufipennis (Buteo), 1861, 76.
 — (Centropus), 1864, 417; 1865, 413; 1867, 298, 321; 1869, 159, 345, 459; 1870, 234, 235; 1872, 15, 366; 1873, 230, 408; 1874, 16; 1875, 275, 315.
 — (Chamæpelvia), 1859, 223; 1860, 227.
 — (Cultrides), 1873, 288.
 — (Geobæmon), 1861, 201; 1863, 358.
 — (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399; 1867, 307, 332; 1873, 314.
 — (Myiozetetes), 1870, 2, 81.
 — (Neomorphus), 1873, 287, 288, 292, 294, 295.
 — (Pitangus), 1864, 86; 1871, 333.
 — (Saurophagus), 1859, 438.
 — (Trichostoma), 1873, 483.
rufipes (Falco), 1859, 338; 1863, 10; 1866, 239.
 — (Rallus), 1862, 239.
rufipileus (Megalophonus), 1871, 268; 1873, 255.
rufirostris (Fringilla), 1871, 17.
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 21; 1872, 454.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 21.
rufistrigata (Ninox), 1875, 258.
rufitinctus (Spizæetus), 1863, 16.
rufitorques (Astur), 1864, 232; 1876, 384, 391.
 — (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1867, 109.

- rufitorques (Fuligula), 1863, 148.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 5, 6; 1860, 29; 1861, 282.
 — (Uroszipias), 1875, 365.
 rufiventer (Buteo), 1862, 362; 1863, 21, 370; 1866, 244; 1871, 338.
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 344.
 — (Oxynotus), 1866, 278.
 — (Pterythrius), 1868, 81.
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 72.
 rufiventris (Accipiter), 1875, 478; 1876, 422.
 — (Ardea), 1871, 105, 265; 1872, 414.
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.
 — (Callene), 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
 — (Coloburis), 1860, 421; 1870, 418.
 — (Dysithamnus), 1874, 316.
 — (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.
 — (Myiagra), 1859, 393.
 — (Myiothera), 1868, 187.
 — (Pachycephala), 1866, 329.
 — (Penelope), 1874, 318.
 — (Phœnicura), 1867, 15.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 105, 106.
 — (Pœocephalus), 1860, 243.
 — (Polyphasia), 1872, 15; 1876, 345.
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 273.
 — (Rhamphocœnus), 1860, 399; 1869, 319.
 — (Ruticilla), 1861, 233; 1867, 88, 452; 1868, 309; 1870, 529; 1872, 90; 1873, 412; 1874, 79, 339.
 — (Thryothorus), 1871, 465.
 — (Turdus), 1860, 298; 1861, 282.
 rufivertex (Museisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.
 rufoaxillaris (Molothrus), 1866, 418.
 rufocinnamomeus (Megalophonus), 1866, 415; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
 rufodorsalis (Arremon), 1874, 308.
 rufogulare (Trochalopteron), 1872, 506.
 rufogularis (Arboricola), 1867, 158, 159; 1868, 385; 1870, 174.
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.
 — (Muscicapa), 1866, 372.
 — (Perdix), 1870, 174.
 rufolateralis (Smithornis), 1872, 70; 1874, 60.
 rufomarginatus (Ochthoœca), 1870, 281.
 rufonuchalis (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1868, 311.
 — (Parus), 1859, 319; 1876, 93.
 rufopicta (Lagonostieta), 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1873, 142; 1874, 70.
 rufostrigata (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
 rufosuperciliaris (Anthus), 1860, 420; 1874, 141.
 rufoveclatus (Euplectes), 1876, 462.
 — (Malimbus), 1874, 68; 1876, 462.
 rufoviridis (Galbula), 1866, 407; 1871, 373.
 rufovittatus (Cuculus), 1872, 367.
 rufula (Ceecropis), 1868, 472.
 — (Corydalla), 1867, 31; 1868, 70, 312; 1870, 347, 469, 527; 1874, 22, 140, 460; 1875, 275.
 — (Iirundo), 1859, 27, 462; 1860, 289; 1862, 62, 65; 1864, 57, 412; 1865, 51, 79; 1866, 77, 237, 337; 1869, 47, 396; 1870, 453; 1871, 352; 1875, 16, 20, 184; 1876, 188, 381.
 — (Prinia), 1874, 176.
 rufulus (Anthus), 1864, 249; 1867, 31.
 — (Gamporhynchus), 1867, 1; 1869, 163; 1875, 460.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1870, 167; 1871, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 443.
 rufum (Conirostrum), 1871, 128, 324.
 — (Toxostoma), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
 rufus (Accipiter), 1863, 13.
 — (Anthus), 1866, 119; 1876, 158.
 — (Campylopterus), 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 263, 267, 272.
 — (Circus), 1859, 46; 1863, 13; 1864, 46; 1875, 109.
 — (Cursorius), 1869, 299; 1871, 269.
 — (Enneocœnus), 1859, 32; 1860, 135; 1865, 17.
 — (Falco), 1861, 305; 1863, 13.
 — (Furnarius), 1876, 160.
 — (Harporhynchus), 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 67; 1865, 483; 1867, 270, 274, 284, 285.
 — (Lanius), 1859, 41, 312; 1863, 475, 477; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 178, 180, 279; 1867, 58, 212, 365; 1868, 105; 1871, 77; 1875, 24, 302.
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 203.
 — (Phalaropus), 1865, 505.
 — (Pheœus), 1865, 56.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235; 1869, 56, 236, 354; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 21, 218.
 — (Selusphorus), 1865, 163; 1868, 419.
 — (Trochilus), 1863, 54.
 — (Turdus), 1873, 487.
 rufusater (Icterus), 1862, 227.
 rugillatus (Garrulax), 1860, 57, 358.
 rumicivorus (Thinocœrus), 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1870, 499; 1876, 164.
 Rupelornis definitus, 1873, 434.
 rupestris (Anthus), 1860, 229; 1865, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1875, 181.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 114.

- rupescstris* (Columba), 1862, 92; 1867, 142, 149.
 — (Cotyle), 1859, 27, 434; 1863, 366, 474; 1864, 14; 1865, 51, 464; 1867, 57, 103, 363, 425, 463; 1869, 171, 392, 399, 436; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 208, 353; 1873, 237; 1875, 17; 1876, 19, 189, 356.
 — (Hirundinea), 1869, 195, 197, 198.
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 47; 1860, 234; 1863, 159, 233; 1864, 57, 231, 292; 1865, 464; 1866, 349, 391; 1868, 307, 419; 1874, 233.
 — (Lagopus), 1863, 127; 1865, 222, 504; 1866, 213, 214; 1868, 428; 1871, 249; 1872, 445.
 — (Monticola), 1874, 369.
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 44; 1866, 372; 1869, 198; 1872, 128.
 — (Muscivora), 1869, 198.
 — (Petrocinela), 1860, 209; 1864, 136; 1868, 50; 1869, 368; 1876, 427.
 — (Platyrrhynchus), 1869, 198.
 — (Ptyonoprogne), 1866, 338.
Rupicola, 1874, 414.
 — *peruviana*, 1871, 122, 125, 334.
 — *sanguinolenta*, 1867, 372.
 — *viridis*, 1872, 369.
rupicola (Cerchneis), 1874, 360.
 — (Falco), 1861, 71.
 — (Sitta), 1873, 87, 88.
 — (Tinnunculus), 1859, 95, 240; 1861, 72; 1862, 335; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 237; 1869, 288; 1874, 360; 1875, 66.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 305.
 — (Turtur), 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 99, 397; 1865, 541; 1866, 313, 349, 401; 1867, 149, 150, 204, 396; 1868, 374, 375; 1869, 354; 1870, 173, 356, 438; 1876, 321.
rupicoloides (Cerchneis), 1876, 196.
 — (Falco), 1861, 69, 71.
 — (Tinnunculus), 1863, 37; 1868, 142; 1869, 288.
Rupornis, 1876, 234, 476, 481, 482, 483, 484.
 — *griseicauda*, 1876, 482, 483.
 — *magirostris*, 1876, 482.
 — *nattereri*, 1876, 481.
 — *pucherani*, 1876, 481.
 — *ruficauda*, 1876, 482.
rushiæ (Pholidornis), 1859, 110; 1872, 70, 182; 1874, 60.
russata (Ardea), 1859, 50; 1860, 64, 372; 1863, 32, 419; 1868, 453.
 — (Ardeola), 1871, 313.
 — (Egretta), 1869, 251.
 — (Eriocnemis), 1872, 429.
russata (Herodias), 1859, 357.
russatus (Bubulcus), 1872, 429.
 — (Buphus), 1861, 296; 1864, 31; 1865, 60.
 — (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1867, 165.
 — (Passer), 1861, 45; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1866, 295; 1868, 334.
 — (Scolopax), 1865, 36.
rustica (Emberiza), 1861, 334, 411; 1862, 71, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 42; 1869, 128; 1870, 119, 172, 276; 1872, 429; 1873, 63; 1874, 161; 1875, 182; 1876, 128, 333.
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 27, 47, 67, 139, 146, 302, 304, 334, 339, 434; 1860, 234; 1861, 85, 233, 254, 328; 1862, 77, 194, 316; 1863, 89, 249, 255, 321, 438; 1864, 14, 57, 134, 237, 283, 292; 1865, 51, 139, 264, 405; 1866, 177, 237, 336, 339; 1867, 57, 99, 196, 281, 282, 317, 361, 425; 1868, 120, 449; 1869, 72, 404; 1870, 12, 200, 275, 276, 306; 1871, 74, 105, 136, 205, 351, 472; 1872, 61, 71, 170, 230, 288; 1873, 59, 237, 405, 406; 1874, 47, 62, 63, 97, 395; 1875, 20, 67, 272, 275, 301; 1876, 18, 99, 188, 203, 220, 331, 381, 424.
 — (Pica), 1875, 238, 416; 1876, 113.
 — *orientalis* (Hirundo), 1864, 14, 57.
rusticola (Falco), 1861, 2; 1862, 44.
 — (Scolopax), 1860, 66, 340; 1861, 56, 87, 241, 343, 401; 1862, 284; 1863, 187, 415; 1864, 147, 288; 1865, 62, 191, 437; 1866, 101, 107, 108, 418; 1867, 206, 282, 428; 1868, 100, 327, 391, 454; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 389; 1872, 220, 232; 1873, 340; 1875, 5, 131; 1876, 27, 330.
rutherfordi (Spilornis), 1870, 85; 1871, 335, 476; 1873, 298, 300.
Ruticilla, 1861, 33; 1867, 16, 75, 89, 90; 1868, 280, 310, 315; 1869, 207; 1871, 446.
 — sp.?, 1861, 33.
 — *aureora*, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 261, 318; 1863, 299; 1865, 41, 452; 1867, 15, 87; 1870, 80, 344; 1872, 423; 1875, 449; 1876, 78.
 — *burnesi*, 1862, 385.
 — *caruleocephala*, 1867, 15, 452; 1868, 309; 1876, 78.
 — *cairii*, 1866, 390; 1867, 87.
 — *cyana*, 1868, 197.
 — *cyaneola*, 1863, 439.
 — *erythrogastra*, 1876, 77.
 — *erythronota*, 1874, 80; 1876, 77.

- Ruticilla erythroprocta*, 1874, 79; 1876, 77.
 — *ferrea*, 1867, 408.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1861, 409, 410; 1863, 298; 1866, 399; 1867, 16, 452; 1868, 310; 1872, 256; 1873, 435.
 — *fuscaudata*, 1870, 432, 505; 1871, 421.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1874, 343.
 — *leucocephala*, 1861, 232; 1872, 90.
 — *leucoptera*, 1865, 41.
 — *lineiventris*, 1863, 298.
 — *lugens*, 1876, 78.
 — *mesoleuca*, 1876, 64.
 — *moussieri*, 1859, 159, 279, 307, 416; 1860, 364; 1867, 75; 1868, 104; 1871, 70, 81, 82; 1873, 97.
 — *phœnicuroides*, 1867, 15; 1874, 79.
 — *phœnicurus*, 1859, 144, 308; 1862, 278; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 237, 407, 417; 1865, 21, 53; 1866, 177, 301; 1867, 15, 61, 87, 102; 1868, 439; 1869, 392; 1870, 14, 106, 196; 1871, 81, 82, 131, 210; 1872, 176; 1873, 60, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 24, 178, 306; 1876, 21, 64, 77.
 — *plumbea*, 1863, 298.
 — *reevesi*, 1865, 41.
 — *rufigularis*, 1870, 530; 1871, 404, 446; 1874, 80.
 — *rufiventris*, 1861, 233; 1867, 88, 452; 1868, 309; 1870, 529; 1872, 90; 1873, 412; 1874, 79, 339.
 — *semirufa*, 1867, 75, 87, 88; 1868, 333; 1874, 79; 1876, 77.
 — *suecica*, 1874, 110; 1875, 177.
 — *tithys*, 1859, 29, 308, 416; 1862, 296; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 136, 237; 1865, 21, 181; 1866, 390, 391; 1867, 61, 75, 86, 281, 282; 1868, 439; 1869, 153, 171, 392; 1871, 81, 131, 210, 214; 1872, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 3, 5, 14, 178, 196, 306; 1876, 21.
ruticilla (*Hylphorba*), 1868, 223.
 — (*Phœnicura*), 1867, 15.
 — (*Setophaga*), 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 274; 1862, 4, 288; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 479; 1867, 272, 273, 275.
rutila (*Anas*), 1870, 277; 1876, 419.
 — (*Casarca*), 1859, 357, 362, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 187; 1861, 249, 314; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 171; 1868, 262, 321, 327, 401; 1873, 419; 1875, 137.
 — (*Chactura*), 1860, 37.
 — (*Buspiza*), 1870, 469; 1875, 121.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1860, 37; 1867, 107.
 — (*Tadorna*), 1859, 54; 1860, 354; 1861, 365; 1862, 254; 1865, 64, 86; 1867, 71; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1875, 426; 1876, 419.
rutila (*Tanagra*), 1863, 357.
rutilans (*Egithalus*), 1876, 172, 175.
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 218; 1870, 461.
 — (*Passer*), 1867, 42.
rutilus (*Antrostomus*), 1870, 296.
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27.
 — (*Harpaetes*), 1859, 319; 1871, 161.
 — (*Lanius*), 1866, 380; 1870, 461.
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1870, 468.
 — (*Scops*), 1869, 452, 453.
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1864, 81.
 — (*Trogon*), 1871, 161.
 — (*Xenops*), 1871, 331.
sabinæ (*Tanyptera*), 1872, 457.
sabinii (*Acanthyllis*), 1863, 463.
 — (*Bonasa*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1868, 424.
 — (*Chactura*), 1870, 484.
 — (*Chaunonotus*), 1869, 190; 1874, 63.
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 173; 1862, 63, 71; 1870, 275; 1875, 187.
 — (*Scolopax*), 1872, 434; 1874, 448.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 271.
 — (*Xema*), 1861, 1, 3, 19; 1862, 308; 1865, 524; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1872, 446; 1875, 272.
sabota (*Megalophonus*), 1868, 268; 1869, 435.
 — (*Mirafra*), 1868, 268.
sabrina (*Tanyptera*), 1862, 350.
saccharina (*Certhia*), 1870, 21.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 21.
sacer (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44, 86, 186, 284; 1861, 225, 372; 1862, 45, 51, 92, 387; 1863, 7, 8, 88; 1864, 429; 1865, 226, 258; 1866, 421; 1867, 52; 1868, 409, 411, 472; 1870, 73, 423, 521; 1871, 42, 238, 340, 365, 455; 1872, 439; 1873, 151, 443; 1875, 106, 291, 292, 473, 508.
 — (*Hierofalco*), 1859, 414.
 — (*Palaornis*), 1874, 280.
sacra (*Alcedo*), 1862, 217; 1873, 19.
 — (*Ardea*), 1864, 232; 1871, 360; 1873, 319, 320, 439; 1876, 156, 293, 365.
 — (*Demiegretta*), 1873, 318, 320.
 — (*Halcyon*), 1862, 216; 1871, 470; 1873, 19; 1876, 391.
Sagittarius secretarius, 1859, 237; 1860, 203.
sagittatus (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27; 1866, 256, 257.

- sagittifer columboides* (Conurus), 1863, 4.
Sagutorhina, 1873, 104.
 — *lathamii*, 1870, 278; 1873, 104.
sahara (Malurus), 1859, 106, 202, 419.
saharæ (Emberiza), 1859, 34.
 — (Fringillaria), 1859, 295; 1871, 69, 291.
saira (Pyrranga), 1867, 108.
sala (Alauda), 1870, 354.
salangana (Hemiprocne), 1874, 133.
Salicaria, 1872, 462; 1876, 80.
 — *aedon*, 1863, 91.
 — *affinis*, 1867, 19.
 — *aquatica*, 1867, 73, 426, 469.
 — *aralensis*, 1874, 78.
 — *aruudinacea*, 1859, 468; 1863, 345; 1865, 180, 183, 186; 1876, 83.
 — *brevipennis*, 1876, 83.
 — *caligata*, 1876, 88.
 — *cantans*, 1860, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 197; 1873, 180.
 — *cantillans*, 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1862, 318; 1863, 91, 306; 1867, 197.
 — *capistrata*, 1876, 84, 88.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1867, 21; 1869, 83.
 — *cisticola*, 1869, 130.
 — *elæica*, 1874, 78, 300.
 — *eurrhyncha*, 1876, 85.
 — *gracilis*, 1876, 86.
 — *hypolais*, 1875, 179.
 — *leucoptera*, 1869, 86.
 — *maackii*, 1861, 208.
 — *macronyx*, 1876, 84, 85.
 — *macroptera*, 1876, 85.
 — *magnirostris*, 1876, 84.
 — *modesta*, 1876, 88.
 — *obsoleta*, 1876, 87, 88.
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 51; 1862, 317; 1863, 305.
 — *pallida*, 1876, 87.
 — *palustris*, 1876, 84.
 — *phragmitis*, 1865, 181, 183.
 — *scita*, 1876, 83, 88.
 — *scitopsis*, 1876, 88.
 — *sibilatrix*, 1875, 179.
 — *sphenura*, 1876, 86.
 — *tamariceti*, 1876, 88.
 — *turcomana*, 1876, 84.
 — *turdoides*, 1859, 28; 1876, 83.
salicaria (Hypolais), 1859, 28; 1860, 95, 154, 156, 231; 1866, 187; 1872, 291.
 — (*Iduna*), 1862, 66; 1871, 33.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 63.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1875, 307.
salicarius (Passer), 1859, 293; 1864, 52, 281; 1865, 260; 1867, 42, 369, 370; 1868, 240; 1870, 6, 16; 1871, 141; 1873, 246; 1875, 239, 243.
saliceti (Tetrao), 1860, 167; 1861, 85; 1863, 127.
salicicola (Passer), 1859, 33, 48, 314, 356; 1863, 435; 1864, 22, 23, 42, 51, 52, 53, 239; 1866, 182; 1867, 65, 69; 1869, 251; 1870, 529; 1871, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 17, 21, 141, 239.
salina (Saxicola), 1875, 337.
 — (*Tringa*), 1873, 231, 317, 318, 426; 1874, 126; 1875, 412.
salinae (Lanius), 1871, 433, 434.
sallæi (Crypturus), 1868, 337; 1874, 328.
 — (*Cyrtonyx*), 1860, 188.
 — (*Granatellus*), 1860, 397.
 — (*Tinamus*), 1860, 312; 1861, 356; 1864, 402; 1866, 206.
salomonensis (Ptilopus), 1871, 440.
Salpinetus obsoletus, 1860, 30; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 52; 1868, 421.
Salpornis, 1867, 461, 462.
 — *spilonota*, 1865, 48, 417; 1866, 228, 365; 1867, 461; 1868, 472; 1871, 446; 1872, 20.
Saltator, 1863, 239, 477; 1864, 83.
 — *sp.*, 1864, 83.
 — *atriceps*, 1859, 14; 1860, 111.
 — *atripennis*, 1859, 114.
 — *flavidicollis*, 1871, 327; 1872, 468.
 — *grandis*, 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
 — *guadalupensis*, 1864, 167.
 — *icterophrys*, 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
 — *intermedius*, 1865, 106.
 — *maculipectus*, 1864, 83.
 — *magnoides*, 1859, 14.
 — *magnus*, 1871, 327; 1873, 380.
 — *martinicensis*, 1862, 288.
 — *multicolor*, 1861, 201.
 — *olivascens*, 1864, 83; 1867, 108; 1871, 115, 327; 1872, 468.
 — *plumbiceps*, 1868, 115.
saltator (Saxicola), 1867, 60; 1875, 335.
Saltatrix multicolor, 1863, 358.
saltatrix (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 341; 1863, 475; 1864, 238; 1867, 94; 1868, 308; 1869, 234, 235, 255, 357; 1870, 143, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51.
saltii (Pogonorrhynchus), 1861, 122, 123.
salvadoræ (Cameroptera), 1869, 141.
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1869, 141.
salvadorii (Crateropus), 1866, 415; 1874, 75.
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1876, 10.
salvini (Certhilauda), 1859, 57, 428; 1869, 435.
 — (*Chlorolampis*), 1875, 168, 169.
 — (*Icterus*), 1868, 116.

- salvi (Neomorpus), 1872, 313, 323; 1873, 287, 291, 295.
 samoensis (Leptornis), 1875, 438; 1876, 507.
 — (Phlegenas), 1873, 447.
 sanblasiana (Cissolopha), 1863, 476.
 sancta (Halcyon), 1862, 216, 217; 1871, 470; 1873, 20; 1874, 114; 1876, 261.
 — (Sauroptis), 1873, 20.
 sanctæ-helenæ (Agialitis), 1873, 260, 261, 262, 266; 1875, 59, 85.
 sancti-hieronymi (Panyptila), 1863, 229; 1866, 195; 1874, 188.
 sancti-johannis (Archibuteo), 1861, 318; 1863, 40; 1866, 242; 1867, 465; 1876, 375, 375.
 — (Picus), 1873, 226.
 sancti-thomæ (Certhiola), 1871, 476.
 — (Columba), 1859, 374.
 — (Dendrocolaptes), 1859, 118; 1871, 331.
 sanctus (Todirhamphus), 1866, 327.
 sandvicensis (Asio), 1863, 277.
 — (Berniela), 1871, 361.
 — (Chasiempis), 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
 — (Emberiza), 1871, 360.
 — (Eopsaltria), 1871, 364.
 — (Passerculus), 1863, 75; 1868, 422.
 — (Turdus), 1871, 359.
 sanghirana (Pitta), 1870, 408, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430.
 sanghirensis (Cittura), 1869, 215.
 — (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.
 sanguinea (Cacatua), 1872, 455.
 — (Drepanis), 1871, 358.
 — (Erythrospiza), 1875, 247.
 — (Fringilla), 1867, 45.
 — (Himatione), 1871, 358, 360.
 sanguineus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
 — (Cyornis), 1873, 409.
 sanguirostris (Ploceus), 1871, 255.
 sanguinolenta (Estrela), 1864, 352; 1868, 162.
 — (Myzomela), 1865, 304, 305; 1866, 330; 1871, 428; 1873, 109.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1862, 328; 1867, 203.
 — (Rupicola), 1867, 372.
 sanguinolentus (Oriolus), 1867, 11.
 — (Rhamphocelus), 1859, 16; 1872, 316.
 — (Uragus), 1862, 328; 1867, 203; 1874, 160; 1876, 333.
 sannio (Certhia), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 403.
 — (Garrulus), 1870, 249.
 — (Philedon), 1862, 218.
 sansaniensis (Anas), 1867, 243.
 — (Palæoperdix), 1870, 510.
 santacruzii (Centurus), 1859, 136; 1860, 119; 1861, 59, 67.
 sapphira (Muscicapula), 1865, 422; 1870, 320; 1876, 353.
 sapphirina (Hylocharis), 1865, 535; 1875, 166.
 Sapphironia cæruleigularis, 1869, 318; 1871, 378.
 saracura (Aramides), 1871, 309.
 Saraglossa spiloptera, 1875, 459.
 Sarcidiornis africanus, 1864, 335; 1867, 175; 1871, 266; 1876, 214.
 — melanonotus, 1861, 248; 1867, 175; 1873, 419; 1874, 220; 1875, 407.
 — regius, 1862, 284; 1867, 175.
 Sarciphorus albiceps, 1868, 255; 1874, 104.
 — bilobus, 1861, 237, 238; 1867, 165; 1868, 390; 1870, 175, 470; 1873, 416; 1875, 323, 401.
 — pectoralis, 1867, 420, 421.
 — pileatus, 1859, 345.
 Sarcorhamphus, 1866, 231.
 — æquatorialis, 1875, 93.
 — euntur, 1873, 16.
 — gryphus, 1868, 125; 1871, 382, 466; 1872, 447; 1873, 16, 105; 1875, 92.
 — magellanicus, 1875, 91.
 — papa, 1859, 326; 1873, 17.
 sarda (Sylvia), 1861, 297; 1869, 255; 1870, 7, 14, 197; 1875, 24, 28.
 sardus (Melizophilus), 1871, 213; 1873, 143, 241, 242, 243; 1876, 20.
 Sarochalinus ater, 1874, 197.
 — rhinolophus, 1874, 197.
 Sasia abnormis, 1871, 437.
 — ochracea, 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
 satrapa (Regulus), 1865, 476; 1868, 420.
 — (Tyrannus), 1867, 107.
 saturata (Æthopyga), 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 36, 37; 1872, 17.
 — (Asturina), 1876, 481.
 — (Lioptila), 1875, 352.
 — (Nectarinia), 1868, 217.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1867, 44.
 — (Volocivora), 1870, 242, 243.
 saturator (Pratincola), 1862, 386.
 saturatus (Antrostomus), 1871, 463.
 — (Cuculus), 1868, 350; 1872, 12.
 — (Propasser), 1872, 416; 1873, 217, 218, 435.
 — (Scelopax), 1865, 36.
 — (Tinnunculus), 1860, 90; 1863, 10; 1866, 238.
 Satyra, 1866, 362.
 satyra (Ceriornis), 1861, 234; 1868, 380, 472; 1869, 169; 1872, 525.

- Saucerottia cyanifrons*, 1871, 378.
 — *warszewiezi*, 1871, 378.
saularis (*Copsychus*), 1859, 201, 465;
 1860, 54, 87; 1861, 33; 1864, 262,
 417, 422; 1866, 220, 293, 301, 400;
 1867, 11, 12, 303, 327, 328, 409, 443;
 1868, 308; 1869, 47, 52; 1870, 80,
 343, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 12, 102;
 1873, 25, 307, 399, 411; 1874, 91,
 92; 1875, 275, 396; 1876, 37.
 — (*Gracula*), 1873, 25.
Sauloprocta motacilloides, 1873, 113.
saundersi (*Chroicocephalus*), 1872,
 462.
Sauropatis chloris, 1872, 101; 1873,
 302.
 — *sancta*, 1873, 20.
Saurophagus bairdi, 1874, 324.
 — *derbianus*, 1859, 120, 438.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1859, 120.
 — *rufipennis*, 1859, 438.
 — *sulphuratus*, 1859, 438.
Saurothera, 1866, 357; 1867, 260,
 378.
 — *dominicensis*, 1859, 378.
 — *merlini*, 1859, 378.
 — *rufescens*, 1867, 129.
 — *vetula*, 1859, 378; 1869, 335.
 — *vieilloti*, 1859, 378; 1864, 170;
 1867, 129.
savanna (*Passerculus*), 1862, 6; 1863,
 74; 1866, 269; 1867, 276, 289; 1868,
 427.
savignii (*Ascalaphia*), 1859, 291.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1864, 230; 1866, 423;
 1875, 519.
 — (*Merops*), 1861, 132; 1862, 334;
 1864, 324; 1868, 154, 155, 288, 289;
 1872, 203, 204.
savii (*Locustella*), 1859, 356.
 — (*Luscinia*), 1859, 418; 1876,
 332.
 — (*Pseudoluscinia*), 1863, 444.
saxatilis (*Acanthyllis*), 1865, 536.
 — (*Caccabis*), 1859, 35; 1860, 293;
 1862, 258; 1866, 384; 1868, 213, 214;
 1869, 395; 1870, 3, 4, 16; 1871, 223;
 1875, 8, 9, 13, 35.
 — (*Monticola*), 1859, 296, 311; 1860,
 139, 289; 1873, 239, 483; 1874, 108;
 1875, 177, 305, 335.
 — (*Perdix*), 1871, 420, 448; 1875,
 417; 1876, 323.
 — (*Petrochelidon*), 1862, 66.
 — (*Petrocincla*), 1859, 29; 1864, 64,
 238; 1865, 56; 1866, 391; 1867, 58,
 88, 90, 103; 1869, 171, 213; 1870,
 196, 466; 1871, 210; 1872, 91, 134.
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 38; 1864, 277;
 1868, 438.
Saxicola, 1859, 48; 1861, 154; 1862,
 318; 1866, 59; 1867, 14, 59, 75, 89,
 90, 287, 464; 1869, 207; 1870, 283,
 495; 1871, 423, 445; 1874, 335.
Saxicola sp.?, 1859, 29.
 — *albicans*, 1869, 207.
 — *albicilla*, 1874, 338.
 — *albicollis*, 1863, 365; 1867, 61,
 426; 1875, 179.
 — *albigularis*, 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
 — *albiscapulata*, 1869, 72.
 — *albomarginata*, 1870, 518; 1871,
 462.
 — *alboniger*, 1873, 214, 461.
 — *amphileuca*, 1859, 39; 1867, 96;
 1868, 338; 1870, 10, 13.
 — *arnotti*, 1869, 206.
 — *atmorii*, 1869, 206.
 — *atrigrularis*, 1866, 409; 1867, 15,
 451, 463; 1868, 234, 235; 1870, 283,
 284; 1871, 408.
 — *aurita*, 1859, 300, 307; 1860, 140;
 1862, 70; 1863, 191; 1864, 42, 65,
 238; 1865, 53; 1866, 185; 1867, 61,
 96; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52,
 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 97, 239; 1874,
 338.
 — *baroica*, 1869, 207.
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 41.
 — *bifasciata*, 1863, 44, 158; 1869,
 366; 1874, 371; 1876, 201.
 — *brehmi*, 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
 — *cacinnans*, 1859, 48; 1863, 158,
 365; 1866, 185; 1869, 397, 400.
 — *capistrata*, 1866, 409; 1867, 15,
 449, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235; 1870,
 283, 285.
 — *caprata*, 1868, 197.
 — *castor*, 1869, 205.
 — *chrysopygia*, 1874, 81.
 — *cinerea*, 1869, 205.
 — *deserti*, 1859, 300, 341; 1864, 19,
 238; 1866, 309; 1867, 15, 60, 95,
 448, 449, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 308;
 1870, 8, 13, 283; 1871, 52, 80; 1872,
 92; 1873, 398, 411; 1875, 337.
 — *dumetoria*, 1867, 14.
 — *erythraea*, 1859, 41; 1874, 341;
 1875, 140; 1876, 280.
 — *erythropgia*, 1865, 41; 1867, 13,
 61; 1874, 342.
 — *eurymelana*, 1859, 29, 38; 1864,
 230; 1867, 61, 95, 96; 1868, 333;
 1869, 205; 1870, 9, 13; 1871, 52;
 1874, 340.
 — *familiaris*, 1874, 371; 1875, 60,
 61, 72.
 — *ferrea*, 1868, 197.
 — *finschi*, 1870, 431, 495; 1871,
 479.
 — *frenata*, 1870, 431; 1871, 433.
 — *halophila*, 1859, 59, 301; 1867,
 95; 1874, 341; 1875, 140.
 — *hemprichi*, 1874, 338.

- Saxicola hendersoni*, 1871, 408; 1872, 437.
 — *heuglini*, 1871, 433.
 — *homochroa*, 1859, 59, 301, 432; 1867, 60; 1871, 52, 81; 1875, 140.
 — *indica*, 1868, 197.
 — *infuscata*, 1869, 207, 367; 1871, 155.
 — *isabellina*, 1859, 59; 1860, 247; 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 75, 91, 94; 1869, 357; 1870, 143, 431; 1871, 29; 1872, 86, 92, 436; 1873, 411; 1874, 224; 1875, 335.
 — *kingi*, 1871, 29, 406; 1872, 437, 468; 1874, 81.
 — *leucocephala*, 1867, 58; 1870, 2; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1874, 223.
 — *leucolæma*, 1873, 478; 1874, 341.
 — *leucomela*, 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1863, 475; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 94, 95, 449, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235; 1869, 255; 1870, 197, 431; 1873, 478; 1874, 338; 1875, 179, 336.
 — *leucopygia*, 1867, 59; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1873, 214; 1874, 223; 1875, 22, 337.
 — *leucorrhœa*, 1870, 431.
 — *leucura*, 1859, 306; 1862, 257; 1863, 369; 1867, 59; 1869, 171, 185, 234; 1870, 167; 1873, 239; 1875, 179.
 — *leucuroides*, 1867, 14, 15, 313, 448; 1868, 231, 235, 355; 1869, 234; 1870, 167.
 — *libanotica*, 1859, 39; 1867, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 8, 495; 1871, 479.
 — *libyca*, 1867, 61; 1874, 338.
 — *longipes*, 1862, 223.
 — *lugens*, 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1864, 19, 230, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 4, 8, 13, 431; 1871, 52, 80; 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
 — *lugubris*, 1869, 206.
 — *mariquensis*, 1869, 367.
 — *melanogenys*, 1875, 336.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1874, 224, 225, 338; 1875, 336, 337.
 — *melanonota*, 1875, 336.
 — *melanura*, 1859, 341; 1860, 247.
 — *modesta*, 1869, 206, 207; 1870, 153, 432; 1871, 470.
 — *mœsta*, 1874, 342.
 — *monacha*, 1867, 59, 95; 1870, 8, 9, 431; 1871, 52; 1873, 214, 215, 484; 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
 — *montana*, 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451; 1870, 283, 285.
 — *monticola*, 1868, 44, 464; 1869, 205, 360; 1874, 371.
 — *morio*, 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
 — *œnanthe*, 1859, 39, 300, 306; 1860, 140; 1861, 3, 4, 5, 82; 1862, 86, 347; 1863, 158, 437; 1864, 19, 65, 238, 279; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 96, 106; 1867, 14, 15, 61, 75, 93, 100, 281, 287, 289, 426, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235, 440; 1869, 234, 235, 357; 1867, 10, 13, 196, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51, 80, 211, 231; 1872, 229; 1873, 61, 97, 152, 239, 411; 1874, 339, 340, 396; 1875, 24, 178, 306, 335; 1876, 21, 215.
 — *olivastra*, 1868, 308.
 — *opistholeuca*, 1863, 369; 1867, 14, 313, 463; 1868, 355; 1870, 167.
 — *pallida*, 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58; 1870, 432.
 — *philothamna*, 1859, 58, 299, 300; 1867, 60, 93, 94; 1871, 70, 79, 80; 1874, 342.
 — *picata*, 1867, 14, 448, 450, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235, 308; 1869, 234; 1870, 283; 1873, 214, 398, 411.
 — *pileata*, 1860, 209; 1868, 158; 1874, 371; 1875, 61, 72.
 — *pollux*, 1869, 207.
 — *pyrrhonota*, 1867, 14.
 — *rostrata*, 1859, 39; 1864, 19; 1867, 93, 94; 1874, 339.
 — *rubeculoides*, 1865, 42; 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
 — *rubetra*, 1859, 29, 307; 1861, 82; 1864, 65, 279; 1865, 179; 1868, 440; 1875, 178.
 — *rubicola*, 1859, 29, 39; 1861, 305; 1864, 65; 1867, 197; 1868, 440; 1872, 176, 229; 1875, 178.
 — *rufa*, 1874, 338.
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 70.
 — *ruficeps*, 1859, 299; 1867, 93.
 — *rufiventer*, 1869, 72.
 — *salina*, 1875, 337.
 — *saltatrix*, 1859, 29, 341; 1863, 475; 1864, 238; 1867, 60, 94; 1868, 308; 1869, 234, 235, 255, 357; 1870, 143, 238, 431; 1871, 29, 51; 1875, 335.
 — *scotoœrea*, 1870, 432; 1872, 436.
 — *sinuata*, 1871, 155; 1875, 61, 72.
 — *sordida*, 1873, 486.
 — *spirata*, 1869, 72.
 — *squalida*, 1875, 335.
 — *stapazina*, 1859, 48, 300, 307, 341, 432; 1860, 140, 281; 1862, 70; 1863, 158, 191, 365, 475; 1864, 65, 238, 271, 279; 1865, 53, 180; 1866, 185, 386; 1867, 60, 61, 95, 101, 103, 426; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 80, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 239; 1874, 225, 338; 1875, 179.
 — *syenitica*, 1875, 337.
 — *talas*, 1875, 336.

- Saxicola thoracica*, 1873, 161.
 — *valida*, 1868, 308.
 — *vittata*, 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
 — *xanthomelana*, 1867, 61, 96; 1871, 52; 1874, 338; 1875, 337.
 — *xanthopygma*, 1874, 342.
Saxicolina (*Monachella*), 1876, 248.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 223.
Sayornis aquaticus, 1859, 119.
 — *cineraceus*, 1859, 119; 1871, 332.
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 473; 1866, 261.
 — *nigricans*, 1859, 119, 438; 1866, 261.
 — *pallidus*, 1859, 438.
 — *sayus*, 1859, 438; 1862, 4; 1865, 57; 1865, 159, 163, 317, 473; 1866, 261; 1868, 427.
sayus (*Sayornis*), 1859, 438; 1862, 4; 1863, 57; 1865, 150, 163, 317, 473; 1866, 261; 1868, 427.
scalaris (*Picus*), 1859, 136; 1865, 159, 313, 468; 1867, 270.
scaldi (*Anas*), 1873, 434.
scalenura (*Cettia*), 1876, 89.
scaliceti (*Lagopus*), 1870, 512.
scandens (*Climacteris*), 1860, 422; 1862, 218.
 — (*Criniger*), 1870, 473.
 — (*Phyllastrephus*), 1870, 473.
scandiacæ (*Asio*), 1875, 325, 326.
 — (*Nyctea*), 1875, 110, 297, 328, 517.
 — (*Strix*), 1875, 324, 328.
Scaphorhynchus mexicanus, 1859, 120, 438; 1860, 113.
scapularis (*Ardea*), 1863, 420; 1873, 121.
 — (*Corvus*), 1874, 337.
 — (*Dryocopus*), 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
 — (*Grylle*), 1865, 517.
 — (*Hylotomus*), 1863, 476.
 — (*Iora*), 1868, 318.
scapulata (*Eucephala*), 1874, 88.
scapulatus (*Corvus*), 1860, 211, 245; 1864, 321, 416, 419; 1870, 483; 1871, 157; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 337, 379.
Scardafella inea, 1859, 223; 1860, 45, 227; 1868, 345.
Seelglaux albifacies, 1862, 216; 1873, 439; 1874, 34, 113; 1875, 509.
Seelospizias, 1875, 357, 361.
 — *badius*, 1875, 357, 360, 361, 366.
 — *brevipes*, 1875, 360, 361.
 — *brutus*, 1875, 358, 359.
 — *franciscæ*, 1875, 357, 358, 484.
 — *poliopsis*, 1875, 360, 361.
 — *polyzonoides*, 1875, 360, 366, 367.
 — *pusillus*, 1875, 358, 359.
 — *sphenurus*, 1875, 360.
Seelospizias tachiro, 1875, 358, 361, 362, 364.
 — *tousseneli*, 1875, 364.
 — *unduliventer*, 1875, 362, 363, 364.
Seelostrix, 1862, 358; 1866, 250, 251.
 — *candida*, 1863, 31; 1866, 251; 1867, 184; 1870, 160, 161.
 — *capensis*, 1866, 251; 1868, 150, 151; 1871, 150.
schach (*Collyrio*), 1872, 430.
 — (*Lanius*), 1860, 59; 1861, 43; 1863, 208, 270; 1867, 404, 405; 1868, 69; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 240, 241; 1873, 372; 1876, 184.
scheepmakeri (*Goura*), 1876, 256.
schierbrandi (*Volvocivora*), 1866, 116.
schimperi (*Chroicocephalus*), 1862, 248.
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 49; 1863, 104; 1864, 26; 1867, 66; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 2, 6, 16; 1871, 142, 295.
 — (*Larus*), 1862, 248.
schinzi (*Tringa*), 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1861, 3, 11; 1862, 85, 277, 297; 1863, 132; 1865, 465; 1868, 292; 1869, 253; 1870, 276.
schistacea (*Ardea*), 1862, 383; 1867, 338; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 319.
 — (*Asturina*), 1872, 243; 1873, 478.
 — (*Herodias*), 1859, 346.
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 470.
 — (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 406.
 — (*Passerella*), 1867, 270.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 18.
 — (*Urubitinga*), 1859, 216; 1867, 107; 1872, 242, 243; 1873, 395; 1876, 470.
schistaceiceps (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 444.
 — (*Todirostrum*), 1859, 444; 1860, 399.
schistaceus (*Buarremon*), 1870, 265.
 — (*Falco*), 1869, 446.
 — (*Henicurus*), 1861, 409, 410; 1867, 29, 404; 1872, 252, 253, 254, 255.
 — (*Morphnus*), 1872, 243.
schisticeps (*Abrornis*), 1865, 43; 1867, 28.
 — (*Palæornis*), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1867, 142, 389; 1868, 132, 201, 319; 1869, 47, 411; 1872, 6; 1874, 278, 386.
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 433; 1869, 163.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.
schisticolor (*Formicivora*), 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
schistilata (*Horeites*), 1867, 22.
Schizoptila, 1876, 385.
Schizorhis, 1864, 411; 1871, 108, 109.

- Schizorhis africana*, 1870, 485; 1872, 286, 451; 1874, 52.
 — *concolor*, 1864, 329; 1868, 268; 1869, 76, 296, 372; 1871, 107, 108, 225; 1872, 441; 1874, 366; 1876, 199.
 — *leucogaster*, 1860, 245.
 — *personata*, 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
schlagintweiti (*Tachyphonus*), 1867, 246.
schlegeli (*Erithacus*), 1869, 206; 1870, 153; 1871, 470.
 — (*Francolinus*), 1873, 458.
 — (*Halcyon*), 1863, 259.
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1872, 353; 1876, 258.
 — (*Pytelia*), 1870, 482; 1871, 471.
 — (*Tanyiptera*), 1872, 453.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 347.
Schlegelia calva, 1865, 343, 344.
Schoeniclus albescens, 1863, 413.
 — *australis*, 1863, 412; 1865, 34.
 — *magnus*, 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
 — *minor*, 1874, 161.
 — *pallasi*, 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
 — *pyrrhulinus*, 1876, 333.
 — *pyrrhuloides*, 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
 — *yessoensis*, 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
schoenichlorus (*Cynchramus*), 1865, 58.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1860, 138, 318; 1861, 83; 1864, 55; 1865, 125, 180, 183; 1867, 7; 1868, 444; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 450; 1873, 63, 246; 1874, 233, 396, 404; 1875, 248, 249, 312; 1876, 25, 117.
 — *minor* (*Emberiza*), 1863, 99.
Schœnicola cisticola, 1863, 351; 1873, 244.
 — *platyura*, 1867, 6, 21; 1872, 310.
schoenicola (*Cisticola*), 1860, 161; 1863, 303, 351; 1864, 230; 1865, 52, 531; 1867, 23, 63, 76, 77, 302, 303; 1868, 130, 441; 1869, 106, 132, 143, 172; 1870, 137, 138, 345, 429, 430, 467, 475; 1871, 83, 133, 152, 214; 1872, 287; 1873, 412; 1875, 17, 25, 275; 1876, 19.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1871, 38, 217.
 — (*Potamodus*), 1870, 198.
schoenobana (*Calamodyta*), 1870, 149, 198; 1871, 132, 214.
schoenobanus (*Aerocephalus*), 1875, 420; 1876, 90.
schomburgki (*Thyrorhina*), 1870, 262.
schotti (*Contopus*), 1870, 280.
schwaneri (*Abromis*), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
schwaneri (*Lanius*), 1867, 223, 226; 1872, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
 — (*Otomela*), 1867, 223.
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 107; 1870, 421.
schwarzi (*Orcopneuste*), 1874, 183.
 — (*Phyllopneste*), 1866, 118; 1867, 25, 28; 1871, 109; 1872, 419, 463; 1874, 183, 461; 1875, 144.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1866, 118.
scindianus (*Picus*), 1870, 529; 1872, 7, 468.
scintillans (*Phasianus*), 1868, 217; 1873, 455.
scintillata (*Chalcopsitta*), 1859, 102.
 — (*Domicella*), 1875, 147.
scintilliceptus (*Picus*), 1863, 96, 390; 1870, 95; 1872, 8.
Scissirostrum, 1874, 412.
 — *pagii*, 1860, 141.
scita (*Iduna*), 1871, 33.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 175.
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 175.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 83, 88.
 — (*Stenostira*), 1873, 175, 176.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494.
scitopsis (*Salicaria*), 1876, 88.
sclateri (*Callispiza*), 1868, 71.
 — (*Calliste*), 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
 — (*Heliomaster*), 1869, 316, 318.
 — (*Hirundinea*), 1871, 460.
 — (*Icterus*), 1868, 116.
 — (*Lophophorus*), 1870, 147, 148; 1871, 447, 465; 1872, 425.
 — (*Megapicus*), 1860, 188.
 — (*Micropygia*), 1874, 320.
 — (*Ortyzometra*), 1874, 320.
 — (*Philemon*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
 — (*Pipreola*), 1874, 324.
 — (*Pternistes*), 1868, 345; 1872, 416.
Scleroptera gutturalis, 1860, 248.
Sclerurus, 1861, 352.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1859, 118; 1860, 35; 1861, 352.
 — *mexicanus*, 1860, 35; 1861, 143.
Scolecophagus, 1870, 374.
 — *cyancephalus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 165, 312, 493; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1868, 423; 1870, 376.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1867, 270; 1870, 375, 376.
scelopacea (*Eupodotis*), 1876, 192.
scelopaceus (*Aramus*), 1859, 227.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 327, 328, 335, 338.
 — (*Macrorhamphus*), 1863, 131; 1866, 271; 1868, 345.
 — (*Xylobucco*), 1870, 57, 473; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.

- scolopacina* (Gallinago), 1861, 241; 1862, 182; 1863, 172, 415, 416; 1865, 62, 355; 1867, 70, 167, 233, 234, 333, 428; 1868, 321, 393; 1869, 123; 1870, 80, 362; 1871, 299; 1873, 364, 417, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
- Scelopax*, 1867, 167.
- *brehmi*, 1859, 258; 1875, 423.
- *drummondi*, 1863, 131.
- *gallinago*, 1859, 53, 258, 360; 1860, 342; 1861, 89; 1863, 415, 476; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1865, 347; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 309, 330.
- *gallinula*, 1859, 53; 1860, 308, 343; 1861, 90; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 330.
- *glottis*, 1862, 236.
- *hiemalis*, 1876, 330.
- *holmesi*, 1862, 237.
- *leucurus*, 1863, 131.
- *major*, 1860, 342; 1861, 87, 89; 1863, 477; 1864, 147, 241; 1875, 423; 1876, 310.
- *minor*, 1868, 110.
- *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453.
- *russatus*, 1865, 36.
- *rusticola*, 1860, 66, 340; 1861, 56, 87, 241, 343, 401; 1862, 284; 1863, 187, 415; 1864, 147, 288; 1865, 62, 191, 437; 1866, 101, 107, 108, 418; 1867, 206, 282, 428; 1868, 100, 327, 391, 454; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 389; 1872, 220, 232; 1873, 340; 1875, 5, 131; 1876, 27, 330.
- *sabini*, 1872, 434; 1874, 448.
- *saturatus*, 1865, 36.
- *solitarius*, 1860, 132; 1863, 414; 1876, 330.
- *stenurus*, 1865, 347; 1867, 167.
- *sumatranus*, 1867, 167.
- *totanus*, 1863, 406.
- Scops*, 1860, 94; 1869, 109; 1874, 268; 1875, 37, 325; 1876, 2.
- *sp.*?, 1859, 221; 1860, 226; 1861, 29.
- *asiaticus*, 1866, 255; 1868, 25.
- *asio*, 1860, 307; 1862, 128; 1867, 285; 1868, 419; 1872, 140; 1874, 314; 1875, 326, 327.
- *bakkamæna*, 1860, 47; 1861, 226; 1863, 89.
- *barbarus*, 1869, 109.
- *brasilianus*, 1873, 137; 1874, 314.
- *brasilensis*, 1859, 221; 1866, 204.
- *capensis*, 1868, 151.
- *choliba*, 1866, 204.
- Scops enano*, 1874, 314.
- *flammeola*, 1861, 355; 1869, 109; 1870, 277; 1874, 456.
- *giu*, 1865, 243, 261; 1866, 175, 179, 391; 1868, 437; 1870, 76; 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 111, 176, 298, 326, 327; 1876, 382.
- *griseus*, 1863, 27.
- *icterorhynchus*, 1873, 138.
- *japonicus*, 1862, 316; 1863, 89; 1865, 348; 1866, 307; 1872, 327, 328; 1873, 227, 228, 418; 1875, 448.
- *javanicus*, 1863, 27.
- *kennicotti*, 1870, 277; 1874, 434.
- *latipennis*, 1868, 149.
- *lempiji*, 1861, 29, 227, 265; 1863, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348; 1874, 268.
- *lettia*, 1863, 27, 217; 1871, 348.
- *lettioides*, 1863, 27.
- *leucotis*, 1864, 307; 1871, 149.
- *maecalli*, 1859, 220; 1865, 316, 330; 1872, 190; 1874, 314.
- *madagascariensis*, 1869, 452.
- *magicus*, 1868, 25.
- *malabarius*, 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 92.
- *malayensis*, 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1868, 25.
- *mantis*, 1874, 129.
- *menadensis*, 1869, 452.
- *modestus*, 1874, 129.
- *noctula*, 1868, 24.
- *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216.
- *pennatus*, 1863, 27; 1865, 262; 1866, 255; 1871, 437.
- *portoricensis*, 1859, 377; 1860, 307.
- *rutilus*, 1869, 452, 453.
- *semitorques*, 1875, 448.
- *semitorques*, 1863, 208, 217, 370; 1864, 409; 1871, 348.
- *senegalensis*, 1872, 72, 290.
- *spilocephalus*, 1866, 255.
- *silonotus*, 1875, 448.
- *sunia*, 1866, 255, 307; 1868, 25; 1872, 328; 1874, 433; 1876, 343.
- *trichopsis*, 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 495.
- *ustus*, 1859, 221.
- *virgo*, 1873, 38.
- *zorca*, 1859, 26, 190, 291; 1860, 134, 309; 1864, 236; 1865, 51; 1866, 255; 1868, 25; 1871, 46, 72.
- scops* (Asio), 1875, 325.
- (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1865, 16; 1869, 394; 1871, 65; 1875, 111; 1876, 343.
- (Otus), 1866, 255.
- (Strix), 1862, 89, 382, 390; 1863,

- 477; 1864, 49, 274; 1875, 324, 326, 328.
- Scoptelus*, 1873, 190.
- scopulina* (*Bruchigavia*), 1869, 43.
- scopulinus* (*Larus*), 1862, 248; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 248; 1874, 41, 119.
- (*Lestris*), 1862, 218.
- scopulorum* (*Larus*), 1872, 38.
- Scopus*, 1862, 79, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 298, 299; 1864, 398; 1869, 228.
- sp. 2, 1862, 79.
- *umbretta*, 1859, 248, 347; 1861, 117; 1862, 159, 267, 333; 1863, 170; 1864, 335; 1871, 265; 1874, 389; 1875, 63, 86.
- scorenbii* (*Larus*), 1861, 165.
- (*Leucophaeus*), 1872, 457.
- Scotæus nycticorax*, 1876, 325.
- scoticus* (*Lagopus*), 1863, 189; 1865, 222, 229, 345, 427; 1870, 512, 516.
- (*Tetrao*), 1862, 355; 1870, 510.
- Scotocerca*, 1873, 486; 1874, 76.
- scotocerca* (*Saxicola*), 1870, 432; 1872, 436.
- Scotopelia*, 1871, 100; 1875, 253.
- *bouvieri*, 1875, 261.
- *peii*, 1859, 445; 1864, 303, 310, 317; 1866, 423; 1868, 250; 1871, 101; 1872, 195, 444; 1875, 261.
- *ussheri*, 1871, 101, 417; 1872, 72, 457, 458; 1874, 46; 1875, 261.
- scotops* (*Crithagra*), 1876, 431.
- scotoptera* (*Drymæca*), 1869, 104; 1873, 486.
- (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 242.
- Scotornis*, 1870, 426.
- *climacurus*, 1869, 192; 1872, 285.
- *longicaudus*, 1870, 426; 1874, 46.
- *nigricans*, 1869, 223.
- scouleri* (*Henicurus*), 1867, 16, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 312; 1872, 251, 252, 255, 256.
- scripta* (*Geophaps*), 1866, 333.
- scriptus* (*Elanoides*), 1859, 95.
- scutarius* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 16.
- scutatus* (*Buceros*), 1873, 468.
- (*Malimbus*), 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 460.
- (*Pyroderus*), 1871, 306.
- (*Rhinoplax*), 1872, 6.
- (*Scycobius*), 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 460.
- scutellata* (*Athene*), 1860, 47; 1868, 22, 27.
- (*Ninox*), 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1867, 316; 1871, 350; 1872, 365.
- scutellata* (*Strix*), 1863, 29, 215.
- (*Tadorna*), 1869, 357; 1870, 438.
- scutulata* (*Casarca*), 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
- (*Ninox*), 1863, 89; 1874, 130.
- Seyalopus*, 1872, 273; 1874, 190, 192, 205.
- *acutirostris*, 1874, 206.
- *albifrons*, 1874, 193.
- *albiventris*, 1874, 196.
- *albogularis*, 1874, 195.
- *analis*, 1874, 192, 196.
- *femoralis*, 1874, 205.
- *fuscoides*, 1874, 194.
- *fuscus*, 1874, 192, 193.
- *griseicollis*, 1860, 397; 1874, 192, 195, 206.
- *indigoticus*, 1874, 192, 195, 196, 206.
- *magellanicus*, 1861, 154; 1868, 125, 185, 187; 1874, 192, 193, 194, 205, 206.
- *niger*, 1874, 193.
- *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1860, 147; 1865, 40, 182.
- *obscurus*, 1874, 192, 194, 206.
- *prosthaleucus*, 1860, 272.
- *senilis*, 1874, 192, 194, 206.
- *spelunca*, 1874, 192, 193, 206.
- *sylvestris*, 1874, 192, 195, 206.
- *undulatus*, 1874, 196.
- Seythropis*, 1859, 450; 1866, 357; 1872, 404.
- *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1866, 331; 1873, 34.
- sechellarum* (*Copsychus*), 1865, 332; 1867, 357, 339.
- (*Foudia*), 1867, 353, 359.
- Secretarius*, 1871, 453.
- secretarius* (*Astur*), 1865, 103.
- (*Sagittarius*), 1859, 237; 1860, 203.
- (*Serpentarius*), 1873, 281; 1874, 359; 1876, 194, 423.
- seebolmi* (*Anthus*), 1876, 120, 180, 501.
- Seena aurantia*, 1867, 177; 1868, 403; 1869, 18; 1873, 421.
- segethi* (*Thalassidroma*), 1866, 424.
- segetum* (*Anas*), 1868, 249.
- (*Anser*), 1859, 199; 1860, 67, 81, 350, 405; 1861, 344; 1862, 180, 253; 1865, 62, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1866, 394; 1867, 283, 391, 392; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 226, 395; 1870, 308, 310, 338; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 71, 342, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 335, 383, 417, 418, 441.
- (*Corvus*), 1863, 142, 160; 1874, 379.
- seheriæ* (*Æthopyga*), 1870, 33.

- seheriæ* (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 33; 1876, 347.
Seisura nana, 1871, 438.
Selasphorus ardens, 1871, 463.
 — *heloisæ*, 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 195, 266, 271; 1862, 96.
 — *platycercus*, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1865, 163.
 — *rufus*, 1865, 163; 1868, 419.
 — *torridus*, 1871, 463.
selbii (*Colluricincla*), 1873, 114.
 — (*Crithagra*), 1869, 75, 371.
Selenidera gouldi, 1873, 393.
 — *langsdoerffi*, 1866, 357.
 — *spectabilis*, 1859, 110, 206; 1860, 301; 1872, 313, 323.
Seluceides, 1873, 190, 204.
 — *albus*, 1873, 203; 1876, 244, 247, 251.
seloputo (*Bulaca*), 1863, 30; 1867, 316, 334.
 — (*Ciccaba*), 1868, 26, 27.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
 — (*Syrnium*), 1876, 342.
 — (*Uula*), 1868, 26.
selysii (*Vanellus*), 1873, 434.
semibadius (*Thryothorus*), 1871, 463.
semicarulea (*Alcedo*), 1869, 277.
 — (*Haleyon*), 1859, 340; 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 470; 1874, 114.
semicinereus (*Dysithamnus*), 1860, 399.
 — (*Hylophilus*), 1873, 377.
semicollaris (*Acanthyllis*), 1859, 322.
 — (*Chætura*), 1869, 109.
 — (*Rhynchæa*), 1876, 164.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 14, 15.
semicoronatus (*Picus*), 1872, 8.
semifasciatus (*Diallectes*), 1873, 440.
 — (*Toccus*), 1869, 192.
semiflava (*Elainea*), 1866, 214; 1874, 309.
 — (*Gcothlypis*), 1872, 149, 150.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1867, 354, 359.
semiflavus (*Tyrannulus*), 1860, 400; 1862, 12; 1872, 313, 314.
 — (*Vireo*), 1866, 193.
semifusca (*Phyllomyias*), 1864, 86; 1873, 382.
semilarvatus (*Melanoparus*), 1866, 415.
Semiophorus, 1864, 114.
 — *vexillarius*, 1864, 114.
Semioptera, 1859, 210; 1860, 197; 1873, 190.
 — *wallacii*, 1859, 210, 332, 454; 1860, 26; 1861, 212, 310.
semipalmata (*Ægialitis*), 1863, 130; 1865, 191; 1866, 34; 1873, 325.
 — (*Symphemia*), 1862, 129, 198, 277; 1863, 133; 1865, 190, 312, 319; 1866, 37, 198, 269; 1867, 285.
semipalmata (*Tringa*), 1859, 229, 257.
semipalmatus (*Macrorhamphus*), 1860, 90; 1875, 454.
 — (*Pseudocolopax*), 1860, 420; 1867, 166, 167; 1873, 427.
 — (*Totanus*), 1860, 331.
semipartita (*Muscicapa*), 1870, 433.
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 156.
semiplumbeus (*Leucopternis*), 1869, 110; 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 475.
 — (*Rallus*), 1870, 262; 1875, 332.
semirufa (*Ardea*), 1871, 265.
 — (*Cisticola*), 1873, 441.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 310; 1869, 188, 290; 1873, 254; 1874, 106.
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1867, 75, 87, 88; 1868, 333; 1874, 79; 1876, 77.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 39; 1874, 339.
semirufus (*Buceros*), 1874, 338.
 — (*Monotus*), 1872, 403.
 — (*Philydor*), 1870, 110.
semitorquata (*Alauda*), 1861, 299.
 — (*Alcedo*), 1869, 283, 364; 1873, 258, 281; 1876, 425.
 — (*Peristera*), 1861, 296.
 — (*Pratincola*), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
semitorquatus (*Falco*), 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1868, 269; 1870, 423; 1872, 471; 1873, 458.
 — (*Lurocalis*), 1873, 390.
 — (*Micrastur*), 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
 — (*Phasianus*), 1875, 491, 493; 1876, 131.
 — (*Polibierax*), 1861, 346; 1876, 132.
 — (*Scops*), 1875, 448.
 — (*Sparvius*), 1859, 218.
 — (*Turtur*), 1860, 214; 1864, 297, 300, 330; 1867, 151; 1869, 372, 374; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1873, 259; 1876, 208.
semitorques (*Drymœca*), 1869, 131.
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1870, 88; 1871, 348, 445.
 — (*Otus*), 1862, 316.
 — (*Scops*), 1863, 208, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348.
 — (*Spizixus*), 1861, 266; 1863, 290; 1867, 371.
senegalensis (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177.
 — (*Centropus*), 1859, 49, 153; 1864, 327; 1868, 290; 1869, 193, 335, 337; 1871, 261; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 366.
 — (*Colius*), 1873, 116.
 — (*Columba*), 1873, 487.
 — (*Coracias*), 1871, 198.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 335.

- senegalensis* (Cursorius), 1862, 335; 1869, 299, 375; 1871, 269; 1876, 433.
 — (Ephialtes), 1868, 149.
 — (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1869, 298.
 — (Halcyon), 1865, 265; 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1871, 469.
 — (Hirundo), 1861, 296; 1862, 340; 1863, 116; 1866, 337; 1869, 47; 1872, 71, 285, 288; 1874, 62.
 — (Irrisor), 1860, 244; 1865, 550; 1872, 196, 209.
 — (Lobivanellus), 1864, 332.
 — (Muscipapa), 1873, 163.
 — (Muscipeta), 1873, 168.
 — (Musylvia), 1873, 163.
 — (Mycteria), 1862, 34; 1864, 333; 1865, 275; 1869, 376.
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 429.
 — (Edicnemus), 1864, 331; 1865, 270; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1871, 145; 1872, 285, 292; 1873, 259; 1876, 327.
 — (Platystira), 1860, 247; 1870, 480; 1873, 163, 168.
 — (Podica), 1852, 250; 1870, 488.
 — (Pterocles), 1859, 50; 1860, 199; 1864, 27, 231; 1867, 67; 1868, 211; 1871, 144.
 — (Scops), 1872, 73, 290.
 — (Sterna), 1859, 351; 1860, 125, 126, 127, 129, 432; 1868, 263.
 — (Telephonus), 1870, 461, 462.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 234.
 — (Turtur), 1859, 50; 1864, 27, 239, 330; 1867, 67; 1868, 47, 210, 211; 1871, 261; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 71; 1876, 62, 322.
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 360.
senegalla (Aquila), 1869, 70.
senegaloides (Halcyon), 1865, 265; 1869, 277, 282.
senegalus (Coracias), 1871, 198.
 — (Lobivanellus), 1872, 73.
 — (Psittacus), 1874, 56.
 — (Pterocles), 1860, 69, 71, 217; 1876, 280.
senex (Anthochara), 1875, 147.
 — (Corvus), 1863, 100.
 — (Gymnocorvus), 1874, 417; 1876, 248.
 — (Pachycephala), 1873, 473; 1874, 417.
 — (Pastor), 1867, 468.
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 386.
 — (Temenuchus), 1874, 23.
seniculus (Coccyzus), 1859, 150; 1864, 164, 170.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
senilis (Certhiparus), 1862, 220, 285.
 — (Parus), 1862, 220.
- senilis* (Pionus), 1859, 138; 1871, 87, 95.
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 194, 206.
semaarensis (Ægrilitis), 1873, 263.
sephaena (Francolinus), 1868, 269.
 — (Perdix), 1863, 269.
sephanoides (Trochilus), 1871, 181.
sepiaria (Brachypteryx), 1865, 33; 1867, 1, 2; 1873, 487.
 — (Trichostoma), 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
septemstriata (Emberiza), 1868, 462.
 — (Fringillaria), 1859, 343.
septentrionalis (Buteo), 1863, 21.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 114, 116.
 — (Columba), 1873, 349.
 — (Colymbus), 1860, 167, 349; 1861, 14, 92, 410; 1862, 282; 1863, 154, 433; 1864, 156; 1865, 448, 517; 1866, 273; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 427, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 309, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 64; 1874, 163; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
 — (Eudytes), 1873, 72.
 — (Parus), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1867, 270.
 — (Rissa), 1859, 110; 1863, 153; 1868, 428.
septorum (Cuculus), 1869, 333.
sepulchralis (Cacomantis), 1876, 34.
sepultus (Pterocles), 1870, 510.
sericca (Cettia), 1859, 418; 1867, 23, 79; 1868, 332; 1871, 83.
 — (Cimmyris), 1870, 45, 46.
 — (Estrelata), 1875, 373, 375, 377.
 — (Pica), 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 43, 336; 1863, 383; 1866, 61; 1867, 236; 1870, 80.
sericeus (Crimiger), 1865, 48.
 — (Hierax), 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 95.
 — (Molobrus), 1871, 444.
 — (Molothrus), 1860, 308; 1873, 476.
 — (Puffinus), 1875, 373, 374, 375.
 — (Sturnus), 1861, 338; 1863, 382; 1873, 430.
 — (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
Sericornis, 1863, 223.
 — minimus, 1876, 259.
Sericulus, 1872, 112; 1876, 270.
 — aurantiacus, 1872, 112.
 — aureus, 1861, 287; 1872, 112; 1876, 244, 248, 270.
 — melinus, 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 415, 456; 1870, 119.
 — rawnsleyi, 1868, 348.
 — xanthogaster, 1872, 112, 113, 453; 1873, 446; 1876, 267.
Serilophus lunatus, 1872, 4; 1875, 352.
 — rubropygius, 1866, 349; 1872, 4.
Serinus, 1867, 45.
 — aurifrons, 1867, 45, 89; 1868, 207.
 — canarius, 1871, 436; 1872, 212.
 — hortulanus, 1866, 98, 107, 176, 183, 186, 215; 1868, 207, 445; 1871,

- 220, 293, 436, 438; 1872, 213; 1873, 247; 1876, 25.
- Serinus hortulorum*, 1867, 427; 1870, 5, 16.
- *ictericus*, 1860, 201.
- *icterus*, 1863, 104.
- *ignifrons*, 1875, 243.
- *meridionalis*, 1859, 313.
- *pusillus*, 1868, 207; 1872, 414; 1875, 243.
- *syriacus*, 1868, 207.
- *tristriatus*, 1860, 247.
- serinus* (*Criniger*), 1872, 291, 378.
- (*Dryospiza*), 1865, 57.
- (*Fringilla*), 1861, 113; 1870, 193; 1875, 183, 413.
- (*Pyrhula*), 1862, 71; 1864, 51.
- Serpentarius*, 1863, 106.
- *reptilivorus*, 1862, 170; 1864, 317; 1868, 242; 1869, 363.
- *robustus*, 1872, 424.
- *secretarius*, 1873, 281; 1874, 359; 1876, 194, 423.
- Serpophaga cinerea*, 1869, 319; 1871, 332; 1874, 315.
- *grisea*, 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
- *leucura*, 1875, 384.
- *parvirostris*, 1868, 185.
- *pæcilocerca*, 1875, 385.
- *subcristata*, 1876, 159.
- serranus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1871, 468.
- serrata* (*Sterna*), 1864, 392.
- serrator* (*Mergus*), 1860, 354; 1861, 14, 91; 1862, 85, 332; 1863, 151, 434, 473; 1864, 156; 1865, 447; 1867, 286; 1868, 328, 426, 457; 1869, 22; 1870, 11, 275, 341; 1871, 397; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 392, 430, 456; 1876, 28, 450.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 250.
- (*Sula*), 1862, 250; 1870, 396.
- serratus* (*Coecystes*), 1869, 336; 1872, 67.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 332, 336.
- (*Mergus*), 1860, 67; 1861, 344.
- (*Oxylophus*), 1859, 246; 1869, 297; 1873, 259.
- Serresius*, 1868, 108.
- *galeatus*, 1860, 189.
- serripennis* (*Cotyle*), 1859, 13, 126; 1860, 111; 1861, 61; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 479; 1868, 421.
- (*Stelgidopteryx*), 1874, 307.
- serrirostris* (*Petasophora*), 1876, 402, 406.
- (*Trochilus*), 1876, 406.
- Serrirostrum*, 1875, 205, 206.
- *carbonarium*, 1875, 213.
- *sittoides*, 1875, 208.
- setaceus* (*Edolius*), 1873, 112.
- Setaria pectoralis*, 1875, 264.
- setarius* (*Pterocles*), 1859, 35, 79, 286; 1862, 355; 1866, 178; 1871, 296.
- setifer* (*Edolius*), 1867, 323; 1871, 174.
- setiferum* (*Cinclosoma*), 1867, 4.
- Setophaga albifrons*, 1871, 468.
- *aurantiaca*, 1869, 313.
- *flammea*, 1859, 12; 1860, 274; 1869, 313.
- *intermedia*, 1859, 12.
- *miniata*, 1859, 12.
- *ornata*, 1871, 323.
- *picta*, 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 110, 274.
- *ruticilla*, 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 274; 1862, 4, 288; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 479; 1867, 272, 273, 275.
- *verticalis*, 1869, 113; 1871, 323.
- setophagoides* (*Ochthoeca*), 1871, 331.
- Setornis criniger*, 1862, 91; 1865, 48; 1872, 361, 377, 378; 1873, 491.
- severa* (*Ara*), 1871, 87, 91.
- (*Sittace*), 1871, 91.
- severus* (*Falco*), 1863, 9; 1871, 366; 1872, 98; 1876, 126.
- (*Hypotriorches*), 1861, 225; 1863, 9; 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1867, 142; 1868, 5, 20, 142.
- sexpennis* (*Parotia*), 1876, 250, 258.
- sexsetacea* (*Parotia*), 1876, 246.
- seychellensis* (*Nectarinia*), 1867, 337.
- sganzini* (*Alectrenas*), 1864, 300.
- shah* (*Emberiza*), 1874, 81.
- (*Lanius*), 1865, 355, 356, 357.
- shaheen* (*Falco*), 1863, 8.
- shahin* (*Falco*), 1866, 236.
- shanhu* (*Turdus*), 1873, 26.
- sharpii* (*Buceros*), 1875, 177, 178, 179.
- (*Ceryle*), 1870, 121, 428.
- (*Ceyx*), 1870, 134; 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
- (*Cossypha*), 1872, 430.
- (*Gecinus*), 1873, 479, 484.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1871, 422; 1872, 416, 456.
- (*Turdus*), 1873, 91.
- (*Turtur*), 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 142, 143, 473; 1873, 484.
- shawi* (*Phasianus*), 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.
- shellei* (*Huhua*), 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
- shorii* (*Chrysonotus*), 1869, 415.
- (*Tiga*), 1876, 344.
- Sialia*, 1867, 75.
- *arctica*, 1863, 60; 1865, 44, 163, 316, 317, 476; 1867, 13, 270; 1870, 165.
- *mexicana*, 1862, 286; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
- *sialis*, 1862, 128; 1863, 60; 1865, 316, 475; 1867, 270, 275, 287, 289.

- Sialia wilsoni*, 1859, 8, 104; 1860, 15, 29, 110; 1861, 58, 60.
sialis (*Sinlia*), 1862, 128; 1863, 60; 1865, 316, 475; 1867, 270, 275, 287, 289.
siamensis (*Acridotheres*), 1866, 203; 1867, 387; 1875, 463.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1867, 34; 1876, 350.
Sibia, 1866, 110; 1867, 438; 1875, 350; 1876, 354.
 — *auricularis*, 1866, 110, 400, 401; 1872, 309.
 — *capistrata*, 1866, 110; 1867, 5, 437; 1868, 314; 1869, 164; 1872, 308, 309.
 — *gracilis*, 1866, 110; 1872, 90, 308.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1866, 110; 1876, 355.
 — *nigriceps*, 1872, 308.
 — *picoides*, 1866, 110; 1875, 459; 1876, 354.
 — *picata*, 1863, 113.
 — *pulchella*, 1874, 176.
sibilator (*Irrisor*), 1873, 191.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1876, 21.
sibilatrix (*Ardea*), 1873, 137; 1876, 162.
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1864, 237; 1865, 53, 532; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 135, 213; 1872, 26, 200, 284, 291; 1873, 61; 1875, 24.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1870, 168, 182; 1871, 300; 1875, 308; 1876, 217.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1875, 179.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1864, 278; 1865, 25.
sibirica (*Alauda*), 1867, 46; 1870, 195; 1871, 461; 1873, 490.
 — (*Butalis*), 1875, 117.
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1875, 311; 1876, 183.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1872, 121; 1873, 308.
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1871, 110; 1872, 461.
 — (*Sitta*), 1863, 444; 1865, 309.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 67; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 44; 1867, 25.
sibiricus (*Bubo*), 1874, 81.
 — (*Corvus*), 1875, 115.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 9.
 — (*Parus*), 1859, 212; 1861, 306; 1872, 419; 1873, 60.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 37, 278, 279, 280, 410; 1863, 93, 98, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 196, 276; 1873, 440; 1874, 443.
 — (*Uragus*), 1861, 296; 1874, 160; 1875, 245; 1876, 333.
sibylla (*Pratincola*), 1862, 272; 1863, 104, 345, 461; 1870, 431, 497.
Siealis. See *Sycalis*.
sieboldi (*Columba*), 1862, 329.
 — (*Sphenocereus*), 1866, 122, 311.
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 374, 396.
 — (*Vinago*), 1863, 202, 397; 1867, 204; 1875, 452.
Sigelus silens, 1874, 372.
Sigmodus caniceps, 1874, 64.
siju (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 36, 37, 59, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 17.
silens (*Arremon*), 1873, 380.
 — (*Bradyornis*), 1862, 148.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1869, 73.
 — (*Melanornis*), 1869, 293.
 — (*Sigellus*), 1874, 372.
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
simensis (*Turdus*), 1861, 281.
similaris (*Munia*), 1869, 211; 1870, 140.
simile (*Trochalopteron*), 1871, 408; 1872, 305, 437.
similis (*Anthus*), 1870, 285, 286.
 — (*Ardea*), 1871, 434.
 — (*Corydalla*), 1870, 286.
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 209, 210.
 — (*Hylocharis*), 1875, 161.
 — (*Laniarius*), 1868, 267; 1875, 77.
 — (*Malaconotus*), 1868, 267.
 — (*Mixornis*), 1872, 376.
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1863, 183; 1873, 382.
 — (*Petroica*), 1876, 262.
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 247.
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 147, 389, 390, 392.
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 161, 162.
simillima (*Merula*), 1867, 303; 1874, 340; 1875, 319.
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415; 1871, 430, 462.
 — (*Spizalauda*), 1871, 446.
simillimus (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280.
Simorhynchus cassini, 1868, 485.
simplex (*Arachnecythra*), 1870, 31.
 — (*Arachnophila*), 1875, 264.
 — (*Arachnoraphis*), 1870, 31.
 — (*Chloronerpes*), 1871, 463; 1874, 317.
 — (*Corospiza*), 1859, 294.
 — (*Criniger*), 1862, 350.
 — (*Cyornis*), 1870, 165; 1871, 421.
 — (*Drymceca*), 1869, 105.
 — (*Gerygone*), 1873, 411.
 — (*Ixus*), 1870, 171.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1875, 264.
 — (*Passer*), 1867, 42; 1870, 483, 1872, 282, 290; 1874, 382.
 — (*Pionias*), 1874, 419.

- simplex (Pyrgitopsis), 1867, 42.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1873, 387.
 — (Zosterops), 1863, 294; 1866, 121, 310; 1870, 348; 1872, 428; 1873, 229.
 sinus (Cacomantis), 1866, 172.
 — (Cuculus), 1864, 232; 1876, 144, 391.
 sinaiticus (Carpodacus), 1868, 208; 1870, 5, 16.
 sincipitalis (Pyrrhulanda), 1867, 185.
 sinense (Leucodioptrum), 1864, 416; 1870, 250.
 — (Syrnium), 1861, 227.
 sinensis (Alauda), 1867, 46.
 — (Ardetta), 1860, 65, 132; 1861, 53; 1862, 383; 1863, 97, 422; 1867, 173, 231; 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 404.
 — (Bubo), 1875, 255.
 — (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
 — (Centropus), 1861, 49; 1873, 230.
 — (Chrysomma), 1862, 22.
 — (Cissa), 1867, 37; 1868, 169; 1869, 168; 1870, 469.
 — (Coccothraustes), 1871, 171.
 — (Corvus), 1862, 260; 1863, 95, 383; 1864, 427; 1870, 80, 349, 350; 1874, 159.
 — (Corydalla), 1861, 265.
 — (Coturnix), 1869, 348.
 — (Cotyle), 1863, 89, 257; 1866, 134, 338; 1869, 404.
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
 — (Dendrociitta), 1863, 387; 1865, 45, 234; 1866, 296, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168; 1870, 351, 352.
 — (Elanus), 1873, 443.
 — (Eulabes), 1870, 353; 1871, 476.
 — (Francolinus), 1862, 92; 1867, 158; 1870, 359; 1875, 350.
 — (Garrulax), 1861, 38; 1868, 353; 1873, 112.
 — (Garrulus), 1863, 386; 1868, 168; 1875, 119.
 — (Graculus), 1865, 221; 1867, 181; 1874, 34; 1875, 409.
 — (Henicurus), 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 258; 1873, 228.
 — (Heterornis), 1863, 382; 1865, 358; 1866, 138; 1870, 83.
 — (Hierax), 1875, 254.
 — (Hirundo), 1861, 233.
 — (Hydrophasianus), 1864, 266; 1866, 293; 1867, 170, 389.
 — (Ibis), 1873, 443.
 — (Ixus), 1863, 289; 1868, 353; 1870, 79, 83, 253, 254, 255; 1873, 371.
 — (Loxia), 1871, 177.
 sinensis (Microhierax), 1875, 254.
 — (Munia), 1865, 356.
 — (Muscicapa), 1863, 289.
 — (Oriolus), 1860, 89; 1861, 38, 206; 1863, 382.
 — (Pelecanus), 1863, 433.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 264; 1862, 92; 1867, 181, 390, 391, 395.
 — (Poliophilus), 1861, 267.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1860, 57; 1861, 265.
 — (Pycnorhis), 1867, 1, 6, 431; 1872, 111, 298; 1873, 410; 1875, 290.
 — (Recurvirostra), 1867, 401; 1868, 133; 1874, 245, 253.
 — (Rhyncæa), 1864, 370; 1865, 230, 347; 1867, 404; 1870, 80.
 — (Rhyncops), 1861, 267.
 — (Sitta), 1872, 465; 1874, 167.
 — (Sturnula), 1863, 429; 1867, 230; 1875, 407.
 — (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29.
 — (Sturnia), 1875, 119.
 — (Synæcus), 1861, 116, 275; 1862, 92.
 — (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1866, 394; 1870, 352.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 39; 1863, 280.
 — (Urocissa), 1861, 43, 267, 409; 1862, 261; 1863, 384; 1865, 349; 1867, 37, 407; 1869, 335; 1873, 27.
 singalensis (Chalceoparia), 1870, 48, 51.
 — (Motacilla), 1870, 51.
 sinica (Chlorospiza), 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.
 — (Colunba), 1871, 177.
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 335; 1863, 378.
 sinicadvena (Sula), 1865, 109, 110; 1867, 178.
 sinicus (Ligurinus), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1862, 327; 1863, 99; 1867, 202.
 sinuata (Luscinia), 1862, 145; 1867, 383.
 — (Pyrrhuloxia), 1865, 317, 491.
 — (Saxicola), 1871, 153; 1875, 61, 72.
 sipahi (Hæmatospiza), 1867, 43, 1868, 177; 1869, 169.
 siparaja (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
 — (Certhia), 1871, 166, 167.
 Siphia, 1867, 14; 1872, 470.
 — erythæa, 1866, 395.
 — hodgsoni, 1872, 465.
 — hyperythra, 1872, 472; 1873, 491; 1874, 188.
 — innæa, 1866, 394.
 — leucomelanura, 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 27, 110, 126, 128, 470.

- Siphia minuta*, 1872, 199, 470; 1873, 461.
 — *rubrocyanea*, 1865, 44.
 — *rutigula*, 1866, 372.
 — *strophliata*, 1865, 422; 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 128.
 — *superciliaris*, 1865, 44; 1866, 372, 395; 1872, 128.
 — *tricolor*, 1872, 110, 127, 470.
Siphonorhis, 1867, 260.
 — *americanus*, 1866, 203.
sirkee (*Taccocua*), 1869, 418; 1872, 16.
Sisopygis ietrophrys, 1876, 159.
Sisura inquieta, 1866, 328; 1867, 133.
Sitta, 1865, 48, 307, 308; 1866, 190; 1867, 462; 1869, 209; 1873, 189.
 — *aculeata*, 1865, 308, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
 — *advena*, 1865, 309.
 — *amurensis*, 1872, 462.
 — *azurea*, 1872, 21.
 — *caesia*, 1860, 232; 1862, 92; 1865, 137, 309, 310; 1866, 280, 285, 289; 1867, 196; 1868, 298, 332; 1870, 198; 1871, 208; 1875, 304.
 — *canadensis*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 311; 1868, 421.
 — *carolinensis*, 1865, 308, 310, 485; 1866, 366; 1867, 270.
 — *cashmirensis*, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
 — *castanea*, 1866, 366.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1865, 308, 310; 1866, 366; 1869, 424; 1872, 21.
 — *chloris*, 1862, 219.
 — *chrysoptera*, 1873, 110.
 — *cinnamomeiventris*, 1862, 92; 1865, 308, 310; 1869, 425; 1871, 21; 1876, 346.
 — *cuvieri*, 1872, 424.
 — *europaea*, 1859, 28; 1860, 419; 1865, 308, 309, 310, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 196; 1868, 156, 298, 448; 1870, 199; 1873, 60; 1874, 152; 1876, 99.
 — *flavipes*, 1872, 21.
 — *formosa*, 1865, 308; 1869, 160; 1872, 21; 1876, 346.
 — *himalayana*, 1872, 19, 20.
 — *himalayensis*, 1865, 309, 310, 417; 1866, 366; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 160; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
 — *krueperi*, 1864, 402; 1865, 307, 308, 309, 310; 1866, 285, 366; 1872, 451; 1873, 483.
 — *leucopsis*, 1865, 310; 1868, 196, 207; 1869, 424; 1872, 20.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1867, 275.
 — *nugensis*, 1874, 176.
 — *neglecta*, 1871, 481.
Sitta neumeyeri, 1873, 87, 483; 1876, 176.
 — *novoboracensis*, 1867, 272, 273, 275, 289.
 — *punctata*, 1862, 220.
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 311; 1870, 368; 1873, 22.
 — *pygmaea*, 1865, 307, 311; 1868, 421.
 — *roseilia*, 1862, 322; 1865, 309, 1867, 196.
 — *rupicola*, 1873, 87, 88.
 — *sibirica*, 1863, 444; 1865, 309.
 — *sinensis*, 1872, 465; 1874, 167.
 — *syriaca*, 1859, 27; 1860, 202, 232, 237, 289, 291; 1865, 308; 1866, 285, 366; 1870, 199; 1871, 208; 1873, 87, 88; 1876, 176.
 — *tephronota*, 1873, 88, 483.
 — *uralensis*, 1861, 297; 1862, 92; 1863, 99, 414; 1865, 309; 1867, 196; 1870, 199.
 — *vitticauda*, 1872, 20.
Sittace, 1871, 91.
 — *ararauna*, 1871, 90.
 — *chloroptera*, 1871, 90.
 — *hyacinthina*, 1873, 31.
 — *macao*, 1871, 89.
 — *militaris*, 1871, 88.
 — *pachyrhyncha*, 1871, 91.
 — *severa*, 1871, 91.
sittaceum (*Uncistrostrum*), 1875, 207.
sittaceus (*Agriolorhinus*), 1875, 204, 207.
Sittasomus sylvioides, 1861, 353.
Sittella, 1870, 119.
 — *chrysoptera*, 1873, 110.
 — *leucocephala*, 1865, 86.
 — *papuensis*, 1872, 453.
 — *striata*, 1870, 119.
sittoides (*Diglossa*), 1875, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 220.
 — (*Serristrostrum*), 1875, 208.
Siurus, 1867, 75; 1876, 167.
 — *aquaticus*, 1859, 142.
 — *auricapillus*, 1859, 9, 142, 1863, 62; 1867, 275, 277.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1860, 273.
 — *novoboracensis*, 1859, 10, 142; 1860, 273; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477.
Siva cinereiceps, 1872, 465.
 — *cyanouroptera*, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
 — *ruficapilla*, 1872, 465.
 — *striaticollis*, 1872, 465.
 — *strigula*, 1867, 33; 1868, 81, 316; 1869, 167.
 — *torqueola*, 1871, 478.
sivalensis (*Palaeornis*), 1874, 280, 282.
skorniakovi (*Auser*), 1876, 418, 419.
skuia (*Catarrhactes*), 1859, 465.

- slaveni (Phasianus), 1872, 413.
 slavonicus (Podiceps), 1860, 159.
 sloetii (Campephaga), 1874, 419.
 smaragdineus (Chalcites), 1868, 164;
 1869, 334.
 — (Chrysococyx), 1859, 246; 1868,
 45; 1869, 334; 1870, 58; 1873, 259;
 1874, 53.
 — (Cuculus), 1875, 83.
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis), 1872,
 295.
 smaragdinus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 153,
 158.
 — (Porphyrio), 1866, 298; 1867,
 171; 1868, 59.
 Smaragdites euchloris, 1875, 171.
 smaragdoacarulea (Eucephala), 1874,
 87, 88.
 Smaragdochrysis, 1874, 261.
 — iridescens, 1874, 262.
 smaragdodontus (Porphyrio), 1859, 249;
 1864, 246; 1867, 171; 1868, 469,
 470; 1872, 417; 1874, 105.
 Smilonyx, 1873, 487.
 Smilorhis, 1873, 487.
 smirillus (Falco), 1863, 9.
 smithi (.Eluroedus), 1868, 501; 1875,
 378.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1862, 143; 1868,
 151; 1869, 230; 1870, 427; 1876,
 423.
 — (Collurio), 1862, 337.
 — (Dendromus), 1862, 37, 157; 1864,
 354; 1869, 297.
 — (Drymæca), 1875, 71.
 — (Lanius), 1869, 190; 1870, 435;
 1872, 288; 1873, 63, 64.
 — (Picus), 1862, 37.
 — (Pyrrhulanda), 1871, 258.
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281.
 Smithornis rufolateralis, 1872, 70;
 1874, 60.
 smithsonianus (Larus), 1863, 367; 1866,
 272; 1867, 271.
 smyrnensis (Entomobia), 1873, 302.
 — (Halcyon), 1859, 201, 465; 1860,
 48; 1861, 31, 227, 228; 1863, 259;
 1864, 230; 1865, 542; 1866, 74, 85,
 86, 347; 1868, 59, 196, 333; 1870, 93,
 465; 1871, 165, 469; 1872, 4; 1873,
 407; 1874, 14, 114; 1875, 275; 1876,
 64.
 sociabilis (Rollulus), 1859, 219; 1867,
 273, 274; 1869, 317, 318; 1873,
 135.
 — (Rostrhamus), 1859, 219.
 socialis (Prinia), 1865, 42; 1867, 23,
 464; 1870, 145; 1871, 449; 1872,
 344, 455; 1874, 21; 1875, 321, 397,
 398.
 — (Spizella), 1863, 78; 1865, 118,
 159, 480; 1867, 268, 276; 1868, 422.
 socius (Philetarus), 1868, 50; 1871,
 253.
 soemmeringi (Phasianus), 1862, 330;
 1868, 217; 1871, 429; 1873, 445.
 sogdianensis (Acrocephalus), 1874, 429;
 1876, 79.
 sola (Cinnyris), 1870, 38.
 solandri (Calyptrorhynchus), 1873, 118.
 — (Destrelata), 1869, 66.
 solaris (Arachnechthra), 1870, 32.
 — (Cinnyris), 1861, 350; 1870, 38.
 — (Pterococotus), 1863, 264; 1865,
 419; 1866, 369; 1872, 118; 1876,
 352.
 solitaria (Apterornis), 1869, 272.
 — (Ceyx), 1876, 360, 363.
 — (Columba), 1866, 23.
 — (Gallinago), 1860, 66, 132; 1862,
 231; 1863, 100, 144; 1864, 370;
 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 134, 294;
 1867, 206, 233; 1868, 392; 1873,
 363.
 — (Merula), 1863, 58.
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 44; 1866,
 373; 1872, 127.
 — (Myzomela), 1864, 232.
 — (Tringa), 1859, 257.
 solitarius (Buteo), 1876, 230.
 — (Circaetus), 1859, 91; 1876,
 490.
 — (Cuculus), 1860, 213; 1876, 433.
 — (Harpyhaliaetus), 1876, 490, 491,
 492.
 — (Lorius), 1875, 436; 1876, 141,
 391.
 — (Pandion), 1871, 357.
 — (Petrocossyphus), 1872, 101; 1873,
 482.
 — (Pezophaps), 1865, 153, 552;
 1867, 146; 1868, 362; 1872, 32, 448;
 1876, 288.
 — (Polioaetus), 1876, 231.
 — (Rhyacophilus), 1859, 229, 257;
 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 33; 1868,
 428.
 — (Scolopax), 1860, 132; 1863, 444;
 1876, 330.
 — (Totanus), 1873, 396.
 — (Vireo), 1860, 31; 1865, 164, 481,
 1867, 247, 276; 1868, 421.
 soloensis (Accipiter), 1863, 89, 448.
 — (Astur), 1875, 365.
 — (Miconisus), 1861, 25; 1863, 212;
 1866, 240, 403; 1867, 183; 1868,
 12, 20.
 — (Nisus), 1863, 16; 1868, 12.
 — (Tachyspizias), 1875, 365.
 solomonensis (Ptilopus), 1871, 440.
 soloniensis (Strix), 1863, 26.
 solstitialis (Spathura), 1872, 429.
 — (Troglodytes), 1867, 372.
 somalicus (Lanius), 1859, 342.

- Sonateria dispar*, 1863, 477; 1876, 335.
 — *dresseri*, 1872, 454.
 — *mollissima*, 1859, 167; 1861, 14; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 150; 1865, 444, 515; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63, 460; 1874, 403; 1875, 171.
 — *spectabilis*, 1859, 147; 1861, 14; 1863, 150; 1865, 445, 498, 515, 516; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63.
 — *stelleri*, 1872, 53, 330, 460; 1873, 456; 1875, 186.
 — *v-nigrum*, 1859, 201; 1863, 150; 1870, 278.
somervillii (*Malacocercus*), 1876, 6; 1872, 309, 344.
sondaica (*Alcedo*), 1866, 348.
sondaicus (*Jyngipicus*), 1866, 354; 1870, 163.
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 8.
songarus (*Parus*), 1876, 93.
sonitans (*Prinia*), 1860, 50, 155; 1861, 32; 1863, 301, 302; 1867, 23; 1870, 47, 83, 345.
sonnerati (*Athene*), 1866, 257.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 360; 1872, 14; 1874, 15; 1875, 83.
 — (*Gallus*), 1867, 154, 155, 157, 307; 1870, 528; 1872, 425; 1873, 401.
 — (*Penthoeceryx*), 1872, 367.
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1867, 9.
 — (*Picus*), 1867, 297.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29.
sonninensis (*Falco*), 1863, 12.
sonnini (*Eupsychoctyx*), 1860, 308; 1861, 208.
 — (*Ortyx*), 1861, 114, 115.
sonorivox (*Bambusicola*), 1863, 208, 399; 1865, 220, 542; 1866, 134, 404, 406; 1867, 160.
sophiæ (*Allotrius*), 1872, 422.
 — (*Leptopœcile*), 1876, 171.
sordida (*Agrodrouna*), 1868, 312; 1869, 57, 120.
 — (*Corydalla*), 1869, 437.
 — (*Cyanomyia*), 1859, 456.
 — (*Emberiza*), 1867, 41; 1874, 143.
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1874, 18.
 — (*Eumyias*), 1872, 124; 1874, 123; 1875, 273, 411.
 — (*Fringilauda*), 1869, 211; 1873, 462.
 — (*Glaucomyias*), 1871, 481.
 — (*Halcyon*), 1871, 428, 469.
 — (*Hydrobata*), 1866, 374.
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 411.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1873, 486.
 — (*Synallaxis*), 1868, 185.
sordidulus (*Contopus*), 1859, 122, 441; 1866, 203.
sordidus (*Anthus*), 1868, 198; 1869, 367, 437; 1870, 285, 286, 431; 1871, 228.
 — (*Artamus*), 1866, 327.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.
 — (*Buarremon*), 1872, 440.
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 118.
 — (*Hemicercus*), 1866, 354.
 — (*Perierocetus*), 1865, 107.
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1866, 367; 1871, 173; 1872, 116.
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 418.
sororius (*Sphenocercus*), 1866, 311, 402, 416.
souanerei (*Microsittace*), 1859, 202.
soumanga (*Certhia*), 1870, 45.
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1862, 272; 1863, 342, 361.
spadicea (*Carpophaga*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.
 — (*Diomedea*), 1873, 51.
 — (*Galloperdix*), 1867, 157; 1870, 528.
 — (*Hemiphaga*), 1860, 422; 1862, 232.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1868, 23.
spaldingi (*Orthonyx*), 1870, 119.
Sparactes cristata, 1874, 276.
sparmani (*Indicator*), 1869, 337; 1874, 368.
sparsa (*Anas*), 1859, 251; 1864, 436; 1867, 176; 1874, 105, 391; 1876, 433.
sparverioideus (*Cuculus*), 1865, 32; 1866, 361; 1876, 345.
 — (*Hierococcyx*), 1865, 32; 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1869, 158, 417; 1872, 14; 1866, 362.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1861, 209; 1863, 37; 1871, 460.
sparverius (*Falco*), 1859, 63; 1861, 296; 1863, 44; 1867, 273, 288; 1868, 418; 1874, 360.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1859, 63, 146, 148, 219, 377, 378; 1860, 226; 1861, 209; 1862, 128; 1863, 37; 1864, 80, 166; 1865, 159, 161, 323; 1866, 267; 1868, 168; 1870, 499; 1871, 121, 127, 382, 460; 1872, 323; 1873, 18, 131, 135; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 330, 377.
Sparvius cirrhocephalus, 1868, 11.
 — *gilvicollis*, 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 2.
 — *niger*, 1859, 87.
 — *rafcollis*, 1859, 218; 1876, 1.
 — *semitorquatus*, 1859, 218.
Spathura solstitialis, 1872, 429.
 — *underwoodi*, 1871, 376.
Spatula clypeata, 1859, 231, 356; 1860, 308; 1861, 249; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 116, 431; 1864, 62, 412; 1867, 71.

- 207, 286; 1868, 402, 428; 1869, 154; 1870, 339; 1872, 429; 1873, 419; 1875, 427, 457; 1876, 335, 420.
- Spatula platalea*, 1876, 163.
 — *rhynchotis*, 1862, 241.
 — *variegata*, 1859, 445; 1862, 241; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
- speciosa* (*Ardea*), 1874, 149.
 — (*Ardeola*), 1860, 65; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 365.
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 222.
 — (*Daenis*), 1863, 312, 317.
 — (*Diphyllodes*), 1876, 245, 251, 259, 277.
 — (*Formicivora*), 1876, 494.
 — (*Geothlypis*), 1872, 149, 150.
 — (*Lepidœnas*), 1875, 331.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1872, 258.
 — (*Muscipeta*), 1859, 328.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1863, 306.
 — (*Sylvicola*), 1863, 317.
- speciosus* (*Hemicurus*), 1861, 265; 1862, 261, 264; 1866, 350; 1867, 404; 1872, 258, 259.
 — (*Perierocotus*), 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1867, 322, 402, 403, 404; 1869, 160; 1870, 244, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118, 372; 1873, 310; 1876, 351.
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 253, 258.
- spectabilis* (*Anas*), 1860, 166; 1865, 516; 1870, 275.
 — (*Astur*), 1864, 399; 1874, 90.
 — (*Dryotriorchis*), 1874, 90.
 — (*Eugenès*), 1869, 316; 1872, 197, 440.
 — (*Heliomaster*), 1868, 115, 251.
 — (*Selenidera*), 1859, 110, 206; 1860, 301; 1872, 313, 323.
 — (*Somateria*), 1859, 147; 1861, 14; 1863, 150; 1865, 445, 498, 515, 516; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63.
- specularis* (*Anas*), 1861, 107.
speculifer (*Phrygilus*), 1861, 153; 1863, 467.
speculifera (*Symphemia*), 1862, 199.
speculiferus (*Chlorospingus*), 1875, 383.
 — (*Totanus*), 1862, 199.
- speculigera* (*Muscicapa*), 1863, 471.
speculigerus (*Coccothraustes*), 1875, 241.
- Speirops lugubris*, 1861, 361.
spekii (*Bradyornis*), 1865, 547; 1868, 280.
- speluncæ* (*Macrorhynchus*), 1874, 193.
 — (*Seytalopus*), 1874, 192, 193, 206.
- sperata* (*Anthreptes*), 1870, 38.
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 28, 29, 41, 42, 43, 51.
- sperata* (*Luscinia*), 1862, 145, 146.
 — (*Nectarophila*), 1870, 20, 28, 37, 42, 51.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1869, 72.
- Spermestes bicolor*, 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 70.
 — *cucullata*, 1862, 335; 1868, 290; 1869, 132; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 70.
 — *nana*, 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
- spermolegus* (*Corvus*), 1867, 35; 1868, 147.
- Spermophila*, 1863, 239; 1865, 161; 1871, 1, 3, 5, 13, 16, 18, 403, 427; 1872, 39, 425.
 — *alaudina*, 1871, 7.
 — *albigularis*, 1871, 8, 10, 23.
 — *americana*, 1871, 9.
 — *atricapilla*, 1871, 9.
 — *atriceps*, 1868, 115; 1871, 6.
 — *aurantia*, 1871, 4.
 — *aurita*, 1871, 14, 15, 22; 1872, 454.
 — *badiiventris*, 1866, 214; 1871, 16, 427.
 — *bicolor*, 1859, 147, 468; 1864, 405; 1871, 17, 23.
 — *bouvronides*, 1871, 13, 14.
 — *caboclinho*, 1871, 19, 457.
 — *caerulescens*, 1871, 12, 21, 23, 303.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1871, 7, 22, 23.
 — *cinerea*, 1871, 7, 18.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1871, 20.
 — *collaria*, 1871, 9, 23.
 — *collaris*, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
 — *corvina*, 1860, 33; 1871, 15, 16, 22; 1872, 317.
 — *cucullata*, 1871, 9.
 — *falcistrostris*, 1871, 20.
 — *flabellum*, 1871, 20.
 — *fortipes*, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
 — *fusciventris*, 1871, 3.
 — *grisea*, 1871, 18, 21, 22, 23.
 — *gutturalis*, 1871, 15, 16, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
 — *hicksi*, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
 — *hypoleuca*, 1871, 17, 23.
 — *hypoxantha*, 1871, 3, 4, 21, 23.
 — *inornata*, 1871, 20.
 — *intermedia*, 1864, 83; 1871, 18.
 — *lafresnayi*, 1871, 9.
 — *leucopsis*, 1871, 20.
 — *leucopterygia*, 1871, 11.
 — *lineata*, 1871, 11, 22, 23.
 — *lineola*, 1871, 13, 23.
 — *luctuosa*, 1871, 15, 22.
 — *marchi*, 1864, 405.
 — *melanocephala*, 1871, 9.
 — *melanogaster*, 1871, 21, 457.
 — *melanops*, 1871, 21, 457.

- Spermophila minuta*, 1864, 83; 1871, 3, 20, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
 — *moreleti*, 1859, 17, 468; 1871, 10, 20, 22.
 — *mysia*, 1871, 11.
 — *nigricollis*, 1871, 12.
 — *nigrigularis*, 1871, 12, 13, 23.
 — *nigro-aurantia*, 1871, 4, 23.
 — *nigro-rufa*, 1871, 6, 23; 1872, 474.
 — *ocellata*, 1871, 14, 23; 1872, 454.
 — *olivaceo-flava*, 1871, 16.
 — *ophthalmica*, 1871, 11, 22.
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12, 19.
 — *pileata*, 1871, 5, 23; 1872, 454.
 — *plumbea*, 1871, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23.
 — *pyrrhomelas*, 1871, 4.
 — *rubiginosa*, 1871, 4.
 — *ruficollis*, 1871, 21.
 — *rufirostris*, 1871, 21; 1872, 454.
 — *schistacea*, 1871, 18.
 — *semicollaris*, 1871, 14, 15.
 — *superciliaris*, 1871, 22, 457.
 — *telasco*, 1871, 7, 22.
 — *torqueola*, 1868, 115; 1871, 6, 22.
Spermospiza guttata, 1869, 384.
 — *hamatina*, 1869, 192; 1872, 290, 459; 1874, 70.
Sphagias, 1866, 323.
Sphecothebes maxillaris, 1866, 330.
Spheniscus, 1873, 103, 442; 1875, 114.
 — *demersus*, 1863, 250; 1867, 460; 1868, 480; 1869, 460; 1873, 464.
 — *humboldti*, 1873, 443, 481; 1874, 83; 1875, 377.
 — *magellanicus*, 1860, 432; 1861, 163; 1869, 284; 1873, 443, 464.
 — *mendiculus*, 1872, 462.
 — *minor*, 1862, 243; 1870, 396.
 — *undinus*, 1870, 136.
Sphenocercus, 1866, 311, 312.
 — *apicaudus*, 1867, 148; 1868, 373; 1869, 169.
 — *cantillans*, 1861, 233; 1865, 45; 1867, 148.
 — *formosæ*, 1866, 122, 311.
 — *phasianellus*, 1867, 148.
 — *sieboldi*, 1866, 122, 311.
 — *sororius*, 1866, 311, 402, 416.
 — *sphenurus*, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1868, 320, 372; 1869, 60, 169.
Sphenoeichla roberti, 1875, 251.
Sphenœacus, 1866, 140; 1867, 21.
 — *africanus*, 1863, 323; 1875, 62, 71; 1876, 425.
 — *alexina*, 1869, 81.
 — *fulvus*, 1862, 221.
 — *galactodes*, 1866, 336; 1867, 21.
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 220; 1869, 38; 1870, 398; 1871, 459; 1873, 439.
Sphenœacus pycnopygius, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
 — *rufescens*, 1869, 38; 1872, 244; 1873, 439.
Sphenops ignobilis, 1871, 468.
Sphenorhynchus abdimi, 1861, 70.
Sphenura, 1867, 6.
 — *broadbenti*, 1868, 218.
 — *erythroptera*, 1874, 342.
 — *squamiceps*, 1874, 342.
sphenura (*Arboricola*), 1867, 60.
 — (*Bambusicola*), 1863, 208.
 — (*Paradoxornis*), 1867, 1.
 — (*Perdix*), 1863, 399.
 — (*Salicaria*), 1874, 86.
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 374, 396.
sphenurus (*Accipiter*), 1859, 390; 1860, 202; 1861, 74; 1863, 464; 1865, 343; 1868, 144; 1870, 424; 1875, 507.
 — (*Haliastur*), 1859, 276; 1863, 22; 1866, 247; 1868, 118.
 — (*Haliæus*), 1863, 22.
 — (*Micronisus*), 1872, 87.
 — (*Puffinus*), 1862, 244.
 — (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 360.
 — (*Sphenocercus*), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1868, 320, 372; 1869, 60, 169.
sphinx (*Spizactus*), 1873, 225; 1874, 128.
Sphyrapicus, 1865, 162.
 — *nuchalis*, 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270.
 — *ruber*, 1868, 419.
 — *thyroideus*, 1865, 162; 1867, 376.
 — *varius*, 1859, 136; 1862, 3; 1863, 152; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 275, 283, 287, 288; 1868, 419.
 — *williamsoni*, 1865, 162.
spilocephalus (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27; 1871, 347.
 — (*Scops*), 1866, 255.
spilocercus (*Caprimulgus*), 1875, 281.
spilodera (*Petrochelidon*), 1864, 101.
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
spilogaster (*Carina*), 1875, 258.
 — (*Haematornis*), 1863, 12; 1868, 131.
 — (*Spilonis*), 1866, 243; 1871, 335; 1873, 298, 299; 1875, 277.
 — (*Spizactus*), 1860, 414; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 304, 356; 1868, 138.
spilogastra (*Noctua*) 1872, 436.
Spiloglaux boobook, 1866, 326.
 — *humeralis*, 1860, 322.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216; 1873, 439.
 — (*thcomacha*), 1860, 322.
spilonota (*Certhia*), 1865, 48; 1866, 365; 1867, 461.

- spilonota* (*Hyphantornis*), 1875, 79.
spilonotus (*Circus*), 1863, 88, 213; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1868, 356; 1870, 87; 1871, 341, 342; 1873, 233, 422; 1874, 268; 1875, 225, 227, 228; 1876, 30, 31.
 — (*Machlolophus*), 1868, 85; 1869, 167.
 — (*Ploceus*), 1860, 212.
 — (*Salpornis*), 1865, 48, 417; 1866, 228, 365; 1867, 461; 1868, 472; 1871, 446; 1872, 20.
 — (*Scops*), 1875, 418.
Spilopelia, 1873, 487.
spiloptera (*Oreocincla*), 1867, 303; 1874, 18.
 — (*Saraglossa*), 1868, 200; 1875, 459.
Spiloptila, 1873, 486.
Spilornis, 1860, 94; 1867, 409, 410, 466; 1868, 3, 139; 1870, 85; 1871, 335; 1874, 91, 181.
 — *albidus*, 1873, 298.
 — *bacha*, 1859, 328; 1863, 13; 1866, 242, 243, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362, 364; 1873, 298, 299, 300; 1874, 181; 1875, 277; 1876, 32.
 — *bido*, 1866, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 140; 1870, 85, 86; 1874, 181.
 — *cheela*, 1863, 12; 1866, 242, 243, 248, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 140; 1870, 86; 1871, 335; 1872, 362; 1873, 298, 299; 1874, 9, 126, 181; 1875, 277.
 — *davisoni*, 1873, 298.
 — *elgini*, 1867, 334; 1871, 335; 1873, 299, 300; 1874, 187.
 — *holospilus*, 1866, 243, 304; 1868, 16, 21.
 — *hoya*, 1866, 304, 306, 399, 421; 1867, 410.
 — *orientalis*, 1866, 421.
 — *pallidus*, 1872, 363; 1876, 32.
 — *rufipectus*, 1859, 113; 1866, 243; 1868, 3, 16, 21; 1872, 363.
 — *rutherfordi*, 1870, 85; 1871, 335, 476; 1873, 298, 300.
 — *spilogaster*, 1866, 243; 1871, 335; 1873, 298, 299; 1875, 277.
 — *sulaensis*, 1868, 3, 16, 21.
spilorrhoa (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398; 1876, 361.
 — (*Myristicivora*), 1866, 325.
Spilura stenura, 1867, 167.
spilurus (*Thryothorus*), 1867, 270.
Spindalis, 1867, 260, 378.
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.
 — *zena*, 1873, 29.
spinicauda (*Chaetura*), 1860, 38; 1873, 389.
 — (*Dafila*), 1870, 501; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.
spinicauda (*Oxyurus*), 1868, 185, 187; 1871, 180, 182.
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1864, 127.
spinicaudus (*Pterythrius*), 1874, 417.
spiniacollis (*Carphibis*), 1866, 335.
 — (*Geronticus*), 1861, 198.
spinitorques (*Lanius*), 1859, 342.
spinoides (*Chrysomitris*), 1867, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 319; 1869, 59; 1872, 107, 469.
spinoletta (*Alauda*), 1869, 213.
 — (*Anthus*), 1861, 414; 1864, 62; 1865, 114, 115, 237; 1866, 289; 1867, 124; 1868, 443; 1870, 8, 15, 195; 1871, 36, 234; 1874, 234; 1876, 180, 501.
spinosus (*Hoplopterus*), 1859, 36, 51; 1863, 156; 1864, 29, 240; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 324; 1869, 246; 1871, 145.
Spinus millaria, 1865, 57.
spinus (*Carduelis*), 1864, 54; 1868, 445.
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1860, 138; 1861, 267; 1862, 327; 1865, 57; 1867, 201, 427; 1871, 220; 1872, 107, 212, 469; 1873, 64, 247; 1875, 120.
 — (*Fringilla*), 1861, 335; 1863, 237, 477; 1865, 128; 1867, 201; 1868, 201; 1870, 193; 1872, 212; 1875, 413.
Spipola pratensis, 1865, 55.
spipoletta (*Anthus*), 1875, 181, 310, 311.
spixi (*Chaetusia*), 1870, 175.
 — (*Gryphus*), 1873, 276.
Spiza ciris, 1860, 111; 1861, 294; 1867, 285.
 — *cyanea*, 1868, 347.
 — *leclancheri*, 1863, 476.
spiza (*Certhia*), 1863, 313.
Spizaetus, 1862, 149; 1863, 370; 1868, 3, 4.
 — *albugularis*, 1863, 17.
 — *alboniger*, 1866, 241; 1868, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
 — *andamanensis*, 1866, 412; 1867, 315, 334; 1871, 246; 1874, 127.
 — *ayresi*, 1864, 303, 304, 356.
 — *bellicosus*, 1862, 150; 1868, 139.
 — *borneonensis*, 1866, 241; 1868, 215.
 — *caligatus*, 1866, 241.
 — *cirratus*, 1863, 212; 1866, 242; 1867, 183; 1868, 13, 14, 20, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
 — *coronatus*, 1861, 129; 1862, 150; 1863, 331; 1868, 139; 1869, 71, 362, 387; 1874, 45.
 — *fuscus*, 1863, 19.
 — *gurneyi*, 1868, 13.

- Spizaetus kieneri*, 1861, 226; 1866, 241, 242; 1868, 14, 21, 216; 1873, 225.
 — *lanceolatus*, 1868, 3, 13, 21.
 — *leucostigma*, 1860, 414; 1864, 303.
 — *limnaetus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 212; 1866, 241, 242, 412; 1867, 183, 316; 1870, 159.
 — *melanolucius*, 1859, 215.
 — *milvodes*, 1863, 20.
 — *nanus*, 1868, 14, 21, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
 — *nipalensis*, 1861, 226; 1866, 227, 242.
 — *occipitalis*, 1859, 238; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 316; 1869, 71, 447.
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 208, 211; 1865, 347.
 — *ornatus*, 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 286.
 — *philippensis*, 1868, 216, 356.
 — *punctatus*, 1863, 19; 1871, 245.
 — *rufitinctus*, 1863, 16.
 — *sphinx*, 1873, 225; 1874, 128.
 — *spilogaster*, 1860, 414; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 304, 356; 1868, 138.
 — *tyrannus*, 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1873, 394.
 — *zonurus*, 1860, 414; 1862, 150, 284; 1864, 303, 356.
Spizalauda deva, 1867, 464; 1868, 181; 1871, 446; 1872, 344; 1873, 222, 414.
 — *malabarica*, 1873, 222, 414.
 — *simillima*, 1871, 446.
Spizella, 1865, 118.
 — *atrigrularis*, 1865, 118.
 — *breweri*, 1867, 270; 1868, 428.
 — *monticola*, 1862, 6; 1863, 75, 78.
 — *pallida*, 1862, 6; 1863, 79; 1865, 158, 164, 489; 1867, 266, 270.
 — *pinetorum*, 1866, 193.
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 489; 1867, 270.
 — *socialis*, 1863, 78; 1865, 118, 159, 480; 1867, 268, 276; 1868, 422.
Spiziapteryx, 1862, 23, 25.
 — *circumcinctus*, 1862, 25.
Spizixus, 1862, 91.
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 266.
 — *canifrons*, 1861, 266; 1867, 371; 1872, 90.
 — *cinereicapillus*, 1872, 462.
 — *semitorques*, 1863, 290; 1867, 371.
Spizocorys, 1873, 487.
splendens (*Corvus*), 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1865, 42; 1866, 220, 249, 282, 419; 1867, 35, 298, 329, 334; 1868, 166, 356; 1869, 5, 6, 58; 1870, 350; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 398.
splendens (*Crimiger*), 1876, 352.
 — (*Leadbeatera*), 1876, 7.
 — (*Platyceercus*), 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 390, 391.
 — (*Pyrrhulopsis*), 1875, 436.
splendida (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
splendidus (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 150, 151, 162, 165, 167.
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1873, 259; 1874, 416.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 227.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 165, 166.
spleniata (*Alauda*), 1869, 434, 435.
spodiopygia (*Collocalia*), 1874, 133; 1875, 437; 1876, 391.
spodocephala (*Emberiza*), 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1868, 175; 1870, 354; 1873, 372; 1874, 161; 1875, 122, 450.
 — (*Eucometis*), 1860, 274; 1872, 316.
spodocephalus (*Chlorospingus*), 1860, 274.
spodogenia (*Fringilla*), 1859, 159, 313; 1860, 152, 334; 1863, 188, 356; 1864, 54; 1865, 333; 1866, 97; 1867, 369, 427; 1871, 293.
sponsa (*Aix*), 1859, 166; 1863, 147; 1866, 43, 296; 1868, 428.
Sporadinus, 1872, 347, 348.
 — *elegans*, 1872, 356, 357.
 — *maugaei*, 1872, 356, 357.
 — *ricordi*, 1872, 346, 356, 357.
Sporophila, 1871, 1, 2.
 — *alaudina*, 1871, 5.
 — *albigularis*, 1871, 8.
 — *americana*, 1871, 9.
 — *aurantia*, 1871, 4.
 — *bicolor*, 1871, 17.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1871, 7.
 — *cinereola*, 1871, 17, 18.
 — *collaria*, 1871, 9.
 — *flabellifera*, 1871, 20.
 — *grisea*, 1871, 17.
 — *gutturalis*, 1871, 16.
 — *hofmanni*, 1871, 14.
 — *hypoleuca*, 1871, 17, 20.
 — *hypoxantha*, 1871, 4.
 — *intermedia*, 1871, 18.
 — *lineata*, 1871, 11.
 — *lineola*, 1871, 13.
 — *luctuosa*, 1871, 15.
 — *minuta*, 1871, 3.
 — *mitrata*, 1871, 5.
 — *moreleti*, 1871, 10.
 — *nigro-rufa*, 1871, 6.
 — *ochropyga*, 1871, 6.
 — *olivascens*, 1871, 20.
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12.
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 9.
 — *plumbea*, 1871, 19.

- Sporophila ruficollis*, 1871, 21.
 — *rufirostris*, 1871, 21.
 — *telasco*, 1871, 7.
Sporopipes squamifrons, 1874, 380.
spraguii (*Neocorys*), 1862, 4; 1863, 61.
Spreo albicapillus, 1860, 246.
spurius (*Icterus*), 1859, 20; 1865, 321, 493; 1866, 203; 1867, 274, 276.
squalida (*Saxicola*), 1875, 335.
squalidus (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 9.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 9.
squamata (*Callipepla*), 1865, 317; 1866, 28.
 — (*Eos*), 1861, 311.
 — (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 294, 295.
 — (*Micrura*), 1870, 167.
 — (*Pnoepyga*), 1865, 422; 1868, 308; 1870, 167; 1872, 130; 1876, 353.
squamatum (*Trochalopteron*), 1867, 436; 1872, 306.
squamatus (*Capito*), 1876, 494.
 — (*Carbo*), 1873, 124.
 — (*Celeus*), 1863, 184.
 — (*Gecinus*), 1867, 138; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 414; 1872, 9.
 — (*Ixus*), 1866, 323.
squamiceps (*Crateropus*), 1874, 342.
 — (*Horornis*), 1875, 146.
 — (*Malurus*), 1867, 6.
 — (*Sphenura*), 1874, 342.
 — (*Trachyphonus*), 1861, 121, 125, 127; 1871, 451.
 — (*Tribura*), 1866, 397; 1867, 21; 1874, 155.
squamifrons (*Estrelda*), 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 257.
 — (*Sporopipes*), 1874, 380.
squamiger (*Brachypteracias*), 1871, 280; 1872, 458.
 — (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 195.
squamigera (*Atelornis*), 1871, 186, 281, 288.
 — (*Margarornis*), 1874, 322.
squamigerus (*Geobiastes*), 1871, 281, 288; 1872, 458.
squamigularis (*Heliangelus*), 1872, 429; 1876, 318.
squamipila (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 24, 27.
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 259.
 — (*Noctua*), 1868, 23.
squamosa (*Chamaepelia*), 1864, 94.
Squatarola helvetica, 1860, 63, 201, 339, 417; 1861, 9, 51, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 130, 404, 444, 467; 1864, 202; 1865, 34, 190, 271; 1866, 34, 196; 1867, 286, 359, 429; 1868, 291, 322, 428, 453; 1869, 173, 226; 1870, 330, 360; 1871, 386; 1872, 105, 400; 1873, 67, 337, 416, 453; 1874, 146, 398; 1875, 419, 452; 1876, 222, 327.
squatarola (*Charadrius*), 1870, 275; 1876, 327.
 — (*Vanellus*), 1864, 286.
Stachyrhis, 1866, 310; 1875, 251, 159.
 — *chrysea*, 1866, 310, 311; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.
 — *nigriceps*, 1867, 2, 431; 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
 — *præcognita*, 1866, 310; 1867, 2.
 — *pyrrhops*, 1867, 2, 431; 1868, 314; 1869, 354; 1872, 299.
 — *ruficeps*, 1865, 43; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.
Stactolæma, 1870, 505; 1871, 452.
 — *anchieta*, 1871, 451, 452.
stagnatilis (*Glottis*), 1865, 35.
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53, 347; 1860, 344; 1861, 239; 1862, 254, 390; 1863, 329, 406; 1864, 146; 1865, 61; 1866, 350; 1867, 69, 169; 1868, 327; 1869, 76; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 293, 459; 1873, 338; 1874, 29, 147; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 412.
stairi (*Calonotus*), 1859, 327.
 — (*Megapodius*), 1875, 447.
 — (*Phlegonotus*), 1875, 445; 1876, 292.
stanleyanus (*Anthropoides*), 1869, 300, 376; 1871, 269; 1876, 191, 209.
stanleyi (*Gallus*), 1866, 226; 1867, 154, 155, 307; 1875, 400.
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1875, 510.
stapazina (*Motacilla*), 1871, 29; 1874, 302.
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 48, 300, 307, 341, 432; 1860, 140, 281; 1862, 70; 1863, 158, 191, 365, 475; 1864, 65, 238, 271, 279; 1865, 53, 180; 1866, 185, 386; 1867, 60, 61, 95, 101, 103, 426; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 80, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 239; 1874, 225, 338; 1875, 179.
Staphida torqueola, 1872, 428.
Starna cinerea, 1864, 226.
 — *palustris*, 1864, 225.
Starnonotus, 1867, 378; 1874, 456.
 — *cyanocephala*, 1874, 456.
stavorini (*Psittacodis*), 1861, 290.
Steatornis, 1859, 104; 1864, 90; 1866, 357.
 — *caripensis*, 1862, 292; 1864, 88, 90, 91; 1870, 522; 1873, 81.
Steganopus wilsoni, 1865, 158.
steinheimensis (*Palæolodus*), 1871, 434.
Stelgidopteryx fulvigula, 1869, 313; 1870, 108, 109; 1874, 307.
 — *fulvipennis*, 1869, 313; 1870, 108, 109, 114; 1874, 307.
 — *ruficollis*, 1873, 377; 1875, 330.

- Stelgidopteryx serripennis*, 1874, 307.
 — *uropygialis*, 1870, 109; 1871, 323; 1874, 307.
stellaris (*Ardea*), 1864, 143; 1868, 364.
 — (*Botaurus*), 1859, 357; 1860, 77, 347; 1861, 246, 410; 1862, 165; 1865, 433; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 244, 430; 1868, 324, 398, 453; 1869, 181, 301; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 392; 1873, 341, 473; 1875, 15, 132, 425, 455; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 325.
stellata (*Ceryle*), 1868, 187; 1869, 283; 1871, 426.
 — (*Margarornis*), 1874, 316.
 — (*Pogonochila*), 1867, 384; 1876, 203, 428.
stellatus (*Batrachostomus*), 1862, 304.
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1872, 131.
 — (*Bucco*), 1870, 57.
 — (*Drymochares*), 1870, 119; 1872, 131.
stelleri (*Anas*), 1862, 72; 1870, 275; 1872, 447.
 — (*Cyanurus*), 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865, 159; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 423.
 — (*Polysticta*), 1867, 286.
 — (*Somateria*), 1872, 53, 330, 460; 1873, 456; 1875, 186.
Stellula calliope, 1870, 277.
Stenopsis, 1871, 458.
 — *caudicans*, 1870, 296.
 — *lungsdorffi*, 1870, 296.
 — *macrohyneha*, 1869, 223.
 — *mauclicauda*, 1863, 110.
 — *platyura*, 1870, 296.
Stenostira, 1873, 156, 175.
 — *plumbea*, 1873, 458.
 — *scita*, 1873, 175, 176.
stenozone (*Baza*), 1860, 322; 1868, 18.
stentor (*Turdus*), 1874, 339.
stentoria (*Calamodyta*), 1867, 63.
 — (*Curruca*), 1864, 98; 1874, 78, 339.
stentorius (*Acrocephalus*), 1860, 430; 1862, 384; 1864, 97; 1867, 78; 1870, 430; 1871, 133; 1872, 436; 1874, 339; 1875, 396, 412.
stentura (*Gallinago*), 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 241, 343; 1862, 259, 331; 1863, 415, 416; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 294; 1867, 234; 1868, 392; 1870, 362; 1873, 318; 1875, 454.
 — (*Panychlora*), 1875, 150, 171.
 — (*Spilura*), 1867, 167.
stenurus (*Scelopax*), 1865, 347; 1867, 167.
stephani (*Chalcophaps*), 1860, 142; 1865, 394, 400; 1876, 253.
Stercorarius, 1863, 151; 1864, 127, 304, 398; 1865, 197; 1866, 135.
Stercorarius antarcticus, 1862, 248; 1864, 127; 1865, 277.
 — *buffoni*, 1861, 3, 16; 1864, 127; 1865, 511; 1869, 389.
 — *catarrhactes*, 1861, 16; 1863, 151; 1864, 42, 150, 394; 1865, 456; 1868, 295; 1869, 77; 1870, 278; 1874, 240; 1875, 433.
 — *cephus*, 1863, 152; 1865, 456, 510, 511.
 — *crepidatus*, 1876, 453.
 — *hardyi*, 1864, 127.
 — *longicaudus*, 1865, 511; 1870, 307.
 — *parasiticus*, 1859, 172; 1861, 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 128; 1865, 456, 510; 1866, 127, 218, 220; 1867, 430; 1870, 307; 1875, 433; 1876, 455.
 — *pomatorhinus*, 1861, 3, 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 151; 1865, 500, 509, 510; 1870, 307; 1874, 241; 1875, 433.
 — *richardsoni*, 1864, 127.
 — *spinecaudus*, 1864, 127.
Sterna, 1867, 190; 1870, 130; 1875, 15.
 — *sp. ?*, 1859, 351; 1864, 242, 389.
 — *acutifluida*, 1866, 272.
 — *affinis*, 1859, 38, 350; 1860, 127; 1865, 39, 11; 1867, 177; 1871, 398.
 — *alba*, 1862, 249.
 — *albifrons*, 1862, 249.
 — *albigena*, 1860, 432; 1876, 384.
 — *aleutica*, 1870, 521.
 — *anglica*, 1859, 54, 328; 1860, 157, 356, 391, 394; 1865, 403; 1867, 73, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 337; 1871, 318, 398; 1873, 346; 1875, 187, 431; 1876, 415.
 — *antarctica*, 1862, 249; 1874, 97.
 — *antillarum*, 1863, 472; 1864, 384, 387, 390, 391; 1866, 199, 205; 1867, 277; 1874, 320.
 — *aranae*, 1865, 319, 320; 1866, 44.
 — *arctica*, 1860, 125, 157, 166; 1861, 92; 1863, 153; 1865, 506; 1869, 25; 1870, 275; 1872, 82.
 — *argentea*, 1874, 319.
 — *atripes*, 1862, 250.
 — *atrofasciata*, 1864, 123; 1866, 425.
 — *bengalensis*, 1865, 39; 1867, 177; 1874, 33.
 — *bergii*, 1867, 177; 1868, 262; 1872, 282, 293; 1874, 33, 109; 1876, 393.
 — *brachypus*, 1868, 262, 263, 284.
 — *candida*, 1862, 249.
 — *cautiaca*, 1860, 127, 356, 394; 1861, 362; 1864, 152; 1865, 452; 1867, 73, 430; 1868, 262, 458; 1870, 337, 503; 1871, 318, 398; 1872, 222.

- 236, 282, 293; 1873, 346, 470; 1874, 109, 401; 1875, 14, 26, 87; 1876, 61.
- Sterna caspia*, 1859, 37, 350, 351; 1860, 68, 89, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 153, 245, 430; 1864, 288, 337, 423; 1867, 72, 230, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 277, 337, 366, 367, 488; 1871, 318, 398, 483; 1872, 444; 1873, 345, 467; 1874, 33, 169, 401, 405; 1875, 187; 1876, 415.
- *cassini*, 1861, 106; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
- *cayana*, 1859, 371; 1864, 96.
- *cinerea*, 1862, 250.
- *comata*, 1863, 467.
- *eristata*, 1860, 68; 1863, 430; 1865, 39; 1868, 262; 1874, 33.
- *dougalli*, 1862, 71; 1865, 39; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 177, 373; 1875, 187.
- *elegans*, 1867, 271.
- *erythrorhyncha*, 1874, 319.
- *fissipes*, 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1868, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
- *fluviatilis*, 1865, 320; 1866, 102, 107; 1868, 263, 458; 1869, 25; 1871, 398; 1872, 460; 1873, 346; 1874, 392, 400; 1875, 26, 431; 1876, 415.
- *forsteri*, 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 390.
- *frenata*, 1860, 278; 1864, 390; 1865, 312, 319, 320; 1866, 44, 205.
- *frobenii*, 1863, 467.
- *frontalis*, 1862, 249; 1870, 398; 1872, 248.
- *fuliginosa*, 1859, 350, 371, 466; 1860, 430; 1862, 311; 1864, 172, 392; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 286, 474; 1869, 348; 1870, 106; 1873, 123.
- *galericulata*, 1868, 262; 1872, 457.
- *gracilis*, 1862, 249; 1865, 30.
- *grisea*, 1865, 41.
- *guttata*, 1864, 392.
- *havelli*, 1863, 472; 1866, 272.
- *hirundo*, 1860, 126, 356, 391, 394; 1861, 246; 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 153, 389, 390; 1865, 63, 453, 506; 1866, 135; 1867, 230, 286; 1868, 321; 1870, 338; 1871, 420; 1872, 82, 222; 1873, 72, 483; 1874, 392, 400; 1876, 61, 99, 451.
- *hybrida*, 1860, 126, 157, 164; 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1866, 330, 331; 1869, 181; 1870, 338; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
- *infusata*, 1859, 350.
- *innotata*, 1863, 404.
- Sterna javanica*, 1861, 224, 247; 1863, 97; 1865, 41; 1868, 403, 404; 1869, 18, 170.
- *leucopareia*, 1860, 357; 1863, 428; 1872, 81, 82, 382; 1873, 433.
- *leucoptera*, 1859, 37; 1860, 157, 165, 357, 393; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 240, 391; 1876, 432.
- *longipennis*, 1876, 393.
- *lorata*, 1863, 467.
- *lunata*, 1876, 393.
- *macrura*, 1859, 167; 1861, 19; 1863, 153, 472; 1865, 453, 505, 524; 1867, 286; 1868, 262, 263; 1870, 306; 1872, 64.
- *magnirostris*, 1864, 96; 1873, 396.
- *major*, 1862, 248.
- *marginata*, 1865, 40.
- *maxima*, 1872, 457; 1874, 319.
- *media*, 1865, 39; 1874, 109; 1875, 408.
- *melanauchen*, 1862, 250; 1867, 230; 1870, 79, 367; 1876, 153, 393.
- *melanogaster*, 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1868, 217; 1875, 407, 408.
- *melanorhyncha*, 1863, 460.
- *meridionalis*, 1859, 328, 351; 1867, 459.
- *minuta*, 1859, 231; 1860, 68, 82, 89, 126, 157, 356, 391, 429; 1861, 244, 345; 1862, 307; 1863, 429, 467, 472; 1864, 153, 390, 391; 1865, 453; 1867, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 318, 399; 1872, 74, 222; 1873, 346; 1874, 400; 1875, 26, 412, 431; 1876, 165, 416.
- *nereis*, 1862, 250, 307.
- *nigra*, 1860, 157, 356, 393; 1863, 153; 1868, 331; 1874, 392, 400.
- *oahuensis*, 1864, 392.
- *panaya*, 1864, 232; 1865, 39; 1866, 199; 1876, 393.
- *panavensis*, 1866, 200.
- *paradisea*, 1863, 472; 1864, 386, 389, 390; 1865, 452; 1866, 199; 1867, 177, 286; 1874, 149.
- *parva*, 1862, 250.
- *pelecanoides*, 1863, 430; 1867, 177; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
- *pikii*, 1863, 472.
- *polioceca*, 1862, 249.
- *rectirostris*, 1862, 249.
- *regia*, 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271; 1874, 319.
- *senegalensis*, 1859, 351; 1860, 125, 126, 127, 129, 432; 1868, 263.
- *serrata*, 1864, 392.
- *stolidia*, 1862, 249; 1869, 255.
- *strenua*, 1862, 248; 1870, 398.

- Sterna striata*, 1862, 249.
 — *sumatrana*, 1863, 429.
 — *superciliaris*, 1864, 390, 391; 1866, 199; 1874, 319; 1876, 165.
 — *temirostris*, 1862, 250; 1863, 376, 477.
 — *trudeani*, 1863, 472; 1876, 165.
 — *velox*, 1859, 350; 1860, 127, 221, 429; 1861, 345; 1863, 430, 460; 1864, 337; 1865, 30, 153; 1866, 134; 1867, 72, 177, 230, 359; 1868, 262, 295, 330; 1869, 318; 1871, 318.
 — *vulgaris*, 1862, 249; 1864, 22, 133.
 — *wilsoni*, 1863, 153; 1865, 319; 1866, 41.
Sternoclyta cyaneipectus, 1859, 100.
Sternula, 1863, 429; 1864, 390.
 — *antarctica*, 1862, 249.
 — *balanarum*, 1868, 248.
 — *jerdoni*, 1868, 403.
 — *minuta*, 1863, 430; 1864, 242; 1865, 63; 1867, 177; 1868, 403.
 — *nereis*, 1863, 429.
 — *orientalis*, 1868, 403.
 — *placens*, 1872, 429; 1876, 363.
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 429; 1867, 230; 1875, 407.
 — *sumatrana*, 1863, 429.
stevensoni (*Accipiter*), 1863, 447, 450; 1865, 236; 1868, 216; 1874, 430; 1875, 482, 483; 1876, 278.
stewarti (*Emberiza*), 1868, 175, 318; 1870, 400; 1875, 248.
 — (*Prinia*), 1867, 23; 1870, 115; 1873, 412.
Stictocorbo punctatus, 1862, 252.
stictocephalus (*Microcorbo*), 1862, 252.
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1866, 335; 1867, 181; 1873, 124.
Stictenas phaenota, 1875, 62, 83.
stictolophus (*Lophornis*), 1873, 280.
stictomus (*Caprimulgus*), 1863, 250; 1866, 315, 402; 1876, 190.
Stictoptera bichenovi, 1866, 325, 329.
stictothorax (*Synallaxis*), 1873, 465; 1874, 324.
Stigmatopelia, 1873, 487.
Stigmatops, 1866, 113.
stigmatus (*Loriculus*), 1862, 349.
Stigmopus caniceps, 1872, 71, 288.
Stiphromyias, 1873, 171.
 — *concreta*, 1873, 174.
Stiphornis badius, 1872, 69, 287; 1874, 58.
 — *erythrothorax*, 1869, 187; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
 — *prasina*, 1872, 287.
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 477.
Stipiturus malachurus, 1865, 177.
stokesi (*Eustephanus*), 1871, 180, 181.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1871, 179, 180.
 — (*Xenicus*), 1862, 219; 1874, 37, 116.
stoliczkae (*Egithalus*), 1876, 172.
 — (*Cettia*), 1876, 89.
 — (*Passer*), 1875, 240.
 — (*Stoliczkana*), 1876, 171.
 — (*Turtur*), 1876, 322.
Stoliczkana stoliczkae, 1876, 171.
stolidus (*Sterna*), 1862, 249; 1869, 255.
stolidus (*Anous*), 1859, 233, 371, 465; 1860, 128, 187, 360, 429; 1861, 182; 1862, 249; 1863, 430, 472; 1864, 388, 392, 393, 423; 1865, 40, 153; 1867, 178, 285, 334; 1868, 405; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1876, 266, 393.
 — (*Megalopterus*), 1862, 249.
 — (*Myiobius*), 1867, 108.
Stoparola deserti, 1859, 202, 417; 1867, 29.
 — *melanops*, 1861, 233, 263.
stracheyi (*Emberiza*), 1863, 95; 1868, 354; 1869, 213.
straminea (*Aeridiornis*), 1876, 90.
strenua (*Athene*), 1862, 286; 1868, 23.
 — (*Campephaga*), 1872, 453; 1876, 259, 277.
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 258.
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 408, 410, 411; 1871, 430.
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 248; 1870, 398.
 — (*Sylochelidon*), 1862, 248, 249; 1865, 39.
 — (*Zosterops*), 1862, 222.
strenuus (*Brachyurus*), 1871, 430.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1872, 14.
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 355.
Strepera graculina, 1873, 27.
strepera (*Anas*), 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 132, 155, 241; 1867, 71; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 76, 77; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 315, 396; 1872, 233; 1873, 343; 1875, 16, 427; 1876, 382, 419.
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1860, 232; 1865, 23.
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1867, 78; 1868, 105, 157; 1869, 292; 1870, 198.
 — (*Graula*), 1873, 27.
streperus (*Acrocephalus*), 1867, 19; 1874, 311; 1875, 309; 1876, 83, 86.
 — (*Chaulelasmus*), 1859, 363; 1860, 81; 1863, 146; 1865, 62, 442; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 402, 426; 1873, 71, 420; 1876, 419.
 — (*Coracias*), 1873, 27.
 — (*Corvus*), 1873, 27.

- strepitans (Brachyurus), 1870, 415.
 — (Garrulax), 1863, 113.
 — (Hukua), 1865, 29.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106; 1867,
 414, 415, 416; 1870, 409, 410, 415;
 1871, 430.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 161.
 — (Rallus), 1862, 238.
 — (Strix), 1863, 26; 1868, 25; 1871,
 346.
 — (Turdus), 1869, 293.
 Strepsilas, 1869, 308, 310, 462; 1875,
 446.
 — collaris, 1861, 86; 1872, 62; 1876,
 328.
 — interpres, 1859, 256; 1860, 166,
 339, 359; 1861, 342; 1862, 255, 277;
 1863, 130, 250, 414, 455; 1864, 148,
 301, 332, 354, 385; 1865, 34, 59,
 150, 191, 207, 319, 466, 505; 1866,
 100, 107, 198; 1867, 286, 332, 351,
 359; 1868, 428, 453; 1869, 230,
 347; 1870, 275, 309, 330, 361; 1871,
 360, 387; 1872, 221; 1873, 38, 67,
 317, 338, 416; 1874, 238, 404; 1875,
 401, 420, 446; 1876, 152, 328, 334,
 393.
 — melanocephalus, 1865, 191; 1868,
 424.
 Streptocitta, 1859, 113.
 — albicollis, 1859, 113; 1866, 210.
 Streptopelia barbara, 1864, 401; 1867,
 151.
 — capicola, 1873, 282.
 — damarensis, 1873, 282.
 striata (Dendroca), 1859, 11; 1863, 62;
 1866, 262; 1867, 268, 273, 275,
 283.
 — (Fringilla), 1874, 145.
 — (Geopelia), 1861, 116, 182, 274;
 1862, 92; 1863, 104; 1865, 394,
 400; 1867, 342, 359; 1871, 177;
 1873, 34.
 — (Grammatoptila), 1867, 1; 1868,
 314; 1869, 163; 1872, 298.
 — (Hypotaenidia), 1862, 239; 1872,
 383; 1873, 40, 41; 1874, 146, 147.
 — (Kenopia), 1875, 265.
 — (Loxia), 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
 — (Margaroperdix), 1862, 267; 1863,
 104, 168, 176, 454.
 — (Melitograis), 1873, 487, 488;
 1875, 147.
 — (Mimeta), 1875, 147.
 — (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.
 — (Munia), 1861, 263; 1863, 380;
 1867, 41, 331; 1868, 172; 1874,
 145; 1875, 275.
 — (Pipra), 1873, 115.
 — (Prinia), 1860, 186, 360.
 — (Sittella), 1870, 119.
 — (Sterna), 1862, 249.
 striata (Suya), 1862, 304; 1863, 301;
 1864, 17.
 — (Synallaxis), 1863, 467.
 — (Tanagra), 1870, 502.
 — (Turnagra), 1868, 199.
 striaticeps (Drymœca), 1859, 202, 419;
 1867, 76, 77; 1874, 76.
 — (Embernagra), 1872, 313, 314.
 — (Fringilla), 1869, 370.
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.
 striaticollis (Mionectes), 1869, 314.
 — (Siva), 1872, 465.
 striativentris (Hypocnemis), 1865, 338;
 1874, 196.
 striatulus (Astur), 1875, 354.
 — (Blandfordius), 1873, 222, 224.
 striatus (Alcurus), 1867, 439; 1869,
 165; 1872, 379.
 — (Chactornis), 1867, 183; 1873,
 80.
 — (Colius), 1860, 213; 1862, 157;
 1864, 359; 1868, 247; 1873, 116;
 1875, 62, 81; 1876, 204.
 — (Cuculus), 1861, 259, 340; 1862,
 90, 263, 357; 1863, 395; 1865, 31;
 1866, 346, 359, 361, 363; 1869, 157,
 221, 418; 1872, 12, 13; 1873, 440;
 1876, 345.
 — (Dendrobates), 1871, 227.
 — (Eulabeornis), 1872, 430.
 — (Graucalus), 1873, 312.
 — (Ixullus), 1860, 187; 1863, 113;
 1867, 33.
 — (Malacocercus), 1867, 300, 311;
 1873, 229; 1875, 275.
 — (Melizophilus), 1872, 180; 1873,
 223, 437; 1874, 76, 183.
 — (Pardalotus), 1865, 298; 1866,
 126; 1868, 119, 273; 1873, 115.
 — (Ploceus), 1871, 37.
 — (Rallus), 1863, 427; 1865, 234,
 355; 1866, 394; 1867, 172; 1873,
 40; 1874, 146.
 — (Turdinus), 1872, 467; 1876, 354.
 stricklandi (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 355;
 1867, 297; 1872, 8, 9; 1874, 15,
 123; 1875, 273, 283, 410.
 — (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
 — (Lophostrix), 1859, 221; 1874, 99,
 325.
 — (Picus), 1875, 274.
 strictipennis (Ibis), 1871, 466; 1876,
 361.
 — (Thresciornis), 1861, 198; 1865,
 86; 1867, 174; 1870, 176.
 strictocephalus (Graculus), 1862,
 252.
 stricturus (Lanius), 1871, 433, 434.
 strictus (Chrysocolaptes), 1870, 163.
 — (Picus), 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
 stridens (Garrulus), 1866, 62; 1870,
 191.

- stridens (Picus), 1874, 337.
 stridula (Strix), 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 101, 102, 104.
 stridulus (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 208, 284, 285; 1868, 60; 1870, 250, 251.
 strigatus (Lanius), 1872, 115.
 — (Turdus), 1871, 176.
 Strigiceps, 1873, 234.
 — cineraceus, 1875, 110.
 — cyaneus, 1865, 51; 1875, 105, 109.
 — pallidus, 1875, 109.
 — swainsoni, 1859, 88.
 strigilata (Crithagra), 1869, 75, 371; 1871, 268.
 — (Formicivora), 1870, 262; 1876, 494.
 — (Pipra), 1862, 176.
 strigilatus (Machaeropterus), 1862, 176.
 strigirostris (Didunculus), 1863, 239; 1864, 98; 1865, 332; 1872, 208; 1873, 444; 1875, 446.
 strigoides (Podargus), 1866, 325, 326.
 Strigops, 1866, 115; 1867, 145; 1868, 87; 1869, 224; 1874, 216.
 — greyi, 1862, 230; 1873, 439.
 — habroptilus, 1862, 103, 230; 1863, 245; 1864, 340; 1865, 340; 1866, 114; 1870, 136, 398; 1871, 466, 483; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 481; 1874, 35, 113.
 striigula (Cinnyris), 1870, 21, 23.
 — (Siva), 1867, 33; 1868, 81, 316; 1869, 167.
 striigularis (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 273.
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 273.
 striigulosus (Tinamus), 1864, 402.
 Stringonyx anderssoni, 1872, 459.
 Stringops, 1875, 390.
 striolata (Alcedo), 1870, 429.
 — (Cecropis), 1875, 351.
 — (Corydalla), 1867, 31; 1874, 149, 460.
 — (Emberiza), 1867, 367; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 399, 405; 1871, 37, 38, 445; 1872, 460.
 — (Halcyon), 1862, 337; 1864, 325; 1869, 277, 278.
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 337.
 — (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.
 striolatus (Bucco), 1870, 262.
 — (Gecinus), 1870, 163, 464, 527; 1872, 9; 1875, 412.
 — (Machaeropterus), 1862, 176.
 — (Muelleripicus), 1870, 527.
 — (Trichophorus), 1865, 47.
 Strix, 1860, 94; 1861, 299; 1866, 250, 251, 252, 423; 1867, 182; 1868, 5; 1875, 66, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 273.
 — accipitrina, 1863, 26.
 Strix aegolius, 1863, 26.
 — affinis, 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150.
 — africana, 1863, 118.
 — albifrons, 1872, 48, 50, 59.
 — aluco, 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1871, 443; 1875, 66, 297, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 100, 101, 104.
 — amaurotota, 1867, 184; 1870, 160; 1873, 441.
 — americana, 1865, 162.
 — antiqua, 1872, 424.
 — arctica, 1863, 26.
 — asio, 1860, 91; 1875, 324.
 — badia, 1863, 31.
 — brachyotus, 1861, 80; 1862, 27; 1863, 26; 1864, 49, 274; 1870, 275, 489.
 — brachyura, 1863, 27.
 — brama, 1863, 29.
 — bubo, 1860, 281, 352; 1875, 324, 327.
 — candida, 1863, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 250, 296, 397; 1868, 150; 1870, 119; 1871, 343; 1873, 453; 1875, 512.
 — capensis, 1859, 242; 1862, 27, 388; 1863, 31; 1866, 250; 1868, 151; 1869, 492; 1871, 344; 1874, 362.
 — caspia, 1863, 27.
 — castanops, 1862, 286; 1873, 107.
 — castanoptera, 1863, 29.
 — ceylonensis, 1863, 28; 1868, 25.
 — cinerea, 1870, 275; 1873, 18.
 — coromanda, 1863, 26.
 — crucigera, 1866, 204.
 — delicatula, 1863, 31; 1865, 84; 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 118; 1870, 160; 1871, 343, 358; 1875, 436, 512; 1876, 144, 260, 391.
 — diminuta, 1863, 26.
 — dumetiolea, 1863, 28; 1876, 343.
 — elata, 1876, 14.
 — flammaea, 1859, 26, 46; 1860, 133, 309; 1861, 201, 226, 305; 1862, 269, 335, 387; 1863, 31, 230, 339; 1864, 13, 49, 236, 397; 1865, 15, 51, 263; 1866, 94, 106, 179, 250; 1867, 55, 238; 1868, 26, 150, 437; 1869, 394, 452; 1870, 77, 160; 1871, 46, 64, 72, 358; 1872, 168, 187; 1875, 66, 111, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 104, 260.
 — fuliginosa, 1873, 18.
 — fulva, 1862, 216.
 — funerea, 1861, 80; 1870, 275; 1875, 324.
 — fusca, 1875, 257.
 — haasti, 1867, 132.
 — hardwickii, 1863, 28.

- Strix hirsuta*, 1863, 29; 1868, 22.
 — *indica*, 1866, 250; 1873, 453.
 — *indranee*, 1863, 30.
 — *insularis*, 1873, 473.
 — *japonica*, 1863, 215.
 — *javanica*, 1862, 387; 1863, 31;
 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 27; 1870,
 160; 1871, 343, 344.
 — *ketupa*, 1863, 28; 1868, 25.
 — *lapponica*, 1859, 212; 1860, 308.
 — *lempiji*, 1863, 27.
 — *leschenaulti*, 1863, 28.
 — *leucotis*, 1864, 307.
 — *lieua*, 1868, 151.
 — *longimembris*, 1863, 31; 1865,
 30.
 — *lugubris*, 1863, 30.
 — *maculosa*, 1863, 118; 1864, 307.
 — *mangæi*, 1875, 257.
 — *noctua*, 1860, 91; 1861, 305;
 1863, 29.
 — *noctula*, 1863, 27; 1868, 24.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216.
 — *nudipes*, 1859, 64, 66; 1860, 91.
 — *numida*, 1859, 190; 1866, 257.
 — *nyctea*, 1860, 166; 1862, 65, 316;
 1863, 29; 1865, 500, 501; 1870,
 275; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327,
 328.
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 26, 30; 1865, 29;
 1866, 253.
 — *otus*, 1863, 26; 1864, 42, 49, 292;
 1870, 489; 1872, 167; 1875, 324,
 326.
 — *pagodarum*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29;
 1866, 253; 1868, 26.
 — *palustris*, 1863, 27.
 — *parvissima*, 1862, 216.
 — *passerina*, 1860, 91; 1862, 190;
 1863, 29, 477; 1875, 324, 325, 326,
 327.
 — *passerinoides*, 1859, 220.
 — *perlata*, 1871, 149.
 — *persica*, 1863, 29.
 — *personata*, 1865, 84; 1866, 251.
 — *perspicillata*, 1873, 18.
 — *pithecopis*, 1866, 396, 397; 1870,
 160; 1871, 344.
 — *poensis*, 1862, 388; 1866, 251;
 1868, 150; 1869, 452; 1874, 362.
 — *pratincola*, 1859, 222; 1861, 201;
 1865, 330.
 — *psilodactyla*, 1864, 49.
 — *pusilla*, 1866, 250.
 — *radiata*, 1863, 28.
 — *rosenbergi*, 1868, 26, 27.
 — *rufescens*, 1863, 27; 1867, 194;
 1868, 24.
 — *scandiacæ*, 1875, 324, 328.
 — *scops*, 1862, 89, 382, 390; 1863,
 477; 1864, 49, 274; 1875, 321, 326,
 328.
 — *seutellata*, 1863, 29, 215.
 — *seloputo*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29;
 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29.
 — *soloniensis*, 1863, 26.
 — *sonnerati*, 1863, 29.
 — *spadicea*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257;
 1868, 23.
 — *streptitans*, 1863, 26; 1868, 25;
 1871, 346.
 — *stridula*, 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327;
 1876, 101, 102, 104.
 — *sumatrana*, 1863, 26; 1866, 254;
 1868, 25.
 — *superciliaris*, 1863, 27; 1866, 257;
 1869, 453; 1871, 351.
 — *tenebricosa*, 1874, 417.
 — *tegnalmi*, 1860, 308; 1863, 50;
 1872, 49, 50, 420.
 — *tripennis*, 1863, 26.
 — *ulula*, 1863, 26; 1875, 324.
 — *uralensis*, 1866, 116.
 — *walleri*, 1868, 118; 1870, 119, 161;
 1875, 513.
Strobilophaga enucleator, 1859, 212.
strophinata (*Aquila*), 1876, 370.
 — (*Butaquila*), 1863, 28.
 — (*Muscicapula*), 1876, 353.
 — (*Niltava*), 1868, 200.
 — (*Siphia*), 1865, 422; 1866, 395;
 1868, 316; 1872, 128.
strophliatus (*Accentor*), 1868, 311.
 — (*Archibuteo*), 1866, 245; 1871,
 340; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 20; 1871, 339.
 — (*Hemiaetus*), 1876, 370.
strophium (*Odontophorus*), 1875, 331.
struthersi (*Ibidorhynchus*), 1867, 168;
 1868, 394; 1876, 329.
Struthidea cinerea, 1873, 481.
Struthio, 1868, 87; 1871, 454; 1872,
 448.
 — *australis*, 1868, 253; 1874, 391.
 — *camelus*, 1859, 115, 343; 1860,
 72, 310; 1868, 253, 331; 1871, 427,
 461; 1874, 5; 1876, 99.
 — *epoastichus*, 1860, 75.
struthioides (*Dinornis*), 1874, 212,
 215.
Struthiolithus chersonensis, 1873, 430;
 1874, 7.
stuartæ (*Heliomaster*), 1860, 309; 1869,
 316.
stulta (*Petronia*), 1859, 33; 1860, 137;
 1863, 187; 1864, 135; 1865, 57;
 1866, 377; 1867, 65, 102, 370; 1868,
 204, 205; 1869, 173; 1870, 192.
sturmi (*Ardea*), 1868, 256.
 — (*Ardetta*), 1860, 221; 1869, 387.
Sturnella, 1861, 179; 1865, 158; 1866,
 203; 1867, 260.
 — *bellicosa*, 1864, 121.

- Sturnella defilippii*, 1864, 121, 276; 1873, 132; 1876, 159.
 — *hippocrepis*, 1859, 19; 1860, 34; 1861, 179; 1866, 203.
 — *ludoviciana*, 1860, 317; 1861, 176, 178, 179; 1866, 203; 1870, 397; 1871, 330.
 — *magna*, 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 492; 1867, 270, 285.
 — *meridionalis*, 1861, 179.
 — *mexicana*, 1861, 179.
 — *militaris*, 1861, 153; 1864, 120; 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 501.
 — *neglecta*, 1861, 179; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 270; 1868, 423.
Sturnia, 1862, 22.
 — *albofrenata*, 1875, 398.
 — *andamanensis*, 1873, 313.
 — *blythi*, 1862, 22.
 — *burmanica*, 1862, 21; 1865, 33.
 — *cana*, 1863, 382.
 — *daurica*, 1875, 119.
 — *erythropgygia*, 1859, 201; 1867, 329.
 — *funerea*, 1875, 110.
 — *malabarica*, 1862, 22.
 — *nemorica*, 1862, 22.
 — *pagodarum*, 1861, 231.
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1874, 151, 159.
 — *sinensis*, 1875, 119.
Sturnoides, 1868, 108.
 — *atrifusca*, 1875, 438, 440.
Sturnopastor, 1862, 22; 1875, 462.
 — *contra*, 1859, 211; 1860, 99; 1867, 38, 39; 1868, 170, 172; 1869, 15.
 — *jalla*, 1867, 38.
 — *moorii*, 1860, 99; 1867, 39.
 — *niger*, 1859, 211; 1867, 39.
 — *nigricollis*, 1866, 292; 1867, 39.
 — *superciliaris*, 1863, 464; 1867, 38; 1870, 469.
Sturnus, 1860, 94; 1863, 382; 1871, 446.
 — *carunculatus*, 1862, 227; 1873, 28.
 — *cinclus*, 1867, 113, 115, 116, 118.
 — *cinereus*, 1861, 257, 338; 1862, 327; 1863, 382; 1865, 512; 1867, 200; 1870, 352; 1874, 159; 1875, 119.
 — *cinereus*, 1862, 306.
 — *contra*, 1861, 231.
 — *crispicollis*, 1862, 217.
 — *dauricus*, 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 131.
 — *humii*, 1876, 500.
 — *indicus*, 1867, 38.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1861, 178.
Sturnus nitens, 1871, 410; 1872, 417, 437; 1875, 238; 1876, 500.
 — *purpurascens*, 1871, 410, 437; 1875, 238, 404.
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1861, 338; 1863, 95.
 — *sericeus*, 1861, 338; 1863, 382; 1872, 430.
 — *unicolor*, 1859, 293, 313; 1860, 137; 1864, 56; 1865, 225; 1866, 177, 180, 183, 377; 1867, 38, 367, 428; 1868, 446; 1870, 192, 529; 1871, 220, 410; 1873, 247; 1875, 238.
 — *vulgaris*, 1859, 33, 49, 293; 1860, 136; 1861, 7, 85, 231; 1862, 180; 1863, 158; 1864, 56, 276; 1865, 57, 131, 494; 1866, 98, 107; 1867, 38, 65, 200, 281, 428; 1868, 170, 446; 1869, 172; 1870, 192, 397; 1871, 142, 220, 294; 1872, 213, 230; 1873, 247; 1874, 378, 396; 1875, 19, 238; 1876, 24, 99, 500.
 — *zeylanicus*, 1872, 379.
suavis (*Cittocincla*), 1872, 379.
subalaris (*Anabazenops*), 1870, 110.
 — (*Lipaugus*), 1867, 123.
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1871, 127, 330.
subalpina (*Sylvia*), 1859, 28, 341; 1860, 154, 231; 1867, 101; 1868, 441; 1869, 172; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 175; 1873, 242; 1875, 25; 1876, 80.
subarquata (*Pelidna*), 1865, 61, 550; 1871, 388.
 — (*Tringa*), 1859, 348; 1860, 279, 343; 1861, 240, 342; 1862, 34, 255, 277; 1863, 411, 414; 1864, 132, 148, 287; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1868, 292, 327, 455; 1869, 76, 429, 431, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 69, 339, 417, 425; 1874, 147, 400; 1875, 402, 422; 1876, 293, 411.
subarquatus (*Ancylocheilus*), 1873, 453.
subaureus (*Hyphantornis*), 1873, 255, 282.
subimachala (*Propyrrhula*), 1867, 44.
subuteo (*Falco*), 1859, 338; 1860, 124; 1863, 9, 89; 1864, 48, 223; 1865, 333, 355; 1867, 424; 1868, 412, 436; 1871, 42, 366; 1872, 165, 460; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 108, 292, 448; 1876, 111.
 — (*Hypotriehes*), 1859, 25, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 408; 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1865, 9, 175, 258; 1866, 128, 238, 377; 1867, 381; 1868, 42, 112, 306; 1870, 74; 1871, 59; 1872, 98.
subcaruleus (*Brotogerys*), 1869, 225; 1871, 94.
 — (*Eucephala*), 1874, 87, 89.

- subcaruleum* (Parisowa), 1871, 154; 1874, 375.
subcerthiola (Linota), 1876, 332.
 — (Locustella), 1874, 153.
subcinnamomea (Aedon), 1871, 152.
subcollaris (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
subcorax (Corvus), 1875, 236.
subcornutus (Tropidorhynchus), 1861, 283, 285.
suberistata (Serpophaga), 1876, 159.
suberistatus (Lepidogenys), 1863, 11.
subcylindricus (Buceros), 1871, 466; 1872, 455; 1873, 179.
subfasciata (Glycyphila), 1876, 363.
subflava (Cinnyris), 1870, 50.
 — (Drymœca), 1862, 28; 1864, 348; 1869, 365; 1873, 259.
 — (Estrela), 1868, 162.
 — (Habropyga), 1873, 282.
 — (Motacilla), 1869, 291.
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 44; 1867, 3.
subflavescens (Calamoherpe), 1871, 429.
 — (Cyclorhis), 1869, 313.
subfurcata (Thalurania), 1873, 357.
subfureatus (Cypselus), 1861, 263; 1863, 254; 1864, 422; 1865, 41, 235; 1866, 131, 133, 339; 1867, 227; 1870, 89, 161; 1873, 231.
sublarvatus (Hyphantornis), 1868, 466.
Sublegatus glaber, 1873, 333, 430; 1874, 316.
subminuta (Tringa), 1862, 255; 1863, 97, 413, 414; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1873, 317; 1875, 402.
subniger (Falco), 1862, 51; 1866, 236, 421; 1868, 118; 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
subochraceum (Pellorneum), 1872, 17, 300, 462.
subpagana (Elainea), 1860, 36; 1864, 380.
subrosea (Zosterops), 1871, 477.
subrufa (Layardia), 1866, 303.
subrufescens (Momotus), 1872, 401.
subruficapilla (Drymœca), 1868, 244; 1869, 97; 1875, 70, 71; 1873, 254.
subruficollis (Buceros), 1866, 350.
 — (Rhyticeros), 1866, 350, 351.
subrufinus (Charadrius), 1870, 385.
subrufus (Malacocercus), 1870, 527.
subsignata (Locustella), 1874, 139.
subsuccata (Cotyle), 1866, 338; 1871, 353.
substriata (Drymœca), 1864, 348.
subsulphurea (Barbatula), 1872, 443.
subsulphureus (Xylobucco), 1872, 287.
subtorquatus (Francolinus), 1860, 215; 1868, 467; 1874, 386; 1875, 85.
subtypicus (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
subulatus (Todus), 1874, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
subundulata (Munia), 1874, 176.
subunicolor (Trochaloxypterus), 1867, 5, 435; 1872, 304.
subvinacea (Chlorœnas), 1869, 317.
subviridis (Parus), 1863, 113.
 — (Regulooides), 1873, 438.
succincta (Platystira), 1873, 163.
suckleyi (Ceratorhina), 1868, 428.
 — (Larus), 1859, 110; 1868, 426.
succica (Cyanecula), 1861, 232, 329; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 180, 337; 1867, 17, 62, 86, 238, 394, 453; 1868, 311; 1870, 6, 14, 491; 1871, 131, 210; 1873, 61, 477; 1875, 341; 1876, 125.
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 341, 342.
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 17, 62.
 — (Ruticilla), 1874, 140; 1875, 177.
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 92; 1861, 82; 1870, 341.
suffusa (Suthora), 1872, 462.
Sula, 1862, 171; 1864, 398, 422; 1867, 190.
 — *alba*, 1864, 96; 1866, 13; 1868, 473.
 — *arvernensis*, 1868, 221.
 — *australis*, 1862, 250; 1863, 246.
 — *bassana*, 1861, 19; 1863, 111; 1865, 110, 111, 452; 1866, 113; 1867, 286, 430; 1868, 458, 474; 1869, 23, 174; 1871, 398; 1875, 187, 431.
 — *capensis*, 1859, 352; 1875, 87.
 — *cyanops*, 1859, 352; 1862, 250.
 — *dactylatra*, 1859, 352.
 — *erythrorhyncha*, 1862, 251.
 — *fiber*, 1859, 233; 1860, 98; 1862, 251; 1864, 96, 173, 232, 381, 385; 1865, 109, 110, 111; 1867, 178; 1868, 405.
 — *fusca*, 1859, 151, 369; 1860, 316; 1862, 250; 1864, 421; 1865, 40, 109, 110; 1869, 347, 348; 1870, 367.
 — *melanops*, 1859, 351; 1867, 249.
 — *melanura*, 1866, 5, 15; 1867, 249.
 — *parva*, 1865, 338.
 — *pisatrix*, 1862, 250; 1864, 378, 379; 1865, 40, 109, 151; 1866, 200; 1868, 405; 1871, 104; 1873, 231.
 — *plumigula*, 1873, 52.
 — *ronzonii*, 1868, 221.
 — *rubripada*, 1862, 251.
 — *rubripes*, 1862, 251.
 — *serrator*, 1862, 250; 1870, 396.
 — *sinicadvena*, 1865, 109, 110; 1867, 178.
sula (Dysporus), 1859, 351, 369; 1865, 109; 1876, 393.
 — (Pelecanus), 1859, 369; 1862, 250.
sulaensis (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20; 1875, 484.
 — (Nisus), 1868, 10.

- sulaensis (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.
 — (Spilornis), 1868, 3, 16, 21.
 — (Uroszipias), 1868, 10.
 sulcirostris (Carbo), 1862, 252; 1867,
 395; 1873, 124.
 — (Crotophaga), 1859, 135; 1860, 11,
 43, 118, 301; 1863, 476.
 — (Graeculus), 1873, 124.
 — (Halieus), 1861, 294; 1873, 124.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1867, 181, 395;
 1873, 124.
 sulfuriventer (Hyloterpe), 1873, 491.
 sulphurata (Cithiagra), 1869, 295, 371,
 460; 1872, 97; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
 — (Emberiza), 1861, 334; 1862, 328;
 1863, 378; 1867, 203.
 — (Euspiza), 1860, 359; 1861, 46;
 1867, 203; 1869, 347; 1875, 451.
 sulphuratus (Buserinus), 1865, 269.
 — (Pitangus), 1871, 304; 1873, 114.
 — (Saurorhagus), 1859, 438.
 sulphurea (Cacatua), 1861, 311; 1870,
 102.
 — (Calobates), 1869, 166; 1874, 22.
 — (Emberiza), 1867, 203.
 — (Motacilla), 1862, 279; 1863, 194,
 309; 1865, 122; 1866, 96, 106, 290,
 323, 386, 391; 1867, 63; 1870, 7, 15,
 195; 1871, 138; 1872, 176; 1873,
 245; 1875, 309; 1876, 177.
 sulphureipectus (Laniarius), 1872, 288;
 1874, 64, 376.
 sulphureipygia (Tyrannula), 1859, 442.
 sulphureipygius (Myiobius), 1859, 442;
 1860, 399; 1863, 183; 1873, 373.
 sulphurescens (Cyclorhynchus), 1859,
 443.
 sulphureus (Capito), 1861, 189; 1870,
 112.
 — (Criniger), 1865, 48.
 sultanea (Melanochlora), 1868, 472;
 1869, 168.
 sultaneus (Bubo), 1863, 321; 1868, 148.
 — (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 319; 1869,
 413; 1870, 437, 464, 527; 1872, 8.
 — (Falco), 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1872,
 2.
 — (Picus), 1866, 355.
 sumatrana (Ardea), 1865, 36.
 — (Huhua), 1865, 29.
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 376.
 — (Sterna), 1863, 429.
 — (Sternula), 1863, 429.
 — (Strix), 1863, 26; 1866, 251;
 1868, 25.
 — (Tinelia), 1870, 170.
 sumatranus (Corydon), 1872, 369;
 1876, 48.
 — (Merops), 1866, 344.
 — (Scolopax), 1867, 167.
 sumatrensis (Aviceda), 1863, 11.
 — (Baza), 1868, 18, 21.
 sumiehrasti (Catherpes), 1872, 441.
 — (Hæmophila), 1872, 440.
 — (Quiscalus), 1859, 322; 1860,
 398.
 sundara (Niltava), 1865, 422; 1869,
 161; 1870, 140, 144; 1871, 445;
 1872, 127.
 sundevalli (Carpophaga), 1861, 290;
 1865, 382, 383, 397.
 — (Euplectes), 1864, 322; 1865,
 269; 1868, 462, 465, 466; 1869, 294;
 1871, 255.
 — (Zosterops), 1873, 280.
 sunia (Ephialtes), 1863, 27.
 — (Scops), 1866, 255, 307; 1868,
 25; 1872, 328; 1874, 433; 1876,
 343.
 superba (Lamproteron), 1866, 333.
 — (Menura), 1859, 203; 1861, 174,
 175, 198; 1872, 442; 1873, 111.
 — (Motacilla), 1873, 111.
 — (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1861, 310.
 — (Parkinsonia), 1873, 111.
 — (Ptilorhis), 1876, 252.
 superbus (Lorius), 1859, 201, 211.
 — (Nestor), 1867, 132.
 — (Notauges), 1860, 245.
 — (Ptilopus), 1860, 147; 1861, 285,
 290; 1865, 379, 397.
 superciliare (Syrnium), 1864, 402.
 — (Todiostrom), 1872, 440.
 superciliaris (Abrornis), 1860, 187;
 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1868,
 73.
 — (Anthus), 1861, 411.
 — (Athene), 1869, 453.
 — (Chloropeta), 1870, 477.
 — (Chlorospingus), 1875, 384.
 — (Ephialtes), 1863, 27.
 — (Eumomota), 1859, 132; 1860,
 117, 195; 1861, 59, 64; 1872, 389,
 391, 392, 393, 394, 401, 411, 412;
 1873, 373, 471.
 — (Gymnorhis), 1865, 46; 1867, 42.
 — (Hieraglanx), 1868, 24.
 — (Larivora), 1866, 315; 1867,
 16; 1870, 167.
 — (Leptopogon), 1870, 115.
 — (Leucopternis), 1862, 82; 1868,
 336; 1872, 242.
 — (Malacortyx), 1867, 313; 1868,
 472.
 — (Micrura), 1866, 373; 1872, 130.
 — (Musciapa), 1866, 372; 1867,
 141, 463; 1868, 199, 315; 1869,
 50; 1870, 319; 1872, 126; 1876,
 353.
 — (Myiodynastes), 1868, 115.
 — (Myiopatris), 1871, 460.
 — (Ninox), 1875, 259.
 — (Edienemus), 1868, 336; 1872,
 456.

- superciliaris* (*Ortygometra*), 1867, 171.
 — (*Phœnicura*), 1870, 47.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1863, 184.
 — (*Polioptila*), 1861, 407; 1866, 190.
 — (*Prinia*), 1875, 264.
 — (*Siphia*), 1865, 44; 1866, 372, 395; 1872, 128.
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 22, 457.
 — (*Sterna*), 1864, 390, 391; 1866, 199; 1874, 319; 1876, 165.
 — (*Stiphornis*), 1870, 477.
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27; 1866, 257; 1869, 453; 1871, 351.
 — (*Sturnapastor*), 1863, 464; 1867, 33; 1870, 469.
 — (*Suya*), 1872, 413; 1874, 185.
 — (*Tarsiger*), 1867, 16.
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1874, 141.
 — (*Tesia*), 1870, 167.
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1870, 281.
 — (*Xiphorhamphus*), 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.
supercilliosa (*Anas*), 1860, 422; 1862, 241, 285; 1864, 232; 1866, 335; 1867, 379; 1870, 395; 1871, 360; 1872, 247; 1873, 85, 123; 1876, 393.
 — (*Ceryle*), 1859, 131.
 — (*Chloroceryle*), 1864, 88.
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1859, 375; 1860, 274; 1865, 163, 478; 1867, 275, 277.
 — (*Drymæca*), 1869, 89, 90; 1870, 477.
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 55, 68; 1867, 252; 1870, 511.
 — (*Ochthæca*), 1871, 468.
 — (*Parula*), 1859, 10.
 — (*Petroæca*), 1865, 85.
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1866, 367.
superciliosum (*Conirostrum*), 1859, 10.
superciliosus (*Centropus*), 1859, 247; 1874, 336, 366; 1875, 82.
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1867, 219.
 — (*Ficedula*), 1876, 81.
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1873, 140.
 — (*Lanius*), 1861, 215; 1862, 338; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 223, 226, 304; 1870, 164; 1873, 490; 1875, 450; 1876, 331.
 — (*Malacoturnix*), 1868, 472.
 — (*Merops*), 1859, 340; 1862, 272; 1863, 341; 1864, 295, 299; 1868, 288, 289; 1870, 429; 1871, 75; 1872, 203; 1876, 33, 197.
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1859, 100; 1873, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 20.
 — (*Phyllobasileus*), 1862, 66.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1861, 205; 1870, 276; 1874, 450; 1875, 180; 1876, 81, 128.
superciliosus (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 133.
 — (*Reguloides*), 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1866, 135; 1867, 83, 252, 253, 408; 1869, 56, 128, 236, 354, 457, 458; 1870, 80, 238, 289, 345, 530; 1871, 446; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 423; 1873, 437; 1874, 424, 441; 1876, 503.
 — (*Regulus*), 1867, 25, 26, 28.
 — (*Rollulus*), 1867, 313; 1869, 357.
 — (*Todirhamphus*), 1866, 348.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 4, 5, 11.
suratensis (*Turtur*), 1861, 234; 1864, 252; 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 203, 320, 376; 1869, 19, 169; 1870, 316; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1875, 275.
surinamensis (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.
Surnia, 1875, 325.
 — *funerea*, 1873, 483; 1875, 297, 325, 326, 327.
 — *hudsonia*, 1876, 13.
 — *nisoria*, 1875, 110.
 — *nivea*, 1875, 110.
 — *nyctea*, 1860, 125; 1872, 61; 1873, 58; 1876, 111.
 — *passerina*, 1873, 58.
 — *ulula*, 1861, 320; 1863, 51; 1867, 286, 464; 1873, 58, 483; 1875, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 13.
Surniculus, 1870, 160.
 — *dieruroides*, 1869, 158.
 — *lugubris*, 1872, 368.
 — *merulinus*, 1870, 164.
surueua (*Trogon*), 1870, 118.
susanii (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.
susurrans (*Oendrornis*), 1864, 85.
Suthora, 1874, 172.
 — *alphonsiana*, 1872, 465.
 — *brunnea*, 1872, 413.
 — *bulomachus*, 1866, 300.
 — *conspicillata*, 1872, 422; 1874, 170.
 — *fulvifrons*, 1872, 295.
 — *gularis*, 1872, 465, 466.
 — *munipurensis*, 1875, 250.
 — *nipalensis*, 1872, 297.
 — *poliotis*, 1872, 298.
 — *suffusa*, 1872, 462.
 — *webbiana*, 1873, 372.
Suya, 1868, 61.
 — *albispicularis*, 1872, 437.
 — *albisuperciliaris*, 1871, 409.
 — *atrigularis*, 1867, 23, 455; 1869, 166.
 — *criniger*, 1868, 308; 1869, 55.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1867, 23.
 — *gangetica*, 1867, 23.
 — *gracilis*, 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133; 1867, 63.
 — *lepida*, 1863, 302; 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133.

- Saya striata*, 1862, 304; 1863, 301; 1864, 17.
 — *superciliaris*, 1872, 413; 1874, 185.
swainsoni (Buteo), 1861, 317; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 324; 1872, 53, 190; 1874, 314; 1875, 372, 377, 500; 1876, 233, 234, 236, 369, 477.
 — (Circus), 1859, 390; 1861, 200; 1863, 14, 214; 1864, 13; 1865, 260; 1867, 54, 375; 1868, 414, 437; 1870, 62, 76; 1871, 148; 1872, 86; 1873, 224, 233, 234, 404; 1874, 10, 268; 1875, 65, 109, 176, 223, 278, 296; 1876, 342.
 — (Crateropus), 1868, 158.
 — (Francolinus), 1868, 263; 1869, 297; 1874, 386; 1876, 209.
 — (Graucalus), 1865, 84; 1873, 312.
 — (Halcyon), 1869, 277.
 — (Helmintherus), 1870, 363.
 — (Monotus), 1864, 88; 1872, 401, 402, 411.
 — (Muscivora), 1859, 108.
 — (Perdix), 1868, 268.
 — (Petrochelidon), 1866, 192.
 — (Ptilopus), 1866, 332.
 — (Strigiceps), 1859, 88.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1865, 305.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 356.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 6; 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 183; 1863, 58; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1871, 320; 1875, 173, 177.
 — (Vireo), 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 345.
swanzii (Drynecia), 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
swinhoii (Aeredula), 1868, 299, 302.
 — (Caprimulgus), 1861, 263.
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
 — (Euplocamus), 1863, 401; 1865, 220, 353, 538; 1866, 133, 308, 404, 405; 1867, 232, 409; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.
 — (Mecistura), 1866, 166; 1868, 302.
 — (Proparus), 1872, 465.
syama (Baza), 1863, 11.
Sycalis, 1872, 39, 45, 46, 48.
 — *arvensis*, 1868, 185; 1872, 44.
 — *auripectus*, 1872, 41, 42.
 — *aureiventris*, 1866, 425; 1872, 47; 1873, 480.
 — *brasilensis*, 1864, 83; 1871, 115, 328; 1872, 41, 42, 43.
 — *chloris*, 1872, 46.
 — *chloropsis*, 1872, 42; 1873, 480.
 — *chrysops*, 1866, 194; 1872, 45; 1873, 480.
Sycalis citrina, 1871, 457; 1872, 48; 1873, 480.
 — *columbiana*, 1872, 43.
 — *erythronota*, 1872, 48.
 — *flava*, 1872, 43.
 — *flaveola*, 1872, 41, 42, 43.
 — *hilaris*, 1872, 44, 45.
 — *lutea*, 1872, 46; 1873, 480.
 — *luteiventris*, 1872, 44.
 — *luteicephala*, 1872, 46.
 — *luteola*, 1872, 44.
 — *minor*, 1872, 44, 45.
 — *pelzelni*, 1872, 42, 43; 1873, 480.
 — *plumbea*, 1872, 48.
 — *uropygialis*, 1872, 47, 48.
Sycobius, 1870, 472; 1876, 456, 457, 458, 459.
 — *bicolor*, 1864, 352; 1868, 51; 1869, 74.
 — *caspius*, 1864, 36, 242.
 — *cassini*, 1859, 392; 1876, 481.
 — *cristatus*, 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 459.
 — *malimbus*, 1870, 472; 1876, 462.
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 465.
 — *nigerrimus*, 1876, 464.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1876, 459.
 — *nitens*, 1869, 192; 1876, 463.
 — *nuchalis*, 1859, 393; 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 462.
 — *rachelia*, 1876, 464.
 — *seutatus*, 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 460.
sycobius (Lampocolius), 1862, 149; 1864, 321.
Sycobrotus kersteni, 1871, 433.
syntica (Saxicola), 1875, 337.
sykesi (Campephaga), 1866, 368; 1875, 275.
 — (Megalaema), 1873, 125.
 — (Turnix), 1865, 33; 1867, 161; 1868, 387.
Sylbeocyclus, 1863, 108; 1874, 98.
 — *dominicus*, 1863, 108; 1865, 62.
 — *minor*, 1865, 62.
Sylochelidon caspia, 1865, 39; 1875, 407.
 — *poliocerca*, 1862, 249.
 — *strenua*, 1862, 249; 1865, 39.
Sylphitron, 1865, 380.
sylvana (Heterura), 1860, 80, 312; 1869, 57.
sylvatica (Acanthyllis), 1859, 322; 1866, 339; 1871, 354; 1876, 356.
 — (Athene), 1863, 217; 1866, 258; 1868, 23, 27; 1871, 350.
 — (Carpophaga), 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148, 332; 1868, 133, 373; 1874, 25.
 — (Columba), 1873, 314.
 — (Dryococca), 1867, 302, 311.
 — (Noctua), 1868, 23.

- sylvatica* (Turnix), 1867, 428; 1868, 450; 1871, 224, 296; 1875, 21, 24.
sylvaticum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
sylvaticus (Bradypterus), 1861, 203; 1862, 146; 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1871, 153.
 — (Budytes), 1871, 154.
 — (Drymæpus), 1873, 216, 217.
sylvestris (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20.
 — (Bonasa), 1862, 324, 329; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 204.
 — (Gerygone), 1873, 474.
 — (Ocydromus), 1871, 443.
 — (Otus), 1863, 26.
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 195, 206.
 — (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
Sylvia, 1862, 54; 1863, 471; 1867, 75; 1870, 430, 450, 494; 1873, 63.
 — *astiva*, 1859, 143.
 — *adlinis*, 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 84; 1868, 74; 1870, 494, 495; 1873, 80, 412; 1874, 78.
 — *altisonans*, 1860, 295.
 — *ambigua*, 1860, 96.
 — *americana*, 1859, 143.
 — *annulosa*, 1861, 358.
 — *aquatica*, 1860, 158; 1867, 468, 469; 1872, 175.
 — *aralensis*, 1870, 168.
 — *arundinacea*, 1860, 158; 1861, 305; 1862, 384; 1865, 179; 1867, 19.
 — *atricapilla*, 1862, 384; 1863, 159, 230; 1864, 67; 1865, 24, 179; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 322, 388; 1867, 84; 1868, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 174, 200; 1875, 17, 307.
 — *bifasciata*, 1862, 56.
 — *bonellii*, 1868, 441; 1870, 9.
 — *borealis*, 1870, 168.
 — *bowmani*, 1867, 85; 1868, 332; 1870, 430, 495; 1871, 479.
 — *brachyptera*, 1866, 139; 1869, 83.
 — *brevicaudata*, 1869, 138.
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 67; 1865, 44.
 — *cairii*, 1869, 255.
 — *caligata*, 1862, 63, 66; 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494; 1871, 33; 1874, 78, 79.
 — *campylonyx*, 1874, 342.
 — *capistrata*, 1867, 62; 1870, 14.
 — *cariceti*, 1865, 179.
 — *cayana*, 1863, 315.
 — *celata*, 1876, 170.
 — *cettii*, 1860, 155, 161; 1864, 278; 1869, 82, 255; 1872, 310, 468.
 — *cinerea*, 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1860, 230; 1863, 306; 1864, 17, 68; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 388; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 74, 441; 1870, 197, 397; 1871, 32, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 174, 290, 291; 1873, 61, 241; 1874, 78; 1875, 25; 1876, 79.
Sylvia cinnamomea, 1869, 83.
 — *cisticola*, 1869, 130.
 — *citrinella*, 1859, 143.
 — *conspicillata*, 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1864, 68, 278; 1866, 185, 380; 1867, 28, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 143, 241; 1874, 235; 1875, 141.
 — *coronata*, 1867, 25.
 — *crassirostris*, 1870, 430; 1874, 77.
 — *curruca*, 1859, 417; 1860, 231; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 75, 441; 1869, 57; 1870, 197, 494; 1871, 134, 212, 217; 1873, 80, 241; 1874, 77; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
 — *cyanea*, 1873, 111.
 — *cyaneula*, 1860, 228; 1867, 17.
 — *delicatula*, 1859, 340; 1867, 28; 1869, 355; 1870, 496; 1871, 32; 1872, 469; 1874, 78, 341.
 — *deserti*, 1870, 14; 1873, 429.
 — *deserticola*, 1859, 58, 202, 417; 1867, 29; 1870, 430, 496.
 — *discolor*, 1859, 144.
 — *doriae*, 1866, 415; 1867, 84; 1868, 332; 1870, 9, 14; 1874, 78.
 — *elaica*, 1859, 159, 418; 1860, 96, 153, 161, 295; 1864, 278; 1867, 24; 1869, 255.
 — *erythrogastra*, 1869, 255.
 — *eversmanni*, 1862, 67, 68; 1867, 24.
 — *familiaris*, 1871, 30.
 — *fuscata*, 1862, 67.
 — *galactodes*, 1859, 159; 1860, 92, 230; 1869, 84.
 — *gracilioides*, 1870, 170.
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 40.
 — *griseola*, 1862, 67.
 — *helenæ*, 1867, 85.
 — *hortensis*, 1860, 231; 1864, 67, 278; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 378, 397; 1867, 84, 197; 1868, 441; 1869, 230; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 200, 291; 1873, 61; 1874, 421; 1875, 24, 141.
 — *hypolais*, 1860, 161; 1861, 82; 1868, 441; 1869, 255.
 — *ieterina*, 1862, 67, 68; 1871, 110; 1872, 464.
 — *japonica*, 1875, 179.
 — *javanica*, 1862, 386.
 — *jerdoni*, 1871, 32; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300, 341.
 — *leucocyana*, 1867, 17.
 — *leucophaea*, 1866, 317.
 — *leucorrhoa*, 1870, 169.
 — *locustella*, 1861, 305; 1865, 179;

- 1867, 20; 1869, 255; 1870, 148; 1871, 431.
- Sylvia longipes*, 1862, 219.
- *lusciniæ*, 1860, 230, 295; 1861, 305; 1864, 278.
- *luscinioides*, 1860, 154, 158.
- *lypura*, 1874, 343.
- *maacki*, 1871, 233; 1872, 464.
- *magellanica*, 1874, 193.
- *magnirostris*, 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
- *maritima*, 1859, 144.
- *melanocephala*, 1859, 28, 41; 1860, 154, 231; 1864, 16, 68, 69, 136, 278; 1866, 378; 1867, 84, 101, 426; 1868, 441; 1869, 87, 397; 1870, 6, 14, 197, 430, 495; 1871, 84, 479; 1872, 174, 199, 200, 296; 1873, 489; 1874, 235, 340; 1875, 17, 25, 179; 1876, 20.
- *melanopogon*, 1870, 301, 495; 1871, 479; 1872, 469.
- *melanothorax*, 1872, 296; 1873, 489.
- *mesoleuca*, 1874, 343; 1875, 178.
- *minor*, 1870, 430, 495.
- *minuta*, 1859, 144.
- *montana*, 1865, 33; 1867, 19, 21, 22.
- *mystacea*, 1876, 80.
- *nana*, 1870, 430, 496; 1874, 78; 1876, 80.
- *nigricapilla*, 1867, 303.
- *nisoria*, 1860, 235; 1865, 180; 1870, 341; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
- *obscura*, 1869, 230; 1874, 194.
- *occidentalis*, 1865, 88, 89.
- *ochotensis*, 1863, 91.
- *olivetorum*, 1860, 156, 230, 295; 1869, 255; 1870, 430.
- *orphea*, 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1862, 70; 1864, 67; 1865, 43; 1866, 180; 1867, 74, 85, 104, 426; 1868, 73, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 32, 84, 212; 1872, 200; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300; 1876, 79.
- *pallida*, 1860, 96, 155.
- *palustris*, 1865, 179; 1870, 341.
- *passerina*, 1864, 68, 136.
- *peregrina*, 1876, 171.
- *philomela*, 1867, 18; 1870, 341.
- *phœniceurus*, 1859, 39; 1860, 228; 1865, 179.
- *piragmitis*, 1861, 82; 1862, 384; 1866, 180; 1870, 149.
- *plumbea*, 1863, 317.
- *polyglotta*, 1860, 96.
- *preglii*, 1860, 96.
- *presbytes*, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
- *prœregulus*, 1862, 55.
- *provincialis*, 1859, 329; 1864, 60; 1868, 441.
- Sylvia pusilla*, 1859, 143.
- *rama*, 1874, 78, 79, 184, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 499.
- *rubecula*, 1860, 228; 1864, 278; 1865, 179; 1872, 175.
- *rubescens*, 1874, 77.
- *rupepelli*, 1863, 475; 1870, 10, 450; 1872, 451; 1874, 342.
- *rufa*, 1863, 308; 1865, 26; 1872, 174; 1875, 308; 1876, 79.
- *rufigapilla*, 1876, 170.
- *salicaria*, 1875, 307.
- *sarda*, 1861, 297; 1869, 255; 1870, 7, 14, 197; 1875, 24, 28.
- *schwarzi*, 1866, 118.
- *scita*, 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494.
- *semirufa*, 1859, 39; 1874, 339.
- *sibilatrix*, 1864, 278; 1865, 25.
- *sibirica*, 1862, 67; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 44; 1867, 25.
- *speciosa*, 1863, 306.
- *subalpina*, 1859, 28, 341; 1860, 154, 231; 1867, 101; 1868, 441; 1869, 172; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 175; 1873, 242; 1875, 25; 1876, 80.
- *subflava*, 1865, 44; 1867, 3.
- *succica*, 1860, 92; 1861, 82; 1870, 341.
- *sylvicola*, 1868, 441.
- *textrix*, 1864, 17; 1867, 24; 1869, 132.
- *tites*, 1874, 342.
- *tithys*, 1860, 191; 1861, 113, 305; 1864, 278; 1865, 179.
- *tolmiei*, 1859, 10.
- *townsendi*, 1865, 89.
- *trochilus*, 1861, 33, 82; 1865, 26, 179; 1868, 441.
- *trogodytes*, 1872, 173.
- *turdoides*, 1859, 356; 1860, 92, 154, 158, 230; 1867, 19; 1868, 157.
- *umbrovirens*, 1869, 139.
- *undata*, 1865, 26.
- *virescens*, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
- *vulcania*, 1870, 170.
- sylvia* (*Tanysiptera*), 1866, 335, 336.
- Sylviaxis*, 1874, 192.
- *guttatus*, 1874, 205.
- *magellanicus*, 1874, 192.
- Sylvicola petechia*, 1863, 63.
- *speciosa*, 1863, 317.
- sylvicola* (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
- (*Phyllopneuste*), 1863, 159; 1864, 70, 71; 1867, 63; 1873, 213.
- (*Sylvia*), 1868, 441.
- (*Tephrodornis*), 1870, 527; 1874, 92.
- sylvicultrix* (*Phyllopneuste*), 1863, 207, 272; 1866, 394; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 459.

- sylvicultrix* (*Phylloscopus*), 1860, 53; 1861, 331; 1863, 272, 307; 1866, 135, 295; 1867, 28.
Sylviella, 1873, 486.
Sylvietta brachyura, 1869, 141, 142.
 — *brevicauda*, 1869, 141.
 — *micrura*, 1865, 265; 1868, 156; 1869, 142; 1875, 71.
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 146; 1873, 281; 1874, 373.
 — *virens*, 1872, 69.
sylvietta (*Drymœca*), 1869, 92.
sylvioides (*Sittasomus*), 1861, 353.
Sylviparus modestus, 1868, 311; 1869, 353.
Syna, 1872, 398, 408.
Symmorphus leucopygius, 1862, 226.
Symphemia semipalmata, 1862, 129, 198, 277; 1863, 133; 1865, 190, 312, 319; 1866, 37, 198, 269; 1867, 285.
 — *speculifera*, 1812, 190.
Symplectes kersteni, 1871, 434.
Synallaxis, 1859, 203; 1868, 126.
 — *ægithaloides*, 1863, 467; 1868, 185.
 — *anthoides*, 1868, 185.
 — *brachyura*, 1874, 322.
 — *erythrothorax*, 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1872, 314.
 — *guianensis*, 1873, 385.
 — *maculata*, 1873, 465; 1874, 324.
 — *maluroides*, 1863, 467.
 — *masafueræ*, 1871, 180.
 — *nigrifumosa*, 1866, 214; 1870, 110.
 — *pubica*, 1870, 110; 1872, 313, 314; 1873, 373; 1874, 322.
 — *punctata*, 1862, 220.
 — *sordida*, 1868, 185.
 — *stictothorax*, 1873, 465; 1874, 324.
 — *striata*, 1863, 467.
 — *wyatti*, 1871, 330, 468.
Syncoptes tineta, 1869, 140.
Syndactylus (*Criniger*), 1872, 68.
Synœcus, 1862, 380.
 — *australis*, 1865, 86; 1866, 334; 1868, 279.
 — *lodoisæ*, 1862, 380; 1869, 393; 1870, 451.
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 116, 275; 1862, 92.
Syphleotides auritus, 1861, 237; 1867, 163, 371; 1873, 404, 415; 1875, 323.
 — *bengalensis*, 1861, 237; 1867, 162; 1868, 388.
 — *humilis*, 1859, 344; 1860, 243, 248.
syriaca (*Curruca*), 1874, 340.
 — (*Sitta*), 1859, 27; 1860, 202, 232, 237, 289, 291; 1865, 308; 1866, 285, 366; 1870, 199; 1871, 208; 1873, 87, 88; 1876, 176.
syriacus (*Picus*), 1862, 279; 1864, 400; 1866, 62, 283, 284, 355; 1868, 333; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 336; 1875, 489.
 — (*Serinus*), 1868, 207.
symmatophora (*Egretta*), 1865, 40.
symmatophorus (*Herodias*), 1865, 36.
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 6, 8.
Syrnium, 1866, 252.
 — *albitarse*, 1864, 402.
 — *aluco*, 1859, 391; 1860, 125, 307; 1862, 278; 1863, 118; 1865, 15, 243, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 424; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1871, 64; 1875, 111; 326, 327; 1876, 63, 100.
 — *caligatum*, 1864, 429.
 — *cinereum*, 1863, 50; 1867, 465; 1868, 427; 1873, 18; 1876, 13.
 — *davidi*, 1875, 236.
 — *fulvescens*, 1875, 256.
 — *fuscescens*, 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
 — *indrancee*, 1861, 227; 1863, 218; 1864, 429; 1871, 344, 345, 350; 1872, 344; 1874, 11, 125; 1875, 273; 1876, 342.
 — *lapponicum*, 1876, 13.
 — *lineatum*, 1874, 318.
 — *nebulosum*, 1859, 221, 461; 1862, 128; 1863, 50; 1865, 316, 330; 1867, 288; 1875, 256.
 — *newarense*, 1868, 306; 1871, 344, 350.
 — *nicivolum*, 1861, 227; 1863, 30, 118; 1868, 306; 1871, 345, 470; 1875, 256; 1876, 342.
 — *nuchale*, 1870, 487; 1871, 471; 1874, 46.
 — *occidentale*, 1859, 461; 1865, 162.
 — *ocellatum*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 437.
 — *perspicillatum*, 1859, 222.
 — *rufescens*, 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
 — *seloputo*, 1876, 342.
 — *sinense*, 1861, 227.
 — *superciliare*, 1864, 402.
 — *uralense*, 1875, 256.
 — *virgatum*, 1859, 221; 1874, 318.
 — *woodfordi*, 1870, 487; 1876, 197.
 — *zonocercum*, 1860, 309.
Syrnhaptes, 1862, 383; 1864, 129, 136, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 199, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222; 1866, 119; 1868, 361.
 — *paradoxus*, 1859, 204, 471, 472; 1860, 105, 300; 1861, 306, 341; 1862, 383; 1863, 376, 479; 1864, 129, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 216, 222, 223, 399; 1865, 103, 224, 227, 340, 531; 1866, 119; 1867, 241; 1868, 217; 1869, 397; 1871,

- 223; 1872, 334; 1873, 66, 489; 1875, 184; 1876, 322.
- Syrhaptus tibetanus*, 1859, 471; 1860, 105; 1864, 187, 220.
- tabuensis* (*Ortygometra*), 1862, 259; 1870, 394; 1872, 247; 1873, 439; 1875, 447; 1876, 393.
- (*Platyceurus*), 1870, 30; 1876, 143, 388, 390, 391.
- (*Psittacus*), 1873, 30.
- (*Rallus*), 1862, 239.
- (*Zapornia*), 1862, 239.
- Taccocua*, 1873, 408.
- *affinis*, 1865, 414; 1873, 408.
- *leschenaulti*, 1875, 285.
- *sirkee*, 1869, 418; 1872, 16.
- tachardus* (*Buteo*), 1859, 93, 159, 183, 390, 474; 1860, 368; 1861, 75, 76; 1862, 361; 1866, 244; 1869, 181; 1871, 448; 1872, 439.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 94.
- tachiro* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 241; 1860, 204; 1862, 155; 1864, 306, 316; 1868, 144; 1869, 363; 1870, 59; 1875, 65.
- (*Astur*), 1875, 468.
- (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 358, 361, 362, 364.
- Tachornis*, 1867, 260.
- *iradii*, 1859, 110; 1860, 300.
- *phœnicobia*, 1860, 300; 1864, 405; 1866, 341.
- Tachybaptus*, 1874, 99.
- *dominicus*, 1876, 165.
- tachydromus* (*Hemipodius*), 1859, 79.
- Tachypetes*, 1861, 182.
- *aquilus*, 1859, 233, 369; 1862, 201; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1868, 54, 56; 1870, 105; 1873, 54; 1876, 393.
- *minor*, 1868, 56.
- tachypetes* (*Pterocles*), 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
- Tachyphonus albispicularis*, 1867, 108.
- *atricapillus*, 1870, 280.
- *delatrii*, 1868, 336; 1874, 308.
- *luctuosus*, 1867, 108; 1872, 313, 317.
- *melaleucus*, 1864, 82; 1871, 327; 1873, 379.
- *nattereri*, 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
- *nitidissimus*, 1871, 463; 1874, 308.
- *phœnicus*, 1868, 336.
- *propinquus*, 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
- *rubrifrons*, 1866, 119; 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
- *schlagintweiti*, 1867, 246.
- Tachyphonus xanthopygius*, 1866, 119; 1870, 109, 110.
- Tachyspizias*, 1875, 365.
- *cuculoides*, 1875, 365.
- *soloensis*, 1875, 365.
- Tachytriorchis*, 1876, 66, 67, 76.
- *albicaudatus*, 1874, 314; 1876, 67, 76.
- taczanowska* (*Loeustella*), 1872, 462.
- (*Micropalama*), 1860, 420.
- Tadorna beloni*, 1868, 456.
- *cana*, 1868, 226.
- *casarca*, 1867, 430.
- *cornuta*, 1875, 437; 1876, 419.
- *prisca*, 1868, 226.
- *rutila*, 1859, 54; 1860, 354; 1861, 365; 1862, 254; 1865, 40, 86; 1867, 71; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1875, 426; 1876, 419.
- *scutellata*, 1869, 357; 1870, 438.
- *tadornoides*, 1868, 226.
- *vulpanser*, 1859, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 354; 1861, 344; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 241; 1865, 442; 1868, 226; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1874, 403.
- tadorna* (*Anas*), 1861, 90; 1864, 155; 1876, 419.
- (*Vulpanser*), 1873, 343.
- tadornoides* (*Tadorna*), 1868, 226.
- taniata* (*Certhia*), 1870, 47.
- (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 259.
- (*Pygoseeles*), 1875, 113.
- Tænioglaux*, 1868, 147.
- *epensis*, 1868, 147, 151.
- Tænioptera obscura*, 1859, 327; 1871, 359.
- *pyrope*, 1862, 146; 1868, 185, 187.
- *rubetra*, 1866, 59.
- tæniopterus* (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 436.
- Tæniopteryx brodiei*, 1863, 29.
- tæniura* (*Certhia*), 1876, 176.
- taevanum* (*Leucodiptromus*), 1864, 416.
- taevanus* (*Garrulax*), 1860, 187, 360.
- taha* (*Euplectes*), 1868, 267; 1869, 294; 1873, 255; 1875, 79; 1876, 191, 206.
- (*Ploceus*), 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
- tahapisi* (*Fringillaria*), 1868, 247, 462; 1874, 383.
- tahatali* (*Hyphantornis*), 1868, 267; 1869, 79.
- (*Ploceus*), 1868, 267.
- tahitica* (*Hirundo*), 1876, 391.
- tahitiensis* (*Numenius*), 1862, 330; 1863, 445.
- tahitius* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336.
- taigoor* (*Turnix*), 1865, 33; 1866, 297, 404; 1867, 161; 1868, 386; 1872, 344; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
- taitensis* (*Cuculus*), 1862, 231; 1869, 339, 346.

- taitensis (Eudynamis), 1862, 231, 285; 1863, 246; 1865, 155, 156; 1866, 364; 1867, 379; 1869, 336; 1870, 398; 1872, 325; 1873, 439, 474; 1875, 437; 1876, 144, 391.
 taitiana (Domicella), 1873, 117.
 taivana (Budytes), 1866, 138; 1867, 30; 1870, 346.
 taivanum (Leucodiotrum), 1863, 208; 1864, 416; 1866, 300.
 taivanus (Garrulax), 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 279, 284; 1865, 357; 1866, 401.
 — (Garrulus), 1863, 386; 1865, 220.
 — (Malacocercus), 1865, 546; 1867, 5, 300, 438; 1872, 309; 1873, 410.
 talacoma (Prionops), 1862, 337; 1864, 319; 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 376; 1876, 205.
 talas (Saxicola), 1875, 336.
 talatala (Cinnyris), 1868, 270; 1869, 78; 1873, 255.
 — (Nectarinia), 1874, 375.
 Talegallus, 1876, 254, 359.
 — jobiensis, 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
 — lathamii, 1861, 169; 1866, 334; 1870, 397; 1872, 420.
 talpacoti (Chamaepelia), 1864, 94; 1871, 309; 1873, 396.
 tamariceti (Salicaria), 1876, 88.
 tamaricis (Caprimulgus), 1866, 75; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1872, 269.
 Tamatia, 1864, 39.
 tamsuicus (Cuculus), 1865, 107.
 Tanagra, 1860, 94; 1865, 496.
 — abbas, 1859, 16; 1871, 120, 326.
 — cana, 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
 — capensis, 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
 — capitalis, 1873, 29.
 — cyanoptera, 1871, 303.
 — diaconus, 1859, 16; 1860, 33, 111; 1872, 316.
 — episcopus, 1873, 379.
 — macularia, 1862, 225.
 — malimbica, 1876, 456, 457, 459.
 — melanoptera, 1864, 82; 1871, 326.
 — ornata, 1871, 303.
 — palmarum, 1873, 379.
 — portoricensis, 1867, 129.
 — rutila, 1863, 357.
 — striata, 1870, 502.
 — tatao, 1876, 99.
 — vicarius, 1859, 16; 1860, 111.
 — violacea, 1873, 116.
 tanagra (Otagon), 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458.
 — (Turnagra), 1870, 459.
 Tanagrella dubusi, 1868, 112.
 — velia, 1873, 379.
 tancola (Gecinus), 1863, 389; 1865, 220; 1872, 9; 1875, 124.
 tandonus (Moquinus), 1873, 170.
 tanki (Turnix), 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387.
 Tantalus, 1862, 167; 1867, 227; 1869, 228; 1873, 253.
 — calvus, 1873, 40.
 — cayennensis, 1873, 39.
 — ibis, 1859, 347; 1864, 334; 1868, 260; 1873, 256; 1876, 211.
 — lacteus, 1867, 173, 228.
 — leucocephalus, 1867, 173, 228; 1868, 398, 399; 1873, 419; 1874, 32; 1875, 404, 405.
 — loculator, 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1865, 193; 1866, 32, 262; 1873, 39, 1876, 99.
 — longimembris, 1867, 228.
 Tanygnathus, 1862, 95.
 — lucionensis, 1872, 324.
 — muelleri, 1859, 113; 1872, 95.
 Tanypeplus, 1864, 401.
 tanypterus, (Falco), 1859, 339; 1860, 122, 123; 1861, 219; 1864, 184, 429; 1872, 437.
 Tanysiptera, 1859, 102; 1860, 142, 306; 1861, 289; 1862, 95, 348, 349; 1864, 125; 1867, 244; 1872, 398, 408.
 — acis, 1871, 470.
 — carolinae, 1872, 453; 1876, 245, 247, 258, 359, 363.
 — dea, 1860, 198; 1861, 118, 283, 1866, 117; 1876, 359.
 — doris, 1862, 349; 1871, 470.
 — ellioti, 1872, 457; 1876, 246.
 — emiliae, 1872, 457.
 — galatea, 1860, 199; 1862, 350; 1872, 457.
 — hydrocharis, 1871, 469.
 — isis, 1860, 421; 1862, 350.
 — margarethæ, 1860, 421; 1871, 469.
 — nais, 1872, 457.
 — nympa, 1864, 125; 1876, 247.
 — riedeli, 1868, 102; 1872, 457; 1873, 476; 1876, 247, 258.
 — sabrina, 1862, 350; 1872, 457.
 — schlegeli, 1872, 453.
 — sylvia, 1866, 335, 336.
 Taoperdix pessiati, 1870, 510.
 tapera (Progne), 1871, 323.
 tarayensis (Noctua), 1863, 29.
 tarda (Otis), 1859, 36; 1860, 97, 239; 1862, 107, 383; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 143, 429; 1866, 381; 1867, 162, 429; 1868, 321, 451, 452; 1869, 151, 154, 178, 185; 1870, 328, 329; 1871, 67, 252, 296, 384, 404, 410; 1872, 232, 437; 1873, 368; 1874, 424; 1875, 129, 418; 1876, 99, 326.

- tarnii (*Hylactes*), 1869, 283; 1874, 190,
 202, 204, 206.
 — (Leptonyx), 1874, 202.
 — (Pteroptochus), 1874, 202, 203.
 tarsata (*Aquila*), 1871, 245.
 Tarsiger, 1867, 16.
 — chrysaëus, 1868, 310.
 — cucullatus, 1867, 16, 334.
 — superciliaris, 1867, 16.
 tartarica (*Alauda*), 1861, 249; 1875,
 181.
 — (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46; 1871,
 406; 1876, 183.
 tatao (*Calliste*), 1876, 410.
 — (Tanagra), 1876, 99.
 Tatare, 1868, 108; 1873, 24; 1876,
 507.
 — longirostris, 1860, 186; 1873, 23,
 111; 1875, 447.
 — otaitiensis, 1859, 327; 1860, 186;
 1871, 359; 1873, 23, 24.
 — viridis, 1876, 392, 506.
 tavayensis (*Circæus*), 1863, 12.
 taviunensis (*Platycercus*), 1876, 141,
 143, 391.
 taylori (*Pitangus*), 1864, 169.
 Tchitrea, 1867, 360; 1869, 209.
 — affinis, 1866, 370; 1869, 161;
 1870, 164, 468; 1872, 86, 373; 1873,
 309.
 — atricaudata, 1863, 261.
 — borbonica, 1860, 201; 1861, 271;
 1876, 284.
 — cæruleocephala, 1860, 57; 1861,
 263.
 — corvina, 1867, 349, 359.
 — cristata, 1869, 368; 1872, 105;
 1876, 433.
 — cyanomelæna, 1862, 30; 1869,
 369; 1876, 433.
 — gaimairdi, 1859, 200.
 — holosericea, 1866, 211.
 — incii, 1863, 92, 260.
 — melanogaster, 1872, 87.
 — mutata, 1866, 211.
 — nigriceps, 1869, 188.
 — paradisea, 1861, 233; 1868, 199,
 314; 1872, 122, 373; 1874, 17;
 1875, 289.
 — paradisi, 1865, 420; 1866, 346,
 370; 1869, 9, 49; 1870, 140, 164,
 317, 527; 1874, 113, 409; 1876,
 188.
 — perspicillata, 1862, 29.
 — pretiosa, 1864, 297; 1866, 211.
 — principalis, 1860, 57; 1861, 39,
 330, 411; 1863, 260; 1865, 541;
 1866, 297.
 — viridis, 1875, 75; 1876, 433.
 tectorum (*Cypselus*), 1870, 532, 533;
 1871, 355, 446, 447.
 tectus (*Buceo*), 1873, 391.
 tecta (*Butastur*), 1876, 342.
 — (Circus), 1863, 21.
 — (Poliornis), 1861, 221; 1863, 21,
 1865, 545; 1867, 412; 1869, 45;
 1873, 404; 1874, 10, 126.
 telasco (*Spermophila*), 1871, 7, 22.
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 7.
 Telephonus, 1870, 461.
 — anchietæ, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
 — bacbakiri, 1864, 351.
 — collaris, 1869, 73.
 — cucullatus, 1860, 150; 1864, 396;
 1867, 426; 1870, 433; 1871, 228.
 — erythropterus, 1860, 211; 1862,
 335; 1864, 319; 1865, 273; 1870,
 55, 433, 434, 460; 1871, 76, 228, 448;
 1873, 483; 1874, 342, 377.
 — longirostris, 1870, 433, 460, 461;
 1871, 448.
 — minutus, 1869, 383; 1872, 288.
 — remigialis, 1870, 434; 1871,
 433.
 — senegalensis, 1870, 461, 462.
 — trivirgatus, 1870, 433, 461, 462,
 1871, 228.
 — tschagra, 1863, 352; 1866, 380;
 1867, 365; 1871, 207, 390.
 telephonus (*Cuculus*), 1866, 359; 1872,
 12.
 telescophthalma (*Monarcha*), 1874,
 417.
 Tehnatis gallinago, 1871, 389; 1872,
 220; 1873, 70.
 — gallinula, 1871, 389.
 — major, 1871, 389; 1873, 70.
 Telmatornis affinis, 1871, 450.
 — priscus, 1871, 450.
 Temenuchus, 1867, 40.
 — albofrontatus, 1866, 227; 1867,
 299, 468.
 — andamanensis, 1867, 329, 334;
 1868, 132; 1874, 313.
 — blythi, 1867, 39.
 — burmanensis, 1863, 222; 1867, 39;
 1870, 469.
 — cineraceus, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
 — erythropygius, 1859, 465; 1863,
 465; 1866, 220; 1867, 330; 1868,
 133.
 — malabaricus, 1867, 39; 1868, 171;
 1869, 59, 169.
 — melanopterus, 1867, 39.
 — pagodarum, 1867, 39; 1868, 171;
 1869, 17, 59, 210; 1873, 413; 1874,
 23; 1875, 274, 398.
 — senex, 1874, 23.
 — scricus, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
 — sinensis, 1860, 60; 1866, 394;
 1870, 352.
 — tricolor, 1867, 39.
 — turdiformis, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
 temmincki (*Accentor*), 1870, 494.

- temmineki (Actodromus), 1871, 388.
 — (Æthopyga), 1870, 33.
 — (Anser), 1860, 406; 1870, 275.
 — (Brachyrhamphus), 1868, 345, 428.
 — (Carpophaga), 1865, 334, 398.
 — (Cerionis), 1870, 119, 147, 520; 1872, 425.
 — (Coracias), 1864, 41; 1866, 344, 345, 346; 1870, 119; 1871, 184, 186.
 — (Corydon), 1872, 369.
 — (Gallus), 1867, 156.
 — (Graucalus), 1873, 492.
 — (Limonites), 1865, 61; 1871, 428.
 — (Lyncornis), 1866, 342; 1872, 369.
 — (Myiophoneus), 1861, 232; 1863, 277; 1865, 422; 1867, 143; 1863, 198, 312; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 90, 133; 1875, 335.
 — (Tringa), 1859, 53; 1860, 66, 80, 308, 359; 1861, 90, 241, 342; 1862, 71, 255, 330; 1863, 412, 414; 1864, 33, 42, 148; 1867, 69; 1868, 455; 1870, 341, 492; 1871, 311; 1872, 460; 1873, 69, 340, 426; 1874, 29, 126, 238; 1875, 185, 412, 422.
 temnurus (Prionotelus), 1870, 118.
 tempesti (Merula), 1876, 392.
 temporalis (Ægithina), 1866, 329.
 — (Estrela), 1868, 232, 233; 1873, 115.
 — (Fringilla), 1873, 115.
 — (Locustella), 1870, 494.
 — (Pastor), 1860, 60.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 133.
 tenebricosa (Strix), 1874, 417.
 tenebrosa (Chelidoptera), 1869, 337; 1873, 392.
 tenebrosus (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
 — (Puffinus), 1873, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51.
 — (Rallus), 1862, 239.
 tenella (Cisticola), 1869, 90.
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 175.
 tenellipes (Phyllopneste), 1867, 28.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1860, 53; 1867, 28.
 tenellus (Charadrius), 1863, 169, 455.
 — (Trogon), 1872, 321, 322.
 teneriffæ (Parus), 1872, 172, 460.
 tengmalmi (Noctua), 1872, 50.
 — (Nyctale), 1860, 133; 1870, 77; 1871, 349; 1872, 50; 1873, 93, 441, 446, 476, 483; 1875, 176; 1876, 13.
 — (Nyctea), 1870, 77.
 — (Strix), 1860, 308; 1863, 50; 1872, 49, 50, 420.
 Tenthaea pelvica, 1871, 173.
 tenuiceps (Abrornis), 1871, 109; 1872, 463.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24.
 tenuifasciatus (Thamnophilus), 1868, 114.
 tenuirostris (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219.
 — (Acanthiza), 1862, 219.
 — (Acanthorhynchus), 1873, 109.
 — (Ægialitis), 1863, 100; 1873, 326.
 — (Anous), 1859, 351; 1860, 128; 1863, 104, 447; 1864, 383, 393; 1865, 40; 1866, 200; 1867, 178, 334; 1868, 405.
 — (Calandrella), 1876, 182.
 — (Certhia), 1873, 109.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
 — (Corvus), 1863, 368; 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1870, 171.
 — (Cuculus), 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1862, 307; 1866, 349, 360; 1869, 329; 1872, 13, 14.
 — (Eudromias), 1873, 217, 324, 462.
 — (Gelastes), 1867, 72.
 — (Hierococcyx), 1872, 13.
 — (Larus), 1871, 318.
 — (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
 — (Numenius), 1859, 37, 347, 359; 1860, 80, 345, 430; 1864, 145; 1865, 60; 1867, 168; 1868, 327, 454; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 460; 1873, 340; 1875, 424.
 — (Oreophilus), 1867, 163.
 — (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 387; 1870, 171, 467.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1874, 164.
 — (Platalea), 1861, 134; 1868, 257; 1874, 73, 105.
 — (Polyphasia), 1865, 413; 1866, 283, 363; 1869, 418; 1870, 230, 465.
 — (Sterna), 1862, 250; 1863, 376, 477.
 — (Totanus), 1863, 406; 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
 — (Treron), 1865, 375.
 — (Tringa), 1865, 34; 1874, 147; 1876, 308, 411.
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 157.
 — (Zosterops), 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 222.
 tephrocephalus (Culicipeta), 1872, 413.
 tephrocotis (Leucosticte), 1863, 71; 1868, 422; 1875, 501.
 Tephrodiglossa, 1875, 206.
 Tephrodornis, 1862, 303; 1871, 173; 1873, 308.
 — affinis, 1867, 305; 1874, 16.

- Tephrodoris grisola*, 1859, 201, 465;
 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1867, 322;
 1868, 132; 1871, 173; 1872, 116;
 1874, 141, 142.
 — *gularis*, 1866, 367.
 — *ocreata*, 1872, 71.
 — *pelvica*, 1870, 241.
 — *pondiceriana*, 1865, 418; 1866,
 367; 1867, 305; 1870, 312, 468;
 1871, 173; 1873, 408; 1875, 287.
 — *sordida*, 1866, 367; 1871, 173,
 1872, 116.
 — *superciliaris*, 1874, 141.
 — *superciliosa*, 1866, 367.
 — *silvicola*, 1870, 527; 1874, 92.
tephrogenys (Crimiger), 1870, 472;
 1872, 457.
tephrolaema (Nectarinia), 1872, 69.
tephroleuca (Recurvirostra), 1874, 245.
tephronota (Aeredula), 1868, 299, 302;
 1870, 60, 199; 1873, 483; 1876, 172.
 — (Sitta), 1873, 88, 483.
tephronotam (Glaucaudium), 1875, 259,
 269.
tephronotus (Lanius), 1868, 70.
 — (Orites), 1865, 95; 1868, 302.
tephropleurus (Zosterops), 1862, 222.
Teraspiza, 1875, 471.
 — *rhodogastra*, 1873, 492.
terat (Lalage), 1875, 440; 1876, 144,
 392.
Terekia, 1869, 307.
 — *cinerea*, 1861, 240; 1863, 330;
 1865, 35; 1867, 167; 1869, 307, 308;
 1870, 154; 1871, 462; 1872, 460, 469;
 1873, 424; 1876, 64, 292.
 — *javanica*, 1863, 97.
teresita (Elmimia), 1864, 400.
Teretristis, 1867, 260, 378.
 — *fornsi*, 1859, 110.
Terpsiphone atrochalybea, 1870, 480;
 1874, 61.
 — *mutata*, 1870, 433.
 — *nigriceps*, 1874, 61.
 — *tricolor*, 1870, 480.
 — *viridis*, 1876, 203.
terre-regine (Collocalia), 1876, 259.
terrestris (Cisticola), 1871, 151, 152;
 1874, 106, 372.
 — (Drymœna), 1873, 257, 258.
 — (Eutrygon), 1876, 253.
 — (Trogon), 1865, 369, 392, 399.
terricolor (Alseonax), 1872, 124.
Tesia castaneocoronata, 1859, 100; 1865,
 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1872,
 130.
 — *cyaniventer*, 1859, 100; 1866, 373;
 1872, 130.
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 167.
tessellatus (Trogodytes), 1869, 312,
 1871, 321.
testacea (Pyrranga), 1869, 312.
tetraculus (Phalaris), 1867, 376.
Tetragonops, 1861, 183, 184, 185; 1864,
 371; 1865, 551; 1866, 357.
 — *frantzii*, 1864, 371; 1865, 551;
 1871, 451.
 — *rhamphastinus*, 1859, 463; 1861,
 184; 1862, 2; 1864, 371, 372; 1872,
 443.
Tetrao, 1864, 185; 1876, 97.
 — *albus*, 1870, 510.
 — *alpinus*, 1865, 503.
 — *bonasia*, 1862, 180, 355.
 — *canadensis*, 1861, 207; 1863, 122,
 124; 1867, 268, 271.
 — *cupido*, 1871, 482; 1873, 120.
 — *curvirostris*, 1872, 383.
 — *falcipennis*, 1861, 207.
 — *franklini*, 1861, 207; 1862, 8;
 1863, 122; 1867, 271; 1868, 428.
 — *lagopus*, 1860, 167; 1861, 9; 1865,
 502; 1870, 510.
 — *luzoniensis*, 1867, 161.
 — *medius*, 1862, 289; 1875, 417.
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 200; 1862, 8;
 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 423,
 424.
 — *ocellatus*, 1867, 160.
 — *paradoxus*, 1860, 107.
 — *phasianellus*, 1862, 87; 1863, 110;
 1873, 37.
 — *porphyrio*, 1872, 382.
 — *reinhardti*, 1860, 166.
 — *richardsoni*, 1863, 121; 1867,
 271; 1868, 424.
 — *sabinii*, 1867, 271.
 — *saliceti*, 1860, 167; 1861, 85; 1863,
 127.
 — *scoticus*, 1862, 355; 1870, 510.
 — *tetrix*, 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862,
 179; 1863, 107; 1865, 222, 426;
 1870, 328; 1872, 429; 1873, 66, 441;
 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
 — *umbelloides*, 1867, 271.
 — *umbellus*, 1867, 271.
 — *urogalloides*, 1866, 213; 1874,
 150.
 — *urogallus*, 1860, 431; 1861, 85;
 1862, 77, 178, 300; 1863, 224, 477;
 1865, 222, 345, 425; 1866, 213, 383;
 1870, 327, 328, 510; 1871, 452; 1873,
 66, 453; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
 — *viridis*, 1872, 383.
 — *zeylanensis*, 1870, 308.
Tetraogallus, 1862, 295; 1866, 362.
 — *caspicus*, 1876, 280, 322.
 — *caucasicus*, 1859, 116; 1862, 295.
 — *himalayensis*, 1860, 93; 1862, 295;
 1868, 382.
 — *tibetanus*, 1869, 212.
Tetraophasis obscurus, 1872, 425; 1874,
 169, 171.
Tetrapteryx paradisea, 1874, 389.

- Tetrastes bonasia*, 1873, 66; 1876, 221.
tetrax (*Otis*), 1859, 36, 191, 353; 1860, 75, 239; 1862, 114, 355; 1864, 140, 219; 1865, 50, 171, 430; 1866, 174, 377, 379; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 322, 388, 452; 1870, 329; 1871, 296, 403; 1872, 81, 232; 1873, 144, 337, 483; 1875, 418; 1876, 326.
tetrix (*Lyrurus*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1871, 420.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 179; 1863, 107; 1865, 222, 426; 1870, 328; 1872, 429; 1873, 66, 441; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
texanus (*Ortyx*), 1865, 313, 315, 317; 1866, 27.
texensis (*Chordeiles*), 1865, 312, 471.
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 123, 443.
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1859, 123, 443, 468; 1861, 64; 1863, 476.
 — (*Ortyx*), 1867, 270.
textilis (*Coturnix*), 1865, 351.
Textor alector, 1872, 436; 1873, 436.
 — *castaneo-auratus*, 1864, 401.
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1863, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 255; 1874, 379.
 — *malimbus*, 1876, 461.
 — *niger*, 1868, 267.
 — *panicivorus*, 1873, 115.
textor (*Hyphantornis*), 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
textrix (*Sylvia*), 1864, 17; 1867, 24; 1869, 132.
teydea (*Fringilla*), 1863, 188; 1872, 210.
thagus (*Pelecanus*), 1868, 365, 369.
Thalasseus, 1870, 502.
 — *acutiflavus*, 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 386, 389; 1865, 190; 1866, 198.
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 177; 1872, 469; 1873, 421.
 — *cantiaeus*, 1859, 364; 1863, 472; 1871, 468.
 — *caspius*, 1873, 472; 1867, 376.
 — *cristatus*, 1867, 177; 1870, 437; 1872, 469.
 — *elegans*, 1863, 472; 1864, 389; 1866, 198.
 — *imperator*, 1863, 472.
 — *pelecanoides*, 1865, 39.
 — *poliocercus*, 1862, 249.
 — *regius*, 1859, 371; 1863, 472; 1864, 388; 1865, 190; 1866, 199, 272.
 — *torresi*, 1865, 39.
Thalassidroma, 1859, 349; 1862, 99; 1863, 239; 1865, 105, 292; 1867, 131, 386.
 — *sp. ?*, 1859, 372; 1861, 164; 1862, 99.
Thalassidroma bulweri, 1859, 372; 1872, 223.
 — *fregeta*, 1874, 39, 42, 121.
 — *furcata*, 1867, 387; 1876, 335.
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 391.
 — *grallaria*, 1862, 245.
 — *leachii*, 1861, 3, 16; 1862, 72; 1863, 111, 235; 1865, 290, 458; 1867, 190, 191, 289, 292, 387; 1868, 458; 1872, 336; 1873, 97.
 — *leucogaster*, 1867, 189, 459; 1868, 292; 1872, 75.
 — *lineata*, 1865, 291.
 — *macgillivrayi*, 1876, 393.
 — *marina*, 1862, 244; 1872, 249.
 — *melania*, 1867, 386.
 — *melanogaster*, 1862, 245; 1863, 175, 249; 1865, 291; 1877, 185, 189, 191, 459; 1868, 283, 292, 293; 1872, 75, 76; 1874, 42, 121.
 — *melitensis*, 1864, 154; 1869, 251.
 — *monorhis*, 1867, 386; 1869, 348.
 — *nercis*, 1861, 164; 1862, 245; 1872, 249.
 — *oceanica*, 1865, 290; 1867, 190.
 — *pelagica*, 1860, 357; 1863, 438; 1864, 154; 1865, 458; 1867, 190; 1868, 292, 293, 459; 1869, 171, 251; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 336; 1873, 348; 1875, 433.
 — *segethi*, 1866, 424.
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 372, 392; 1861, 164; 1863, 247, 248, 249; 1866, 104, 107, 108; 1867, 252; 1869, 389; 1871, 104; 1872, 74.
thalassina (*Herse*), 1865, 159, 163, 537.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 286; 1868, 421.
 — (*Petasophora*), 1859, 127, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 260, 263; 1876, 402, 404.
 — (*Petrochelidon*), 1859, 13.
thalassinus (*Trochilus*), 1876, 404.
Thalassocca glacialoides, 1862, 246; 1865, 287; 1874, 83; 1875, 376, 377.
Thalassornis leucnotus, 1861, 198; 1862, 39; 1874, 105.
Thalaurania, 1873, 353, 354; 1874, 261, 264.
 — *columbica*, 1859, 100; 1871, 376; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
 — *eriphile*, 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360.
 — *fanniae*, 1873, 359.
 — *forcicata*, 1873, 357.
 — *furcata*, 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 356.
 — *furcatoides*, 1873, 353, 354, 357, 358.
 — *glaucoptis*, 1871, 307; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
 — *hypochlora*, 1871, 438; 1873, 353, 354, 360.

- Thalaurania iolæma*, 1873, 361: 1874, 261.
 — *lerchi*, 1873, 353, 360; 1874, 264: 1875, 266.
 — *luciae*, 1863, 110; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
 — *nigrofasciata*, 1873, 353, 354, 357, 358.
 — *refulgens*, 1873, 353, 354, 358.
 — *subfureata*, 1873, 357.
 — *tshudii*, 1873, 357.
 — *venusta*, 1859, 100; 1872, 313, 319; 1873, 355, 356.
 — *verticeps*, 1859, 100; 1873, 359.
 — *viridipectus*, 1873, 357, 358.
 — *wagleri*, 1873, 353, 354, 360; 1875, 166.
 — *watertoni*, 1873, 353, 354, 358.
Thamnistes affinis, 1865, 339.
 — *anabatinus*, 1860, 399; 1865, 339.
Thamnobia, 1867, 75; 1869, 209; 1876, 149.
 — *cambaiensis*, 1867, 13, 444, 452; 1868, 310; 1873, 411; 1874, 301.
 — *cinnamomeiventris*, 1868, 158.
 — *coryphæa*, 1875, 61, 72.
 — *fulcata*, 1864, 417; 1867, 13; 1873, 411; 1874, 21, 300; 1875, 274, 275, 396; 1876, 139.
 — *niveiventris*, 1860, 54, 357.
 — *ptymatura*, 1863, 328; 1868, 157.
Thamnoeciela, 1873, 486.
Thammodus melanocephalus, 1865, 52.
Thamnotæa albiscapulata, 1868, 157, 158.
 — *cinnamomeiventris*, 1864, 349.
thamnophiloides (*Attila*), 1873, 385.
Thamnophilus, 1873, 387.
 — *affinis*, 1866, 119, 120; 1869, 314.
 — *amazonicus*, 1873, 386.
 — *atricapillus*, 1864, 85.
 — *doliatus*, 1859, 118; 1862, 289; 1864, 85; 1866, 120; 1867, 213; 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1873, 387.
 — *guttatus*, 1871, 304.
 — *hollandi*, 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
 — *immaculatus*, 1870, 114, 115.
 — *leucopus*, 1870, 115.
 — *leucopygus*, 1867, 247: 1874, 316.
 — *major*, 1864, 85; 1873, 386, 440.
 — *melanoceps*, 1870, 115.
 — *melanoerissus*, 1866, 203: 1874, 310.
 — *melanurus*, 1859, 119; 1866, 203.
 — *multistriatus*, 1871, 331.
 — *nigrescens*, 1868, 114.
 — *nigricristatus*, 1866, 119, 120.
 — *palliatu*s, 1873, 386.
 — *punctatus*, 1870, 110.
 — *radiatus*, 1866, 120.
Thamnophilus simplex, 1873, 387.
 — *tenuifasciatus*, 1868, 114.
 — *virgatus*, 1870, 280.
 — *xanthopygus*, 1873, 113.
tharus (*Polyborus*), 1859, 214; 1860, 25, 223; 1861, 67; 1865, 316, 322, 329; 1868, 188; 1870, 499; 1876, 161.
Thaumalea amherstiae, 1867, 371; 1868, 224; 1870, 297; 1871, 371, 435, 429, 465, 476; 1873, 445; 1874, 169, 171.
 — *obscura*, 1872, 425.
 — *pieta*, 1865, 529; 1867, 371; 1871, 428; 1872, 425; 1873, 445; 1875, 125.
Thaumatias. See *Thaumatias*.
Thaumatista, 1860, 98.
 — *henicura*, 1859, 129; 1860, 38, 40, 196, 263, 264, 266; 1864, 376.
Thaumatias albiventris, 1865, 535.
 — *candidus*, 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 116, 196, 270, 271; 1867, 128; 1872, 313, 320.
 — *chionopectus*, 1864, 92.
 — *linnæi*, 1863, 486.
 — *luciae*, 1868, 486.
 — *viridicaucus*, 1867, 247.
thebaica (*Curruca*), 1874, 340.
theclæ (*Galerida*), 1866, 380; 1871, 217.
thenca (*Mimus*), 1870, 499.
theomacha (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.
 — (*Spiloglaux*), 1860, 322.
Theristicus, 1870, 502.
 — *melanops*, 1868, 126, 189, 485, 1869, 233; 1870, 499, 502; 1872, 446.
thermophila (*Piaya*), 1860, 43, 118.
thermophilus (*Anthus*), 1860, 55, 429; 1861, 36, 411.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 8; 1868, 139.
thilius (*Agelæus*), 1876, 159.
Thinocorus, 1868, 99, 126, 490.
 — *rumicivorus*, 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1870, 499; 1876, 164.
Thinornis, 1869, 308.
 — *frontalis*, 1862, 234; 1869, 304.
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 234; 1869, 308; 1870, 394; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 34.
 — *rossii*, 1862, 235; 1869, 308; 1874, 34.
thomensis (*Colymbus*), 1859, 374.
thoracica (*Apalis*), 1862, 146; 1865, 266; 1875, 71; 1876, 202.
 — (*Bambusicola*), 1863, 400, 401.
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 49.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1868, 241.
 — (*Perdix*), 1863, 399; 1867, 160; 1872, 430.
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 161.

- thoracica (Saxicola), 1873, 161.
 — (Turnix), 1865, 34.
 thoracicus (Circæetus), 1859, 238; 1860, 203, 413; 1861, 131; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304.
 — (Liosceles), 1874, 200, 206.
 — (Odontophorus), 1860, 276; 1876, 380.
 — (Ortyx), 1860, 249.
 — (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.
 — (Prionochilus), 1876, 43.
 — (Pteroptochus), 1869, 117; 1874, 200.
 Thrasæetus, 1863, 106; 1876, 493.
 — harpyia, 1859, 215.
 Threnetes antoniae, 1873, 227, 278.
 — cervinicauda, 1873, 277, 278.
 — leucurus, 1873, 277, 278.
 — ruckeri, 1873, 277, 278, 428.
 Thresciornis æthiopicus, 1860, 219; 1865, 275; 1870, 176.
 — melanocephalus, 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 399; 1870, 176; 1873, 419; 1875, 404.
 — religiosa, 1859, 153; 1867, 174.
 — strictipennis, 1861, 198; 1865, 86; 1867, 174; 1870, 176.
 Thripadectes flammulatus, 1870, 262.
 Thriponax feddeni, 1871, 164, 165.
 — hodgii, 1873, 301.
 — hodgsoni, 1871, 164, 165.
 — jerdoni, 1870, 163; 1872, 9.
 Thyrothorus, 1862, 288.
 — albigularis, 1860, 30.
 — albinucha, 1866, 191; 1874, 326.
 — bewicki, 1865, 164, 484; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
 — brunneus, 1866, 214; 1872, 314.
 — felix, 1860, 397; 1866, 205.
 — guttatus, 1860, 397.
 — hiemalis, 1865, 485.
 — leucogaster, 1867, 270.
 — leucotis, 1871, 321.
 — ludovicianus, 1865, 484.
 — maculipectus, 1860, 30.
 — modestus, 1866, 205.
 — petenicus, 1866, 191; 1874, 326.
 — pleurostictus, 1860, 30.
 — rufalbus, 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
 — rufiventris, 1871, 465.
 — rutilus, 1864, 81.
 — semibadius, 1871, 463.
 — spilurus, 1867, 270.
 — superciliaris, 1870, 281.
 thuliaca (Lestris), 1862, 296.
 thura (Propasser), 1865, 44; 1867, 44; 1868, 177.
 thyroideus (Sphyræpicus), 1865, 162; 1867, 376.
 Thyrorhina, 1870, 263.
 — schomburgki, 1870, 262.
 tianshanicus (Troglodytes), 1876, 176.
 tiarata (Numida), 1863, 168, 454; 1864, 300; 1865, 153, 239.
 Tiaris jacarini, 1862, 288.
 — omissa, 1864, 405.
 tibetana (Chrysomitris), 1872, 107, 469; 1873, 461.
 — (Pica), 1867, 36.
 tibetanum (Crossoptilon), 1871, 429; 1874, 171.
 — (Polyplectrum), 1872, 425; 1873, 220.
 tibetanus (Corvus), 1868, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 169.
 — (Pavo), 1873, 119.
 — (Syrphætes), 1859, 471; 1860, 105; 1864, 187, 220.
 — (Tetraogallus), 1869, 212.
 tibialis (Astur), 1875, 362.
 — (Lorius), 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
 — (Pheucticus), 1868, 115; 1869, 222.
 tibicen (Gymnorhina), 1865, 182, 300; 1866, 327; 1870, 396.
 Tichodroma, 1863, 161, 342; 1869, 209; 1873, 189; 1875, 522.
 — muraria, 1863, 227; 1864, 136, 403; 1865, 52; 1866, 284, 391; 1868, 307, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 429; 1871, 203; 1872, 460; 1873, 238; 1875, 3, 304; 1876, 176.
 — phœnicoptera, 1863, 160; 1864, 407; 1876, 176.
 tickelli (Aceros), 1876, 357.
 — (Buceros), 1859, 466; 1860, 187; 1863, 133; 1864, 173; 1872, 5, 6.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1863, 113.
 — (Pellorneum), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1872, 87, 462.
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 113.
 — (Toccus), 1864, 173.
 Tickellia hodgsoni, 1867, 28.
 tickelliæ (Cyornis), 1867, 463; 1870, 166; 1871, 421; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 409, 410, 466, 491; 1874, 91.
 Tiga intermedia, 1864, 257; 1865, 30; 1876, 344.
 — rufa, 1871, 163.
 — shorii, 1876, 344.
 tigrina (Brotogerys), 1871, 95.
 — (Dendroeca), 1859, 144; 1865, 346; 1867, 275.
 — (Perissoglossa), 1865, 346.
 tigrinum (Tigrisoma), 1859, 151, 226; 1860, 313; 1865, 191; 1866, 205.
 tigrinus (Lanius), 1867, 221, 222; 1872, 116.
 — (Turtur), 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 376; 1870, 356, 469; 1872, 381.

- Tigrisoma*, 1870, 263.
 — *brasiliense*, 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 121, 396.
 — *eabanisi*, 1866, 205; 1868, 337; 1873, 373.
 — *fasciatum*, 1870, 262.
 — *tigrinum*, 1859, 151, 226; 1860, 313; 1865, 191; 1866, 205.
- Timelia*, 1873, 487.
 — *bengalensis*, 1875, 463.
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 46.
 — *erythroptera*, 1865, 46; 1875, 264.
 — *flavicollis*, 1872, 376.
 — *gularis*, 1867, 3; 1870, 170; 1872, 376.
 — *guttata*, 1876, 354.
 — *hypoleuca*, 1867, 1.
 — *jerdoni*, 1872, 300; 1873, 491.
 — *larvata*, 1870, 170.
 — *leucotis*, 1865, 46; 1876, 354.
 — *nigricollis*, 1872, 375.
 — *pacilorhyncha*, 1866, 303.
 — *pileata*, 1865, 43; 1867, 2; 1872, 90, 300; 1873, 491.
 — *quadristriata*, 1865, 46.
 — *similis*, 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
 — *sumatrana*, 1870, 170.
 — *trichorros*, 1872, 375.
- Timelopsis*, 1876, 358.
- timorensis* (*Megalurus*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
- Tinactor guatemalensis*, 1859, 118.
- Tinamus*, 1861, 145; 1865, 101; 1868, 91.
 — *bonapartii*, 1874, 312.
 — *boucardi*, 1861, 356; 1865, 195.
 — *brasiliensis*, 1864, 402; 1873, 37.
 — *brevirostris*, 1864, 402.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1859, 226; 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
 — *delatirii*, 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
 — *erythropus*, 1864, 402.
 — *frantzi*, 1874, 312.
 — *guttatus*, 1864, 402.
 — *major*, 1859, 226; 1861, 356; 1866, 204.
 — *meserythrus*, 1861, 356.
 — *robustus*, 1861, 59, 355; 1865, 195; 1866, 204; 1868, 337; 1874, 329.
 — *sallæi*, 1860, 312; 1861, 356; 1864, 402; 1866, 206.
 — *strigulosus*, 1864, 402.
 — *variegatus*, 1864, 402; 1873, 120.
- tincta* (*Camaroptera*), 1869, 140.
 — (*Syncopta*), 1869, 140.
- tingitanus* (*Corvus*), 1874, 264, 265.
- timmiens* (*Malurus*), 1873, 486.
- tinnuncularius* (*Falco*), 1863, 10.
- tinnunculoides* (*Cerchneis*), 1876, 196.
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 10; 1864, 273; 1865, 175.
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1874, 361.
- Tinnunculus*, 1861, 69, 70, 72; 1867, 360; 1874, 361.
 — *alaudarius*, 1859, 25, 169, 184, 189, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 47; 1861, 24, 72, 220; 1863, 9, 10, 37, 194; 1864, 235; 1865, 10, 250; 1866, 96, 106, 186, 238; 1867, 54, 101, 142, 424, 446; 1868, 6, 306, 413; 1869, 44, 173, 394; 1870, 3, 11, 75, 80, 84, 400, 486; 1871, 43, 59, 72, 242; 1872, 165; 1873, 402; 1874, 10; 1875, 108.
 — *alopex*, 1861, 69, 71; 1870, 423.
 — *atratus*, 1859, 211; 1860, 90.
 — *cenchrus*, 1859, 25, 87; 1860, 8; 1861, 72, 220; 1863, 37; 1864, 11, 235, 236; 1865, 51, 259; 1866, 178, 180, 230; 1867, 52, 424; 1869, 174, 362; 1870, 75; 1871, 43, 59; 1875, 108.
 — *cenchroides*, 1863, 37.
 — *gracilis*, 1863, 34, 36, 37; 1866, 211; 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
 — *japonicus*, 1863, 211; 1864, 424; 1865, 347; 1866, 238; 1876, 330.
 — *moluccensis*, 1863, 10, 37; 1866, 238; 1868, 5, 20.
 — *newtoni*, 1863, 34, 36, 37, 336; 1866, 211; 1869, 446.
 — *punctatus*, 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 211; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
 — *rufescens*, 1861, 72; 1863, 194.
 — *ruficollis*, 1876, 423.
 — *rupicoloides*, 1863, 37; 1868, 142; 1869, 288.
 — *rupicolus*, 1859, 95, 240; 1861, 72; 1862, 335; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 237; 1869, 288; 1874, 360; 1875, 66.
 — *saturatus*, 1860, 90; 1863, 10; 1866, 238.
 — *sparveriioides*, 1861, 209; 1863, 37; 1871, 460.
 — *sparverius*, 1859, 63, 146, 148, 219, 377, 378; 1860, 226; 1861, 209; 1862, 128; 1863, 37; 1864, 80, 166; 1865, 159, 161, 323; 1866, 267; 1868, 168; 1870, 499; 1871, 121, 127, 382, 460; 1872, 323; 1873, 18, 131, 135; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 330, 377.
 — *tinnunculoides*, 1874, 361.
 — *vespertinus*, 1861, 72.
- tinnunculus* (*Cerchneis*), 1863, 9; 1864, 11; 1875, 108, 255; 1876, 126.
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 43, 462; 1860, 124.

- 288; 1861, 69, 70, 71, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9; 1865, 175; 1868, 195, 436; 1871, 69; 1872, 165, 229, 459; 1873, 57, 153, 246; 1874, 427, 456; 1875, 10, 293; 1876, 18.
- tintillon* (*Fringilla*), 1863, 186, 188; 1866, 97, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 436; 1872, 211.
- tintinnabulans* (*Calamanthella*), 1860, 51, 186, 360.
- (*Cisticola*), 1860, 51, 131; 1861, 32; 1863, 303; 1867, 23.
- tinus* (*Accipiter*), 1875, 471, 472.
- (*Cypselus*), 1870, 90, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 476.
- tiphia* (*Motacilla*), 1866, 317.
- tiriacula* (*Brotogeris*), 1871, 308.
- tites* (*Sylvia*), 1874, 342.
- tithys* (*Ruticilla*), 1859, 29, 308, 416; 1862, 296; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 136, 237; 1865, 21, 181; 1866, 390, 391; 1867, 61, 75, 86, 281, 282; 1868, 439; 1869, 153, 171, 392; 1873, 240; 1875, 3, 5, 14, 196; 1871, 81, 131, 210, 214; 1872, 200; 1874, 343; 1875, 176, 306; 1876, 21.
- (*Sylvia*), 1860, 191; 1861, 113, 305; 1864, 278; 1865, 179.
- Tityra*, 1859, 436.
- *albitorques*, 1860, 400; 1869, 315, 318.
- *cayana*, 1873, 114.
- *fraseri*, 1869, 315, 318.
- *personata*, 1859, 124; 1872, 318.
- titys* (*Erithacus*), 1874, 404.
- Tmetotrogon*, 1864, 401.
- tocard* (*Rhamphastus*), 1872, 313, 323.
- Toccus*, 1864, 176, 404; 1873, 205, 206, 207.
- *camurus*, 1864, 398.
- *cinerascens*, 1866, 350.
- *coronatus*, 1861, 133.
- *erythrorhynchus*, 1859, 103; 1864, 327; 1873, 206; 1874, 365.
- *flavirostris*, 1874, 365; 1875, 82.
- *gingalensis*, 1866, 227, 350, 352; 1867, 296; 1870, 527; 1872, 5; 1874, 14; 1875, 273, 282.
- *griseus*, 1866, 350; 1872, 6.
- *hartlaubi*, 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- *melanoleucus*, 1862, 157; 1864, 327; 1873, 454.
- *nasutus*, 1872, 286, 291, 370; 1874, 365.
- *pæcilorhynchus*, 1864, 327.
- *pulchrirostris*, 1870, 485.
- *semifasciatus*, 1869, 192.
- *tickelli*, 1864, 173.
- Todirhamphus*, 1872, 156.
- *chloris*, 1866, 348; 1870, 438.
- *collaris*, 1859, 465; 1860, 147, 187; 1866, 221; 1867, 319; 1869, 409.
- Todirhamphus funebris*, 1860, 198.
- *pyrrhopygius*, 1866, 325, 327.
- *recurvirostris*, 1871, 470.
- *sanctus*, 1866, 327.
- *superciliosus*, 1866, 348.
- *tutus*, 1871, 470.
- *vagans*, 1862, 217.
- *veneratus*, 1871, 470; 1873, 20.
- Todirostrum*, 1859, 437; 1872, 178, 394.
- *cinereigulare*, 1859, 444; 1862, 12.
- *cinereum*, 1859, 124, 444; 1871, 332.
- *ecaudatum*, 1875, 385.
- *maculatum*, 1873, 381.
- *olivaceum*, 1862, 12.
- *schistaceiceps*, 1859, 444; 1860, 399.
- *superciliare*, 1872, 440.
- Todopsis*, 1876, 248.
- *grayi*, 1876, 248.
- *mysorensis*, 1874, 416.
- Todus*, 1860, 94; 1864, 397; 1866, 343; 1867, 260, 378; 1872, 178, 395, 400, 405, 407, 410; 1873, 470, 480; 1874, 344, 345, 347, 348, 415.
- *angustirostris*, 1874, 348, 350, 352.
- *cyanogenys*, 1874, 346.
- *dominicensis*, 1874, 348, 349, 350.
- *ferrugineus*, 1869, 196; 1873, 27.
- *hypochochriacus*, 1867, 129; 1874, 348, 349, 354.
- *macrorhynchus*, 1873, 19.
- *mexicanus*, 1867, 260; 1874, 344, 346, 347, 348, 354.
- *multicolor*, 1874, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352.
- *nasutus*, 1873, 19.
- *portoricensis*, 1874, 344, 346, 353.
- *pulcherrimus*, 1874, 349, 353.
- *rubecula*, 1873, 113.
- *subulatus*, 1874, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
- *viridis*, 1872, 390, 394; 1874, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
- toitoti* (*Miro*), 1862, 223, 285.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 223.
- (*Myiomoira*), 1862, 223.
- (*Petroeca*), 1862, 223; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
- tolmiei* (*Sylvia*), 1859, 10.
- tolpiaca* (*Odontopteryx*), 1873, 430.
- tolteca* (*Hæmophila*), 1867, 246.
- tolu* (*Centropus*), 1863, 166, 452; 1868, 102; 1869, 337; 1872, 16.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.

- topela (Munia), 1863, 380; 1870, 354.
 torda (Alca), 1859, 173; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 15, 391; 1863, 111; 1865, 3, 36, 45, 520; 1866, 16; 1868, 457, 483; 1869, 360; 1870, 275; 1871, 402; 1873, 34; 1874, 230; 1875, 11, 186; 1876, 99.
 — (Utamania), 1862, 85.
 Toria, 1863, 320.
 torquata (Alauda), 1867, 46.
 — (Athene), 1873, 18.
 — (Bernicla), 1876, 418.
 — (Ceryle), 1859, 131; 1868, 187; 1871, 376, 469; 1873, 133.
 — (Chamæospiza), 1860, 274; 1866, 205; 1874, 315.
 — (Cotyle), 1859, 339.
 — (Glareola), 1863, 329; 1865, 59; 1868, 255.
 — (Hydropsalis), 1866, 210; 1873, 134.
 — (Hypotanidia), 1873, 43.
 — (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355.
 — (Merula), 1865, 56.
 — (Nemorica), 1863, 316.
 — (Pachycephala), 1876, 138, 146, 149, 154, 392.
 — (Pernes), 1863, 11.
 — (Platystira), 1873, 170.
 — (Pratincola), 1873, 259; 1875, 72; 1876, 201.
 — (Procellaria), 1860, 418.
 torquatulus (Charadrius), 1862, 235.
 torquatus (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20.
 — (Asyndesmus), 1867, 131.
 — (Colymbus), 1863, 154; 1866, 46, 273; 1867, 286; 1868, 229, 427.
 — (Corvus), 1867, 411; 1870, 80; 1875, 119.
 — (Cracticus), 1873, 114.
 — (Gampsorhynchus), 1875, 349, 352, 460.
 — (Histrionicus), 1859, 162; 1863, 149; 1867, 284, 286; 1868, 426.
 — (Lanioturdus), 1873, 170, 176.
 — (Lanius), 1873, 114.
 — (Melanerpes), 1862, 3; 1863, 53; 1865, 162; 1872, 54.
 — (Nisus), 1868, 11.
 — (Palmeria), 1861, 218; 1862, 19; 1865, 409; 1867, 320, 334; 1869, 4, 410, 459; 1870, 162; 1873, 407; 1874, 278, 281; 1875, 282.
 — (Phasianus), 1861, 49, 341; 1862, 259; 1863, 208, 401; 1865, 349, 528, 529; 1866, 404; 1867, 232, 390, 402; 1868, 353; 1870, 103, 397; 1871, 447; 1872, 425; 1875, 123, 492.
 — (Picus), 1867, 131.
 — (Pipilo), 1874, 315.
 torquatus (Pogonorrhynchus), 1871, 451; 1874, 361; 1875, 82; 1876, 200.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 2, 4.
 — (Pteroglossus), 1859, 135; 1860, 119, 194; 1872, 323.
 — (Turdus), 1859, 384; 1861, 81, 277, 279; 1864, 63; 1865, 20; 1867, 426; 1868, 439; 1869, 51; 1870, 196; 1871, 77, 209; 1873, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 5, 304; 1876, 61.
 — (Uroszipias), 1868, 10; 1875, 365.
 torqueola (Arboricola), 1861, 236; 1866, 133; 1867, 159; 1868, 321, 385; 1869, 170; 1870, 174.
 — (Siva), 1871, 478.
 — (Spermophila), 1868, 115; 1871, 6, 22.
 — (Staphidia), 1872, 428.
 torquilla (Jynx), 1859, 268; 1860, 62, 235; 1861, 229, 338; 1862, 260; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 58, 136, 411; 1866, 179, 284, 356; 1867, 55, 103, 425; 1868, 448; 1870, 189; 1871, 50, 65, 294; 1873, 235; 1874, 232; 1875, 298; 1876, 26, 99, 320.
 torresi (Thalasseus), 1865, 39.
 torridus (Furnarius), 1867, 123.
 — (Selasphorus), 1871, 463.
 torringtoni (Palumbus), 1866, 226; 1867, 306, 311; 1874, 25.
 totanoides (Larus), 1868, 221.
 Totanus, 1862, 84, 330; 1867, 167; 1868, 454; 1874, 147, 244, 255.
 — sp.?, 1861, 276.
 — acuminatus, 1863, 412; 1865, 34; 1867, 205.
 — affinis, 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 169.
 — brevipennis, 1862, 330; 1863, 407, 444; 1864, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 390; 1873, 370.
 — calidris, 1859, 347, 359; 1860, 345; 1861, 87, 239, 343; 1862, 254; 1863, 133, 407, 476; 1864, 146; 1865, 347, 435; 1866, 420; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 182; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65, 74, 290; 1873, 338, 370, 417; 1874, 74, 147, 399; 1875, 421, 492; 1876, 412.
 — caesens, 1872, 293, 460; 1875, 86, 420; 1876, 213, 411.
 — chilensis, 1861, 199.
 — chloropygius, 1859, 257; 1863, 133; 1870, 292; 1871, 440.
 — cinereus, 1863, 407.
 — damacensis, 1863, 413.
 — flavipes, 1859, 257; 1861, 11; 1862, 308; 1873, 477.
 — fuliginosus, 1867, 390.
 — fuscus, 1859, 212; 1860, 308; 1861, 239; 1862, 254; 1863, 97, 407;

- 1864, 146, 287; 1866, 212, 294, 295; 1868, 454; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65; 1873, 67, 338, 370; 1875, 421, 453; 1876, 292, 411.
- Totanus glareola*, 1859, 248, 257, 347, 357; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 343; 1863, 407; 1864, 146, 147, 332, 360; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1868, 321, 327; 1869, 154; 1870, 292, 363; 1871, 299, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 293; 1873, 67, 283, 338, 370; 1874, 163; 1875, 21, 86, 185, 276, 421, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
- *glottis*, 1859, 53, 347, 462; 1860, 218, 308, 344, 422; 1861, 238; 1862, 236, 354; 1863, 406, 444; 1864, 146, 287; 1865, 61, 436; 1866, 350; 1867, 169, 346, 351, 359; 1868, 292, 327, 395, 454; 1869, 154, 347; 1870, 17, 83, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1873, 67, 338; 1874, 388; 1875, 185, 402, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
- *glottoides*, 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 236.
- *griseopygius*, 1862, 191; 1863, 407; 1865, 40.
- *guttifer*, 1861, 295.
- *horsfieldi*, 1863, 406.
- *hypoleucus*, 1859, 53; 1861, 87; 1862, 330; 1864, 147; 1865, 35; 1868, 454; 1870, 332; 1871, 299; 1872, 221; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.
- *incanus*, 1874, 163.
- *lartetianus*, 1869, 219.
- *lathamii*, 1863, 406.
- *leucurus*, 1867, 169.
- *macularius*, 1869, 253.
- *melanoleucus*, 1862, 330.
- *ochropus*, 1859, 53, 359; 1860, 66, 80, 132, 168, 344; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330, 335; 1863, 133, 407; 1864, 147; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1867, 69; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 226; 1870, 17, 332, 364; 1871, 298, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 232, 293; 1873, 67, 339, 370; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 27, 213, 412.
- *pulverulentus*, 1860, 132, 359; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330; 1863, 407; 1865, 40; 1867, 205.
- *semipalmatus*, 1860, 331.
- *solitarius*, 1873, 396.
- *speculiferus*, 1862, 199.
- *stagnatilis*, 1859, 53, 347; 1860, 344; 1861, 239; 1862, 254, 390; 1863, 329, 406; 1864, 146; 1865, 61; 1866, 350; 1867, 69, 169; 1868, 327; 1869, 76; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 293, 459; 1873, 338; 1874, 29, 147; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 412.
- Totanus tenuirostris*, 1863, 406; 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
- totanus* (*Scolopax*), 1863, 406.
- toulou* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
- tousseneli* (*Sceloporzias*), 1875, 364.
- tovi* (*Brotogerys*), 1871, 87, 93, 94, 381.
- (*Psittovius*), 1860, 44, 121.
- townsendi* (*Cinclus*), 1867, 120.
- (*Dendroeca*), 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163; 1868, 427.
- (*Myiadestes*), 1865, 163.
- (*Passerella*), 1868, 422.
- (*Sylvia*), 1865, 89.
- Toxocorys*, 1873, 488.
- Toxotoma crissalis*, 1859, 110.
- *rufum*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
- trachelopyrus* (*Campephilus*), 1873, 390.
- Trachycornus ochrocephalus*, 1872, 379; 1876, 38.
- Trachyphonus*, 1861, 121, 122, 183; 1864, 404; 1871, 452.
- *caffer*, 1868, 268; 1871, 230, 451; 1874, 368; 1876, 200.
- *goffini*, 1870, 473; 1871, 451; 1874, 55.
- *marginatus*, 1859, 343; 1861, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128; 1871, 451.
- *purpuratus*, 1869, 386; 1870, 473; 1871, 451.
- *squamiceps*, 1861, 121, 125, 127; 1871, 451.
- *vaillanti*, 1868, 268.
- trachyrhynchus* (*Pelecanus*), 1865, 538; 1866, 263; 1868, 365; 1869, 350; 1873, 54.
- Tragopan duvauceli*, 1867, 152.
- *melanocephala*, 1863, 93.
- *puercasia*, 1865, 28.
- trailli* (*Analcippus*), 1875, 349.
- (*Empidonax*), 1859, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276.
- (*Oriolus*), 1867, 11, 443; 1869, 166; 1872, 90.
- (*Psarolophus*), 1862, 363; 1866, 398; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
- tranquilla* (*Geopelia*), 1866, 334; 1867, 250, 416; 1870, 102; 1871, 428; 1873, 267; 1875, 59.
- tranquillus* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
- traversi* (*Miro*), 1872, 245; 1873, 463; 1874, 37, 116.
- (*Petreaea*), 1872, 245; 1873, 489; 1874, 38.
- Trerolama leclancheri*, 1862, 343; 1865, 377.
- Treron*, 1861, 348; 1862, 95; 1863, 318; 1865, 366, 367; 1866, 311, 312; 1872, 119.

- Treron abyssinica*, 1864, 329.
 — *apicauda*, 1865, 374, 396.
 — *aronatica*, 1863, 318, 319, 359; 1865, 374, 396.
 — *axillaris*, 1863, 319; 1865, 374, 396.
 — *bicincta*, 1865, 375, 396; 186-, 148.
 — *calva*, 1869, 194; 1872, 290; 1874, 70.
 — *cantillans*, 1868, 202.
 — *capellii*, 1863, 318; 1865, 377, 396.
 — *chlorogaster*, 1861, 293; 1865, 375, 396.
 — *chloroptera*, 1865, 375, 396.
 — *chceroboatis*, 1866, 313, 406.
 — *curvirostra*, 1863, 320.
 — *delalandi*, 1862, 33; 1868, 164; 1875, 83.
 — *flavigularis*, 1865, 375, 396.
 — *floris*, 1865, 376, 396.
 — *formosa*, 1863, 209, 396; 1865, 374, 396, 540; 1866, 311, 312, 313, 401, 406.
 — *fulvicollis*, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396.
 — *griseicauda*, 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.
 — *korthalsi*, 1865, 374, 396.
 — *malabarica*, 1865, 375, 396.
 — *nasica*, 1863, 320; 1865, 376, 396.
 — *nipulensis*, 1863, 318, 320; 1867, 147.
 — *olax*, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396; 1876, 51.
 — *oxyura*, 1865, 373, 374, 396.
 — *phasianella*, 1865, 374, 396.
 — *phayrii*, 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
 — *phoenicoptera*, 1859, 375; 1864, 249; 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
 — *pompadora*, 1865, 375, 396.
 — *psittacea*, 1865, 375, 396.
 — *pulverulenta*, 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.
 — *sieboldi*, 1865, 374, 396.
 — *sphenura*, 1865, 374, 396.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1865, 375.
 — *vernans*, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 374.
 — *viridifrons*, 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
 — *viridis*, 1865, 374, 396.
Tribonyx, 1866, 163, 164; 1869, 264, 266, 267, 270.
 — *mortieri*, 1869, 270; 1873, 122, 427, 482; 1874, 93.
 — *ventralis*, 1861, 198.
triborhyncha (*Alauda*), 1867, 47; 1876, 181, 499.
tribrachys (*Alcedo*), 1869, 281.
Tribura, 1867, 20; 1874, 155; 1875, 146.
 — *luteoventris*, 1867, 19, 21.
 — *squamiceps*, 1866, 397; 1867, 21; 1874, 155.
tricarunculatus (*Casuaris*), 1876, 245.
 — (*Chasmodon*), 1865, 92, 94; 1866, 406; 1871, 130.
Triccus, 1874, 348.
Trichas aquinoctialis, 1867, 107.
 — *philadelphia*, 1861, 6.
 — *velata*, 1867, 107.
trichas (*Geothlypis*), 1859, 10; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 275, 289; 1868, 230, 420; 1872, 149.
Trichoglossus, 1859, 200, 450; 1861, 107, 286, 311; 1862, 95; 1865, 305; 1874, 304.
 — *arfaki*, 1874, 419.
 — *aureinctus*, 1876, 138, 141, 391.
 — *aurifrons*, 1863, 243.
 — *chlorolepidotus*, 1865, 305.
 — *concinus*, 1865, 305; 1873, 117.
 — *cyanogrammus*, 1875, 147; 1876, 263.
 — *discolor*, 1873, 117.
 — *cuteles*, 1861, 349.
 — *haematodus*, 1861, 350.
 — *immarginatus*, 1859, 201.
 — *iris*, 1861, 349.
 — *kordanus*, 1874, 419.
 — *massena*, 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
 — *meyeri*, 1872, 467.
 — *mitchelli*, 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
 — *nigrigularis*, 1861, 311.
 — *ochrocephalus*, 1859, 201.
 — *ornatus*, 1859, 112, 113.
 — *palmarum*, 1873, 32; 1874, 457.
 — *placcus*, 1873, 32; 1874, 418.
 — *pulehellus*, 1874, 417.
 — *pusillus*, 1873, 117.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1873, 31, 32.
 — *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
 — *rubronotatus*, 1874, 418.
 — *swainsoni*, 1865, 305.
 — *versicolor*, 1861, 284.
 — *wilhelmina*, 1874, 304, 419.
Tricholema hirsuta, 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 54.
Tricholais, 1870, 430.
 — *elegans*, 1873, 458.
Tricholestes crimiger, 1875, 264.
 — *minutus*, 1875, 264.
Trichophoropsis typus, 1872, 378.
Trichophorus, 1869, 74.
 — *brunnescens*, 1870, 170.
 — *caniceps*, 1871, 169.
 — *crispiceps*, 1872, 379.
 — *eximius*, 1869, 383.
 — *flavicaudus*, 1861, 118.

- Trichophorus gularis*, 1867, 7; 1869, 187; 1870, 472.
 — *icterinus*, 1869, 382.
 — *indicator*, 1869, 187.
 — *minutus*, 1872, 378.
 — *nivosus*, 1869, 382.
 — *striolatus*, 1865, 47.
 — *tricolor*, 1869, 382.
trichopsis (Scops), 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 495.
trichorrhos (Timelia), 1872, 375.
Trichostoma, 1865, 33, 47; 1874, 89; 1876, 377.
 — *abbotti*, 1867, 1, 2; 1870, 437; 1872, 298; 1876, 353.
 — *celebense*, 1867, 2; 1876, 376.
 — *ferruginosum*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
 — *finschi*, 1876, 378, 379.
 — *magnum*, 1870, 170.
 — *rosiratum*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
 — *rufipennis*, 1873, 483.
 — *sepiaria*, 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
 — *umbratile*, 1867, 2; 1876, 377.
trichroa (Erythrura), 1874, 419.
Triclaria cyanogastra, 1871, 309.
tricoloris (Ægialitis), 1864, 332; 1865, 271; 1872, 293; 1873, 266; 1875, 60, 85, 382.
 — (Charadrius), 1860, 430; 1867, 170; 1869, 76, 375; 1870, 175; 1874, 387.
tricolor (Agelæus), 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267; 1870, 375.
 — (Centurus), 1871, 115, 381.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 27.
 — (Corvus), 1872, 104.
 — (Crimiger), 1869, 382.
 — (Geocichla), 1871, 411; 1872, 137, 437; 1874, 444.
 — (Gymnops), 1872, 103.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1872, 292.
 — (Ixus), 1862, 338, 341; 1871, 229.
 — (Lorius), 1859, 201, 210; 1861, 311.
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 41, 44; 1866, 372; 1868, 103; 1872, 128.
 — (Pastor), 1865, 33.
 — (Prionops), 1864, 319.
 — (Pycnonotus), 1871, 229; 1872, 458; 1873, 255.
 — (Siphia), 1872, 110, 127, 470.
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.
 — (Terpsiphone), 1870, 480.
 — (Trichophorus), 1869, 382.
 — (Xanthopygia), 1865, 41; 1874, 159.
tridactyla (Alcedo), 1869, 215.
 — (Ceyx), 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1872, 368; 1874, 137.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
tridactyla (Rissa), 1859, 169; 1861, 18; 1863, 153, 191; 1865, 454, 508, 524; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 286, 430; 1869, 24; 1870, 306; 1873, 348.
 — (Tringa), 1863, 414.
tridactylus (Apternus), 1873, 59.
 — (Chrysonotus), 1866, 356; 1872, 10.
 — (Larus), 1860, 129, 166; 1861, 17, 107; 1864, 151; 1865, 507, 508; 1869, 251, 396; 1870, 275; 1872, 65, 222; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
 — (Picoides), 1873, 483; 1875, 299; 1876, 320.
 — (Picus), 1859, 264, 404; 1860, 301; 1861, 85; 1863, 477; 1876, 112, 320.
trifasciatus (Carpodacus), 1872, 465.
trigeminus (Ptilopus), 1876, 386.
trigonigera (Columba), 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 164.
trigonostigma (Dicaeum), 1869, 422; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 349.
trinaculata (Xantholama), 1870, 437.
trincalos (Vultur), 1863, 24.
Tringa, 1862, 84; 1869, 429; 1875, 11.
 —, sp.?, 1861, 359; 1863, 97.
 — *acuminata*, 1863, 412; 1867, 205; 1873, 424; 1875, 455.
 — *albescens*, 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 40; 1866, 227; 1867, 168, 309, 389; 1870, 363; 1873, 317, 318; 1875, 455; 1876, 52.
 — *alpina*, 1859, 258; 1861, 80, 343; 1862, 255, 277, 330; 1863, 97, 411; 1865, 438, 465; 1866, 136; 1867, 204, 429; 1868, 327, 425, 455; 1870, 332, 363; 1874, 400; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.
 — *americana*, 1863, 132; 1868, 425.
 — *arenaria*, 1864, 287.
 — *bairdi*, 1870, 151, 152; 1871, 441.
 — *bonapartii*, 1860, 91; 1861, 156; 1862, 84; 1863, 132.
 — *calidris*, 1864, 33.
 — *canutus*, 1861, 1, 3, 11, 240; 1862, 277; 1863, 132; 1864, 148, 223; 1867, 286; 1868, 260; 1869, 226, 251, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 388; 1872, 339, 368, 424; 1874, 319; 1875, 422; 1876, 293.
 — *chimensis*, 1862, 255; 1863, 411.
 — *cinclus*, 1860, 66; 1861, 3, 11, 240, 412; 1863, 411; 1864, 148, 418; 1867, 168; 1870, 275; 1872, 62, 63, 221; 1873, 68, 339, 370, 417; 1874, 450; 1875, 455.
 — *minor*, 1859, 258.
 — *cinerea*, 1869, 251; 1874, 319.

- Tringa crassirostris*, 1862, 315, 330; 1865, 34; 1872, 468; 1873, 368, 370, 424; 1874, 147, 148.
 — *damacensis*, 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 170; 1875, 455; 1876, 334.
 — *douglasi*, 1863, 133.
 — *empusa*, 1865, 35.
 — *glareola*, 1867, 169.
 — *gracilis*, 1869, 219; 1874, 459.
 — *hypoleuca*, 1865, 498, 505
 — *interpres*, 1860, 166.
 — *maculata*, 1859, 229, 258; 1862, 84, 289; 1863, 132; 1866, 36; 1875, 455.
 — *magna*, 1874, 147.
 — *maritima*, 1859, 171; 1860, 308; 1861, 3, 11, 90; 1862, 277; 1865, 438, 505; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 286; 1869, 253; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 62; 1873, 339.
 — *minuta*, 1860, 80, 166, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 241, 342; 1862, 85, 255; 1863, 132, 444; 1864, 148, 287, 420; 1865, 34, 272; 1868, 327, 469; 1869, 69, 154, 168, 170, 206, 236, 343, 359, 389; 1870, 17, 331; 1871, 311; 1872, 63, 293, 460; 1873, 69, 318, 339; 1874, 29, 237, 404; 1875, 60, 86, 185, 402, 412, 422; 1876, 294, 410.
 — *minutella*, 1873, 396, 483.
 — *ochropus*, 1859, 348; 1862, 296; 1864, 33.
 — *pectoralis*, 1859, 229, 258; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 97, 477; 1869, 253; 1872, 185.
 — *platyrhyncha*, 1860, 308; 1862, 255; 1863, 412; 1865, 531; 1867, 234; 1869, 253, 429; 1870, 331, 363; 1873, 424.
 — *ptilocnemis*, 1874, 459.
 — *pusilla*, 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1862, 85, 277; 1863, 132; 1867, 389; 1869, 428.
 — *pygmaea*, 1867, 168.
 — *rufescens*, 1869, 253; 1872, 185.
 — *ruficollis*, 1873, 317, 318.
 — *salina*, 1873, 231, 317, 318, 426; 1874, 126; 1875, 412.
 — *schinzi*, 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1861, 3, 11; 1862, 85, 277, 297; 1863, 132; 1865, 465; 1868, 292; 1869, 253; 1870, 276.
 — *semipalmata*, 1859, 229, 257.
 — *solitaria*, 1859, 257.
 — *subarquata*, 1859, 348; 1860, 279, 343; 1861, 240, 342; 1862, 34, 255, 277; 1863, 411, 414; 1864, 132, 148, 287; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1868, 292, 327, 455; 1869, 76, 429, 431, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 69, 339, 417, 425; 1874, 147, 400; 1875, 402, 422; 1876, 293, 411.
Tringa subminuta, 1862, 255; 1863, 97, 413, 414; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1873, 317; 1875, 402.
 — *temmincki*, 1859, 53; 1860, 66, 80, 308, 359; 1861, 90, 241, 342; 1862, 71, 255, 330; 1863, 412, 414; 1864, 33, 42, 148; 1867, 69; 1868, 455; 1871, 341, 492, 311; 1872, 460; 1873, 69, 340, 426; 1874, 29, 126, 238; 1875, 185, 412, 422.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1865, 34; 1874, 147; 1876, 308, 411.
 — *tridactyla*, 1863, 414.
 — *variabilis*, 1859, 347; 1861, 90; 1867, 205; 1872, 221; 1876, 411.
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 229; 1862, 85; 1863, 132; 1865, 313; 1866, 37; 1868, 425.
Tringoides hypoleucus, 1859, 462; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 134, 276, 342, 410; 1862, 259; 1863, 171, 408, 457; 1864, 33, 246, 261, 301, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 69; 1868, 469; 1869, 154; 1870, 10, 17, 363; 1873, 370; 1874, 163, 392, 399; 1876, 52, 334.
 — *macularius*, 1859, 230, 257; 1862, 129, 277, 289, 308; 1863, 134; 1864, 95; 1866, 38; 1867, 285; 1871, 383.
trinitatis (Esterelata), 1869, 65, 66; 1872, 427.
trinotata (Erythrospiza), 1875, 364, 365.
trinotatus (Accipiter), 1868, 8, 20.
 — (Astur), 1859, 276; 1875, 364.
 — (Nisus), 1868, 8.
tripennis (Strix), 1863, 26.
Triptorhinus, 1874, 205.
 — *orthonyx*, 1874, 204.
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 189, 205, 206.
tristigmata (Phlegænas), 1860, 142; 1865, 393, 400.
tristis (Acridotheres), 1861, 115, 231, 273; 1862, 92; 1863, 104, 349, 368; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 147; 1866, 220, 417; 1867, 138, 299, 329, 334, 342, 359, 437; 1868, 152, 201; 1869, 17, 52, 58; 1870, 185, 186; 1873, 313, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 275.
 — (Blacicus), 1872, 454.
 — (Carduelis), 1868, 347.
 — (Chrysomitris), 1863, 70; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 427; 1872, 56.
 — (Crimiger), 1865, 47.
 — (Meiglyptes), 1872, 365, 366; 1876, 36.

- tristis* (Phyllopeuste), 1866, 409, 410; 1876, 82.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1865, 44; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 56, 354; 1870, 143, 168; 1876, 217, 503.
 — (Picus), 1872, 365.
 — (Procellaria), 1872, 83; 1873, 463.
 — (Puffinus), 1862, 244; 1872, 248.
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 226; 1872, 245.
 — (Turdus), 1872, 314.
 — (Zanclostomus), 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 418; 1870, 234, 437, 465; 1872, 15.
tristissima (Munia), 1874, 419.
tristrami (Amydrus), 1859, 32, 319, 459; 1862, 278; 1863, 476; 1864, 230; 1866, 75; 1867, 366; 1868, 334; 1870, 4, 6, 16; 1873, 429.
 — (Emberiza), 1871, 477; 1875, 122.
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1875, 445.
tristriata (Polioispiza), 1860, 247.
tristriatus (Francolinus), 1863, 115.
 — (Myiodioctes), 1870, 108.
 — (Serinus), 1860, 247.
triton (Cacatua), 1861, 286, 311.
trivialis (Alauda), 1863, 231.
 — (Anthus), 1862, 343; 1868, 443; 1870, 195; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 499.
 — (Pipastes), 1867, 31.
trivirgata (Aeredula), 1868, 299, 301; 1874, 156.
 — (Monarcha), 1865, 85; 1868, 271, 272.
trivirgatus (Accipiter), 1865, 547.
 — (Astur), 1861, 226; 1863, 16; 1866, 395; 1868, 6, 20; 1874, 10; 1875, 468; 1876, 32, 340.
 — (Falco), 1863, 16.
 — (Haliaetus), 1876, 342.
 — (Lophospizias), 1866, 234, 395; 1869, 356; 1875, 355, 356.
 — (Megisturus), 1868, 301.
 — (Orites), 1863, 189.
 — (Parus), 1860, 131; 1868, 298, 301.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28.
 — (Telephonus), 1870, 433, 461, 462; 1871, 228.
trocaz (Columba), 1863, 186, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
Trocaza bouvyri, 1872, 214, 215.
 — *laurivora*, 1872, 216.
Trochalopterum, 1867, 5; 1870, 518, 525.
 — *affine*, 1867, 436; 1872, 306.
 — *austeni*, 1871, 437; 1872, 304.
 — *blythi*, 1872, 465.
 — *cachinmans*, 1867, 5; 1870, 306, 525; 1875, 320.
Trochalopterum chrysopterum, 1867, 435; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
 — *cineraceum*, 1874, 176.
 — *erythrocephalum*, 1867, 5, 139, 143, 434; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 304.
 — *elliotti*, 1872, 465.
 — *fairbanki*, 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.
 — *formosum*, 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.
 — *humii*, 1872, 305.
 — *imbricatum*, 1867, 4.
 — *jerdoni*, 1867, 5; 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.
 — *lineatum*, 1867, 4, 436; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 13, 308.
 — *phœniceum*, 1867, 5, 436; 1873, 453.
 — *rufogulare*, 1872, 306.
 — *simile*, 1871, 408; 1872, 305, 437.
 — *squamatum*, 1867, 436; 1872, 306.
 — *subunicolor*, 1867, 5, 435; 1872, 304.
 — *variegatum*, 1867, 139, 143, 435; 1868, 314; 1871, 408; 1872, 309.
 — *virgatum*, 1874, 176.
trochila (Chamæpelia), 1859, 253, 375, 377; 1862, 289; 1864, 171.
trochiloides (Acanthiza), 1862, 55, 385.
 — (Reguloides), 1862, 386; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 458; 1872, 31.
 — (Regulus), 1867, 26, 28.
Trochilos, 1859, 52; 1864, 29; 1867, 68.
Trochilus, 1860, 94; 1869, 247; 1870, 20; 1872, 348; 1873, 189.
 — *alexandri*, 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
 — *amethystina*, 1876, 398.
 — *angustipennis*, 1875, 153, 154.
 — *anthophilus*, 1873, 9.
 — *antoniae*, 1873, 278.
 — *aspasiae*, 1873, 272.
 — *augusti*, 1873, 10.
 — *auratus*, 1872, 352; 1873, 20; 1876, 395.
 — *auriceps*, 1875, 168.
 — *auriculatus*, 1876, 396.
 — *aurulentus*, 1872, 349.
 — *bahamensis*, 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
 — *banerofti*, 1872, 352.
 — *barroti*, 1876, 397.
 — *bicolor*, 1875, 166.
 — *bourcierii*, 1873, 13.
 — *brevicauda*, 1876, 398, 401.
 — *catharinae*, 1872, 354.
 — *cephalus*, 1873, 6.
 — *chionogaster*, 1876, 8.
 — *chrysogaster*, 1875, 153, 154.
 — *colubris*, 1859, 100, 129; 1860, 195, 262, 263, 266; 1862, 128; 1863,

- 54; 1865, 470; 1867, 270, 275, 288;
1872, 346, 354, 357; 1876, 99.
- Trochilus cristatus*, 1872, 353.
- *cyanotis*, 1876, 404.
- *daphne*, 1875, 163, 164.
- *devillii*, 1866, 204.
- *dominicus*, 1872, 349.
- *elegans*, 1872, 356.
- *emiliae*, 1873, 12.
- *eurynome*, 1873, 8.
- *evelynae*, 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
- *exilis*, 1872, 355.
- *exortis*, 1876, 318.
- *fannyi*, 1873, 359.
- *fernandensis*, 1871, 179, 180.
- *flavifrons*, 1875, 165.
- *franciae*, 1876, 316.
- *furcatus*, 1873, 356.
- *galeritus*, 1871, 181, 183.
- *glaucoptis*, 1873, 355.
- *guyi*, 1873, 12.
- *hemileucurus*, 1866, 204.
- *hirtus*, 1873, 276.
- *hispidus*, 1873, 7.
- *holosericeus*, 1872, 352.
- *hypoleucus*, 1876, 8.
- *idaliae*, 1873, 270.
- *insectivorus*, 1876, 5.
- *jugularis*, 1872, 352.
- *lamprus*, 1875, 161.
- *leadbeateri*, 1876, 7.
- *leucogaster*, 1876, 8.
- *leucophrys*, 1873, 9.
- *leucopleurus*, 1861, 199.
- *leucurus*, 1873, 7.
- *longuemareus*, 1873, 271.
- *lutetiae*, 1874, 333.
- *malaris*, 1873, 4.
- *mango*, 1872, 350.
- *margaritaceus*, 1872, 349.
- *maria*, 1872, 353.
- *maugans*, 1872, 356.
- *mazeppa*, 1873, 276.
- *melanotis*, 1859, 130.
- *minima*, 1872, 354.
- *mittelli*, 1876, 399.
- *nigrofasciatus*, 1873, 357.
- *nitidissimus*, 1875, 161.
- *ornatus*, 1873, 20.
- *oseryi*, 1873, 7.
- *otero*, 1876, 7.
- *phaeton*, 1875, 165, 166.
- *philippii*, 1873, 13.
- *phaeopygus*, 1875, 153, 158.
- *phoebe*, 1875, 165.
- *pileatus*, 1872, 355.
- *platycereus*, 1863, 54.
- *polytmus*, 1860, 116; 1872, 353.
- *porphyrorus*, 1872, 350.
- *pretii*, 1873, 11.
- *prunelli*, 1876, 58.
- *pygmaeus*, 1873, 273.
- Trochilus quadricolor*, 1876, 312.
- *reginae*, 1873, 279.
- *ruckeri*, 1873, 278, 279.
- *rufus*, 1863, 54.
- *sephanoides*, 1871, 181.
- *serrirostris*, 1876, 406.
- *similis*, 1875, 161, 162.
- *splendidus*, 1875, 165, 166.
- *squalidus*, 1873, 9.
- *stokesi*, 1871, 179, 180.
- *superciliosus*, 1873, 4, 5, 11.
- *swainsoni*, 1872, 356.
- *thalassinus*, 1876, 404.
- *turneri*, 1876, 9.
- *verticeps*, 1873, 359.
- *vicilloti*, 1872, 354.
- *violicaudus*, 1872, 351.
- *violifer*, 1874, 333.
- *viridis*, 1872, 348.
- *watertoni*, 1873, 358.
- *wilsoni*, 1876, 59.
- *varuqui*, 1873, 11.
- trochilus* (*Curruea*), 1859, 40.
- (*Phyllopeuste*), 1859, 143; 1862, 68; 1864, 42, 69, 70, 71, 237; 1865, 53, 267; 1867, 62, 81, 82; 1869, 172, 208; 1870, 3, 6, 14, 198; 1871, 84, 109, 110, 135, 213, 231; 1872, 28, 200, 284; 1873, 244; 1874, 459.
- (*Phylloscopus*), 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235, 374; 1867, 25; 1869, 237, 354; 1874, 339; 1875, 308; 1876, 21, 215, 216, 503.
- (*Sylvia*), 1861, 33, 82; 1865, 26, 179; 1868, 441.
- Troctes*, 1864, 401.
- *massenaë*, 1870, 118.
- Troglodytes*, 1874, 189, 313; 1875, 146.
- *aedon*, 1859, 9; 1863, 67; 1866, 202; 1867, 270.
- *albescens*, 1870, 521; 1874, 153; 1875, 143, 144.
- *bewicki*, 1874, 313.
- *borealis*, 1862, 296, 381; 1863, 469; 1867, 281, 282.
- *brunneicollis*, 1860, 273; 1867, 372.
- *europæus*, 1859, 28; 1860, 232; 1864, 279; 1866, 401; 1869, 255; 1872, 173; 1874, 153; 1876, 176.
- *fervus*, 1873, 373, 377; 1876, 157.
- *formosus*, 1874, 91.
- *fumigatus*, 1861, 296; 1874, 152; 1875, 143, 144.
- *hiemalis*, 1863, 67; 1868, 421; 1874, 153.
- *hornensis*, 1869, 233.
- *hypaedon*, 1866, 202.
- *insularis*, 1872, 410.

- Troglodytes intermedius*, 1866, 202.
 — *leucogaster*, 1874, 313.
 — *magellanicus*, 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
 — *micrurus*, 1869, 141.
 — *neglectus*, 1873, 438.
 — *nipalensis*, 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1876, 175.
 — *palustris*, 1861, 5.
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 205.
 — *parkinanni*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
 — *parvulus*, 1862, 296; 1865, 137, 1866, 186, 284; 1867, 427; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 209, 479; 1872, 173; 1875, 180, 304; 1876, 19, 175.
 — *punctatus*, 1874, 91.
 — *solstitialis*, 1867, 372.
 — *tessellatus*, 1869, 312; 1871, 321.
 — *tianshanicus*, 1876, 176.
 — *vulgaris*, 1862, 320; 1865, 179; 1873, 238.
troglodytes (*Collocalia*), 1874, 134.
 — (*Drymœca*), 1864, 400; 1869, 135; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
 — (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 238; 1873, 447; 1874, 39, 117.
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 237.
 — (*Sylvia*) 1872, 173.
troglodytoides (*Pnoepyga*), 1872, 465; 1874, 172.
Trogon, 1860, 94; 1864, 401; 1871, 453.
 — *albiventer*, 1873, 19.
 — *atricollis*, 1871, 307, 374; 1872, 313, 321, 322, 400.
 — *aurantiicollis*, 1871, 374.
 — *aurantiiventris*, 1866, 194; 1869, 316.
 — *aurantius*, 1870, 118.
 — *bairdi*, 1869, 316.
 — *caligatus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 41; 1869, 316; 1871, 374; 1872, 322.
 — *chionurus*, 1871, 130, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1871, 161.
 — *citroolus*, 1859, 132; 1866, 204; 1871, 432.
 — *clathratus*, 1869, 316; 1874, 329.
 — *collaris*, 1864, 88.
 — *concinus*, 1869, 315, 318.
 — *cornutus*, 1869, 335.
 — *duvauceli*, 1869, 406; 1871, 161, 162.
 — *elegans*, 1860, 117; 1866, 194; 1870, 118; 1872, 313, 322.
 — *erythronotus*, 1867, 246.
 — *eximius*, 1871, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.
 — *gallicus*, 1872, 424.
 — *leverianus*, 1873, 19.
Trogon maculatus, 1869, 334, 338.
 — *massena*, 1859, 132; 1861, 146; 1872, 321.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 223; 1870, 115; 1872, 322.
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 43; 1872, 400.
 — *narinus*, 1872, 181.
 — *paradiseus*, 1859, 132.
 — *paroninus*, 1859, 132.
 — *personatus*, 1871, 122, 125, 376.
 — *puella*, 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 194; 1869, 316.
 — *rutilus*, 1871, 161.
 — *surucua*, 1870, 118.
 — *tenellus*, 1872, 321, 322.
 — *terrestris*, 1865, 399, 392, 399.
 — *venustus*, 1869, 316.
 — *viridis*, 1864, 88; 1870, 118; 1871, 374; 1872, 451; 1873, 19.
 — *xalapensis*, 1859, 132.
troile (*Alca*), 1865, 520.
 — (*Colymbus*), 1865, 520; 1868, 484.
 — (*Uria*), 1859, 174; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 16, 92, 391; 1862, 186; 1863, 111, 155, 469; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 201, 449, 520, 521; 1866, 16; 1867, 249; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 310; 1871, 402; 1874, 230.
Tropieoperdix chloropus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113.
tropicus (*Corvus*), 1871, 359.
Tropidorhynchus, 1859, 450; 1860, 142; 1862, 95, 348, 349.
 — *buruensis*, 1862, 95.
 — *corniculatus*, 1863, 180; 1865, 85; 1866, 325; 1873, 110.
 — *fuscicapillus*, 1862, 351.
 — *gilolensis*, 1875, 147.
 — *inornatus*, 1875, 147.
 — *jobiensis*, 1874, 418.
 — *subcornutus*, 1861, 283, 285.
trowbridgii (*Pelionetta*), 1867, 271.
Tryngites rufescens, 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1865, 313, 315; 1866, 39; 1871, 438.
Tryphæna duponti, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 266.
trudeani (*Sterna*), 1863, 472; 1876, 165.
tschagra (*Lanius*), 1861, 297; 1864, 396.
 — (*Telephonus*), 1863, 352; 1866, 380; 1867, 365; 1871, 207, 390.
tschelicentensis (*Dacelo*), 1870, 429.
tscherniaievi (*Falco*), 1875, 106.
tschudii (*Capito*), 1861, 188; 1870, 111; 1871, 463.
 — (*Thaluranina*), 1873, 357.
tubigera (*Noctua*), 1863, 29.

- tui (Psittacus), 1859, 374.
 tuipara (Brotoperys), 1873, 116, 394.
 tukki (Meiglyptes), 1876, 36.
 tumida (Carpophaga), 1865, 382, 397.
 tumulus (Megapodius), 1865, 86; 1866, 325.
 tunetanus (Accipiter), 1859, 188.
 — (Falco), 1861, 131.
 tupiniervi (Oxyurus), 1868, 125, 187.
 Turacœna, 1865, 368, 369.
 — crassirostris, 1865, 391, 399.
 — menadensis, 1861, 348; 1865, 390, 399.
 — modesta, 1861, 348; 1865, 391, 399.
 Turacus, 1860, 94; 1872, 276.
 — albovittatus, 1868, 133.
 — cristatus, 1874, 51.
 — persa, 1869, 335, 372.
 turatii (Dryoscopus), 1859, 105.
 turcomana (Salicaria), 1876, 84.
 turcomanus (Bubo), 1875, 111.
 tureosa (Irena), 1871, 170, 171, 480; 1876, 44, 45.
 turdiformis (Pastor), 1863, 382.
 — (Temennuchus), 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
 turdina (Calamohërpe), 1865, 180.
 Turdinus, 1865, 47; 1876, 354.
 — brevicaudatus, 1863, 113; 1871, 437; 1873, 453; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
 — crispifrons, 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
 — guttatus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
 — insidiosus, 1867, 353.
 — macrodactylus, 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
 — striatus, 1872, 467; 1876, 354.
 Turdirostris umbratilis, 1868, 482.
 turdoides (Acrocephalus), 1865, 52; 1871, 438; 1874, 23, 71.
 — (Calamohërpe), 1859, 305, 341, 418; 1864, 72; 1867, 19; 1871, 215; 1872, 201; 1874, 237.
 — (Curruca), 1864, 98.
 — (Salicaria), 1859, 28; 1862, 317; 1876, 83.
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 356; 1860, 92, 154, 156, 250; 1867, 19; 1868, 157.
 Turdulus cardis, 1872, 135.
 — chrysolæus, 1866, 375.
 — wardi, 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 132, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 324; 1872, 134, 135; 1874, 18.
 Turdus, 1860, 94; 1861, 277, 281; 1863, 197; 1864, 350; 1867, 260, 382; 1869, 51; 1874, 174; 1875, 347.
 — sp. ? , 1861, 37; 1864, 263.
 — — idvena, 1860, 56, 358.
 Turdus aedon, 1874, 438.
 — albiceps, 1864, 363; 1866, 135, 315.
 — albicollis, 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
 — albifrons, 1862, 223.
 — albiventris, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
 — albocinctus, 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355; 1876, 353.
 — albonotatus, 1866, 374; 1872, 134.
 — aliciae, 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 85, 86; 1863, 59; 1867, 275; 1873, 488.
 — amaurotis, 1862, 320; 1867, 199.
 — anthracinus, 1859, 107.
 — apicalis, 1861, 281.
 — aquaticus, 1859, 142.
 — ardosiaceus, 1864, 406.
 — arundinaceus, 1869, 84.
 — arvensis, 1872, 137.
 — assimilis, 1860, 272; 1861, 282.
 — atriceps, 1866, 323.
 — atrogularis, 1859, 456; 1861, 278, 279; 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1868, 198, 355; 1869, 128; 1872, 138, 428; 1875, 332, 333, 334; 1876, 353.
 — atrosericeus, 1861, 282.
 — aurantius, 1861, 282.
 — aureus, 1859, 379.
 — auritus, 1872, 465.
 — aurocapillus, 1859, 142.
 — aureus, 1873, 440.
 — australis, 1862, 223.
 — avensis, 1866, 375.
 — boulboul, 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198.
 — campbelli, 1876, 508.
 — canorus, 1867, 5.
 — cardis, 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 37, 38, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 98, 196, 198; 1866, 136, 375; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1872, 136.
 — castaneus, 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355.
 — chalybeus, 1871, 176.
 — chiguanco, 1861, 282.
 — chrysolæus, 1860, 56, 132; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 196, 198, 276; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1871, 168, 411; 1872, 136.
 — chrysopleurus, 1874, 444; 1875, 519; 1876, 508.
 — cinclorhynchus, 1868, 198.
 — cinclus, 1867, 113.
 — concolor, 1875, 345, 346.
 — coronatus, 1870, 414.
 — crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1870, 459; 1873, 26.
 — crossleyi, 1872, 459.

- Turdus crotopezus*, 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
 — *cyaneus*, 1859, 384; 1863, 278; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
 — *cyanurus*, 1870, 420.
 — *dactylopterus*, 1861, 279; 1864, 364.
 — *daulias*, 1860, 56, 358; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1862, 261, 319; 1863, 93, 198, 276; 1864, 364; 1867, 199; 1874, 443.
 — *dauna*, 1876, 353.
 — *davidianus*, 1872, 136.
 — *deckeni*, 1871, 267.
 — *densirostris*, 1860, 333.
 — *diardi*, 1867, 381, 382.
 — *dispar*, 1866, 318, 322, 323.
 — *dissimilis*, 1861, 279, 280, 332; 1862, 92; 1873, 464; 1874, 444.
 — *dubius*, 1861, 278.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1868, 198.
 — *erythropterus*, 1861, 281; 1866, 374.
 — *eunomus*, 1861, 278; 1862, 319.
 — *euryzonus*, 1871, 120, 320; 1872, 468.
 — *falklandicus*, 1861, 152, 282; 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 376.
 — *felivox*, 1859, 7.
 — *flavipes*, 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1873, 25.
 — *flavirostris*, 1861, 282; 1863, 278.
 — *fuliginosus*, 1862, 224.
 — *fulviventris*, 1861, 277, 282; 1871, 320; 1872, 468.
 — *fumidus*, 1861, 280; 1864, 113; 1866, 376; 1875, 344, 345, 346, 347.
 — *fumigatus*, 1861, 282; 1873, 376.
 — *fuscater*, 1859, 107, 142, 387; 1861, 282.
 — *fuscatus*, 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 319, 323; 1863, 93, 198, 277, 352; 1872, 423; 1874, 157; 1875, 6.
 — *fuscescens*, 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 272, 274, 275.
 — *gigas*, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
 — *grayi*, 1859, 5; 1861, 60, 282; 1866, 202; 1869, 312; 1870, 279; 1872, 314.
 — *guaianus*, 1870, 420.
 — *gularis*, 1867, 113.
 — *gurneyi*, 1864, 349; 1868, 156; 1876, 426.
 — *guttatus*, 1861, 281; 1873, 255.
 — *gymnophthalmus*, 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1870, 262.
 — *hauxwelli*, 1870, 281.
 — *hiemalis*, 1873, 488.
 — *hodgsoni*, 1861, 232, 279, 280; 1866, 349; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 122, 124; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
Turdus hortulorum, 1863, 196, 198, 1872, 136.
 — *hypopyrrhus*, 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 346.
 — *icterorhynchus*, 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 520.
 — *ignobilis*, 1861, 282.
 — *iliacus*, 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 331, 333; 1861, 6, 81, 277, 278, 279; 1862, 92, 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19; 1866, 177; 1867, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 51, 172; 1870, 196; 1871, 210; 1873, 60, 239, 484; 1874, 235; 1875, 177, 305, 316; 1876, 23, 125.
 — *illuminus*, 1862, 182.
 — *indicator*, 1871, 176.
 — *infuscatus*, 1861, 282.
 — *interpretis*, 1866, 375; 1872, 137.
 — *isabellinus*, 1873, 91.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1861, 282.
 — *javanicus*, 1861, 280; 1866, 376; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1875, 344, 345, 346.
 — *kinnisi*, 1861, 279, 280.
 — *leschenaulti*, 1872, 250, 251, 258.
 — *leucauchen*, 1860, 272; 1861, 282; 1872, 314.
 — *leucomelas*, 1870, 262; 1871, 302.
 — *libonyanus*, 1861, 281, 295; 1868, 266.
 — *litsit-irupa*, 1874, 369; 1875, 73; 1876, 201.
 — *longirostris*, 1859, 327; 1873, 23.
 — *lunulatus*, 1861, 305.
 — *luzoniensis*, 1867, 11.
 — *macrurus*, 1873, 25.
 — *mandarinus*, 1860, 56; 1861, 38, 278, 279; 1863, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 248.
 — *manillensis*, 1867, 199.
 — *melanophrys*, 1873, 110.
 — *melanopus*, 1873, 26.
 — *merula*, 1859, 30, 38, 311, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 289, 333; 1861, 38, 81, 277; 1862, 296; 1863, 238, 280, 475; 1864, 63, 168, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 95, 106, 136, 177, 292; 1867, 281, 282, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 459; 1870, 196, 397, 452; 1871, 50, 77, 209; 1872, 172; 1873, 60, 239, 483; 1875, 304, 332; 1876, 23, 381.
 — *migratorius*, 1859, 142, 384, 387, 388; 1860, 396; 1861, 277, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 128; 1863, 59; 1865, 475; 1867, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 420.
 — *mindanensis*, 1872, 102.
 — *minimus*, 1862, 183.
 — *minor*, 1859, 492; 1861, 6; 1867, 283.
 — *minutus*, 1862, 222.
 — *modestus*, 1859, 191; 1861, 279;

- 1867, 325; 1870, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 462.
- Turdus mollissimus*, 1868, 198; 1876, 353.
- *moluccensis*, 1870, 413.
- *monachus*, 1870, 220.
- *musicus*, 1859, 30, 311, 384, 405; 1860, 83, 139, 201, 333; 1861, 277, 279; 1862, 288; 1863, 237, 280; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 177, 292; 1867, 5, 58, 238, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 50, 173; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 50, 77, 209, 420; 1872, 303, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 338; 1875, 305; 1876, 23, 381.
- *mustelinus*, 1859, 6, 384; 1861, 281, 282; 1867, 275, 288.
- *mutabilis*, 1861, 280.
- *mystacinus*, 1875, 332, 333, 334.
- *nævius*, 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 286; 1863, 59; 1867, 266; 1868, 420; 1873, 440.
- *nanus*, 1861, 281; 1865, 475; 1867, 270.
- *naumannii*, 1861, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 197, 277, 352; 1866, 315; 1875, 334; 1876, 332.
- *nestor*, 1861, 281.
- *nigrescens*, 1861, 282.
- *nigricrissus*, 1875, 345, 346.
- *nigripileus*, 1861, 279, 280.
- *nigherriensis*, 1872, 134.
- *obscurus*, 1859, 384; 1863, 93, 277; 1868, 266; 1869, 78, 312; 1874, 443; 1875, 520.
- *occipitalis*, 1860, 57; 1864, 289.
- *ochrotarsus*, 1862, 223.
- *olivaceo-fuscus*, 1861, 281.
- *olivaceus*, 1859, 6; 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1868, 45; 1869, 292; 1871, 267; 1872, 436; 1876, 210, 426.
- *olivacinus*, 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1872, 436.
- *olivater*, 1861, 282.
- *orientalis*, 1861, 49, 234, 341.
- *orpheus*, 1864, 406; 1873, 25.
- *ourovang*, 1860, 307; 1868, 477.
- *pallasi*, 1860, 272; 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 285; 1868, 427.
- *pallens*, 1860, 56; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 93, 198, 277; 1870, 167; 1871, 167, 168; 1872, 136; 1873, 371; 1874, 443; 1875, 334.
- *pallidus*, 1860, 56; 1861, 332; 1863, 93, 276, 277; 1871, 168; 1872, 136.
- *palmarum*, 1863, 289.
- *pandoo*, 1868, 198.
- *pectoralis*, 1874, 462.
- Turdus pelios*, 1861, 281; 1869, 187, 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 146, 519; 1876, 508.
- *pelodes*, 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92.
- *peroni*, 1866, 375.
- *phaeopygus*, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1873, 376.
- *pilaris*, 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 277, 279; 1862, 92, 183, 186, 64; 1865, 19, 56; 1866, 292; 1867, 103, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 173; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 460; 1873, 60, 239, 406, 476, 483; 1874, 235; 1875, 305, 334; 1876, 125.
- *picicola*, 1861, 282.
- *planiceps*, 1874, 338.
- *plebeius*, 1861, 212.
- *plumbeus*, 1864, 406; 1866, 121.
- *pycnopterus*, 1868, 160; 1873, 480.
- *poliocephalus*, 1860, 422; 1862, 224.
- *polyglottus*, 1864, 406.
- *punctatus*, 1873, 112.
- *reevii*, 1870, 281.
- *risorius*, 1861, 234.
- *rubiginosus*, 1869, 84.
- *rubripes*, 1866, 121.
- *rufescens*, 1867, 284, 285.
- *ruficollis*, 1859, 455; 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 66; 1863, 93, 197; 1866, 315; 1868, 355; 1872, 90; 1875, 177, 334; 1876, 353.
- *rufigularis*, 1876, 353.
- *rufitorques*, 1859, 5, 6; 1860, 29; 1861, 282.
- *rufiventris*, 1860, 298; 1861, 282.
- *rufulus*, 1861, 279, 280; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1870, 167; 1871, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 443.
- *rufus*, 1873, 487.
- *rupicola*, 1861, 305.
- *sandvicensis*, 1871, 359.
- *saxatilis*, 1859, 38; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
- *schlegeli*, 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 347.
- *senegalensis*, 1861, 234.
- *serranus*, 1861, 282; 1871, 468.
- *shanhui*, 1873, 26.
- *sharpii*, 1873, 91.
- *sibiricus*, 1861, 37, 278, 279, 280, 410; 1863, 93, 98, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 196, 276; 1873, 440; 1874, 443.
- *silens*, 1861, 282.
- *simensis*, 1861, 281.
- *simillimus*, 1861, 279, 280.
- *sinensis*, 1861, 39; 1863, 280.
- *smithi*, 1861, 281.

- Turdus sordidus*, 1870, 418.
 — *stentor*, 1874, 339.
 — *streptans*, 1869, 293.
 — *strigatus*, 1871, 176.
 — *suratensis*, 1861, 234; 1864, 252.
 — *swainsoni*, 1859, 6; 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 183; 1863, 58; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1871, 320; 1875, 173, 177.
 — *torquatus*, 1859, 384; 1861, 81, 277, 279; 1864, 63; 1865, 20; 1867, 426; 1868, 439; 1869, 51; 1870, 196; 1871, 77, 209; 1873, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 5, 304; 1876, 61.
 — *tristis*, 1872, 314.
 — *unicolor*, 1859, 101; 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92; 1866, 375; 1868, 198; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.
 — *ustulatus*, 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
 — *vanikorensis*, 1861, 281; 1867, 303.
 — *varius*, 1862, 63, 66; 1870, 276; 1875, 177.
 — *verreauxi*, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
 — *vinotinctus*, 1861, 281; 1862, 224.
 — *viscivorus*, 1859, 311, 384, 388, 405; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 232, 277, 279; 1864, 42, 63; 1865, 18; 1866, 178, 280, 349; 1867, 426; 1868, 103, 438; 1869, 123; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 139, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 235; 1875, 304, 334; 1876, 99.
 — *volitans*, 1873, 113.
 — *wardi*, 1861, 279, 280; 1866, 375.
 — *whitii*, 1859, 379; 1863, 275; 1875, 173.
 — *wilsoni*, 1861, 277; 1867, 18.
 — *xanthopus*, 1861, 281.
 — *xanthosceles*, 1861, 282; 1867, 304.
turdus (*Loxia*), 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
 — (*Otagon*), 1862, 225; 1870, 459.
 — (*Turnagra*), 1873, 26.
Turnagra, 1870, 459.
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 105, 225; 1869, 39; 1870, 459; 1873, 26, 439.
 — *hectori*, 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458; 1873, 459.
 — *macularia*, 1870, 459.
 — *striata*, 1868, 199.
 — *tanagra*, 1870, 459.
 — *turdus*, 1873, 26.
turneri (*Merganetta*), 1870, 262, 264.
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 9.
Turnix, 1861, 237; 1865, 234, 544; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 162; 1868, 92, 361; 1869, 348; 1870, 360, 526; 1871, 419.
 — *africana*, 1859, 79; 1860, 72; 1872, 429.
Turnix andalusica, 1865, 33; 1866, 350.
 — *atrogularis*, 1865, 33.
 — *blandfordi*, 1863, 464; 1865, 33, 543; 1870, 470.
 — *coturnix*, 1859, 353.
 — *dussumieri*, 1861, 341; 1865, 33; 1866, 350, 403; 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387; 1870, 119.
 — *gibraltarica*, 1873, 36.
 — *hottentota*, 1869, 375; 1875, 85.
 — *joudera*, 1861, 50; 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
 — *lepurana*, 1860, 216; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 387.
 — *luzoniensis*, 1865, 34.
 — *maculosa*, 1865, 33, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 161, 162; 1870, 360, 470; 1870, 437; 1876, 508.
 — *nigricollis*, 1863, 168, 176, 454.
 — *ocellata*, 1863, 398; 1865, 34, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 160; 1868, 387; 1869, 375; 1870, 470; 1872, 107.
 — *pugnax*, 1865, 33, 34; 1867, 161, 162, 309; 1868, 387.
 — *rostrata*, 1865, 543; 1861, 131, 207, 403, 404; 1867, 232; 1869, 348.
 — *rufescens*, 1867, 161, 162.
 — *sykesi*, 1865, 33; 1867, 161; 1868, 387.
 — *sylvatica*, 1867, 428; 1868, 450; 1871, 224, 296; 1875, 21, 24.
 — *taigoor*, 1865, 33; 1866, 297, 404; 1867, 161; 1868, 336; 1872, 344; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
 — *tauki*, 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387.
 — *thoracica*, 1865, 34.
 — *varia*, 1866, 334.
turricola (*Columba*), 1862, 279; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 453, 456; 1871, 295, 427.
Turtur, 1865, 180; 1867, 360.
 — *egyptiacus*, 1859, 35, 50, 318, 343; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 410; 1867, 150; 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 69, 143, 295.
 — *albiventris*, 1875, 60, 83.
 — *aldabranus*, 1872, 456.
 — *auritus*, 1859, 35, 318; 1861, 234; 1864, 239, 410; 1865, 59, 77, 142; 1866, 349; 1867, 67, 149, 151, 248; 1868, 210, 211, 355; 1870, 173, 447; 1871, 142, 143, 300, 438; 1872, 231; 1873, 335, 484; 1874, 396; 1875, 85, 184; 1876, 26.
 — *bitorquatus*, 1865, 391, 399.
 — *cambayensis*, 1867, 150; 1868, 230, 320, 375; 1869, 19, 60, 145, 406; 1873, 414.
 — *capicola*, 1873, 259.

- Turtur chinensis*, 1860, 62, 147; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 391, 399, 540, 541; 1866, 292; 1867, 150, 396; 1870, 79, 80, 83, 356.
 — *cinereus*, 1865, 392, 399.
 — *damarensis*, 1871, 433.
 — *decepiens*, 1873, 433.
 — *dussumieri*, 1865, 392, 399.
 — *erythrophrys*, 1862, 152; 1870, 57; 1872, 290.
 — *gelastes*, 1861, 205; 1862, 261; 1868, 355; 1870, 80, 356; 1874, 162, 425; 1875, 125.
 — *humilis*, 1860, 63; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 392, 399, 540, 541; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 376; 1869, 19; 1870, 80, 356; 1873, 414; 1875, 125; 1876, 334.
 — *ianthinus*, 1876, 334.
 — *intercedens*, 1876, 321.
 — *lugens*, 1870, 173.
 — *meena*, 1860, 63; 1862, 329; 1865, 399; 1867, 149; 1868, 203, 320, 355, 375; 1869, 60, 354; 1870, 173, 438; 1872, 344.
 — *monticola*, 1868, 355.
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 63; 1867, 150.
 — *picturatus*, 1863, 104, 167, 454; 1867, 346, 351, 359; 1868, 477; 1871, 372.
 — *risorius*, 1859, 343, 462; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 140; 1865, 399; 1866, 298; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 203, 210, 211, 320, 333, 376; 1869, 19, 151, 153; 1870, 201, 397; 1872, 231; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1876, 62, 334.
 — *rostratus*, 1867, 337, 354, 359; 1868, 477.
 — *rupicola*, 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 99, 397; 1865, 541; 1866, 313, 349, 401; 1867, 149, 150, 201, 396; 1868, 374, 375; 1869, 354; 1870, 173, 356, 438; 1876, 321.
 — *semitorquatus*, 1860, 214; 1864, 297, 300, 330; 1867, 151; 1869, 372, 374; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1873, 259; 1876, 208.
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 50; 1864, 27, 239, 330; 1867, 67; 1868, 47, 210, 211; 1871, 261; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 71; 1876, 62, 322.
 — *sharpii*, 1870, 417, 448; 1871, 142, 143, 473; 1873, 484.
 — *stoliezkae*, 1876, 322.
 — *suratensis*, 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 203, 320, 376; 1869, 19, 169; 1870, 316; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1875, 275.
 — *tigrinus*, 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 376; 1870, 356, 469; 1872, 381.
Turtur vulgaris, 1869, 153; 1870, 201; 1876, 321.
turtur (*Columba*), 1859, 405; 1860, 237; 1863, 436; 1864, 137, 138, 139, 283; 1868, 450; 1870, 173; 1871, 223; 1872, 219; 1875, 416; 1876, 321.
 — (*Macropygia*), 1874, 418.
 — (*Prion*), 1870, 396; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
Turamtia, 1863, 9.
tusalia (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1870, 173, 355; 1873, 315; 1875, 459.
tutu (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.
tutus (*Todirhamphus*), 1871, 470.
Tylas, 1862, 273.
 — *eduardi*, 1862, 273.
typanistria (*Peristera*), 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 387; 1875, 84.
typanistrigus (*Iole*), 1876, 38.
typhia (*Iora*), 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.
typhon (*Ardea*), 1865, 36.
typica (*Chrysophaga*), 1874, 322.
 — (*Caeligena*), 1876, 55.
 — (*Ellisia*), 1863, 343, 461.
 — (*Gazzola*), 1859, 113; 1860, 190; 1861, 107.
 — (*Melianthea*), 1874, 330, 332.
 — (*Myiabeillia*), 1859, 128; 1860, 193, 262, 263.
typicus (*Oxynotus*), 1865, 530; 1866, 278, 280.
 — (*Polyboroides*), 1863, 338; 1864, 307; 1869, 194, 451; 1875, 65, 221.
 — (*Polyborus*), 1874, 46.
typus (*Adamastor*), 1865, 285.
 — (*Trichophoropsis*), 1872, 378.
tyrannina (*Cercomacra*), 1859, 119; 1860, 36; 1873, 387; 1874, 316.
Tyranniseus, 1869, 315.
 — *chrysops*, 1862, 12; 1871, 333.
 — *gracilipes*, 1873, 282.
 — *griseiceps*, 1871, 468.
 — *improbatus*, 1871, 468.
 — *leucogonyx*, 1871, 333, 468.
 — *parvus*, 1862, 12; 1869, 315.
 — *vilissimus*, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 333.
Tyrannula barbirostris, 1872, 454.
 — *caniceps*, 1874, 315.
 — *cayennensis*, 1859, 123, 443.
 — *cinerascens*, 1859, 440.
 — *coronata*, 1859, 442.
 — *hammondi*, 1859, 110.
 — *lawrencii*, 1859, 440.
 — *martinica*, 1861, 208; 1873, 113.
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 121; 1872, 454.
 — *nigricans*, 1859, 438.
 — *pallida*, 1859, 438.
 — *pusilla*, 1861, 7; 1867, 283.

- Tyrannula richardsoni*, 1866, 203.
 — *sulphureipygia*, 1859, 442.
Tyrannulus brunneicapillus, 1862, 12;
 1872, 314.
 — *chrysops*, 1862, 12.
 — *semiflavus*, 1860, 400; 1862, 12;
 1872, 313, 314.
tyrannulus (*Herpornis*), 1870, 347;
 1871, 476.
Tyrannus, 1867, 260; 1868, 89,
 246.
 — *antillarum*, 1867, 129.
 — *atrifrons*, 1874, 324.
 — *audax*?, 1859, 438.
 — *bellicosus*, 1869, 195, 196.
 — *borealis*, 1866, 203.
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 439; 1862, 3,
 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 321, 472; 1867,
 272, 273, 275, 288.
 — *cassini*, 1859, 121, 439.
 — *cooperi*, 1859, 440; 1861, 7.
 — *couchi*, 1859, 439; 1865, 313, 472,
 473.
 — *crassirostris*, 1859, 439; 1860,
 399.
 — *dominicensis*, 1859, 146, 148, 261,
 378; 1862, 289; 1867, 273, 275,
 280.
 — *griseus*, 1864, 87, 169.
 — *intrepidus*, 1859, 120, 439; 1864,
 378, 380.
 — *irritabilis*, 1873, 442.
 — *magnirostris*, 1864, 87; 1867,
 108.
 — *melancholicus*, 1859, 121, 439;
 1860, 113; 1861, 63; 1864, 86, 87;
 1865, 313, 473; 1867, 107; 1871,
 334; 1873, 133, 373, 382, 383.
 — *pyrrhophæus*, 1869, 198.
 — *rostratus*, 1864, 87; 1867, 108.
 — *satrapa*, 1867, 107.
 — *verticalis*, 1867, 107; 1868, 419,
 420.
 — *vociferans*, 1859, 121, 439; 1867,
 127.
 — *vociferus*, 1865, 163.
tyrannus (*Milvulus*), 1859, 121, 439;
 1867, 287, 288; 1871, 115, 334; 1872,
 318; 1873, 383, 482; 1876, 160.
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1859, 215; 1862, 223;
 1872, 394.
tyrianthina (*Metallura*), 1871, 127,
 377.
tyleri (*Calornis*), 1875, 461; 1876,
 46.
 — (*Cisticola*), 1865, 44; 1867, 23.
 — (*Hirundo*), 1866, 336.
 — (*Hypothyris*), 1873, 308.
 — (*Myiagra*), 1867, 324, 334; 1868,
 132; 1872, 122.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1872, 23, 24, 26,
 30, 417; 1873, 437, 438.
Uintornis lucaris, 1873, 468.
ulietanus (*Platyceurus*), 1873, 30.
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 30.
uliginosus (*Circus*), 1861, 263; 1863,
 13.
ultramarina (*Daenis*), 1865, 106.
 — (*Hypochera*), 1860, 213.
ultramarinus (*Parus*), 1859, 159, 310;
 1863, 356; 1867, 427; 1871, 86;
 1872, 172.
Ulula, 1876, 102.
 — *badia*, 1868, 26.
 — *barbata*, 1873, 58.
 — *lapponica*, 1873, 475.
 — *leptogrammica*, 1868, 26.
 — *myrtha*, 1868, 26.
 — *nebulosa*, 1861, 296.
 — *scoputo*, 1868, 26.
 — *uralensis*, 1873, 58; 1875, 297.
ulula (*Strix*), 1863, 26; 1875, 324.
 — (*Surnia*), 1861, 320; 1863, 51;
 1867, 286, 464; 1873, 58, 483; 1875,
 325, 326, 327; 1876, 13.
umbelloides (*Bonasa*), 1862, 286; 1863,
 127; 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 271.
umbellus (*Bonasa*), 1862, 329; 1863,
 123, 127; 1866, 213; 1872, 191,
 439.
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 271.
umbrata (*Urrua*), 1863, 26.
umbratile (*Trichostoma*), 1867, 2; 1876,
 377.
unbratilis (*Napothera*), 1876, 377.
 — (*Turdirostris*), 1868, 482.
unbratus (*Bubo*), 1861, 227.
umbretta (*Scopus*), 1859, 248, 347;
 1861, 117; 1862, 159, 267, 333;
 1863, 170; 1864, 333; 1871, 265;
 1874, 389; 1875, 63, 86.
unbrina (*Zapornia*), 1864, 232.
unbrinus (*Corvus*), 1860, 245; 1861,
 295; 1864, 239; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70,
 71, 73; 1867, 49, 50, 66; 1870, 2, 4,
 16; 1871, 141; 1875, 236.
umbrovirens (*Sylvia*), 1869, 139.
unhall (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390.
uncinatus (*Cymindis*), 1859, 219.
Uncirostrum, 1875, 206.
 — *brelayi*, 1875, 207.
 — *cyaneum*, 1875, 218.
 — *d'orbignii*, 1875, 209.
 — *lafresnayi*, 1875, 214.
 — *sittaceum*, 1875, 207.
undata (*Nisoria*), 1867, 75, 86.
 — (*Sylvia*), 1865, 26.
undatus (*Melizophilus*), 1867, 426;
 1868, 441; 1871, 84.
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 122, 123;
 1872, 443.
underwoodi (*Spathura*), 1871, 376.
undina (*Eudyptila*), 1873, 104.

- undinus (Spheniscus), 1870, 136.
 undulata (Athene), 1863, 28.
 — (Butalis), 1876, 203.
 — (Dacelo), 1859, 200.
 — (Houbara), 1859, 353; 1860, 75;
 1866, 415; 1871, 296.
 — (Munia), 1863, 380; 1868, 172;
 1869, 211; 1870, 140, 172; 1875,
 275.
 — (Porzana), 1876, 507.
 undulatus (Falco), 1863, 19.
 — (Haematornis), 1863, 12; 1866,
 242.
 — (Melopsittacus), 1861, 175; 1862,
 388; 1865, 224; 1866, 332, 370;
 1870, 102; 1872, 324.
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 196.
 unduliventer (Nisus), 1870, 424.
 — (Scelopspizias), 1875, 362, 363,
 364.
 unduliventris (Accipiter), 1861, 75;
 1870, 59.
 uniappendiculatus (Casuarinus), 1860,
 307, 310, 403, 420; 1861, 312;
 1862, 78; 1870, 119, 120; 1874,
 417; 1876, 244.
 unicineta (Columba), 1860, 97.
 — (Urubitinga), 1859, 216.
 uncinetus (Craxirex), 1859, 216; 1865,
 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 329.
 — (Falco), 1875, 234.
 uniclava (Gallinago), 1860, 66; 1861,
 56, 343; 1862, 259; 1863, 415.
 unicolor (Astur), 1868, 13.
 — (Buteo), 1876, 242.
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
 — (Collocalia), 1874, 133.
 — (Cyanocitta), 1866, 194.
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.
 — (Cyornis), 1870, 165; 1872, 124;
 1876, 353.
 — (Cypselus), 1863, 186, 192; 1872,
 170; 1874, 133.
 — (Geocichla), 1866, 374, 375; 1869,
 51; 1872, 135.
 — (Haematopus), 1862, 235; 1863,
 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 120.
 — (Haliastur), 1861, 299; 1863, 23;
 1872, 88.
 — (Heteromorpha), 1867, 431; 1869,
 163; 1872, 297; 1874, 171.
 — (Hirundo), 1874, 133.
 — (Limnactis), 1863, 19.
 — (Merula), 1859, 100; 1866, 374.
 — (Myiadestes), 1860, 397; 1868,
 336.
 — (Philentoma), 1865, 46; 1872,
 373.
 — (Phrygilus), 1871, 128, 328; 1872,
 48.
 — (Platycercus), 1862, 229.
 — (Sturnus), 1859, 293, 313; 1860,
 137; 1864, 56; 1865, 225; 1866,
 177, 180, 183, 377; 1867, 33, 367,
 428; 1868, 446; 1870, 192, 529;
 1871, 229, 410; 1873, 247; 1875,
 238.
 unicolor (Turdus), 1859, 101; 1861, 279,
 280; 1862, 92; 1866, 375; 1868,
 198; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.
 — (Uria), 1865, 518.
 unidentatus (Læmodon), 1861, 121.
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 124.
 unirufus (Lipaugus), 1860, 36, 302,
 400; 1867, 123; 1872, 318.
 unwini (Caprimulgus), 1871, 406; 1872,
 437.
 — (Cygnus), 1871, 413; 1872,
 437.
 upcheri (Hypolais), 1867, 74, 81, 90;
 1868, 333; 1874, 78, 341.
 Upucerthia, 1873, 191.
 — albiventris, 1866, 424.
 — atacamensis, 1861, 199.
 — dumetoria, 1868, 185, 187.
 Upupa, 1860, 94; 1872, 304; 1873,
 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190, 191, 194,
 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,
 204, 205, 206, 207, 323; 1876, 346,
 351.
 — africana, 1873, 182, 191, 194; 1876,
 198.
 — ceylonensis, 1866, 366; 1870, 91,
 92; 1872, 22.
 — epops, 1859, 27, 49, 238, 304,
 340, 435; 1860, 49, 236, 420; 1861,
 227, 254, 328; 1862, 327; 1864, 15,
 72, 281; 1865, 52, 137, 417; 1866,
 80, 99, 107, 176, 222, 367; 1867, 56,
 100, 135, 143, 236, 425; 1868, 307,
 448; 1869, 48, 182; 1870, 12, 91, 92,
 164, 189, 310, 539; 1871, 49, 67, 69,
 75, 455; 1872, 21, 169, 230, 460;
 1873, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194,
 199, 206, 208, 211, 236; 1874, 366,
 437; 1875, 29, 184, 300; 1876, 19,
 99, 319.
 — erythrorhyncha, 1873, 182.
 — indica, 1873, 194.
 — longirostris, 1866, 366; 1870, 164,
 466; 1872, 22; 1873, 194.
 — marginata, 1873, 194.
 — minor, 1864, 324; 1865, 265;
 1868, 243; 1873, 191, 192, 193, 208,
 209, 211; 1874, 365; 1875, 69;
 1876, 193.
 — nigripennis, 1864, 248; 1866, 366;
 1870, 91; 1872, 22; 1873, 408; 1875,
 274, 286, 316.
 Uragus sanguinolentus, 1862, 328;
 1867, 203; 1874, 160; 1876, 333.
 — sibiricus, 1861, 296; 1874, 160;
 1875, 245; 1876, 333.
 uralense (Syrnium), 1875, 256.

- uralensis (Picus), 1862, 325; 1867, 195.
 — (Sitta), 1861, 297; 1862, 92; 1863, 99, 444; 1865, 309; 1867, 196; 1870, 199.
 — (Strix), 1866, 116.
 — (Ulula), 1873, 58; 1875, 297.
 Uraspiza. See Urospizias.
 urbica (Chelidon), 1859, 302, 434; 1860, 48; 1863, 90, 254; 1865, 51, 139; 1867, 281, 282, 364, 425; 1869, 174; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 225, 237; 1875, 301; 1876, 19, 356.
 — (Hirundo), 1860, 234; 1861, 233; 1862, 77, 316; 1863, 98; 1864, 57, 283, 222, 410; 1865, 41; 1867, 196; 1868, 449; 1871, 68; 1872, 171, 230; 1874, 395.
 Uria, 1868, 484.
 — sp.?, 1874, 166.
 — alle, 1865, 521.
 — antiqua, 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.
 — arra, 1863, 229; 1865, 520.
 — bruennichi, 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 1, 16; 1865, 449, 520, 521; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64.
 — californica, 1862, 186.
 — carbo, 1861, 295; 1863, 229; 1865, 518; 1875, 458, 520.
 — columba, 1861, 271; 1868, 427, 484, 485.
 — craveri, 1866, 415.
 — glacialis, 1865, 517.
 — grylle, 1859, 169; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 154; 1865, 450, 517, 518; 1866, 16; 1867, 271; 1868, 347, 484, 485; 1869, 240; 1870, 275, 310; 1875, 520.
 — lacrymans, 1865, 521.
 — leucophthalma, 1861, 16; 1863, 469.
 — lomvia, 1862, 85, 186; 1863, 11, 155.
 — mandti, 1859, 172; 1865, 517; 1868, 484, 485; 1869, 240.
 — marmorata, 1873, 46.
 — meisneri, 1865, 520.
 — monocerata, 1862, 331.
 — motzfeldi, 1865, 518.
 — ringvia, 1861, 2, 16; 1862, 186; 1863, 111; 1865, 449.
 — troile, 1859, 174; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 16, 92, 297, 391; 1862, 186; 1863, 111, 155, 469; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 201, 449, 520, 521; 1866, 16; 1867, 249; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 310; 1871, 402; 1874, 230.
 — unicolor, 1865, 518.
 Urile carunculatum, 1862, 251.
 urinatrix (Halodroma), 1862, 244, 1872, 248.
 — (Pelecanoides), 1862, 243; 1865, 290; 1869, 352; 1874, 41, 119.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
 — (Puffinaria), 1862, 100, 244; 1863, 245; 1867, 460.
 Urobraehya albonotata, 1862, 337.
 — axillaris, 1874, 382; 1875, 79.
 — bocagii, 1872, 457.
 Urochroma dilectissima, 1871, 468.
 — melanoptera, 1864, 94.
 urochrysea (Chalybura), 1875, 266.
 — (Lampornis), 1875, 266.
 Uroci-sa, 1862, 363; 1863, 334; 1865, 349; 1866, 211; 1867, 37.
 — caerulea, 1863, 384; 1865, 220, 349; 1866, 121, 296, 303; 1867, 37.
 — cucullata, 1868, 169, 317; 1869, 168; 1870, 171.
 — flavirostris, 1868, 317; 1870, 171.
 — magnirostris, 1863, 384; 1867, 37; 1870, 469; 1875, 350.
 — occipitalis, 1868, 168; 1869, 168.
 — sinensis, 1861, 43, 267, 409; 1862, 261; 1863, 384; 1865, 349; 1867, 37, 407; 1869, 335; 1873, 27.
 Urocolius, 1872, 278.
 Urogalba amazonum, 1873, 392.
 urogalloides (Tetrao), 1866, 213; 1874, 150.
 urogallus (Tetrao), 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 77, 178, 300; 1863, 224, 477; 1865, 222, 345, 425; 1866, 213, 383; 1870, 327, 328, 510; 1871, 452; 1873, 66, 453; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
 Urolestes cissoides, 1869, 293; 1874, 377; 1873, 255.
 uroleucus (Cyanocorax), 1868, 111.
 urophasianellus (Pediæcetes), 1863, 127.
 urophasianus (Centrocercus), 1865, 229; 1866, 213, 265; 1872, 154.
 — (Dafila), 1861, 160.
 uropygialis (Barbatula), 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
 — (Basileuterus), 1872, 313.
 — (Centurus), 1865, 162, 538.
 — (Ceyx), 1870, 134.
 — (Collocalia), 1874, 457; 1876, 260.
 — (Cotyle), 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
 — (Dymneca), 1869, 135; 1870, 475.
 — (Emberiza), 1872, 47.
 — (Limosa), 1863, 245, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1867, 167, 388; 1870, 362, 521; 1872, 246; 1873, 368, 369, 424; 1875, 453; 1876, 393.
 — (Mecocerculus), 1870, 281.

- uropygialis (Nigrita), 1869, 384; 1874, 68.
 — (Numenius), 1862, 191; 1863, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1866, 134, 137; 1867, 398; 1876, 52.
 — (Pheucticus), 1871, 327, 468.
 — (Rhamphocelus), 1866, 193.
 — (Stelgidopteryx), 1870, 109; 1871, 323; 1874, 307.
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 47, 48.
 Urospatha, 1869, 222; 1872, 403, 406, 408.
 — martii, 1872, 401.
 Urospizias, 1868, 12; 1875, 364, 475; 1876, 65.
 — albigularis, 1875, 365.
 — approximans, 1875, 365.
 — eruentus, 1875, 365.
 — erythrauchen, 1868, 7.
 — griseigularis, 1875, 365.
 — haplochrous, 1875, 365.
 — henicogrammus, 1875, 365.
 — iogaster, 1875, 365.
 — muelleri, 1875, 365.
 — poliocephalus, 1875, 365.
 — radiatus, 1862, 215; 1876, 65.
 — rufitorques, 1875, 365.
 — sulaensis, 1868, 10.
 — sylvestris, 1875, 365.
 — torquatus, 1868, 10; 1875, 365.
 — wallacii, 1875, 365.
 urostictus (Brachypus), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
 urostigma (Parus), 1862, 221.
 Urotriorchis, 1875, 234.
 Urrua, 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 345.
 — bengalensis, 1863, 26; 1871, 345.
 — cavearia, 1863, 26.
 — coromanda, 1863, 26; 1871, 345.
 — umbrata, 1863, 26.
 Urubitinga, 1872, 240; 1876, 469, 470, 484, 487, 488, 490.
 — sp. ? , 1859, 216.
 — anthracina, 1859, 216; 1860, 45; 1861, 59, 68; 1867, 107; 1876, 470, 487, 488.
 — gundlachi, 1876, 470, 487, 488.
 — meridionalis, 1871, 117, 382; 1873, 136.
 — plumbea, 1876, 470.
 — schistacea, 1859, 216; 1867, 107; 1872, 242, 243; 1873, 395; 1876, 470.
 — uncinata, 1859, 216.
 — zonura, 1859, 215; 1876, 470, 487.
 urubitinga (Cathartes), 1862, 81.
 — (Falco), 1859, 215.
 — (Rhinogryphus), 1875, 93, 94.
 urvillii (Eudromias), 1861, 155.
 usheri (Artonyias), 1871, 416; 1872, 70, 459; 1874, 60.
 — (Chatura), 1870, 483; 1871, 471; 1872, 284; 1874, 47.
 — (Scotopelia), 1871, 101, 417; 1872, 72, 457, 458; 1874, 46; 1875, 261.
 usticollis (Eremomela), 1871, 153.
 ustulatus (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
 ustus (Scops), 1859, 221.
 Utamania torda, 1862, 85.
 vagabunda (Dendrocitta), 1868, 62, 63, 169, 317.
 vagans (Alcedo), 1862, 217.
 — (Arachnothera), 1865, 344.
 — (Dacelo), 1862, 217.
 — (Dendrocygna), 1865, 38, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176; 1872, 99; 1876, 393.
 — (Halcyon), 1862, 216, 285; 1863, 242; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 457; 1874, 36, 114.
 — (Palaotringa), 1873, 468.
 — (Todirhamphus), 1862, 217.
 Vaginalis alba, 1873, 37.
 — australis, 1873, 38.
 — chionis, 1873, 37.
 vaillanti (Capito), 1871, 266.
 — (Gecinus), 1859, 159; 1860, 373, 1867, 425.
 — (Motacilla), 1873, 255.
 — (Trachyphonus), 1868, 268.
 valida (Drymæca), 1867, 302, 311; 1869, 130, 131.
 — (Saxicola), 1868, 308.
 validissimus (Corvus), 1870, 171.
 validus (Corvus), 1870, 170.
 — (Drymæpus), 1874, 21; 1875, 397.
 — (Hemilophus), 1860, 187.
 — (Xylolepes), 1876, 36.
 valliseria (Aethya), 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 43, 198; 1868, 426.
 vallombrosæ (Ixus), 1859, 30, 41; 1865, 81.
 van-wyckii (Carpophaga), 1863, 229.
 Vanellus, 1862, 289.
 — albiceps, 1868, 255.
 — aralensis, 1867, 165.
 — cayanus, 1868, 490.
 — cayennensis, 1869, 284, 1871, 385; 1872, 77; 1876, 164.
 — coronatus, 1868, 49; 1869, 300.
 — cristatus, 1859, 52, 1860, 79, 339.

- 1861, 9, 238, 342; 1864, 30, 142, 286; 1865, 59, 349, 432; 1866, 100, 107, 420; 1867, 68, 282, 399, 429; 1868, 323, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 330; 1871, 145, 298, 386; 1872, 232; 1873, 337; 1874, 397; 1876, 328, 334.
- Vanellus flavipes*, 1867, 165.
- *gregarius*, 1864, 42; 1869, 251, 253; 1870, 17; 1876, 382.
- *helveticus*, 1864, 142.
- *lateralis*, 1864, 331.
- *leucurus*, 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 461; 1876, 328.
- *melanogaster*, 1860, 92; 1863, 38.
- *melanopterus*, 1860, 217; 1862, 38; 1868, 49; 1869, 309.
- *selysi*, 1873, 434.
- *squatarola*, 1864, 286.
- *villotæi*, 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 460.
- *vulgaris*, 1875, 419; 1876, 26, 228.
- Vanga curvirostris*, 1862, 274; 1863, 348.
- *flaviventris*, 1866, 323.
- *xenopirostris*, 1863, 480.
- vanicorensis* (*Collocalia*), 1876, 391.
- (*Merula*), 1875, 439; 1876, 151.
- (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1867, 303.
- varia* (*Ægialitis*), 1873, 261, 262, 266.
- (*Erolia*), 1869, 431.
- (*Grallaria*), 1873, 112.
- (*Mniotilta*), 1859, 10, 143; 1863, 61; 1865, 476; 1867, 273, 275, 277, 289; 1871, 322.
- (*Oreocincla*), 1872, 329; 1874, 445.
- (*Turnix*), 1866, 334.
- variabilis* (*Euspiza*), 1875, 450.
- (*Tringa*), 1859, 347; 1861, 90; 1867, 205; 1872, 221; 1876, 411.
- varians* (*Crypsirhina*), 1862, 20, 194, 388; 1870, 469; 1875, 463.
- variegata* (*Alcedo*), 1870, 429.
- (*Anas*), 1862, 241.
- (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.
- (*Casarca*), 1862, 101, 240; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 96.
- (*Elainea*), 1859, 123, 442.
- (*Haleyon*), 1869, 278.
- (*Motacilla*), 1865, 49; 1874, 140.
- (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 259.
- (*Rhynchæa*), 1861, 295; 1867, 167.
- (*Rhynchaspis*), 1872, 248.
- (*Spatula*), 1859, 445; 1862, 241; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
- variegaticeps* (*Anabazenops*), 1860, 398.
- variegatum* (*Cinclusoma*), 1872, 306.
- (*Trochilopternum*), 1867, 139, 143, 435; 1868, 314; 1871, 408; 1872, 309.
- variegatus* (*Accentor*), 1859, 100.
- (*Anser*), 1862, 241.
- (*Camarhynchus*), 1871, 467.
- (*Chasmorhynchus*), 1865, 91, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1867, 103; 1869, 462; 1871, 130.
- (*Circus*), 1863, 13.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 340.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 20.
- (*Garrulax*), 1868, 199.
- (*Legatus*), 1859, 123, 442.
- (*Merops*), 1864, 324.
- (*Picus*), 1875, 264.
- (*Pterocles*), 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 375; 1871, 262.
- (*Tinamus*), 1864, 402; 1873, 120.
- variolosa* (*Campethera*), 1869, 323.
- varitus* (*Quiscalus*), 1870, 374; *lege baritus*.
- varius* (*Buteo*), 1861, 151; 1876, 69.
- (*Charadrius*), 1873, 260, 262, 264.
- (*Cuculus*), 1865, 32; 1869, 221, 418.
- (*Empidonomus*), 1873, 383.
- (*Fregilupus*), 1873, 290.
- (*Gallus*), 1867, 154, 156, 307, 308; 1872, 425.
- (*Graculus*), 1862, 102, 251; 1873, 467.
- (*Graucalus*), 1870, 396.
- (*Hierocoeyx*), 1865, 413; 1861, 361, 363; 1869, 417; 1872, 13; 1873, 407.
- (*Hypoleucus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Oporornis*), 1863, 61.
- (*Parus*), 1863, 99, 209, 295; 1874, 155.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Picus*), 1860, 119, 308; 1861, 8.
- (*Sphyrapicus*), 1859, 136; 1862, 3; 1863, 152; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 275, 283, 287, 288; 1868, 419.
- (*Turdus*), 1862, 63, 66; 1870, 276; 1875, 177.
- vasa* (*Coracopsis*), 1863, 104, 165, 452; 1865, 224; 1876, 284.
- vauxi* (*Chætura*), 1860, 38; 1861, 147; 1865, 537; 1866, 205; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
- veithii* (*Epimachus*), 1874, 187; 1876, 258.
- velasquezii* (*Icteria*), 1859, 12; 1866, 202.
- velata* (*Geothlypis*), 1867, 107; 1872, 147, 149, 150.
- (*Philetoma*), 1865, 46; 1870, 164; 1872, 373.

- velata (Trichas), 1867, 107.
 velatus (Henicurus), 1872, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258.
 — (Hyphantornis), 1871, 254, 255.
 — (Platyrrhynchus), 1873, 163.
 velia (Tanagerella), 1873, 379.
 velox (Anas), 1867, 243.
 — (Cypselus), 1862, 144.
 — (Graculavus), 1873, 467.
 — (Sterna), 1859, 350; 1860, 127, 221, 429; 1861, 315; 1863, 430, 460; 1864, 337; 1865, 30, 153; 1866, 134; 1867, 72, 177, 230, 359; 1868, 262, 295, 330; 1869, 348; 1871, 318.
 velvetina (Melanetta), 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1868, 426.
 — (Edemia), 1875, 457.
 venatica (Noctua), 1862, 216.
 venatoria (Cissa), 1867, 307.
 venerata (Alcedo), 1873, 20.
 — (Gracula), 1863, 225.
 — (Haleyon), 1873, 20.
 veneratus (Todirhamphus), 1871, 470; 1873, 20.
 venezuelensis (Myiadestes), 1868, 336.
 — (Pipridea), 1871, 325.
 Venilia pyrrothos, 1865, 411; 1869, 157; 1872, 9.
 ventilabrum (Muscicapa), 1862, 225.
 ventralis (Accipiter), 1874, 325, 456; 1875, 475, 477, 478.
 — (Hoplapterus), 1861, 237; 1870, 361, 470.
 — (Ptilopachus), 1872, 292.
 — (Tribonyx), 1861, 198.
 venusta (Calliste), 1871, 325.
 — (Dacnis), 1863, 110, 312, 315.
 — (Oreopyra), 1868, 115.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 104, 107; 1870, 416; 1871, 167.
 — (Thaluranina), 1859, 100; 1872, 313, 319; 1873, 355, 356.
 venustulus (Parus), 1871, 477; 1872, 428.
 venustus (Alctornis), 1873, 468.
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.
 — (Granatellus), 1874, 307.
 — (Phyllornis), 1865, 48.
 — (Trogon), 1869, 316.
 verie-pacis (Heteropelma), 1860, 400.
 — (Malacoptila), 1860, 40.
 veraguensis (Doryfera), 1875, 266.
 — (Geotrygon), 1867, 130; 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
 — (Lamprolaima), 1859, 100; 1869, 318.
 veranii (Ardea), 1863, 419.
 veredes (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209.
 — (Eudromias), 1871, 412; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 365, 366, 424, 447.
 vermiculatus (Edicnemus), 1873, 259.
 vernivorus (Basileuterus), 1871, 302.
 — (Helmintherus), 1859, 11; 1867, 275.
 vernalis (Loriculus), 1863, 6; 1866, 266; 1867, 295, 311, 320; 1869, 412; 1870, 527; 1871, 161; 1873, 298.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 6.
 vernans (Treron), 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 374.
 verreauxi (Alcedo), 1866, 348.
 — (Aquila), 1860, 414; 1869, 70.
 — (Avicida), 1863, 177; 1864, 356, 357; 1868, 143.
 — (Baza), 1875, 66.
 — (Bubo), 1870, 426; 1874, 362.
 — (Celeopicus), 1859, 105.
 — (Coccyz), 1868, 223.
 — (Criniger), 1872, 457.
 — (Huhua), 1868, 147, 148; 1871, 148.
 — (Leptoptila), 1868, 230; 1871, 383; 1874, 312, 456.
 — (Megalarus), 1867, 1.
 — (Micropygia), 1874, 320.
 — (Nectarinia), 1864, 347; 1875, 70.
 — (Numida), 1870, 300, 443, 520; 1871, 105, 106, 429, 441, 446; 1873, 255.
 — (Ortygometra), 1874, 320.
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.
 — (Psittacus), 1872, 424.
 — (Turdus), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
 Verreauxia, 1861, 321.
 versicolor (Anas), 1870, 499.
 — (Capito), 1872, 443.
 — (Cardinella), 1866, 192.
 — (Chotorea), 1876, 35.
 — (Cyanospiza), 1859, 17.
 — (Falco), 1863, 20.
 — (Megalema), 1871, 451; 1876, 35.
 — (Phasianus), 1862, 330; 1864, 260; 1872, 425; 1875, 452.
 — (Quiscalus), 1862, 7, 129, 137; 1863, 83; 1867, 272; 1870, 370, 374, 376.
 — (Rhipidura), 1873, 457; 1876, 246.
 — (Trichoglossus), 1861, 284.
 versteri (Psittacus), 1863, 226.
 verticalis (Cossypha), 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
 — (Creurgops), 1859, 102.
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
 — (Setophaga), 1869, 113; 1871, 323.
 — (Tyrannus), 1867, 107; 1868, 419, 420.
 verticeps (Thaluranina), 1859, 100; 1873, 359.

- verticeps (Trochilus), 1873, 359.
 vespertina (Hesperiphona), 1862, 5;
 1863, 69; 1867, 43, 266; 1872, 53.
 vespertinus (Erythropus), 1859, 26, 87,
 289; 1860, 8; 1861, 233; 1863, 10;
 1864, 236, 303, 316; 1865, 50, 175,
 258; 1866, 238, 239; 1868, 42, 142;
 1870, 75, 149, 525; 1871, 42, 59,
 243; 1875, 109, 412; 1876, 132.
 — (Falco), 1861, 327; 1862, 65;
 1863, 10; 1864, 48, 273; 1866, 119;
 1870, 277, 423; 1872, 459; 1873,
 57, 153; 1875, 175, 292.
 — (Tinnunculus), 1861, 72.
 vestita (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295; 1876,
 10.
 veterum (Porphyrio), 1864, 97; 1868,
 455; 1869, 178, 183, 397; 1870, 454;
 1873, 336; 1875, 15, 17.
 vetula (Cuculus), 1869, 335; 1873, 33.
 — (Larus), 1875, 86.
 — (Ortalia), 1859, 224; 1860, 241,
 311.
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224.
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 19.
 — (Saurothera), 1859, 378; 1869,
 335.
 vetus (Palæotringa), 1871, 450.
 vexillaria (Cosmetornis), 1862, 143;
 1864, 114, 115, 323; 1870, 426.
 vexillarius (Semeiophorus), 1864, 114.
 viator (Dolichopterus), 1869, 219.
 vibrisca (Palæornis), 1870, 163.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
 vicarius (Hemipodius), 1872, 462; 1875,
 128.
 — (Tanagra), 1859, 16; 1860, 111.
 vicinior (Virco), 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
 victor (Chrysæna), 1875, 435; 1876,
 139, 151, 292, 388.
 victoriæ (Goura), 1861, 215; 1865,
 395, 400; 1876, 254, 256, 359.
 — (Lamprolia), 1875, 435; 1876,
 139, 148, 149, 154, 390, 392.
 victorini (Bradypterus), 1861, 203;
 1866, 139.
 — (Phlexis), 1866, 140.
 Vidua, 1864, 404.
 — albonotata, 1864, 322.
 — ardens, 1864, 321; 1874, 382;
 1876, 207, 433.
 — axillaris, 1860, 211.
 — decora, 1862, 338, 340.
 — erythrorhyncha, 1860, 212; 1862,
 340.
 — macrura, 1864, 321; 1869, 192.
 — paradisea, 1859, 343; 1864, 322;
 1870, 100; 1876, 207.
 — principalis, 1864, 321; 1868, 290;
 1869, 75, 192; 1870, 56; 1872, 289;
 1873, 259; 1874, 69, 103, 381; 1875,
 62, 79.
 Vidua regia, 1874, 381.
 — rubritorques, 1860, 211.
 vidua (Motacilla), 1864, 318; 1866, 291;
 1867, 63; 1868, 332; 1875, 73, 180.
 viduata (Dendrocygna), 1859, 251; 1862,
 158; 1863, 174, 459, 460; 1864, 301;
 1865, 239; 1876, 214.
 vieillotii (Calliste), 1864, 82.
 — (Dendroæca), 1861, 208; 1864,
 380; 1866, 192; 1869, 313; 1871,
 475; 1874, 306.
 — (Euplocamus), 1862, 91; 1864,
 259; 1871, 435.
 — (Pogonias), 1869, 193.
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 122, 123;
 1869, 193; 1872, 443; 1874, 54.
 — (Saurothera), 1859, 378; 1864,
 170; 1867, 129.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 354.
 vigorsi (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549;
 1870, 33; 1872, 344.
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 415.
 — (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106.
 vilissima (Elainea), 1859, 122; 1860,
 194.
 vilissimus (Tyranniscus), 1869, 315,
 318.
 villosus (Phaethornis), 1873, 7, 8.
 — (Picus), 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 51;
 1867, 270, 278, 285; 1874, 448.
 villotzei (Charadrius), 1867, 165.
 — (Vanellus), 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 460.
 vinacea (Columba), 1860, 402; 1869,
 317.
 — (Mecistura), 1872, 465.
 — (Phœnicotheraupis), 1868, 239.
 vinaceus (Carpodacus), 1872, 465.
 Vinago aromatica, 1868, 45.
 — australis, 1863, 167, 454.
 — sieboldi, 1863, 209, 397; 1867,
 204; 1875, 452.
 vincens (Prionochilus), 1873, 482; 1874,
 3, 126; 1875, 273, 398.
 vindhiana (Aquila), 1859, 88; 1863,
 18; 1870, 423; 1871, 245; 1874, 84,
 85, 86.
 vindhianus (Palæornis), 1874, 280.
 vinipectus (Proparus), 1868, 316.
 vinitineta (Merula), 1861, 281; 1862,
 224.
 vinitinetus (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1862,
 224.
 vintsioides (Corythornis), 1862, 271;
 1863, 341; 1869, 280, 283; 1870,
 121.
 viola (Heliangelus), 1876, 317.
 — (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317.
 violacea (Ardea), 1859, 262.
 — (Certhia), 1870, 29, 43.
 — (Euphonia), 1864, 82; 1863, 114;
 1871, 302; 1873, 379.

- violacea (Herodias), 1862, 201.
 — (Musophaga), 1872, 451; 1874,
 52.
 — (Tanagra), 1873, 116.
 violaceus (Buceros), 1866, 349.
 — (Carbo), 1863, 434.
 — (Colaris), 1871, 271.
 — (Corvus), 1861, 283.
 — (Eurystomus), 1871, 271.
 — (Graeculus), 1868, 436.
 — (Nycterodius), 1859, 262; 1861,
 294; 1866, 32.
 — (Nycticorax), 1861, 357; 1864,
 95; 1865, 191; 1867, 285; 1873, 121.
 — (Parus), 1872, 172.
 — (Ptilorhynchus), 1872, 113.
 violicaudus (Lampornis), 1872, 351;
 1873, 388; 1874, 314.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 351.
 violiceps (Cyanomyia), 1859, 456; 1876,
 312.
 violifer (Trochilus), 1874, 333.
 violifera (Helianthea), 1874, 333.
 violifrons (Heliothrix), 1876, 397.
 virens (Andropadus), 1872, 69.
 — (Contopus), 1859, 122, 441; 1863,
 58; 1865, 159, 474; 1867, 270,
 275, 288.
 — (Dendroica), 1859, 11; 1860, 273;
 1865, 87, 89, 163, 237, 477; 1867,
 273, 275, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 180.
 — (Icteria), 1866, 202.
 — (Megalana), 1861, 229, 411; 1863,
 338; 1865, 220, 411, 545; 1866, 295,
 375, 401; 1868, 201, 320; 1869, 157,
 415; 1870, 97; 1871, 162, 451; 1872,
 11, 327.
 — (Mniotilta), 1861, 5.
 — (Motacilla), 1865, 89.
 — (Ptilopus), 1865, 382, 397.
 — (Sylvietta), 1872, 69.
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 360; 1863,
 328; 1871, 153; 1876, 202, 426.
 Vireo, 1865, 164; 1867, 260.
 — atri apillus, 1865, 164.
 — barbatula, 1867, 264, 276.
 — bartrami, 1863, 66.
 — belli, 1865, 158, 481, 492.
 — bogotensis, 1862, 183.
 — cassini, 1859, 110.
 — flavifrons, 1859, 12; 1867, 276;
 1871, 324.
 — gilvus, 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865,
 164, 480; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
 — huttoni, 1874, 99.
 — longirostris, 1859, 145.
 — noveboracensis, 1859, 140; 1860,
 274; 1865, 481; 1867, 276, 287, 289.
 — olivaceus, 1859, 145; 1862, 5, 183;
 1863, 66; 1865, 480; 1866, 193;
 1867, 266, 272, 273, 276, 283, 285.
 — pallens, 1866, 193.
 Vireo plumbeus, 1867, 131, 247; 1868,
 345.
 — pusillus, 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
 — semiflavus, 1866, 193.
 — solitarius, 1860, 31; 1865, 164,
 481; 1867, 247, 276; 1868, 421.
 — swainsoni, 1865, 164; 1867, 270;
 1868, 345.
 — vicinior, 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
 Vireolanius icterophrys, 1859, 12.
 — melitophrys, 1860, 31; 1867,
 123.
 — pulchellus, 1859, 12; 1861, 147;
 1867, 123; 1872, 314.
 Vireosylva agilis, 1871, 302.
 — altiloqua, 1859, 145, 466; 1864,
 166, 394; 1865, 106.
 — atripennis, 1865, 106.
 — cobanensis, 1866, 202.
 — flavoviridis, 1859, 12.
 — magister, 1872, 440.
 — olivacea, 1859, 12; 1861, 7; 1864,
 394; 1873, 377.
 — philadelphia, 1859, 12; 1866,
 202.
 virescens (Ardea), 261.
 — (Brotagerys), 1873, 117.
 — (Butorides), 1859, 146; 1860, 45;
 1862, 129, 289; 1864, 95, 171; 1865,
 191; 1866, 32, 263; 1870, 372.
 — (Chrysobronchus), 1859, 100;
 1864, 92.
 — (Dicaeum), 1876, 349.
 — (Herodias), 1859, 261; 1862, 201.
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.
 — (Iole), 1867, 7; 1870, 437.
 — (Ixus), 1865, 47; 1867, 8.
 — (Oriolus), 1874, 337.
 — (Pseudoleistes), 1873, 132.
 — (Psittacus), 1873, 117.
 — (Sylvia), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
 virgata (Aphriza), 1867, 126; 1868,
 424.
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 106.
 — (Formicivora), 1863, 182.
 virgatum (Syrnium), 1859, 221; 1874,
 318.
 — (Trochalopterum), 1874, 176.
 virgatus (Accipiter), 1861, 263, 264;
 1863, 15, 366; 1865, 108, 109, 236;
 1866, 240; 1867, 372; 1868, 4, 6, 20,
 195; 1869, 356; 1870, 158; 1871,
 243, 244; 1874, 34; 1875, 276, 468,
 471, 481, 483; 1876, 276, 342.
 — (Astur), 1861, 226; 1874, 430.
 — (Falco), 1863, 15.
 — (Lanius), 1871, 173.
 — (Micronisus), 1863, 213; 1866,
 403.
 — (Nisus), 1868, 7.
 — (Philydor), 1868, 114.
 — (Thamnophilus), 1870, 280.

- virgatus rhodogaster* (Nisus), 1863, 450.
virginalis (Lampornis), 1872, 349.
virginiae (Helminthophaga), 1865, 537; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
virginianus (Bubo), 1860, 276; 1861, 320; 1863, 47; 1865, 330; 1868, 419; 1873, 137.
 — (Cardinalis), 1859, 104; 1862, 128; 1865, 313, 317, 481, 491; 1866, 193; 1867, 287, 289.
 — (Chordeiles), 1860, 275; 1863, 56; 1865, 160; 1869, 126.
 — (Ortyx), 1859, 254; 1861, 114; 1862, 129; 1866, 49, 53, 55; 1867, 270, 279, 379; 1870, 397.
 — (Rallus), 1860, 277; 1866, 40; 265; 1870, 263.
virginicus (Caprimulgus), 1861, 266.
 — (Charadrius), 1859, 227, 255; 1860, 359; 1861, 9, 51, 238, 342; 1862, 8, 71, 234, 254, 277, 307; 1863, 129; 1865, 463; 1866, 33; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 184, 452.
virgo (Anthropoides), 1859, 355; 1860, 76; 1861, 243; 1864, 142, 219; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 391; 1871, 359; 1873, 417.
 — (Ardea), 1873, 32.
 — (Grus), 1862, 71; 1867, 413, 429; 1869, 111, 174; 1870, 333; 1871, 312; 1876, 324.
 — (Scops), 1873, 28.
viridana (Phyllopeuste), 1873, 460; 1874, 461; 1875, 144.
viridanus (Gecinulus), 1869, 414; 1870, 163, 437, 464.
 — (Phylloscopus), 1865, 529, 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 56, 237, 354; 1870, 390, 527; 1871, 109; 1872, 22, 23, 30, 31, 463; 1873, 437; 1876, 81, 499.
viridescens (Calornis), 1876, 47, 48.
 — (Edolius), 1866, 369.
 — (Iole), 1867, 7.
viridicauda (Phactornis), 1859, 100; 1873, 271.
viridicaudus (Chrysobronchus), 1859, 100.
 — (Thaumatias), 1867, 247.
viridicollis (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
viridifrons (Crocopus), 1867, 147.
 — (Cyanomyia), 1872, 426; 1876, 312, 314.
 — (Treron), 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
viridigenalis (Chrysotis), 1870, 113; 1871, 97, 99, 249, 250.
viridimystax (Palaeornis), 1865, 43; 1873, 80.
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
viridipallens (Delattria), 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 263.
viridipectus (Thalurania), 1873, 357, 358.
viridipennis (Phylloscopus), 1863, 113.
 — (Reguloides), 1862, 386; 1869, 457; 1870, 289; 1872, 31; 1873, 438.
 — (Regulus), 1867, 28.
viridirostris (Zanclotomus), 1874, 16, 1875, 284.
viridis (Budytes), 1861, 232; 1864, 21, 418; 1865, 50; 1867, 39; 1868, 78; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 173; 1871, 33, 34; 1872, 97; 1873, 303; 1874, 22; 1875, 398; 1876, 117, 122.
 — (Calyptomena), 1872, 359.
 — (Centropus), 1863, 392; 1869, 331, 337; 1870, 235; 1872, 16, 86.
 — (Chrysenia), 1876, 153, 292.
 — (Cochoa), 1867, 32; 1868, 81, 354.
 — (Colaris), 1871, 275.
 — (Cuculus), 1863, 392; 1869, 337.
 — (Eurystomus), 1871, 275.
 — (Galbula), 1866, 407.
 — (Gecinulus), 1863, 222.
 — (Gecinulus), 1859, 315; 1860, 235; 1861, 267; 1865, 58, 135; 1866, 175, 209; 1869, 182; 1871, 65; 1872, 359, 460; 1873, 235, 450, 479; 1875, 299, 451.
 — (Icteria), 1867, 270, 279.
 — (Iora), 1867, 10.
 — (Lampornis), 1864, 169; 1872, 348, 357.
 — (Leptopterus), 1862, 273; 1863, 348.
 — (Leptornis), 1876, 507.
 — (Leptosomus), 1871, 285.
 — (Megalama), 1866, 359; 1870, 527; 1871, 451; 1873, 124, 125; 1874, 92; 1875, 315.
 — (Merops), 1859, 47; 1861, 228; 1862, 278, 359; 1864, 15, 417; 1865, 407; 1866, 83, 84, 343, 344, 345; 1867, 55; 1868, 307; 1869, 407; 1870, 162, 465; 1871, 371; 1872, 2, 86, 203; 1873, 406, 484; 1874, 125; 1875, 274, 281, 314.
 — (Mimeta), 1866, 330.
 — (Motacilla), 1876, 178.
 — (Oriolus), 1863, 179; 1873, 112.
 — (Ostinops), 1873, 381.
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1861, 113, 305; 1865, 102; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1875, 184.
 — (Pseudoleistes), 1871, 303.
 — (Pteroglossus), 1873, 116.
 — (Ptilopus), 1861, 285, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.
 — (Rhamphastus), 1873, 116.
 — (Rupicola), 1872, 369.
 — (Tatara), 1876, 392, 506.

- viridis* (Tchitrea), 1875, 75; 1876, 433.
 — (Terpsiphone), 1870, 203.
 — (Tetrao), 1872, 383.
 — (Todus), 1872, 390, 394; 1874,
 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351.
 — (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 318.
 — (Trogon), 1864, 88; 1870, 118;
 1871, 374; 1872, 451; 1873, 19.
viridissima (Iora), 1867, 10.
viridissimus (Merops), 1866, 343; 1871,
 48; 1872, 87.
 — (Ptilopus), 1861, 349.
viridiventris (Amazilia), 1871, 378.
viridula (Curruca), 1859, 10; 1867, 83;
 1874, 339.
viscivorus (Turdus), 1859, 311, 384,
 388, 405; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 232,
 277, 279; 1864, 42, 63; 1865, 18;
 1866, 178, 280, 349; 1867, 426;
 1868, 103, 438; 1869, 123; 1870,
 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 139, 460;
 1873, 239; 1874, 235; 1875, 304,
 334; 1876, 99.
vitellina (Hypphantornis), 1872, 71, 289,
 436.
vitellinus (Cassicus), 1865, 106; 1871,
 329; 1872, 468.
 — (Rhamphastus), 1864, 93.
vitiensis (Aplonis), 1876, 392.
 — (Columba), 1864, 232; 1870, 172;
 1875, 44; 1876, 392.
 — (Merula), 1876, 389, 390, 392.
 — (Myiolestes), 1866, 173; 1876,
 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.
 — (Pachycephala), 1876, 116, 154,
 392.
 — (Petroca), 1876, 392.
 — (Phlegoenas), 1873, 447.
 — (Porphyurus), 1875, 446; 1876,
 266, 393.
vitriolina (Calliste), 1871, 325.
vittata (Ardea), 1873, 38.
 — (Chrysotis), 1859, 377; 1864, 171.
 — (Erismatura), 1861, 107.
 — (Eudypetes), 1875, 112, 114.
 — (Pachyptila), 1862, 247.
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
 — (Saxicola), 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
vittatus (Conurus), 1871, 308.
 — (Cypselus), 1860, 48, 429; 1861,
 254, 328; 1862, 194; 1863, 253, 369;
 1865, 355; 1866, 310; 1870, 89;
 1871, 355; 1876, 356.
 — (Lanius), 1867, 220; 1868, 316;
 1869, 7; 1870, 311; 1872, 115;
 1873, 401, 408.
 — (Prion), 1862, 97, 98, 247; 1863,
 249; 1865, 288, 290; 1867, 189;
 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
vitticauda (Certhia), 1872, 19.
 — (Sitta), 1872, 20.
Vivia innominata, 1865, 411; 1868, 320;
 1869, 415; 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
vivida (Cyornis), 1864, 363; 1866, 371,
 393.
v-nigrum (Somateria), 1859, 201; 1863,
 150; 1870, 278.
voeifer (Haliaetus), 1859, 238, 328;
 1862, 36; 1863, 22; 1864, 303, 313;
 1869, 71, 449; 1873, 281; 1874,
 360.
 — (Haliastur), 1866, 247.
 — (Edinemus), 1860, 314; 1861,
 59, 68, 356.
voeifera (Ægialitis), 1859, 227; 1860,
 307, 313; 1862, 8, 275, 276; 1863,
 129; 1865, 158, 191, 312, 319; 1866,
 33; 1868, 428; 1870, 384.
voeiferans (Bessornis), 1862, 152; 1864,
 318; 1868, 158.
 — (Tyrannus), 1859, 121, 439; 1867,
 127.
voeifera (Haliaetus), 1869, 449.
voeiferoides (Haliaetus), 1869, 449.
voeiferus (Anstromus), 1860, 275;
 1861, 64, 209; 1863, 55; 1865, 538.
 — (Charadrius), 1867, 285.
 — (Falco), 1863, 12.
 — (Tyrannus), 1865, 163.
Volatinia jacarina, 1859, 17; 1864, 83;
 1871, 328; 1873, 380.
volitans (Calamanthella), 1860, 186.
 — (Cisticola), 1860, 360; 1862, 304;
 1863, 304.
 — (Turdus), 1873, 113.
Volvocivora arvensis, 1876, 351.
 — borneensis, 1868, 482.
 — fimbriata, 1861, 42; 1876, 351.
 — lugubris, 1861, 42; 1870, 213.
 — melanoptera, 1861, 42; 1870,
 468.
 — melaschistus, 1865, 418; 1869,
 160; 1870, 243.
 — morii, 1873, 492.
 — saturata, 1870, 242, 243.
 — schierbrandi, 1866, 116.
vuleania (Sylvia), 1870, 170.
vulgaris (Brachyotus), 1867, 286, 464.
 — (Buteo), 1859, 183; 1860, 6;
 1861, 24, 75, 76, 226; 1863, 20, 45,
 163, 370; 1865, 12, 176, 254; 1866,
 94, 106, 175, 245; 1867, 51; 1868,
 194, 437; 1869, 181, 203, 252; 1870,
 71; 1871, 25, 40, 63, 337, 338; 1872,
 53, 166, 167, 190; 1873, 58, 150;
 1874, 392; 1875, 103, 175, 295, 500;
 1876, 236, 364, 366, 367, 382.
 — (Clangula), 1863, 148.
 — (Coecothraustes), 1859, 313; 1860,
 137; 1861, 105, 336; 1862, 328;
 1864, 51; 1865, 57, 128, 182; 1866,
 178; 1867, 369, 397, 427; 1868, 445;
 1869, 456; 1870, 193; 1871, 220, 293

- 1872, 53; 1873, 247; 1874, 171;
1875, 5, 414; 1876, 382.
- vulgaris (Coturnix), 1859, 50; 1860,
238; 1861, 236; 1872, 232; 1876, 323.
- (Francolinus), 1861, 236; 1862,
352; 1863, 113, 116, 351; 1867, 157,
158, 160; 1868, 203, 212, 321, 383;
1869, 396, 458; 1870, 153, 299; 1871,
224; 1872, 89; 1873, 479; 1875, 6.
- (Gyps), 1863, 24; 1864, 7; 1868,
138.
- (Hypolais), 1865, 180, 181.
- (Merula), 1866, 375; 1867, 5, 303;
1872, 137.
- (Otus), 1860, 133; 1862, 26; 1863,
26, 89; 1864, 132; 1865, 14; 1866,
258; 1867, 281; 1871, 46, 345; 1876,
13.
- (Pyrrhula), 1859, 147; 1860, 138;
1862, 328, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1865,
58; 1866, 97, 108, 349, 388; 1868,
81, 298; 1870, 169; 1871, 232; 1874,
464; 1875, 183, 244; 1876, 115.
- (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1864, 22, 133.
- (Sturnus), 1859, 33, 49, 293; 1860,
136; 1861, 7, 85, 231; 1862, 180;
1863, 158; 1864, 56, 276; 1865, 57,
131, 494; 1866, 98, 107; 1867, 38, 65,
200, 281, 428; 1868, 170, 446; 1869,
172; 1870, 192, 397; 1871, 142, 220,
294; 1872, 213, 230; 1873, 247;
1874, 378, 396; 1875, 19, 238; 1876,
24, 99, 500.
- (Troglodytes), 1862, 320; 1865,
179; 1873, 238.
- (Turtur), 1869, 153; 1870, 201;
1876, 321.
- (Vanellus), 1875, 419; 1876, 26,
328.
- (Vultur), 1863, 24.
- vulneratus (Aprosmietus), 1861, 348.
- Vulpanser tadorna, 1873, 343.
- vulpanser (Tadorna), 1859, 474; 1860,
67, 81, 354; 1861, 344; 1862, 254;
1863, 434; 1864, 241; 1865, 442;
1868, 226; 1870, 339; 1871, 315,
396; 1874, 403.
- Vultur, 1860, 94; 1868, 95; 1876, 97.
- albicollis, 1863, 24.
- albus, 1863, 25.
- angolensis, 1873, 106.
- arriannus, 1863, 23.
- auricularis, 1860, 171; 1862, 207;
1864, 7, 303; 1866, 232; 1869, 287;
1870, 422; 1873, 224.
- barbarus, 1863, 25.
- barbatus, 1863, 25.
- bengalensis, 1863, 24.
- calvus, 1863, 24; 1864, 267; 1866,
230, 233.
- chincou, 1870, 422, 538.
- cinereus, 1863, 23; 1864, 7; 1868,
494; 1869, 174, 184, 396, 401; 1870,
538; 1871, 56; 1875, 98.
- Vultur condor, 1873, 16.
- cristatus, 1863, 23.
- fulvus, 1860, 281, 282, 284; 1863,
24; 1867, 423; 1868, 327, 433; 1872,
228, 436; 1873, 461.
- fuscus, 1863, 25.
- gingimianus, 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
- gryphus, 1873, 16, 17; 1875, 91.
- imperialis, 1863, 24; 1866, 230.
- indicus, 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870,
158.
- kolbii, 1860, 290; 1863, 24; 1866,
232.
- leucocephalus, 1863, 25.
- leuconotus, 1863, 24.
- magellanicus, 1873, 16, 17.
- melanocephalus, 1863, 25.
- meleagris, 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
- monachus, 1859, 84, 201; 1860,
2; 1861, 225, 226, 369, 372; 1863,
23; 1865, 168, 169, 242, 244; 1866,
187, 380, 386, 388, 391; 1867, 50,
413; 1868, 407, 408; 1869, 174, 182,
183; 1870, 63; 1871, 39, 231; 1872,
207; 1873, 146, 483; 1874, 110;
1875, 98, 291.
- niger, 1863, 24.
- nubicus, 1870, 422.
- occidentalis, 1872, 436.
- occipitalis, 1859, 235, 337; 1864,
303, 304; 1869, 287; 1870, 422;
1876, 423.
- perenopterus, 1863, 24, 25.
- persicus, 1863, 24.
- pileatus, 1873, 487.
- planeus, 1873, 17.
- ponticerranus, 1863, 24.
- ruppelli, 1866, 232.
- tenuiceps, 1863, 24.
- tenuirostris, 1863, 24; 1866, 232;
1870, 157.
- trincalos, 1863, 24.
- vulgaris, 1863, 24.
- vulturina (Aquila), 1860, 414; 1862, 82.
- (Numida), 1861, 120; 1864, 133;
1863, 501; 1873, 482.
- vulturinum (Acryllium), 1872, 425.
- wagleri (Conurus), 1871, 91, 92, 381.
- (Icterus), 1859, 20, 468; 1876,
279.
- (Oeyalus), 1859, 19; 1861, 141;
1872, 317.
- (Ornismya), 1873, 360.
- (Picus), 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
- (Pygosceles), 1861, 163; 1862,
243; 1875, 113.

- wagleri (Thaluranina), 1873, 353, 354, 360; 1875, 166.
- waigiouensis (Eurystomus), 1871, 203, 204; 1872, 426.
- waldeni (Actinodura), 1874, 176.
- (Buchanga), 1868, 497; 1869, 160; 1870, 203; 1871, 480.
- (Dierurus), 1866, 211; 1869, 353; 1872, 120.
- (Lanius), 1871, 173, 477; 1872, 116.
- Waldenia, 1869, 461; 1871, 472.
- nigrita, 1869, 461.
- waliemehra (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399.
- wallacii (Buchanga), 1871, 481.
- (Ceyx), 1868, 473.
- (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319.
- (Eos), 1865, 349.
- (Paradisea), 1859, 210.
- (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.
- (Semioptera), 1859, 332, 454; 1860, 26; 1861, 212, 310.
- (Uroszipias), 1875, 365.
- walleri (Strix), 1868, 118; 1870, 119, 161; 1875, 513.
- wallichi (Catrens), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1866, 409.
- (Phasianus), 1861, 222, 235; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1872, 425.
- wardi (Merula), 1867, 326.
- (Palaornis), 1867, 341, 359; 1872, 34; 1876, 282, 288.
- (Pseudobias), 1870, 498; 1871, 471.
- (Turdulus), 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 132, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 324; 1872, 134, 135; 1874, 18.
- (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1866, 375.
- warnecki (Larus), 1861, 107.
- warszewi (Saucerottia), 1871, 378.
- watertoni (Thaluranina), 1873, 353, 354, 358.
- (Trochilus), 1873, 358.
- wattersi (Alauda), 1872, 462.
- webbiana (Suthora), 1873, 372.
- westernmanni (Casuarius), 1874, 417; 1876, 245, 258.
- (Picus), 1870, 163; 1871, 421; 1872, 7.
- whiteliana (Tolæma), 1873, 454.
- whitelyi (Athene), 1867, 313; 1871, 349.
- (Chelidon), 1874, 152.
- (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
- whitii (Oreoceincla), 1861, 333.
- (Turdus), 1859, 379; 1863, 275; 1875, 173.
- whitneyi (Athene), 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1867, 131.
- (Micrathene), 1867, 131; 1870, 277.
- widhalni (Podiceps), 1871, 436.
- wiedi (Cyanocephalus), 1872, 153; 1873, 163.
- (Pteroglossus), 1871, 308.
- wilhelmina (Epinachus), 1874, 186, 303.
- (Pittiteutes), 1876, 363.
- (Trichoglossus), 1874, 304, 419.
- williamsoni (Sphyrapius), 1865, 162.
- wilsoni (Actodromas), 1859, 258; 1862, 277.
- (Egialitis), 1867, 164.
- (Callacus), 1862, 227.
- (Celigena), 1859, 400; 1876, 59.
- (Cymindis), 1861, 209.
- (Diphyllos), 1865, 343, 344; 1876, 244, 251.
- (Gallinago), 1859, 228, 258; 1860, 314; 1862, 9, 195, 308; 1863, 131; 1865, 232; 1866, 36, 205, 265; 1867, 126; 1868, 425; 1875, 454.
- (Glaucopsis), 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
- (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 59.
- (Mellisuga), 1876, 59.
- (Merula), 1863, 58.
- (Oelthodromus), 1870, 391.
- (Phalaropus), 1860, 101, 277; 1863, 130; 1865, 315; 1866, 35, 198, 263.
- (Sialia), 1859, 8, 104; 1860, 15, 29, 110; 1861, 58, 60.
- (Steganopus), 1865, 158.
- (Sterna), 1863, 153; 1865, 319; 1866, 44.
- (Thalassidroma), 1859, 372, 392; 1861, 164; 1863, 247, 248, 249; 1866, 104, 107, 108; 1867, 252; 1869, 389; 1871, 104; 1872, 74.
- (Tringa), 1859, 229; 1862, 85; 1863, 132; 1865, 313; 1866, 37; 1868, 425.
- (Trochilus), 1876, 59.
- (Turdus), 1861, 277; 1867, 18.
- wilsonia (Egialitis), 1866, 34, 197.
- wilsoniana (Egialitis), 1864, 387; 1865, 191.
- wilsonianus (Otus), 1863, 26, 49; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 427; 1876, 13.
- wolff (Circus), 1873, 233, 421, 422; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
- (Cyanocula), 1865, 337; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
- wollweberi (Lophophanes), 1865, 164; 1876, 34; 1872, 53.
- woodfordi (Athene), 1859, 242; 1862, 37; 1864, 307.
- (Synnium), 1870, 487; 1876, 197.
- woodhouseii (Cyanocitta), 1865, 165; 1866, 265; 1867, 270; 1872, 157.
- (Parmoptila), 1859, 328.
- wyatti (Synallaxis), 1871, 330, 468.

- xalapensis* (Trogon), 1859, 132.
Xanlostomus. See *Zanlostomus*.
xanthetraea (Pachycephala), 1874, 457.
Xanthocephalus, 1865, 158; 1870, 374.
 — *icterocephalus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 81;
 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 276, 283;
 1868, 423; 1870, 371, 375.
xanthocephalus (Chrysocolaptes), 1872,
 99; 1873, 492.
xanthochilus (Charadrius), 1860, 422;
 1862, 192, 234; 1865, 34, 36; 1870,
 204, 205, 209, 211.
 — (*Pluvialis*), 1870, 209.
xanthochlora (Herpornis), 1863, 293.
xanthochlorus (Allotrius), 1868, 316;
 1869, 213; 1872, 422.
 — (*Pterythrius*), 1869, 211, 212.
Xanthodina dentata, 1872, 436.
 — *flavigula*, 1867, 42; 1869, 371.
 — *pyrgita*, 1872, 436.
xanthodryas (Phyllopneste), 1867,
 28.
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28; 1876,
 332.
xanthogaster (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369;
 1867, 322; 1871, 174.
xanthogastra (Chlamydodera), 1872,
 113; 1876, 267.
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1871, 328.
 — (*Sericulus*), 1872, 112, 113, 453;
 1873, 446; 1876, 267.
xanthogenys (Machlolophus), 1867, 135;
 1868, 84, 311; 1869, 58.
 — (*Parus*), 1868, 197.
xanthogrammus (Pterygulus), 1861, 153;
 1868, 185, 186.
Xantholema cyanotis, 1870, 437.
 — *duvauceli*, 1876, 35.
 — *hamacephala*, 1871, 451; 1872, 12;
 1873, 407; 1876, 345.
 — *indica*, 1865, 412; 1866, 218, 358,
 359; 1869, 2, 211, 416; 1870, 465;
 1871, 162; 1872, 12; 1875, 274, 284,
 288; 1876, 128.
 — *malabarica*, 1870, 527; 1872, 12,
 443; 1874, 92.
 — *rubricapilla*, 1867, 297; 1871, 451;
 1872, 100, 443; 1873, 229; 1874, 15;
 1875, 284.
 — *trimaculata*, 1870, 437.
xantholemus (Conurus), 1859, 347, 376,
 456; 1864, 171.
xantholeuca (Herpornis), 1863, 208;
 1866, 394; 1867, 32; 1870, 347;
 1876, 41.
xantholora (Chrysotis), 1861, 354; 1871,
 87, 99, 251; 1874, 327.
xantholema (Saxicola), 1867, 61, 96;
 1871, 52; 1874, 338; 1875, 337.
xanthomelas (Euplectes), 1864, 322;
 1868, 51, 162; 1874, 102.
Xanthomelus, 1872, 111; 1873, 446.
Xanthomelus aureus, 1872, 112; 1876,
 267.
xanthomus (Icterus), 1864, 84, 168;
 1871, 329.
Xanthomyza phrygia, 1867, 133.
xanthonotus (Calyptorhynchus), 1863,
 117.
 — (*Indicator*), 1866, 357, 363; 1870,
 528, 529; 1872, 10; 1873, 225.
 — (*Oriolus*), 1872, 377.
xanthonyx (Falco), 1863, 10; 1875,
 516.
xanthoprocta (Pachycephala), 1862,
 226.
xanthopyrmyna (Saxicola), 1874, 342.
xanthops (Chrysotis), 1860, 317.
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1862, 335, 342.
xanthopus (Turdus), 1861, 281.
Xanthopygia, 1867, 14.
 — *chrysophrys*, 1860, 58.
 — *leucophrys*, 1861, 410; 1863, 92,
 261; 1865, 41.
 — *narcissina*, 1860, 58; 1861, 41,
 410; 1862, 318; 1863, 92, 260;
 1870, 84, 247; 1874, 159, 441.
 — *tricolor*, 1865, 41; 1874, 159.
xanthopygia (Polioptila), 1871, 102.
xanthopygius (Ixus), 1859, 30, 38, 388;
 1862, 341; 1863, 476; 1864, 230;
 1865, 81; 1866, 292; 1868, 334;
 1870, 6, 13, 496.
 — (*Myiobius*), 1863, 183.
 — (*Prionochilus*), 1868, 314; 1872,
 379; 1874, 2.
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1866, 119; 1870,
 109, 110.
xanthopygus (Ixus), 1874, 340.
 — (*Pardalotus*), 1867, 256; 1868,
 124, 218.
 — (*Thamophilus*), 1873, 113.
xanthorhyncha (Anas), 1863, 174;
 1874, 105.
xanthorhynchus (Anous), 1863, 460.
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1865, 31; 1874,
 157.
 — (*Cuculus*), 1876, 346.
Xanthornis carunculatus, 1862, 227.
xanthornithoides (Laniesterus), 1874,
 65.
xanthornoides (Campephaga), 1868, 45,
 159; 1869, 117; 1870, 55.
xanthorhoa (Fringilla), 1872, 48.
 — (*Icteron*), 1876, 385.
xanthorrhæus (Ixus), 1874, 170.
xanthosceles (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1867,
 304.
xanthoschistus (Abrornis), 1865, 43;
 1867, 27; 1868, 308; 1869, 56; 1872,
 117.
 — (*Regulus*), 1868, 197.
Xanthosomus icterocephalus, 1864, 84;
 1871, 330; 1873, 115.

- xanthospila* (Puerasia), 1865, 528; 1867, 152; 1870, 119; 1872, 425; 1874, 169.
xanthothorax (Faleo), 1859, 218; 1875, 232.
 — (Mierastur), 1876, 4.
Xanthotis chrysolis, 1875, 147.
 — *pæcilostris*, 1874, 418.
Xanthura luxosa, 1865, 495.
xantusi (Anazilia), 1860, 309.
 — (Helminthophaga), 1870, 277.
 — (Pyrgisoma), 1868, 115.
Xema, 1859, 54; 1862, 192.
 — *brunnicephalo*, 1867, 177; 1873, 220; 1874, 32.
 — *furcata*, 1875, 495.
 — *jamesoni*, 1863, 245; 1865, 304.
 — *melanocephala*, 1859, 37.
 — *ridibunda*, 1864, 36.
 — *sabinii*, 1861, 1, 3, 19; 1862, 308; 1865, 524; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1872, 446; 1875, 272.
Xenicus gilviventris, 1868, 227; 1873, 439.
 — *haasti*, 1869, 37.
 — *longipes*, 1862, 218, 285; 1869, 37; 1873, 439; 1874, 37, 116.
 — *stokesi*, 1862, 219; 1874, 37, 116.
Xenodaenis parina, 1874, 100.
Xenophila pectoralis, 1872, 429; 1876, 259.
Xenopicus albolarvatus, 1868, 345.
Xenopirostris dami, 1866, 211.
xenopirostris (Vanga), 1863, 480.
Xenops, 1859, 203.
 — *gemibarbis*, 1873, 385.
 — *heterurus*, 1869, 319.
 — *mexicanus*, 1861, 353.
 — *rutilus*, 1871, 331.
Xenus cinereus, 1873, 68, 72.
Xiphidiopicus, 1867, 378.
Xiphocolaptes, 1861, 200.
 — *albicollis*, 1859, 118; 1871, 304.
 — *emigrans*, 1859, 118; 1868, 336.
 — *major*, 1868, 336.
Xipholena atropurpurea, 1867, 123.
Xiphorhamphus superciliaris, 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.
Xiphorhynchus, 1869, 262.
Xylobucco, 1870, 472, 505; 1871, 452.
 — *duchailui*, 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 55.
 — *scelopaceus*, 1870, 57, 473; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
 — *subsulphurea*, 1872, 287.
Xylolepes validus, 1876, 36.

yapensis (Phlegænas), 1873, 457.
yarrelli (Motacilla), 1862, 70, 296; 1864, 62, 279; 1865, 121, 186; 1868, 298, 442; 1870, 452; 1871, 137, 215; 1874, 173.
yaruqui (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 11.
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 11.
yeatmani (Calliope), 1870, 444; 1871, 479.
yelkouan (Puffinus), 1870, 536; 1875, 41; 1876, 61.
yeltoniensis (Melanocorypha), 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
yemensis (Francolinus), 1867, 158.
yeni (Calliste), 1876, 410.
yessocensis (Schenielus), 1874, 161, 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
ypanemæ (Hydropsalis), 1866, 209.
yucatanensis (Chloronerpes), 1859, 136; 1860, 41.
 — (Momotus), 1859, 132.
 — (Myiarchus), 1872, 441.
 — (Zenaidura), 1870, 280; 1874, 312.
Yuhina, 1876, 346, 351.
 — *diademata*, 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.
 — *gularis*, 1869, 167.
 — *pyrrhura*, 1867, 33.
 — *occipitalis*, 1867, 33.
yunanensis (Hypsipetes), 1872, 413.
Yungipicus. See *Jungipicus*.
Yunx. See *Junx*.

Zamelostomus, 1866, 226; 1867, 311; 1868, 353.
 — *aneus*, 1859, 248; 1864, 327.
 — *areus*, 1869, 194.
 — *flavirostris*, 1869, 194.
 — *tristis*, 1866, 364; 1869, 179, 418; 1870, 231, 437, 465; 1872, 15.
 — *viridirostris*, 1874, 16; 1875, 281.
Zapornia tabuensis, 1862, 239.
 — *umbrina*, 1864, 232.
zelandica (Columba), 1862, 231.
 — (Noctua), 1862, 216.
zelandicus (Aplonis), 1862, 227.
 — (Lamproternis), 1862, 227.
 — (Parus), 1862, 222.
zelebori (Aramides), 1866, 116.
zeledoni (Pogonotriccus), 1870, 113.
zeta (Fringilla), 1867, 129.
 — (Phonipara), 1867, 129.
 — (Spindalis), 1873, 29.
Zenaida, 1874, 455.
 — *anabilis*, 1859, 253; 1873, 34; 1874, 312.
 — *carolinensis*, 1860, 227; 1861, 295.
 — *galapagensis*, 1873, 487; 1874, 312.
 — *graysoni*, 1872, 440.
 — *leucoptera*, 1860, 227.
 — *maculata*, 1870, 186; 1873, 395; 1876, 163.
 — *martinicana*, 1864, 171.

- Zenaida ruficauda*, 1871, 383; 1874, 455.
zenaida (Columba), 1859, 253.
Zenaidura carolinensis, 1859, 222; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 165, 314, 318; 1866, 23, 24; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 423; 1874, 312.
 — *gray-soni*, 1874, 312.
 — *yucatanensis*, 1870, 280; 1874, 312.
zenobia (Arachnechthra), 1870, 30, 46.
 — (Chalcostetha), 1870, 30.
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 30.
zeylanicus (Sturnus), 1872, 379.
zeylonensis (Gallopardix), 1866, 226; 1867, 308.
 — (Tetrao), 1870, 308.
zeylonica (Certhia), 1870, 28, 37, 38, 43, 51.
 — (Cinnerys), 1870, 27.
 — (Euryzona), 1863, 119.
 — (Iora), 1866, 320, 321; 1867, 10, 464; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1873, 411; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.
 — (Leptocoma), 1865, 414; 1869, 421; 1872, 17; 1875, 275.
 — (Megalama), 1866, 374; 1867, 296, 311; 1871, 451; 1873, 125; 1874, 15; 1875, 275.
 — (Motacilla), 1866, 318, 320.
 — (Nectarinia), 1864, 416; 1868, 247; 1870, 27; 1876, 348.
 — (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 51; 1875, 315.
 — (Porzana), 1867, 171, 309, 310.
zoea (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
zonaris (Chaetura), 1875, 330.
 — (Hemiprocne), 1859, 125, 466; 1860, 37; 1875, 330.
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 125.
zonarius (Accipiter), 1870, 59; 1874, 45.
 — (Falco), 1870, 424.
zonatoides (Campylorhynchus), 1871, 321.
zonatus (Campylorhynchus), 1860, 29.
zoniventris (Dissodectes), 1864, 306; 1869, 446.
 — (Falco), 1864, 305, 306.
zonocercus (Syrnium), 1860, 309.
zonocercus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1866, 267; 1876, 231, 232.
zonorhyncha (Anas), 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1873, 367; 1874, 164.
zonorhynchus (Larus), 1863, 152.
zonothorax (Micrastur), 1875, 232; 1876, 2, 3, 4.
Zonotrichia, 1863, 476.
 — *africana*, 1868, 268.
 — *albicollis*, 1862, 6; 1863, 68, 76; 1868, 428; 1870, 265; 1871, 455; 1873, 29, 477.
 — *aureigula*, 1874, 322.
Zonotrichia belli, 1868, 345.
 — *canicapilla*, 1868, 185; 1869, 284, 285.
 — *coronata*, 1866, 268; 1868, 422.
 — *gambeli*, 1863, 76; 1865, 164, 316, 488; 1867, 266, 270, 283; 1868, 422.
 — *leucophrys*, 1861, 3, 7; 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 272, 283.
 — *matutina*, 1859, 18.
 — *melanotis*, 1863, 115; 1870, 114, 280.
 — *mystacalis*, 1863, 476.
 — *pileata*, 1859, 18; 1860, 334; 1869, 285; 1870, 499; 1871, 127, 303, 328; 1876, 158.
 — *querula*, 1865, 488.
zonura (Callene), 1872, 465.
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 272, 273.
 — (Urubitinga), 1859, 215; 1876, 470, 487.
zonurus (Circus), 1860, 410, 412, 414; 1861, 130, 212; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304; 1870, 425; 1873, 458.
 — (Spizaetus), 1860, 414; 1862, 150, 284; 1864, 303, 356.
Zoothera, 1864, 113, 114; 1866, 376; 1872, 134; 1875, 462.
 — *imbricata*, 1866, 376.
 — *marginata*, 1872, 90; 1876, 353.
 — *monticola*, 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.
zorea (Scops), 1859, 26, 190, 291; 1860, 134, 309; 1864, 236; 1865, 51; 1866, 255; 1868, 25; 1871, 46, 72.
Zosterops, 1861, 207, 357, 358, 359; 1863, 223, 294, 295; 1865, 33; 1866, 309, 310, 400, 401; 1867, 33, 344, 345, 346, 356, 360; 1868, 225; 1869, 209; 1870, 348; 1871, 153; 1873, 228; 1874, 411; 1876, 261, 346.
 — *sp. ?*, 1864, 232.
 — *abyssinica*, 1861, 358.
 — *albugularis*, 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 22.
 — *analoga*, 1864, 232.
 — *atrifrons*, 1873, 492.
 — *austeni*, 1876, 351.
 — *australis*, 1863, 180.
 — *borbonica*, 1860, 201; 1861, 277, 360; 1862, 147; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.
 — *caerulescens*, 1866, 208; 1868, 277.
 — *capensis*, 1861, 358; 1865, 267; 1869, 292; 1873, 280; 1875, 60, 70.
 — *ceylonensis*, 1873, 228, 459; 1874, 22, 34, 123; 1875, 410.
 — *chloronota*, 1861, 207, 272, 359; 1868, 225; 1872, 418.
 — *cinerea*, 1861, 361.
 — *citrina*, 1861, 360.
 — *curvirostris*, 1860, 201; 1861, 359.
 — *dorsalis*, 1861, 207; 1866, 208; 1870, 398.

- Zosterops erythropleura*, 1863, 204;
1872, 428.
— *euryophthalma*, 1861, 357.
— *explorator*, 1876, 140, 153, 392.
— *flava*, 1861, 360; 1865, 33; 1867,
33.
— *flaviceps*, 1864, 232; 1876, 140,
153, 262, 392.
— *flavifrons*, 1874, 457; 1876, 140,
262.
— *flavigula*, 1861, 358.
— *flavirostris*, 1866, 211.
— *fusca*, 1865, 344.
— *gouldi*, 1861, 207.
— *hasitata*, 1861, 359; 1863, 104;
1868, 225.
— *hypolais*, 1873, 457.
— *icterovirens*, 1861, 360.
— *intermedia*, 1873, 492.
— *japonica*, 1860, 55, 131; 1861,
35, 207, 331; 1862, 318; 1863, 294.
— *lateralis*, 1861, 358; 1869, 367;
1871, 459; 1872, 244, 418, 449;
1874, 143.
— *lugubris*, 1861, 361.
— *madagascariensis*, 1861, 358; 1863,
346.
Zosterops mauritanica, 1868, 225.
— *mauritanica*, 1868, 225.
— *modesta*, 1867, 345, 346, 359.
— *mysorensis*, 1874, 418.
— *oleaginea*, 1873, 457.
— *pallida*, 1861, 359; 1862, 147.
— *palpebrosa*, 1865, 33; 1867, 33,
328; 1868, 82, 197, 311; 1869, 57;
1870, 348; 1872, 86; 1873, 228, 229,
399, 412, 459; 1874, 22, 91, 143;
1875, 275, 322; 1876, 350.
— *poliogastra*, 1861, 357, 359; 1867,
354; 1872, 87.
— *semiflava*, 1867, 354, 359.
— *senegalensis*, 1861, 360.
— *siamensis*, 1867, 34; 1876, 350.
— *simplex*, 1863, 294; 1866, 121,
310; 1870, 318; 1872, 428; 1873, 229.
— *strenua*, 1862, 222.
— *subrosea*, 1871, 477.
— *sundevalli*, 1873, 280.
— *tenuirostris*, 1859, 455; 1860, 422;
1862, 222.
— *tephropleura*, 1862, 222.
— *virens*, 1861, 360; 1863, 328;
1871, 153; 1876, 202, 426.
— *xanthochroa*, 1874, 457.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Aethorhynchus*, 1873, 486.
Agriospiza, 1873, 487.
Agyrtia media, 1874, 263.
— *meliphila*, 1874, 263.
Anaretes, *for* — *parvulus*, 1871, 179,
182, *read* — *parulus*, 1868, 185;
1869, 283; 1871, 179, 182.
atrata (*Pratineola*), *insert* 1867, 13.
aureicapillus, *for* (*Sitta*) *read* (*Siurus*).
beaubarnasii, *read* *beaubarnaisi*.
brasiliana (*Nectarophila*), 1870, 20, 41,
42, 51.
candaci (*Manacus*), 1859, 124.
castaneofuscus, *for* (*Hypergerus*) *read*
(*Hyphantornis*).
cerrutii (*Emberiza*), *for* *cerrutii* *read*
cernutii.
cinereus (*Temnuchus*), 1860, 60;
1861, 44.
cinerea (*Campephaga*), 1860, 58.
cirrhocephalus, *read* *cirrhocephalus*.
cruentus (*Uroszipias*) *instead of* *cruent-*
tatus (*Uroszipias*).
eleghorniae (*Franklinia*), 1867, 24.
domicella, *for* (*Loriculus*) *read* (*Lo-*
rius).
Eudypetes, *for* *nigriventris* *read* *nigri-*
vestis.
europaei (*Sitta*), 1874, 152.
fulvus (*Sphenocercus*), 1862, 221.
galbula, *for* (*Hypergerus*) *read* (*Hyphan-*
turnis).
guadalupensis (*Saltator*), 1864, 167.
guerini, *for* (*Hypergerus*) *read* (*Hy-*
phantornis).
haliactus (*Pandion*), 1863, 21, 209.
hyperythrus (*Hierococcyx*), 1866, 362.
Hypotaenidia severa, *read* *Hypotriorches*
severa.
iogaster (*Uroszipias*), 1875, 365.
maerura (*Sterna*) *instead of* *maerurus*
(*Sterna*).
Megalania virens *instead of* *Megalurus*
virens.
Myzornis pyrhrura *instead of* *Myzomela*
pyrhrura.
Neopipo rubicunda *instead of* *Neopipo*
rubicunda.
pelagica (*Thalassidroma*), 1860, 357;
1863, 438; 1864, 154; 1865, 458;
1867, 190; 1868, 292, 293, 459; 1869,
171, 251; 1871, 401; 1872, 223,
336; 1873, 318; 1875, 433.
Prionochilus xanthopygius, 1874, 2,
instead of *Pardalotus xanthopygius*,
1874, 2.

INDEX TO THE PLATES.

- Accipiter collaris*, 1860, pl. vi. p. 148.
—— *francesi*, 1864, pl. vii. p. 292.
—— *haplochrous*, 1859, pl. viii. p. 275.
—— *ovampensis*, 1875, pl. vi. p. 367.
—— *pectoralis*, 1861, pl. x. p. 313.
—— *poliocephalus*, 1860, pl. x. p. 322.
—— *stevensoni*, 1863, pl. xi. p. 447.
Acrocephalus stentorius, 1864, pl. i. p. 97.
Ægialitis geoffroyi, 1870, pl. xi. p. 378.
—— *sanctæ-helenæ*, 1873, pl. ix. p. 266.
—— *varia*, 1873, pl. viii. p. 262.
Æthopyga christinae, 1870, pl. i. f. 1, p. 36.
Alauda conirostris, 1874, pl. iii. f. 1, p. 103.
Ampelis garrula (egg), 1861, pl. iv. p. 92.
Anæretes fernandezianus, 1871, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 179.
Anarhynchus frontalis, 1869, pl. viii. p. 306.
Aphanapteryx brœekii, 1869, pl. vii. p. 256.
Aquila bonellii (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 2, 375.
—— *imperialis* (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 375.
—— *nævioides*, 1865, pl. v. p. 172.
—— *pennata* (egg), 1866, pl. x. f. 1, p. 382.
Ardea rufiventris, 1871, pl. ix. p. 265.
Ardetta eurhythmia, 1873, pl. ii. p. 74.
Arundinax blakistoni, 1876, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 332.
Astur griseiceps, 1864, pl. v. p. 184.
—— *macrurus*, 1870, pl. iii. p. 58.
Atelornis pittoides, 1862, pl. ix. p. 265.
—— — (skull, body-feather, sternum, tongue, leg), 1871, pl. viii.
f. 4, 9, 12, 14, 16, p. 186.
Basilornis celebensis, 1861, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 284.

- Basilornis corythaix*, 1861, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 284.
Bessornis albigularis, 1867, pl. i. p. 89.
Biziura lobata (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 413.
Brachypteracias leptosomus (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 7,
 p. 186.
Brachyurus bankanus, 1870, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 420.
 — *megarhynchus*, 1870, pl. xii. p. 414.
 — *oreas*, 1870, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 415.
Bradypterus barratti, 1876, pl. iv. p. 202.
Buteo brachypterus, 1862, pl. viii. p. 265.
 — *erythronotus* (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 3, p. 25.
 — *hypospodius*, 1876, pl. iii. p. 76.
Butorides virescens (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 6, p. 261.
- Calamodyta doriæ*, 1876, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 41.
Calamoherpe newtoni (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 452.
Calliste cabanisi, 1868, pl. iii. p. 71.
 — *cyanotis*, 1876, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 408.
 — *dowi*, 1863, pl. xii. p. 450.
 — *melanotis*, 1876, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 408.
Camaroptera natalensis, 1863, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 320.
Campethera capricorni, 1869, pl. ix. p. 323.
Camptostoma imberbe, 1859, pl. xiv. f. 2, p. 444.
Capito maculicoronatus, 1862, pl. i. p. 1.
 — *squamatus*, 1876, pl. xiv. p. 494.
Caprimulgus madagascariensis (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 8, p. 152.
 — *tamaricis*, 1866, pl. ii. p. 75.
Cassinia finschi, 1870, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 53.
 — *rubicunda*, 1870, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 54.
Casuaris uniappendiculatus, 1860, pl. xiv. p. 402.
Cathartes aura (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 2, p. 432.
 — *californianus* (egg), 1860, pl. viii. p. 278.
 — *californianus* (young), 1860, pl. ix. p. 278.
Centrocoocyx andamanensis, 1873, pl. xi. p. 305.
Cephalopterus penduliger, 1859, pl. iii. p. 114.
Certhiola flaveola (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 67.
Chaetura rutila, 1860, pl. iii. p. 28.
Chaëtusia leucura, 1865, pl. x. p. 459.
Chasmorhynchus triarunculatus, 1865, pl. iii. p. 92.
Chelidon blakistoni, 1874, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 151.
 — *whitelyi*, 1874, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 152.
Chlorochrysa nitidissima, 1875, pl. x. p. 466.

- Chlorospingus speculiferus*, 1875, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 383.
Choriotis australis (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 417.
Chrysococeyx andamanensis, 1873, pl. xi. p. 305.
Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus, 1872, pl. iv. p. 99.
Cichladusa arquata, 1868, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 280.
 — *guttata*, 1868, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 281.
Cichlherminia fuscata (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 8, p. 141.
Cinclus ardesiacus, 1867, pl. ii. p. 121.
Circaetus beaudouini, 1862, pl. vii. p. 208.
 — *fasciolatus*, 1862, pl. iii. p. 25.
 — *zonurus*, 1860, pl. xv. p. 410.
Circus maillardi, 1863, pl. iv. p. 163.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1874, pl. x. p. 266.
 — *spilonotus*, 1863, pl. v. p. 198.
Cisticola ayresi, 1863, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 320.
Cittocinclla albiventris, 1873, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 307.
Colius leucotis (skeleton), 1872, pl. x. p. 280.
Conurus fuscus, 1871, pl. iv. p. 91.
Copsychus sechellarum, 1865, pl. viii. p. 332.
Coracias caudatus (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 5, p. 186.
 — *garrulus* (skull, sternum, tongue, leg), 1871, pl. viii. f. 3, 11, 13,
 15, p. 186.
Cosmetornis vexillarius, 1864, pl. ii. p. 114.
Criuiiger gularis, 1871, pl. vi. f. 1, p. 169.
 — *phæocephalus*, 1871, pl. vi. f. 2, p. 169.
Crotophaga ani (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 5, p. 148.
Cuculus glandarius (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 1, 2, p. 76.
Cursorius gallicus (egg). 1859, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 79.
Cyanocitta melanoicyanea (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 6, p. 21.
Cyanopica cooki (egg), 1866, pl. x. f. 2, p. 382.
Cyornis vivida, 1866, pl. xi. p. 393.
Cypselus infumatus, 1871, pl. x. p. 355.

Daenis venusta, 1863, pl. vii. p. 311.
Dendrocitta bayleii, 1874, pl. vi. p. 145.
Dendroeca æstiva (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 143.
Diaphorophya blissetti, 1873, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 173.
Dicæum trigonostigma, 1876, pl. x. f. 2, p. 350.
Dicurus forficatus (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 7, p. 152.
 — *mirabilis*, 1872, pl. v. p. 103.
Diglossa albilateralis, 1875, pl. v. p. 216.
 — *pectoralis*, 1875, pl. iv. p. 212.

- Dolospingus nuchalis*, 1871, pl. xi. p. 402.
Drymœca brachyptera, 1870, pl. xiv. f. 1, p. 476.
 ——— *concolor*, 1869, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 97.
 ——— *eximia*, 1869, pl. iii. f. 1, p. 106.
 ——— *ferruginea*, 1869, pl. iii. f. 2, p. 135.
 ——— *flaveola*, 1869, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 98.
 ——— *iodoptera*, 1869, pl. i. f. 2, p. 93.
 ——— *marginata*, 1869, pl. i. f. 1, p. 94.

Elainea placens, 1859, pl. iv. f. 2, p. 123.
 ——— *vilissima*, 1859, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 122.
Ellisia typica (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 6, p. 152.
Erythropus amurensis, 1868, pl. ii. p. 41.
Eudromias asiaticus, 1870, pl. v. p. 202.
 ——— *veredus*, 1870, pl. vi. p. 209.
Eudynamis ransomi, 1869, pl. x. p. 343.
Eumomota superciliaris (skeleton), 1872, pl. xiv. p. 412.
Eurinatorhynchus pygmæus, 1869, pl. xii. p. 432.
Eurystomus glaucurus (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 6, p. 186.

Faleo babylonicus, 1861, pl. vii. p. 217.
 ——— *barbarus*, 1859, pl. vi. p. 184.
 ——— *circumcinctus*, 1862, pl. ii. p. 23.
 ——— *dickersoni*, 1864, pl. viii. p. 301.
 ——— *lanarius* (egg), 1864, pl. iv. p. 183.
 ——— *sacer* (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 375.
Fratercula glacialis, 1865, pl. vi. p. 213.

Gallinula pumila, 1859, pl. vii. p. 219.
Garrulus brandti, 1867, pl. iii. p. 200.
Geobiastes squamiger (head, leg. body-feather), 1871, pl. viii.
 f. 1, 2, 8, p. 186.
Geocichla dissimilis, 1872, pl. vii. p. 136.
Geotrygon veraguensis, 1874, pl. xii. p. 328.
Gervaisia albospecularis (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 4, p. 152.
Glareola nordmanni, 1868, pl. viii. p. 254.
Glaucopteryx gnomia, 1875, pl. i. p. 38.
 ——— *griseiceps*, 1875, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 41.
 ——— *jardinii*, 1876, pl. i. p. 14.
 ——— *pumilum*, 1875, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 41.
Granatellus francescæ, 1874, pl. xi. p. 307.
Gymnoglaux nudipes, 1859, pl. i. p. 64.

- Hemerodromus cinctus*, 1863, pl. i. p. 31.
Hemipteryx oligura, 1869, pl. iii. f. 3, p. 136.
Hemixus castanonotus, 1870, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 251.
Henicurus frontalis, 1872, pl. ix. p. 259.
Herpornis tyrannulus, 1870, pl. x. p. 347.
Hirundinea bellicosa, 1869, pl. v. f. 1, p. 196.
 — *ferruginea*, 1869, pl. v. f. 2, p. 196.
 — *rupestris*, 1869, pl. v. f. 3, p. 198.
Hirundo alfredi, 1868, pl. iv. p. 153.
 — *monteiri*, 1862, pl. xi. p. 340.
Huhua poensis, 1869, pl. iv. p. 194.
Hyphantornis mariquensis, 1868, pl. x. p. 466.
Hypocolius ampelinus, 1868, pl. v. p. 181.
Hypotriorches castanonotus, 1861, pl. xii. p. 346.
 — *eleonoræ*, 1869, pl. xvi. p. 445.
Hypsipetes ourovang (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 5, p. 461.
 — *perniger*, 1870, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 251.
- Ianthœnas columboides*, 1873, pl. xiii. p. 315.
 — *griseogularis*, 1872, pl. vi. p. 104.
Icterus mentalis (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 5, p. 62.
Iridornis reinhardti, 1865, pl. xi. p. 495.
Irisor erythrorhynchus (skeleton), 1873, pl. vi. p. 208.
 — *senegalensis* (skeleton), 1873, pl. vi. p. 208.
- Lanius isabellinus*, 1867, pl. v. f. 1, p. 225.
 — *magnirostris*, 1867, pl. vi. p. 221.
 — *phœnicurus*, 1867, pl. v. f. 2, p. 216.
Leptosoma discolor (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 10, p. 186.
Leucopternis plumbea, 1872, pl. viii. p. 239.
Leucotreron gironieri, 1862, pl. xii. p. 342.
Lobivanellus lobatus (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 419.
Loriculus chrysonotus, 1872, pl. xi. p. 324.
- Machæropterus deliciosus*, 1862, pl. vi. p. 175.
Malimbus cassini, 1876, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 461.
 — *rubriceps*, 1876, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 461.
 Map illustrating Distribution of Birds in Great Britain, 1865, pl. i.
 p. 1.
 — illustrating Irruption of *Syrnhaptes paradoxus*, 1864, pl. vi.
 p. 185.

- Map of U. S. of Columbia, showing Mr. Wyatt's route, 1871, pl. v.
p. 113.
- Megalæma faber*, 1870, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 96.
— *nuchalis*, 1870, pl. iv. f. 2, p. 97.
- Megalophonus erythrochlamys*, 1874, pl. iii. f. 2, p. 103.
— *rostratus*, 1863, pl. ix. p. 320.
- Milvago australis* (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 1, p. 25.
— *carunculatus*, 1861, pl. i. p. 22.
- Mimus gracilis* (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 60.
- Mitrephorus phæocercus*, 1859, pl. xiv. f. 1, p. 442.
- Momotidæ* (genera of), 1872, pl. xv. p. 412.
- Momotus lessoni* (skeleton), 1872, pl. xiii. p. 412.
- Myiozetetes texensis* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 5, p. 123.
- Nectarinia osea*, 1865, pl. ii. p. 72.
— *souimanga* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 452.
- Nectarophila grayi*, 1870, pl. i. f. 2, p. 42.
- Nigrita emiliæ*, 1869, pl. xi. f. 2, p. 384.
— *uropygialis*, 1869, pl. xi. f. 1, p. 384.
- Niuox affinis*, 1874, pl. v. p. 129.
— *obscura*, 1874, pl. iv. p. 129.
- Notauges albicapillus*, 1860, pl. vii. p. 246.
- Notornis alba*, 1873, pl. x. p. 295.
- Oreœetes gularis*, 1863, pl. iii. p. 93.
- Oriolus baruffii*, 1870, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 227.
— *brachyrhynchus*, 1870, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 226.
— *nigripennis*, 1870, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 228.
— *notatus*, 1870, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 218.
- Orites tephronotus*, 1865, pl. iv. p. 95.
- Orthotomus borneensis*, 1876, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 41.
- Otis heuglini*, 1859, pl. xi. p. 344.
- Oxynotus newtoni*, 1866, pl. viii. p. 278.
— *typicus*, 1866, pl. vii. p. 278.
- Oxyurus masafueræ*, 1871, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 180.
- Pachyrhamphus aglaia* (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 4, p. 64.
- Palæornis exsul*, 1875, pl. vii. p. 342.
— *wardi*, 1876, pl. vi. p. 282.
- Parra galliucea* (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 3, p. 417.
- Parus ledoucii*, 1871, pl. iii. p. 86.
- Passer moabiticus*, 1867, pl. vii. p. 371.

- Petronia brachydactyla*, 1868, pl. vi. p. 206.
Pharomacrus paradiseus (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 66.
Phlegœnas tristigmata, 1865, pl. ix. p. 393.
Phlexis layardi, 1866, pl. vi. p. 139.
Phœnicopterus andinus (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 9, 10, p. 443.
 ——— *antiquorum* (bill), 1869, pl. xiii. f. 1, 2, p. 441.
 ——— *erythræus* (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 6, p. 442.
 ——— *glyphorhynchus* (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 5, p. 442.
 ——— *ignipalliatu*s (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 4, p. 442.
 ——— *minor* (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 8, p. 442.
 ——— *ruber* (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 7, p. 443.
 ——— *rubidus* (bill), 1869, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 442.
Phonipara bicolor (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 147.
Picathartes gymnocephalus, 1874, pl. ii. p. 67.
Picolaptes layardi, 1873, pl. xiv. p. 386.
Picus atratus, 1876, pl. ix. p. 343.
Pindalus ruficapillus, 1862, pl. v. p. 149.
Pionus hæmatotis, 1860, pl. xiii. p. 401.
Piprisoma agile, 1867, pl. x. p. 431.
Pitangus derbianus (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 3, p. 120.
Pitta strepitans (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 414.
Platypsaris affinis, 1859, pl. xiii. p. 394.
Platystira peltata, 1873, pl. iv. f. 2, 3, p. 160.
Pogonorhynchus diadematus, 1861, pl. v. f. 3, p. 126.
 ——— *leucocephalus*, 1861, pl. v. f. 2, p. 126.
 ——— *rolleti*, 1861, pl. v. f. 1, p. 125.
Polioptila albiloris (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 61.
Polyphasia passerina, 1872, pl. i. p. 14.
Pomatorhinus musicus, 1863, pl. vi. p. 250.
Porzana exquisita, 1875, pl. iii. p. 135.
Pratincola sibylla (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 452.
Prionochilus melanoxanthus, 1874, pl. i. f. 3, p. 3.
 ——— *vincens*, 1874, pl. i. f. 1, 2, p. 2.
Promerops (skeleton), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.
Psarolophus ardens, 1862, pl. xiii. p. 363.
Pseudobias wardi, 1870, pl. xv. p. 498.
Pseudochelidon eurystomina, 1861, pl. xi. p. 322.
Pyranga roseigularis, 1873, pl. iii. p. 126.
Pyrgisoma biarcuatum (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 2, p. 18.
Pyrrhula erithacus, 1863, pl. x. p. 440.
 ——— *murina*, 1866, pl. iii. p. 97.
Pytelia schlegeli, 1870, pl. xiv. f. 2, 3, p. 482.

- Recurvirostra audina*, 1874, pl. ix. p. 242.
Rhinocrypta fusca, 1874, pl. viii. p. 198.
Rhinopomastus (skeleton), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.
Ruticilla moussieri, 1860, pl. xi. p. 364.
- Sarciophorus pectoralis* (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 3, p. 420.
Saxicola arnotti, 1869, pl. vi. p. 206.
 — *philothamna*, 1859, pl. ix. p. 299.
Schœnielus pyrrhulinus, 1876, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 332.
Scotopelia peli, 1859, pl. xv. p. 445.
 — *usseri*, 1871, pl. xii. p. 414.
Semioptera wallacii, 1860, pl. ii. p. 26.
Serinus aurifrons, 1868, pl. vii. p. 208.
Serpophaga leucura, 1875, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 333.
Setornis criniger, 1872, pl. xii. p. 377.
Sibia auricularis, 1866, pl. iv. p. 109.
Sitta krueperi, 1865, pl. vii. p. 307.
Spermophila aurita, 1871, pl. ii. f. 1, 2, p. 14.
 — *nigrorufa*, 1871, pl. i. f. 1, 2, p. 6.
 — *ocellata*, 1871, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 14.
 — *pileata*, 1871, pl. i. f. 3, p. 5.
Spizaetus ayresi, 1862, pl. iv. p. 149.
 — *nanus*, 1868, pl. i. p. 14.
Squatarola helvetica (eggs), 1876, pl. v. p. 222.
Sterna affinis (eggs), 1860, pl. v. f. 1-3, p. 127.
 — *velox* (eggs), 1860, pl. v. f. 4-8, p. 127.
Sturnia andamanensis, 1873, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 313.
Sula bassana (juv.), 1866, pl. i. p. 23.
 — *melanops*, 1859, pl. x. f. 2, p. 351.
Suthora bulomachus, 1866, pl. ix. p. 300.
Sycalis aureiventris, 1872, pl. iii. p. 47.
 — *chrysops*, 1872, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 45.
 — *lutea*, 1872, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 46.
Sylvia delicatula, 1859, pl. x. f. 1, p. 340.
Syrnhaptus paradoxus, 1860, pl. iv. p. 105.
- Tanagra vicarius* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 1, p. 16.
Tchitrea corvina, 1867, pl. iv. p. 349.
Tetragonops frantzii, 1864, pl. x. p. 371.
 — *rhamphastinus*, 1861, pl. vi. p. 184.
Thamnophilus simplex, 1873, pl. xv. p. 387.
Tinnunculus alopex, 1861, pl. iii. p. 69.

- Tinnunculus newtoni*, 1863, pl. ii. p. 34.
 — *sparverius* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 7, p. 63.
Tocceus tickelli, 1864, pl. iii. p. 173.
Todus pulcherrimus, 1874, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 353.
 — *subulatus*, 1874, pl. xiii. f. 1, 2, p. 353.
Trachyphonus squamiceps, 1861, pl. v. f. 4, p. 127.
Trichoglossus pygmaeus, 1873, pl. i. p. 31.
Trichostoma celebense, 1876, pl. xi. f. 2, p. 378.
 — *finschi*, 1876, pl. xi. f. 1, p. 378.
Tringa minuta (eggs). 1876, pl. vii. p. 294.
Turdus albiceps, 1866, pl. v. p. 135.
 — *chrysopleurus*, 1874, pl. xiv. p. 444.
 — *fulviventris*, 1861, pl. viii. p. 277.
 — *grayi* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 7, p. 5.
 — *gurneyi*, 1864, pl. ix. p. 346.
 — *javanicus*, 1875, pl. viii. p. 346.
 — *naumanni*, 1862, pl. x. p. 319.
Turnix africana (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 4, 5, p. 79.
Tyrannus dominicensis (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 4, p. 146.
 — *melancholicus* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 4, p. 121.

Upupa epops (skeleton), 1873, pl. v. p. 208.
 — *minor* (skeleton), 1873, pl. v. p. 208.
Upupidae (osteology of), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.

Zosterops polioogastra, 1861, pl. xiii. p. 357.
 — *siamensis*, 1876, pl. x. f. 1, p. 350

THE END.



Ibis General

Chapman

Jul. 29, 1942

Bird Dept.



APR. 69

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA



AMNH LIBRARY



100109453